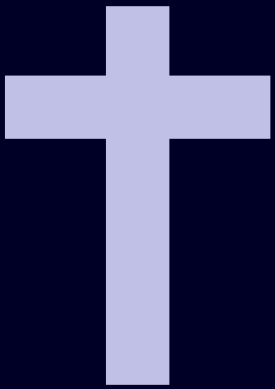
TUWA YESU KRISTORA BOWI IWAING



The New Testament in the Zia language of Papua New Guinea

TUWA YESU KRISTORA BOWI IWAING
The New Testament in the Zia language of Papua New Guinea
Nupela Testamen long tokples Zia long Niugini

Copyright © 1982 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Zia

Translation by: PNG Bible Translation Association

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-No Derivatives license 4.0.
You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not make any derivative works that change any of the actual words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2022-06-21

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 18 Apr 2025 from source files dated 31 Aug 2023
5002a6bd-6e6c-5a91-9a70-756653b93329

Contents

MATIU 1
MAK 89
LUK 143
YOHANE 239
APOSOLO 303
ROMA 387
1 KORINTI 428
2 KORINTI 468
GALATA 494
EFESO 508
FILIPAI 521
KOLOSAI 530
1 TESALONIKA . 539
2 TESALONIKA . 547
1 TIMOTI 552
2 TIMOTI 563
TITO 571
FILIMON 576
HIBRU 579
YAKOBO 609
1 PETORO 619
2 PETORO 630
1 YOHANE 637
2 YOHANE 648
3 YOHANE 650
YUDA 652
KEREGAINA . . . 656

BOWI IWAING MATIU MENE GAENA

Matiu, nung Yesura buromani 12 auna zo. Yazo nuna zo Lewi. Nung Yesura ungwe Yuda emo otao mani nuna eno gaena, arare nung porofetera ge gayao witao awiya ge nuna-una susuuno gaena. Awiya Yesu nung Yuda emora Mesia me awiya gipai gaese sero ayero yena ara. Ungwemaungwe witao Yesu mene yero nasani nauna awiya Matiu mene gaena arauwa.

Yesu Kristora aya-ewowo auna yazo.

Lu 3:23-38

1 Emo kasa yero butunawe duwa Yesu Kristo nung Abrahamto Dawidira saisibuna nunato zo mene kasa yena, auna ungwe.

2 Abraham nung Isakara mfaung.

Isaka nung Yakobora maung. Yakobo nung Yuda meta maingne auna maung.

3 Yuda nung Pereseto Zerara maung. Ai nunato awiya Tema. Perese nung Hesronna maung. Hesron nung Ramuna maung.

4 Ramu nung Aminadapra maung. Aminadap nung Nasonna maung. Nason nung Salamonna maung.

5 Salamon nung Boasira maung. Boasira ai awiya Rehap. Boasi nung Obedera maung. Obedera ai awiya Ruti. Obede nung Zesira maung.

6 Zesi nung emo tuwa Dawidi auna maung. Dawidi nung

Solomonna maung. Solomonna ai awiya Yurayara bauno noi.

7 Solomon nung Riaboamna maung. Riaboam nung Abaisara maung. Abaisa nung Asara maung.

8 Asa nung Yeosofatra maung. Yeosofat nung Yoramuna maung. Yoramu nung Usayara maung.

9 Usaya nung Yotamuna maung. Yotamu nung Ahasira maung. Ahasi nung Hesekayara maung.

10 Hesekaya nung Manasara maung. Manasa nung Amosira maung. Amosi nung Yosayara maung.

11 Yosaya nung Yekonaya metamani nuna aune auna maung. Be aune Yuda emora iwo mene awong bunero puro baung tawing Babilon auna yewa.

12 Awong puro baung Babilon yewa aune Yekonaya nung Siatielira maung.

Siatieli nung Zerababora maung.

13 Zerababo nung Abiudura maung. Abiudu nung Elayakimna maung. Elayakim nung Azora maung.

14 Azo nung Zedokra maung. Zedok nung Akimuna maung. Akimu nung Eliudura maung.
15 Eliudu nung Eleasara maung. Eleasa nung Matanna maung. Matan nung Yakobora maung.
16 Yakobo nung Yosefera maung. Yosefe nung Mariara yu ara. Ora Maria mene zo mani Yesu Sorao emo naname yazo nuna Kristo awiya puna.
17 Kasa yao awena awiya eyero kasa yero bumuwa era. Abrahamna una atu kasa yero butunawe duwa Dawidira una atu kasa yena, awiya kasa yao dubu awong 14 yewa. Ora Dawidira una atu kasa yero butunawe duwa iwo mene Yuda emo puro baung Babilon tawingna yewa awiya kasa yao dubu dekaongka deka aine 14 yewa. Ora be auna atu kasa yero butunawe duwa Kristo kasa yena awiya dekaongka deka aine kasa yero dubu 14 yewa arauwa.

Yesu kasa yao nuna-una ungwe.
Lu 2:1-7

18 Yesu Kristo kasa yena auna susuwa awiya eyero mitiya era. Ai nuna Maria nung Yosefe eno sero gerewa nasani nauwato ara. Arata awongto oko tayao sero gerao gege gerewa newato Oweno mene tani putoungne yenu Maria mesa yena ara.
19 Ayero yenu yu gerao nuna Yosefe nung etutero nasani nauna, arare dubo nuna mene eyero kotuna, “Na nung saingtiro yang-duwari nena. Nung ugaing yetiya auna na nung gera pugana meng goiye sero, saingtiro kora yero yang-duwarinena.” Ayero sena ara.
20 Ayero yari kotupunasani nenu Tuwara angelo zo mene nung eno atiyora atu kasa yero eyero sena, “O Yosefe, ning Dawidira sai, bauno gerao nina Maria pumari nasani kotung-katung oko yase. Bauno mesa yetiya awiya mani Owenona ara.
21 Mani emodi pumariniya nung amimene dubu nuna pasena nunae-una abena auna atu sorero pumariniya, aeno yazo nuna Yesu yause.” Angelo mene ayero sena ara. Yazo auna susuwa awiya Tuwa Bayau Sorao Emo ara.
22 Nona apakana kasa yena awiya porofete zo mene Tuwara bera ge eyero sena awiya me yaise kasa yena ara.
23 Sana nigipu. Mani baunodi zo gitau emo zore oko tayao amimene mesa yero mani emodi pumariniya auna yazo nuna Emanuel ayero sarineya. (Ge naname una “Tuwa Bayau mene name aune dema noiya.”)

24 Yosefe atiyo nenu Tuwara angelo mene ge nung eno sena, awiya nigiro giro seka yero iropuro ge diungno Maria puro witi garo nuna-una yena ara.

25 Arata yu aro oko yao
neteto aune mani emodi
puna. Punu giro Yosefe
mene mani yazo nuna Yesu
yausena arauwa.

2

Diga emora-una atu emo nigao bainane mene Yesura-una kasa yewa.

1 Herode mene emo tuwa
yero nasani nauna be aune
Yesu nung Betelehem nape
Yudaya tawingna atu kasa
yena. Kasa yenu aune wari
wiwitinoiya auna ina taw-
ing zora emo nigao bainane
mene Yerusalem nape kasa
yero atata yero sewa,
2 "Yuda emo, emo tuwa
ninae mani wuire zo kasa
yetiya awiya napo natu mi-
tiye? Nae wari wiwitinoiya
auna ina atu arasa nuna giro
nuna-una koing gairo nung
bowi yari sero butunenane."
3 Ayero sewa emo tuwa
Herode arita Yerusalem napo
susuwa awong teng nigiro
awang yero sopine yewa ara.
4 Ayero yero Herode mene
Yuda emora pirisa babuze
aune sao tauyao ge gipinao
emo yausenu augaiwa atata
yero sena, "Sorao emo
naname awiya napo nauna
atu kasa yaise sao ing?"
5 Ayero senu awong eyero
sewa, "Betelehem nape Yu-
daya tawingna atu kasa yaise
sao mitiya ara. Auna poro-
fete zo mene Tuwa Bayaura
bera ge eyero gaena era,
6 Betelehem napo, Yudaya
tawingna mitiya. Napo
awiya Yudaya tawingna
napo gitau yao auna
wosao zo okowa. Napo
auna atu gitau yao
bainakama zo kasa yero
Isreli emo dubu nana
diya yero baingtariniya."
7 Ge awiya sewa nigiro
Herode mene emo nigao
bainane amaze nuna-una
opene baese yau senu nuna-
una bumuwa ara. Nuna-
una bumuwa arasa awiya
be noune kasa yeni auna
susuwa gari sero nung
awong atata yenu sero
baingtiwa gigina ara.
8 Sewa giro awong Betele-
hem nape babaese sero eyero
sena, "Niye baungno kaunete
taungno giro buro na saya
na deka ayero baungno koing
gairo nung bowi yane."
9 Emo tuwa mene ayero
senu nigiro bamuwa ara.
Bautunewa arasa nunae-
una tawingna atu gigiwa
dekaongka amimene nagibo
gitau yero bautunete garo
mani mitina atu dopena ara.
10 Arasa atu dopenu
awong arasa giro yawa yawa
bainakama yewa ara.
11 Ayero yero awong gare
atu toiro mani ai nuna Maria
aune awiya giro boma gaero
nung bowi nasani maguro
nunae waure awiya be
apero gol aune nona boingsa
sereyao aune nona sere
iwaingne a dema puro nung
eno pugaiwa ara.
12 Arare Tuwa Bayau mene
atiyore awong Herodera una
kapetegairo babao awang
senu nigiro nagibo zora bau-
tunete tawing nuka nunae-
una kasa yewa arauwa.

Yosefe aro maine puro baung Izip tawingna yena.

13 Awong kapetegairo bautunewa Yosefe atiyo nenu Tuwara angelo zo mene nuna-una kasa yero tugata yero eyero sena, “Ning iropuro mani aire puro Izip tawingna baungno atu ge nana diya neupu. Noeno oko, Herode mene mani kaunete taungno dari siniya.”

14 Ayero senu Yosefe mene iropuro mani aire puro pingne tara yero Izip tawingna bamuwa ara.

15 Awong baungno atu nawe duwa Herode magayena ara. Tani ayao kasa yenu aune ge porofete zo mene Tuwa Bayaura bera eyero sena awiya me yena,

Mani nana Izip tawingna atu nenu
yau sewang doro kapetegaina.

Herode mene senu mani mamanikaka witao dewa mamagayewa.

16 Emo nigao bainane awong Herode etegairo nagibo ewe bamuwa, awiya Herode mene nigiro tini kapao baina puna. Ayero yero gorobo emo nuna senu baung Betelehem nape yero napo aune napo mamanikaka ziuno mitiwa auna mani emodidi dawang tani etobera atu wosiro bautuniya ayao amaze apakana dero aungkamore yewa. Awiya emo nigao bainane mene arasa kasa yaora be sewa nigina auna teng senu dewa mamagayewa.

17 Ayero yewa porofete Yeremia mene ge zo gitau eyero sena awiya me yena ara,

18 Rema nape atu bewing kasa yariniya.
Zi saore dubo minaore baina kasa yariniya.
Bauno Reso mene mani mamani nuna eno zi sai
onggo saya teng oko yariniya.
Noeno oko, mani apakana aung yarineya.

Yosefe aro maine aune kapetegairo bumuwa.

19 Herode magayenu Yosefe Izip tawingna atu nasani atiyo nenu Tuwara angelo zo mene nuna-una kasa yero eyero sena,

20 “Mani daya magayaise sewa awong awiya magateya, arare ning iropuro mani aire puro kapete Isreli tawingna gaipu.”

21 Ayero senu giro Yosefe mene iropuro mani aire puro kapete Isreli tawingna gaiwa ara.

22 Kapetegairo Yosefe mene ge zo eyero nigina, “Akeleas nung maung nuna Herodera buro puro Yudaya tawingna emo tuwa yero niya ara.” Ge ayero nigiro baungno atu nao awang yena ara. Ayero yero atiyore ge zo nigiro giro Yudaya tawing yangdoro Galilaya tawingna baungna ara.

23 Ayero yero napo zo yazo nuna Nasarete atu baungno nasani nauna ara. Arare porofete mene ge Sorao Emo eno sewa awiya me yena ara. Ge awiya eyero mitiya era,

Nung Nasarete emo ayero
sarineya.

3

Yohane ge ou zayero suwao emo amimene buro nuna zayena.

Mk 1:1-8; Lu 3:1-18; Yo 1:19-28

1 Yohane ge ou zayero
suwao emo amimene Yudaya
tawingna kasa yero eu
yanawira atu nasani ge eyero
tugata nasani nauna,
2 "Uritira mitoiya amimene
nata Tuwa yero nariniya
auna be butuniya, arare niye
dubo darawa yepu."
3 Ge porofete Yesaya mene
sena awiya emo auna-una
atu me yena. Ge awiya eyao
era,
Zo nung eu yanawira soma
mani aungna atu
wawa sero eyero
siniya, "Tuwara nag-
ibo kora yepu ko-
rosae."
4 Yohane mene taung wori
nuna wo kamel tumiza mene
gayao amaze puro wosogairo
nasani nauna ara. Ayero
yero wora aingso mene ipura
geing yero diro nasani nauna
ara. Ora nona minao nuna
awiya pika ou koware amaze
mininasani nauna ara.
5 Yerusalem napora emo
bauno enata Yudaya taw-
ingna emo bauno enata ou
Yodan enabarata enabara
emo bauno apakana nuna-
una dowinasani nauwa ara.
6 Ayero yero pasena nunae
keregairo yangdoti nauwa
aune nung awong ou Yodan
auna atu ge ou susunasani
nauna ara.
7 Arare Farisayo ta
Sadukayo awong ge ou eno
nuna-una kasa yewa giro
nung awong eno eyero sena,
"Yira mani awiso, niye pase-
nana abena kasa yariniya
awiya awang yero daigaese
awe mene niye eno sesiye?
8 Niye dubo darawa
yarineya auna teng me
ninae-ina kasa yaise.
9 Ora taung puro wiwiti-
nasani dubo ninae mene
eyero oko sepu, 'Nae Abra-
hamna saisibuna, arare
Tuwa Bayau mene nae
gera oko pugariniya.' Na
sana nigipu. Tuwa Bayau
mene sari yero giro sai
daba emimene Abrahamna
saisibuna kasa yarineya ara.
10 Tuwa Bayau mene oto
sosero i susuwara pugainu
mitoiya. Arare i zo me iwaing
oko iyao yai giro yetero au
iyaora gariniya.
11 Niye dubo darawa neya
giro na ou gege mene niye
ge ou susunena. Na emo
wosao gege. Ora emo zo
ago bariniya nung amimene
zo emo putoung bainane ara.
Putoung nuna mene putoung
nana daigatiniya. Nune na
daigatiniya, arare na emo
wosao eyao mene te soga
nuna dimao* teng oko niya.
Nune mene zo Oweno niye

* **3:11:** Te soga dimao. Soumai mene emo tuwa nunae-una te soga dipunauwa. Arata Yohane nuka nutope giginu nung Yesura soumani yaine yao teng oko. Noeno oko, Yesu nung witao nibamu, ora Yohane mene zo nung wosao nibamu.

eno pugariniya. Nupema
niye iyaora pugariniya.
12 Nung tapono wawong
nuna mene initiniya. Puro
buro wuit mozaora masira
kasa yero iwe babaise sero
wuit au bisira gariniya. Iwe
babai wuit me awiya kora
yero puro pu gare gariniya.
Ora iwe zo iyao awao gege
awinoiya auna augariniya."
Ayero sena arauwa.

Yohane mene Yesu ge ou suwena.
Mk 1:9-11; Lu 3:21-22

13 Be auna atu Yesu nung
Galilaya tawing doro baung
Yodan oura yero Yohane
mene nung ge ou suwaise
sena.
14 Arare Yohane mene
giginu teng oko yenu giro
abena eyero sena, "Na eyao
mene nono yanese buro
sinesi? Nine na ge ou suwasa
teng yariniya."
15 Ayero senu Yesu mene
ge abena eyero sena, "Ning
yeme kotung-katung oko
yase. Nao ge dimao buro
apakana yanano teng iwaing
yariniya." Ayero senu
Yohane mene ge nuna diuna.
16 Ayero ge ou suwenu Yesu
mene Yodan ou doro wiwiti-
nasani eyero gigina: Uriti
be gausenu Tuwa Bayaura
Oweno mene ni audubo ine
yero wosiro nuna-una tame
daungka yenu gigina ara.
17 Ayero yenu uritira atu
ge zo eyero wosina, "Ning
Mani nana. Ning yo diyang
nana. Na ning eno yawa
yawa nena." Ge ayao wosina
arauwa.

4

Sanda mene Yesu etegari yena.
Mk 1:12-13; Lu 4:1-13

1 Sanda Yesu etegaise
Oweno mene Yesu yuno puro
eu yanawira baungna.
2 Ayenu Yesu nung iya
mume 40 ayao nona semini
nasani nete meri magayena
ara.
3 Be aune etegaora maung
kasa yero eyero sena, "Ning
Tuwa Bayaura Mani me yai
giro se daba amimene ma yai
minase."
4 Ayero senu giro Yesu
mene abena eyero sena,
"Aung ara. Noeno oko, ge
gayao zo eyero mitiya,
Minao taungna a gege mene
emo bauno oko sore-
maise sao mitiya.
Tuwa Bayaura una bera
atu ge wowosinoiya
amaze teng nigiti
nasani iwaing nar-
ineya."
5 Ayero senu Sanda
mene Yesu yuno puro
Tuwa Bayaura dang napo
Yerusalem auna baungno
ibu bainana enora pugainu
witina ara.
6 Ayero yero nung eno
eyero sena, "Ning Tuwa
Bayaura Mani me yai giro
etu sasero wosi. Ning eza
oko yarinesa. Noeno oko, ge
gayao zo eyero mitiya,
Tuwa Bayau mene sai angelo
dubu nuna mene ning
diya yarineya. Ayero
nasani te nina daba
mene gayoiye sero,
awong ning wawong

mene soga nasani
puro wosarineya.”
7 Ayero senu Yesu mene
awang sero abena eyero
sena, “Ora ge gayao zo dema
eyero mitiya,
Ning Tuwa Bayau nina
amaze gaero gari oko
yase.”
8 Ayero senu Sanda
mene nung nupema yuno
puro diri witiro baungno
dodopinasani tawing sero-
sero zamena-simena yao
nunae amaze gipena.
9 A nasani eyero sena,
“Boma gitira diro na bowi
yarinesa, awiya na nona
awiya apakana ning eno
pugarinena.”
10 Ayero senu Yesu mene
ge abena eyero sena, “Sanda,
ning na yangdoro baung. Ge
gayao zo eyero mitiya,
Ning Tuwa nina Tuwa Bayau
awiya bowi yase.
Nung dekaongka gege sou
yarinesa.”
11 Ayero senu Sanda mene
nung yangdoro baungna ara.
Sanda baungnu angelo dubu
ena kasa yero Yesu kora yewa
arauwa.

*Yesu mene Galilaya taw-
ingna baungno buro nuna za-
yena.*

Mk 1:14-15; Lu 4:14-15

12 Yohane bunao gare
pugaiwa mitinu Yesu mene
auna bowi nigiro giro tawing
awiya yangdoro Galilaya
tawingna baungna.
13 Ayero yero Nasarete
napo yangdoro Kapaneam
napo maze zo mitao masi
nuna yena ara. Napo awiya
ou nazi nugu mitiya. Napo
awiya Sebulonito Naftalira
tawingna atu mitoiya.
14 Ayero baungno mitao
masi yenu aune porofete
Yesayara ge zo eyero mitiya
awiya me yena,
15 Tawing zo ou nazira ina
mitoiya auna atu Sebu-
lonito
Naftalira saisibuna yero
nowa.
Tawing awiya ou Yodan de-
ung enaba atu mitiya.
Tawing auna yazo zo
Galilaya.
Emo Yuda oko mene atu kasa
yero neya ara.
16 Tawing auna emo
dubu mumena atu neya
amimene
waegao baina garineya.
Magayao awang nasani
mumena atu mitima
nowa awena una atu
waegao kasa yariniya.
Yesaya mene ge ayero
gaena arauwa.
17 Be auna atu Yesu mene
zayero uritira ge sinasani
emo bauno eno eyero tu-
gata nasani nauna, “Uri-
tira mitoiya amimene nata
Tuwa yero nariniya auna
be nugu niya, arare niye
dubo darawa yepu.” Ayero
sinauna arauwa.

*Yesu mene buro-mani
siwongpatige amimene nung
ago yaese sena.*

Mk 1:16-20; Lu 5:1-11

18 Arare wari zore Yesu
mene Galilaya ou nazira
bage atu nete emo etobe
metare tatore tauna ara. Zo
Simon yazo nuna zo Petoro,
aune meta nuna Anderea.
Awongto wo pumao emo,

arare awongto ou auna atu
moga papati nasani newato
tauna ara.
19 Taungno awongto eno
eyero sena, “Nito bungputo
na ago yaeto. Na nito gipana
emo pumaora emo yaeto.”
20 Ayero senu giro awongto
moga nunato mena yang-
doro buro nung ago yewato.
21 Atu iropuro bautunete
emo etobe awongto metare
deka ayao ine nupema tauna
ara. Yakobo meta nuna
Yohane awongto Zebedira
mani etobe ara. Awongto
maung nunato Zebedi aune
dema wangna atu mitasani
moga nunae kora newato
giro Yesu mene buro nung
ago yaetose sena ara.
22 Nung awongto yau senu
giro awongto maung wangna
atu yangdoro nung ago
yewato ara.

Yesu mene kora yao buro yero nasani nauna.
Lu 6:17-19

23 Yesu mene Galilaya
tawing zipunasani Yuda
emora yere ibu sero witiro
ge tugata nasani uritira
mitoiya amimene nata Tuwa
yero nariniya auna Bowi
Iwaing tugata nasani emo
bauno yaya benaung giti
puro nasani nauwa awiya
kora yero nasani nauna ara.
24 Ayero naunu bowi nuna
mene Siria tawingna teng
yenu nigiro giro emo yaya-
biyayare, emo iwae sorowe
nunae-una mokora mitao,
emo ena angzi apunao, arita
ena asama yao amimene
kara iropuro nuna-una ba-
muwa kora yero aung yena
ara.
25 Ayero yenu Galilaya
tawingna, Dekapolis taw-
ingna, Yerusalem napora,
Yudaya tawingna, Yodan
deung enabara emo bauno
dubu bainakama amimene
nuna-una au dekaongna
gairo nung ago nasani nauwa
arauwa.

5

Yesu mene diri atu uriti ge tugata yena.
Lu 6:20-23

1 Yesu mene emo bauno
dubu baina awiya giro diri
witiro adungno mitinu buro-
mani nuna mene nuna-una
nugu bamuwa aune
2 nung ge eyero sinasani
emo bauno tugata yena ara.
3 “Emo dubo nunae gosi-
nowa wowosinoiya awong
amimene yawa yawa yaese.
Noeno oko, awong uriti napo
auna gerao.
4 Emo dubo mininasani
mitowa awong amimene
yawa yawa yaese. Noeno
oko, Tuwa Bayau mene dubo
nunae kora yai awong iwaing
yarineya.
5 Emo yazo nunae
puro wowosinowa awong
amimene yawa yawa yaese.
Noeno oko, awong Maung
nunae-una tawing apakana
pumarineya.
6 Emo pewayero nari sero
merire maganonane ayao
ine yero nowa amimene
yawa yawa yaese. Noeno
oko, awong pumaya teng
yariniya.

7 Emo ao-diyaore yero
nowa amimene yawa yawa
yaese. Noeno oko, Tuwa
Bayau mene awong ao-
diyariniya.
8 Emo dubo etore oko,
dubo dekaongka yero nowa
amimene yawa yawa yaese.
Noeno oko, awong Tuwa
Bayau garineya.
9 Emo mono kasa yaise
buro yero nowa amimene
yawa yawa yaese. Noeno
oko, awong awiya Tuwa
Bayau mene ‘emodi baunodi
nana’ ayero sariniya.
10 Emo ena nao pewayaore
yero nowa giro ena mene
awong dedunasani buni-
nasani ayero nowa amimene
yawa yawa yaese. Noeno
oko, awong uriti napora
gerao.
11 Niye dubu nana yero
naya giro emo ena mene
ge iwinasani yazo ninae
puro wowosi nasani niye
dero tuninasani ge memeko-
mameko niye eno sarineya,
awiya niye yawa yawa yepu.
12 Ayero yaya niye dubo
iwaing nasani yawa yawa
yepu. Noeno oko, niye uritira
atu zuma baina pumarineya.
Porofete gitau nasani nauwa
awong awiya deka ayero
dero tuninasani nauwa.
Porofetera te weso nunae
maze ago nasani nowa, aeno
yawa yawa yepu.

Ge nigao dubu mene biyoung waegaore ine yero nanene.
Mk 9:50; Lu 14:34-35

13 Wo seka mitete gung
yoiye sero, emo wo puro
biyoung mene susunowa
nimoi-namoi iwaing mitoiya,
deka ayero niye tawingna
emo bauno apakana awena
una towang atu biyoung
ine yero nowa ara. Ora
biyoung perusa yariniya,
awiya name nono yanane
aune mapu nuna nupema
kasa yariniye? Aung ara.
Biyoung perusa yao awiya
meko ayero sero augatinowa
emo mene papatinowa.
14 Niye emo bauno
apakana auna waegao ine.
Napo zo diri tame daung
mokera mitai nona zo mene
oko worariniya.
15 Ora name damana gaero
au apero mokora pugairo
oko wopunonane. Awiya
mitao masi nuna-una atu
pugati nonane emo bauno
garo mokora mitowa awiya
teng waegati noiya.
16 Arare waegao ninae
mene deka ayero emo
baunona una towang atu
waegaise. Ayero yai awong
nao ninae gaya iwaing yai
Maung ninae uritira mi-
toiya awiya bowi yarineya
arauwa.

Yesu nung sao tauyao ge Mose mene gaena awiya sisi-gari oko buna.

17 Niye na eno eyero
saneya, ‘Nung sao tauyao
ge Mose mene gaena aune
porofetera ge awiya disari
buna.’ Na eno ayero zo oko
sae. Ge awiya aung yaise oko,
me yaise kasa yewang ara.
18 Na memokoba sane. Uri-
tire tawingne mitarineyato
teng Mosera sao tauyao ge

deka ayero mitariniya ara.
Ayero nasani Mosera sao
tauyao ge agegewa dekaong-
dekaong awiya dema mitete
oko aung yariniya. Awiya me
gege yero aune aung yariniya
ara.
19 Arare emo zo mene
Mosera sao tauyao ge
maingkoka nibamu zo
daigati nasani ena mene
deka ayero yaese sariniya,
awiya uritira mitoiya
amimene nata Tuwa yero
nariniya be aune emo
amimene emo wosao ni-
bamu yariniya. Ora zo mene
dipunasani ena deka ayero
yaese sariniya, nung awiya
uritira mitoiya amimene
nata Tuwa yero nariniya be
aune emo baina yariniya.
20 Arare sana nigipu. Niye
sao tauyao ge gipao emo
aune Farisayo auna etutero
nao nunae oko daigao
yarineya, awiya niye uriti
mokora oko towarineya.

Sao tauyao ge namba 5
auna susuwa sena.
Lu 12:57-59

21 Aya ewowo naname
eno ge zo eyero sao ara,
'Ning emo oko dasa mag-
ayae. Zo nung mani dai
magayariniya, nung awiya
ge burora gerao yariniya.'
22 Arata nane mene zo
niye eno eyero tugata nena
ara: Zo nung otao nuna
eno tini kapao pumariniya,
nung amimene ge burora
gerao yariniya. Zo nung otao
nuna eno 'Ning mani meko
nibamu' ayero sariniya,
nung emo gitau yao dubura
augao auna gerao yariniya.
Zo nung otao nuna eno, 'Ning
dau dubo siwingyao' ayero
sariniya, nung awiya soma
mekora baungno iyaora
gerao yariniya.
23 Arare ning aitara dopero
nona zo Tuwa Bayau eno pu-
gari sero nasani aune eyero
kotumarinesa, 'Otao nana
aune dubo meko nanato
mitiya.'
24 Ayero sero nona nina
demese pugasa mitai ning
baungno otao nina aune ge
kora yero aune kapetegairo
nona nina aitara pugase.
25 Ning zazra una baungno
ge buro yasese saya giro oko
kasa yaore nagibe atu nasani
aune emo ning gera puga-
tiniya aune ge mena kora
ye. Ayero oko yao yasa iwo
nina mene ning mena zazra
una pugairo susuwa nina sai
zaz mene gorobo emo nuna
eno sai, ning bunao gare pu-
gariniya.
26 Na meba sane. Ning
ayero mitete tebeba oko
kasa daung yarinesa. Otao
nina-una abena pugasa aung
yero baingtai aune ning kasa
daung yarinesa arauwa.

Sao tauyao ge namba 6
auna susuwa sena.

27 Aya ewowo naname eno
ge zo eyero sao ara: 'Ning
kuma oko yase.'
28 Arata nane mene zo niye
eno eyero tugata nena ara.
Emo zo mene bauno zo giro
dubo-dubo yariniya, awiya
nung bauno aeno dubo mene
kuma yetiya ayero yariniya.
29 Arare diti moko nina
zo mene pasena yasese yai

giro diti moko awiya zokero
augarinesa. Taung nina zere-
tutupore puro nasa soma
meko iyaore auna atu augaya
babosi sero saineba diti
moko nina zo gera ye.
30 Ora wawong me nina
mene ning pasena yasese yai
giro wawong awiya kapero
yangdo. Taung nina zere-
tutupore puro nete soma
meko iyaore auna atu babosi
sero, saineba wawong nina
zo gera ye.

Mt 19:9; Mk 10:11-12; Lu 16:18

31 Aya ewowo naname
eno ge zo eyero sao ara:
'Zo nung bauno nuna yang-
duwari yero giro bauno
yangduwaora igi nung eno
pugairo aune bauno iyengtai
babaise.'
32 Arata nane mene zo
niye eno eyero tugata nena
ara. Zo nung bauno nuna
kuma oko yao amaze tebeba
yangduwariniya, awiya
nung bauno nuna kuma
bauno yaise yariniya. Ora
bauno mene kuma yariniya,
awiya emo nung dotinasani
pasena oko dimariniya. Zo
nung bauno emo zo mene
yangduna awiya atariniya
amimene kuma yariniya.

Sao tauyao ge namba 2 auna susuwa sena.

33 Aya ewowo naname eno
ge zo eyero sao ara, 'Ning
Tuwa Bayaura benaungna
sao tauyao ge nina awiya ge
oko iwase. Sao tauyao ge
sero giro Tuwara benaungna
diung me yae.'
34 Arata nane mene zo
niye eno eyero tugata nena
ara. Ge zo sasa emo bauno
gaya me yaise sero nona
zora yazo yausero oko sase.
Uritira yazo yausero sao
tauyao awiya eyao eno
yangduwaese sinena. Uriti
napo awiya Tuwa Bayaura
mitao-masi. Arare ning
uritira yazo yausarinesa,
awiya Tuwa Bayaura yazo
dema yau sarinesa ayero
yariniya ara.
35 Tawingna yazo awiya
yausero sao tauyao awiya
dema eyao eno yangduwaese
sinena. Tawing awiya
Tuwa Bayaura te guto
yao ara. Arare tawingna
yazo yausarinesa, awiya
Tuwa Bayaura yazo dema
yausarinesa ayero yariniya
ara. Yerusalem napora
yazo yausero sao tauyao
awiya eyao eno yang-
duwaese sinena. Yerusalem
awiya Tuwa bainana napo,
arare napo Yerusalem yazo
yausarinesa, awiya Tuwa
Bayaura yazo dema yausari-
nesa ayero yariniya ara.
36 Ora ziyo ato ninae
yausero sao tauyao awiya
dema yangduwaese sinena.
Noeno oko, niye giti ai ninae
zo neyangyao awiya saya
siwing yarinita? Ora giti ai
siwing yao zo saya neyang
yariniye? Awiya aung ara.
37 Arare niye ge me sari
yero giro "Yore" gege, o
"Aung" gege ayero sepu.
Ge ena susuuno sao awiya
mekora maung auna una atu
butunoiya.

Yao abena yao awiya aung

ara.

Lu 6:29-30

38 Aya ewowo naname eno
ge zo eyero sao ara, ‘Zo mene
diti moko nina gayai zokai
giro abena gayasa zokae. Ora
zo mene di nina dai bezai
giro abena de bezae.’
39 Arata nane mene zo niye
eno eyero tugata nena ara.
Emo meko mene niye puro
gera gaira yari saya taung
aingso ninae oko sorepu. Nu-
pema zo mene ning sowena
dai giro enaba deka ayero
gipe dae.
40 Ora zo mene ning gera
pugairo taung wori nina
zuma wosao awiya pumari
sai giro mo uno awinao nina
zuma bainane awiya dema
nung eno pugai pumae.
41 Ora gorobo emo zo mene
ning nona nuna diungno
puro nagibo apungkaka
babasese sai giro ning nona
nuna diungno nagibo imoko
kara baungputo.
42 Deka aine zo mene nona
zo eno isa sai giro pugai
pumae. Ora nona nina zo
tebeba puro nari sai giro
awang oko sase.

Iwo eno dubo bayao yao.

Lu 6:27-28; Lu 6:32-36

43 Aya ewowo naname eno
ge zo eyero sao ara, ‘Ning
otao nina kora ye, ora iwo
nina zo iwo ye.’
44 Arata nane mene zo niye
eno eyero tugata nena ara.
Iwo ninae eno otao yepu.
Niye dero tuninowa awiya
awong eno Tuwa Bayau eno
isa sepu.
45 Ayero yarineya, awiya
niye Maung ninae uritira atu
mitoiya auna mani me yero
narineya. Nung amimene
sinoi wari nuna mene emo
iwaingne mekore apakana
awiya waegairo aung yero
noiya. Nupema wa awiya
sinoi emo iwaingne emo
nao mekore auna-una teng
wowosinoiya ara.
46 Emo bauno niye dubo
bayao yero nowa awong
aeno gege bayao yaya Tuwa
Bayau mene nono yero niye
gai iwaing yarinei? Nao
awiya emo bauno uritira ge
dotinowa amimene dema
yero nowa ara.
47 Niye otao mani ninae
gege tairo naya aune nao
ninae mene nono yero emo
bauno enana nao awiya
daigariniye? Diga awong
deka ayero yero nowa.
48 Arata niye mene zo
uritira Maung ninae etutero
noiya auna teng yero neupu.

6

Mono pumaora ge.

1 Niye Tuwara buro yane-
nese sao awiya teba emo
bauno mene niye bowi yaese
sero oko puro nae. Ayero
yaya Maung ninae uritira
atu mitoiya amimene nona
iwaing niye eno abena oko
pugariniya.
2 Ning emo mono
pupunasani ena mene gaese
to oko pisarinesa. Ge iwao
emo awong me sao yero
nowa amimene yere ibu
enana atuta napo kakame
atu emo mono pupunowa

awiya ena mene giro awong emo yazore saese ayero yero nowa ara. Na ge me niye eno sinena era. Emo ena mene awong eno yawa yawa yero nowa amimene abena nunae noi aung yero noiya. Nete ago abena iwaing zo oko pumarineya.

3 Ayao ine oko yarinesa. Ning mono pupunasani bayao nina awiya pungyero nebu eno oko sase.

4 Ayero yasa mono iwaing nina pungyero mitariniya. Ayero yai Maung nina nona pungyao gosinoiya amimene abena iwaing ning eno pugariniya.

Isara ge.
Lu 11:2-4

5 Niye isa sari yero giro ge iwao emo awong me sao yero nowa aine oko yae. Awong yere ibu enana atuta kakame atu dopero isa saora tauyero nowa, awiya emo bauno mene awong giro bowi yaese nowa. Arare amimene abena nunae yero noi aung yero noiya ara. Nete ago abena iwaing zo oko pumarineya.

6 Arata nine mene zo isa sari yero giro garo nina auna witiro garo be gazero aune Maung nina pungyero mitoiya aeno isa se. Ayero yasa Maung nina nona pungyao gosinoiya amimene abena iwaing ning eno pugariniya ara.

7 Niye isa tebeba be mene gege oko sepu. Awiya diga mene yero nowa auna tani. Awong amimene ge gayanggayangne isa sinanane Tuwa Bayau nigariniya ayero sero nowa ara.

8 Arare niye tani nunae ine oko yepu. Maung ninae mene niye nung eno isa oko saore nona kau yero nowa awiya gosinoiya.

9 Arare niye isa eyero sepu.
O Mama nanae ning uritira
atu mitosa, yazo nina
dang mitaise.

10 Bung, dubo sero tawing
sero auna Tuwa nanae
yase.
Uritira atu ge nina dipunowa,
aine tawingna etu
nanae una atu kasa
yaise.

11 Ma nae eno wari be sero
pugatinosa awiya yeme
pugai.

12 Pasena emo ena mene
nae eno yero nowa
awiya yangdotinonane,
aine ning pasena nanae
yangdo.

13 Nae etegaora atu oko pugase.
Nae mekora atu sorero pung.
Awiya me yaise.

14 Niye emora pasena yangduwaya giro uritira Maung ninae mene pasena ninae deka ayero abena yangduwariniya ara.

15 Ora niye emora pasena puro naya giro Maung ninae mene pasena ninae deka ayero puro nariniya arauwa.

Semini nasani naora ge.

16 Niye Tuwa Bayau eno nona semini nasani benaung ninae yayare mene yaine oko nasani nae. Ge iwao emo awong me sao yero nowa amimene ayero

yero benaung nunae awetu suwero yero nowa. Awiya emo bauno ena mene awong seminiro neya auna susuwa gaese ayero yero nowa. Na meba sinena. Emo bauno mene awong eno yawa yawa yero nowa amimene abena nunae yero noi aung yero noiya. Nete ago abena iwaing zo oko pumarineya.

17 Arata nine mene zo nona semini nasani benaung nina saero giti ai nina kisagairo neu.

18 Ayero yasa emo bauno mene semininesa awiya oko garineya. Maung nina pungyero noiya amimene nata gariniya. Ayero yero nung nona pungyao gosinoiya amimene abena iwaing ning eno pugariniya arauwa.

Uritira wau me.
Lu 12:33-34

19 Wau moni ninae awiya tawingna etu oko wori mene dowaya mitae. Tawingna wau moni awiya ziri mene dedunoiya, o kayai yero meko yero noiya, arita emo mene goma yauseuno ugaing pupunowa. Arare wau ninae tawingna etu oko wori mene dowae.

20 Wau ninae awiya uritira atu wori mene dowepu mitae. Uritira wau moni awiya ziri mene dao ine teng oko, nupema kayai yao ine teng oko, nupema emo mene goma yauseuno ugaing pumao ine teng oko. Arare wau moni ninae awiya uritira atu wori mene dowepu mitae.

21 Noeno oko, masi wau moni ninae mitoiya masi dekaongka auna atu dubo ninae mitariniya arauwa.

Taungna waegao.
Lu 11:34-36

22 Diti moko nina awiya taung nina auna waegao ara. Arare diti moko nina iwaing mitai aune taung aingso nina deka iwaing waegaore mitariniya.

23 Ora diti moko nina meko yai aune taung aingso nina deka ayero mume yariniya ara. Arare dubo nina deka ayao ara. Dubo nina mene mume yai, mume bainakama nina ina mitariniya.

Name emo tuwa etobe sou yao ine teng oko.
Lu 16:13

24 Mani dekaongka mene emo tuwa etobera una atu sou buro yai teng oko yariniya. Awiya nung zo otao nasani zo eno iwo yariniya. Arata nupema zo tumo didinasani zo eno bereya yariniya. Niye deka ayero Tuwa Bayau eno sou buro yao arita wau monina sou buro yao awiya etobe deka ayero yao ine teng oko arauwa.

Nona piti aeno sero kotung-katung oko yanene.
Lu 12:22-31

25 Arare na niye eno sana nigipu. Niye nao ninae eno kotung-katung nasani eyero oko sae, ‘Nona minao natu tamari nenine? Ou minao natu tamari nenine?’ Nupema niye taung aingso ninae eno kotung-katung nasani eyero oko sae, ‘Taung

wori natu tamari nenine?'
Niye sepu. Nao ninae mene
me ta nona mene me niye?
Taung aingso ninae mene me
ta taung wori ninae mene me
niye?
26 Niye ni mamani ko-
tungno gipu. Awong buro
uno yetero yero urinasanita
wo dedunasani gainasani
ayero oko mininowa. Awong
nona minao oko gurutu yero
nowa. Arata uritira Maung
ninae mene saineba nona
minao nunae tapunoiya ara.
Awiya nono niye? Niye
wosao nunae ing? Awiya
aung ara. Arare nung nona
iwaing niye eno pugariniya.
27 Ninae-una zo mene nao
nuna eno kotung-katung
nasani nete wari be ena
nao nuna-una susuuno paka
tame yai teng yarinita? Aung
ara.
28 Niye noeno taung wori
more eno yanakana ko-
tungkatung yero nowi? Niye
i ware atu agiti bairo wuzi
ditinowa auna susuwa awiya
kotungno gipu. Awong asino
aimaora buro oko yero nowa.
Nupema awong mo gayaora
buro oko yero nowa.
29 Arata na niye eno
sinena era. Gitau emo tuwa
Solomon mene taung nuna
sipunasani yero baingtiti
nasani nauna, arata simao
nuna yero nauna amimene
i wuzira simao awiya oko
daigaina.
30 I wuzi yeme ware
atu iwaing ditiniya, arata
gora emo mene wezero
igiyarineya ara. Arata
saineba, Tuwa Bayau mene
sinoi simao iwaing kasa yero
Solomonna simao iwaing
awiya daigati noiya. Tuwa
Bayau mene ayero yero
noiya, arare nung noeno
niye eno mo taung wori oko
tamao yariniye? O tumo
diyao besaore niye, nung
niye eno mo taung wori
iwaing-kawaing tamariniya.
31 Arare niye kotung-
katung nasani eyero
yanakana oko sae. 'No yero
minari nenine? No puro
minari nenine?'
32 Awiya diga mene kotu-
mao nunae auna pugatinowa
mitoiya ara. Niye nona awiya
aung iwaing oko narineya,
awiya uritira Maung ninae
mene nigitinoiya ara.
33 Niye dubo ninae puro pu
uritira ge nuna arita nao pe-
wayao nuna auna gaipu mi-
tae. Ayero yaya nung auna
tame nona apakana awiya
pugai pumarineya.
34 Arare yaya ago kasa
yariniya auna kotung-katung
oko yae. Gorara kotung-
katung yao awiya gorara
gerao gege. Wari be sero
auna yaya tamao nuna
mene gerao nuna mitai teng
yariniya arauwa.

7

Name zaz mene yaine oko yanene.

Lu 6:37-38; Lu 6:41-42

1 Tuwa Bayau mene niye
gera pugoiye sero, niye zaz
mene yaine yero emo ena
gera oko pugae.
2 No eno oko, emo gera pu-
gati nasani ge sarineya, teng

Tuwa Bayau mene niye eno
abena sariniya. Ora niye
nona emo eno pugarineya,
teng Tuwa Bayau mene niye
eno pugariniya.
3 Ning noeno otao nina-
una diti mokora uzozoru mi-
tiya awiya gosinasani nina-
una diti mokora i zizaing mi-
tiya awiya oko giro baingtao
nesi?
4 I zizaing nina-una diti
mokora mitai aune ning
otao nina eno eyero sasa
teng yarinita? 'Nina ina
diti mokora uzozoru mitiya
awiya pumane.'
5 Ge iwao emo me sao
ine yero nowa, nina ina
diti mokora i zizaing mitiya
awiya gitau puro aune giro
baingtiti nasani otao nina
auna diti mokora uzozoru
pumasa teng yariniya ara.
6 Niye uritira ge auna
nona awiya sino eno oko
pugae. Nupema simao wau
onone ninae me awiya pu
eno oko augairo yangduwae.
Ayero yaya awong nona ayao
ine awiya te mene patiro
aune mena kapete gairo niye
gamaneya.

Isa sinete aune nona pumao.
Lu 11:9-13

7 Niye Tuwa Bayau eno
isa sinete aune pumarineya.
Niye tamaora buro yero
nete aune me tamarineya.
Niye isa ninae mene garo be
daine yero nasani naya Tuwa
Bayau mene nigariniya.
8 Emo bauno isa sinowa
amimene pupunowa. Emo
bauno tamaora buro
yero nowa amimene me
tapunowa. Emo bauno isa
mene garo be daine yero
nowa auna isa awiya Tuwa
Bayau mene nigitinoiya.
9 Ora ninae una awe mene
mani nuna ma eno sai daba
pugariniye?
10 Arita wo eno sai yi pu-
gariniye?
11 Aung ara. Niye emo
memeko-mameko mene
mani awiso ninae aeno
nona iwaing pugatinowa
ara. Arare eyero gosinonane
ara: Maung ninae uritira
mitoiya auna bayao mene
tawing emora bayao awiya
daigatinoiya, aeno nung emo
bauno isa sinowa awong eno
nona iwawaing-kakawaing
witao pugariniya.
12 Niye nao emo mene
niye eno yaese arataungno
yero nowa teng ayao ine
awong eno yepu. Ayero yaya
aune sao tauyao ge apakana
arita porofetera ge apakana
gaewa awiya teng dipunowa
ayao ine yariniya.

Towao-bera ge.
Lu 13:24

13 Niye nao mera towao-
be maingkoka auna toipu.
Gera yao napo auna towao-
be awiya bainakama. Nu-
pema nagibo nuna dema
bainakama. Auna emo
bauno daigairo mene bautu
nasani nowa ara.
14 Nao mera napo auna
towao-be awiya maingkoka.
Nupema nagibo nuna dema
taung dao bainane. Arare
emo bauno agi okoka mene
gege tapunowa arauwa.

Ge iwao emo awong me sao yero nowa auna ge.
Lu 6:43-44, 13:25-27

15 Ge gipao emo ge iwao awong sao nunae awiya lamana ine, dubo wosao gege. Arata moko nunae mene zo sinona moko ine, gorobo moko. Arare awong umo yero baingtiti nasani neupu.
16 Ge nunae-una me awiya giro aune susuwa nunae garineya. Pura mene biye zuwero iyarinita? Arita masao mene ona zuwero iyariniye?
17 Aung ara. I iwaing awiya me iwaing itinoiya. I meko awiya me meko itinoiya.
18 I iwaingna atu me meko kasa yao ine teng oko ara. Nupema i mekora atu me iwaing kasa yao ine a deka teng oko ara.
19 Arare i zo me iwaing oko iyao yai giro kapero au iyaora garineya ara.
20 Susuwa ayero mitiya, arare niye ge nunae-una me awiya giro aune susuwa nunae garineya.
21 Emo mene na eno "Tuwa nana, Tuwa nana," ayero sero nowa awong teng apakana uritira mokora oko towarineya. Mama nana uritira mitoiya auna ge dipunowa awong amimene gege towarineya ara.
22 Emo daigairo mene be bainana atu na eno eyero sarineya, "O Tuwa nanae, nae be nina-una Tuwa Bayaura ge porofete mene saine yewangne. Ora be nina-una iwae tunewangne. Ora be nina auna buro baina yewangne."
23 Ayero saya na awong eno eyero sarinena, "Na niye zo za nibamu oko gosinona. Doro zanepu aung yae, pasena emo niye."

Emo etobe garo gamuwato auna ge eniya.
Lu 6:47-49

24 Emo zo mene ge nana ewiya nigiro dimariniya, nung awiya emo nigao bainane. Nung emo zo garo nuna-una ziwong kote me wauno pugainu dopena ayao ine ara.
25 Ayero yenu mitinu wabamu baina denu garo tau yero mitina ara. Garora ziwong mutero baingtinare, aeno tau yero mitina ara.
26 Ora emo zo mene ge nana ewiya nigiro yang-duwariniya, nung awiya emo darabi mene yaine garo ziwong tame paka yena, ayao ine yariniya.
27 Ayero yenu mitinu wabamu baina denu garo gisena ara."
28 Yesu mene ge awiya sinete sero aung yenu emo bauno awong ge nuna dina awiya nigiro wawong di gamuwa.
29 Awiya noeno oko, nung gera susuwa mene ge diro baingtina. Awiya sao tauyao ge gipao emo awong ge gip-inasani nauwa, awiya yang-doro daigairo putoungne sena arauwa.

8

Yesu mene emo bozo tauyaore zo kora yena.
Mk 1:40-45; Lu 5:12-16

1 Yesu mene diri atu wowosinenu emo bauno dubu baina amimene nung ago yero
2 wowosinewa emo zo bozo tauyaore mene Yesura benaungna baungno nugu atu boma gaero koing gairo eyero sena, “Tuwa, ning putoung nina mitiya, arare ning na kora yari yero giro kora yasa iwaing yarinena.”
3 Ayero senu Yesu mene wawong pugairo taung nuna dingyero eyero sena, “Na ayero yari kotupunena, arare bozo nina soyaise.” Ayero sinenu bozo nuna mena soyewa taung nuna iwaing yena ara.
4 Yesu mene ayero yero nung eno eyero sena, “Tani ning eno yetena auna bowi awiya emo zo eno oko sase. Ning baung, taung nina awiya pirisa eno gipasa gae. Ayero nasani nona Mose mene Tuwa Bayau eno pugasese sena awiya pugasa yaya nina aung yetiya auna susuwa giro baingtarineya.” Ayero sena arauwa.

Yesu mene gorobo emora gitau yao zo auna soumani kora yena.
Lu 7:1-10

5 Yesu mene Kapaneam nape baungno atu nenu Romana gorobo emora gitau yao zo mene nuna-una kasa yero nung yausero eyero sena,
6 “Tuwa, soumani nana yaya mou-mesa yao puro gare atu apegairo mitiya.”
7 Ayero senu Yesu mene abena eyero sena, “Na buro kora yarinena.”
8 Ayero senu gorobo emora gitau yao mene ge abena eyero sena, “Tuwa, na emo iwaing oko. Arare ning garo nana-una towasa teng oko yariniya. Aeno ning etu mitasani aune ge gege sasa soumani nana iwaing yariniya.
9 Awiya gosinena, noeno okowata, na emo babuze ago yero nona. Nupema na gorobo emo enana gitau yao. Arare nunae-una zo babaise sana babariniya, arita zo baise sana bariniya. Aine soumani nana buro yaise sana yariniya. Arare ning etu mitasani ge gege sasa soumani nana iwaing yariniya, awiya gosinena.”
10 Ayero senu Yesu mene ge awiya nigiro wawong di gauno emo dubu nung ago nasani newa aeno eyero sena, “Na ge me niye eno sinena. Isreli emo ninae-una atu emo zo tumo diyao eyao ine zo oko tamuwang.
11 Arare eyero tugata yana nigipu. Wari wosaorata witaora atu emo Yuda oko daigairo mene kasa yero Abraham Isaka Yakobo awong aune dema uriti mokora atu augairo ana-bonene yero adungno min-inasani yawa yawa yarineya.
12 Arata emo uriti mokora gerao nunae mene zo mu-mena baungno zi irare

barare sinasani mitarineya.”
13 Ayero sero gorobo emora
gitau yao eno eyero sena,
“Ning baung, tumo diyao
nina-una me kasa yariniya.”
Ayero senu soumani nuna be
dekaongka aune iwaing yena
arauwa.

Yesu mene Petorora imeti auna yaya kora yena.
Mk 1:29-34; Lu 4:38-41

14 Yesu mene Petorora una
gare witiro imeti nuna yaya
taung kokoni yao puro mit-
inu gigina ara.
15 Giro wawong nuna ininu
yaya bisi sena. Ayero yenu
bauno awiya iropuro Yesura
nona sainu miniwa ara.
16 Ture inu emo bauno
iwae sorowe mokora mitao
daigairo puro bumuwa ara.
Ayero yewa Yesu mene iwae
sorowe nunae be nuna mene
tunena ara. Ayero nasani
emo bauno yayare apakana
kora yena ara.
17 Ayero yenu porofete
Yesaya mene ge zo eyero
gaena awiya me yena.
Nung yaya naname kora yai
iwaing yarinenane.
Nupema, nung mouyao
naname dimariniya.

Yesu ago yanenese sao auna ge.
Lu 9:57-62

18 Emo bauno daigairo
mene Yesura una kasa yero
nung zimuwa giro buro-
mani mene nung puro
dawero ou nazi deung enaba
atu pugaese sena.
19 Arare babari sero nenu
sao tauyao ge gipao emo zo
mene nuna-una nugu buro
eyero sena, “Gipao emo, ning
natu natu babarinesa awiya
na teng ning ago yarinena.”
20 Ayero senu Yesu mene
abena nung eno eyero
sena, “Wo niniyang awong
awao masire. Nupema ni
mamani deka ayero awong
paungne. Arata na Emora
Mani mene zo niya-koma
apegairo oregao aungware
keusuma nasani nona. Arare
ning mena na ago yari oko
sase.”
21 Ayero senu nunae-una
dubura zo mene nung eno
eyero sena, “Tuwa, ning
nigasa na gitau mama nana
magayai mutero aune na
ning ago yane.”
22 Ayero senu Yesu mene
abena eyero sena, “Ning na
ago ye. Emo ititi aung mene
yaine yero nowa amimene
magayao emo mutaese.”
Ayero sena arauwa.

Bisi mene Yesura ge diuna.
Mk 4:35-41; Lu 8:22-25

23 Ayero sero wangna wit-
inu buro-mani nuna witiwa
aune bamuwa ara.
24 Bautunewa bisi mena
buro wito gaenu kakawa
iropuro bainakama yenu
wito wang mokora toina.
Be awiya Yesu nung auriti
awinena ara.
25 Arare buro-mani nuna
mene baungno uwero eyero
sewa, “Tuwa, nae soreung.
Name kara nosero tura
babari sero nenane.”
26 Ayero sewa giro eyero
sena, “Tumo diyao ninae
baina oko. Niye noeno
awang nei?” Ayero sero
iropuro kakaware bisire

gona yenu soma bisi binono
dena ara.
27 Ayero yenu emo mene
giro wawong di gauno eyero
sewa, “Emo ewiya noiye?
Nona apakana aune bisire
kakaware dema ge nuna
nigitinei?” Ayero sewa
arauwa.

*Yesu mene emo etobera
una atu iwae tunena.*
Mk 5:1-20; Lu 8:26-39

28 Yesu mene ou nazi
buwagairo Gadara emora
tawing auna kasa yena ara.
Kasa yenu emo etobe biritira
atu buro nung tamuwato
ara. Iwae sorowe nunato una
mitauwa awongto gorobo
baina yero nasani nauwato
emo ena mene awang yero
nagibo auna buro baungno
oko yao yero nasani nauwa
ara.
29 Arare awongto wawa
sero eyero sewato, “Ning
Tuwa Bayaura Mani mene
nato eno no yari butunesi?
Ning be baina oko kasa yaore
yaya buro nae eno pugari
butunesita?”
30 Be aune pu witao
amimene ake ina atu nona
mininasani mitiwa.
31 Arare iwae sorowe mene
isa sinasani Yesu eno eyero
sewa, “Ning nae tunari yero
giro sasa pu dubu ouna-una
mokora towanene.”
32 Ayero sewa giro nung
awong eno eyero sena, “Niye
baungpu!” Ayero senu
awong emo etobe yangdoro
baungno pu dubu newa
auna-una mokora toiwa ara.
Ayero yewa pu apakana
yanakana sungno kowara
baungno ou nazira gutero
ou miniro mamagayero aung
yewa ara.
33 Ayero yewa pu diya
newa awong dema zanewa
ara. Zanero baung napo
bainana yero ge ungwe
awiya apakana keregairo
sero aung yewa ara. Awong
tani emo etobera una kasa
yena auna ge ungwe awiya
yewa ara.
34 Ayero sewa giro napo
bainana emo bauno awong
apakana iropuro Yesu tamari
bamuwa. Awong buro
nung giro nung eno ge tau
tataware yao sinasani nung
tawing nunae yangdoro
babaise sewa arauwa.

9

*Yesu mene emo zo te-
wawong gimao awiya kora
yena.*
Mk 2:1-12; Lu 5:17-26

1 Yesu mene wangna witiro
ou nazi nupema buwagairo
napo nuna-una baungna.
2 Baungno kasa yenu emo
zo te-wawong gimao awiya
gogara pugaiwa apegairo
mitinu diungno puro bu-
muwa ara. Ayero yewa Yesu
mene tumo diyao nunae-una
susuwa giro emo asama yao
eno eyero sena, “Mani nana,
ning awang oko yase. Tau
ye. Pasena nina disero aung
nena era.”
3 Ayero senu Yudara sao
tauyao ge gipao emo ena
awong dubo nunae mene
eyero kotumuwa, “Emo
emimene Tuwa Bayau mene
yaine niya.”
4 Ayero kotupunewa Yesu
mene kotumao nunae giro

aung yero eyero sena, “Niye
noeno ge meko kotupunei?
5 Name emo yayare aeno
‘Iropung, ang yase’ tebeba
ayero sanane nung oko
ang yao yariniya, awiya
name meng garinenane. No
eno oko, emo bauno mene
ge naname gaya ge iwao
yariniya. Arata name ‘Na
pasena nina disinena’ tebeba
ayero sarinenane, awiya
name meng oko garinenane.
No eno oko, emo bauno mene
ge naname auna me awiya
gao ine teng oko.
6 Arare na pasena disaora
putoung puro tawingna etu
nona awiya gaese sero na ge
ewiya dema nung eno sari-
nena: Na ning eno eyero
sinena, Iropuro awao masi
gogare nina puro baung nina
gare yase.”
7 Ayero senu emo awiya
iropuro nuna nape baungna
ara.
8 Ayenu emo dubu baina
amimene tani awiya giro
awang yero Tuwa Bayau
nung putoung ayao zo emora
waweng pugaina, awiya giro
nung bowi yewa arauwa.

Yesu mene Matiu yau sena.
Mk 2:13-17; Lu 5:27-32

9 Yesu mene atu iropuro
bautunete takis pumao emo
zo yazo nuna Matiu nung
takis pumaora gare atu
mitinu giro nung eno eyero
sena, “Ning bung na ago
yase.” Ayero senu giro
iropuro nung ago yena ara.
10 Ayero yero nung Yesu
garo nuna-una atu nona
minaise senu witinu aune
takis pumao emo aune
Yudara sao tauyao ge dao
emo daigairo amimene kasa
yero Yesu buro-maine aune
dema tairo nona miniwa ara.
11 Ayero newa Farisayo
mene awong giro buro-mani
nuna eno eyero sewa, “Gipao
emo ninae mene noeno takis
pumao emo aune Yudara
sao tauyao ge dao emo
aune dema mitasani nona
mininei?”
12 Ayero sewa ge awiya
Yesu mene nigiro abena
eyero sena, “Emo yaya
aung mene doktara una
oko bautunowa. Arata emo
yayare gege mene doktara
una bautunowa.
13 Niye baungno ge gayao
eyero mitiya auna susuwa
kotungno gipu.
Na Tuwa Bayau mene niye
zawing pugaese oko
ara tapunona. Niye
mono pumaese arat-
apunona.
Na emo nao nunae pe-
wayao sinowa awiya yausari
sero oko bumuwang. Arata
na emo pasena nao awiya
yausari bumuwang.” Ayero
sena arauwa.

Seminiro naora ge sewa.
Mk 2:18-22; Lu 5:33-39

14 Be auna atu Yohanena
buro-mani mene Yesura una
kasa yero nung atata yero
sewa, “Nae aune Farisayo
aune nae nona minao semini
nasani yero nonane, arata
buro-mani nina mene zo
awong noeno nona oko
seminao yero nowi?”
15 Ayero sewa Yesu mene
awong eno abena eyero
sena, “Emo bauno ataora

sao zuwao nasani mitaya
emo nung bauno atariniya
amimene awong aune dema
nariniya be aune awong
dubo mininasani nona semi-
naese saya nigarineita? Aung
ara. Ora ago emo awiya
iwo mene puro babaya aung
yariniya be aune awong
nona seminarineya. Deka
ayao ine na eno yaya aune
buro-mani nana mene nona
seminarineya.

16 Name mo toto worero ga-
yari sero mo be sekawa puro
mo asora oko gainonane.
Ayero yari nenane, awiya
mo sekawa mene watimai
mo aso nupema kerai toto
bainakama yariniya.

17 Name ou wain sekawa
puro meme aingso matura
oko sukupunonane. Ayero
yarinenane, awiya ou wain
mene daing yero meme
aingso inai kerai ou wain
meme aingsore awiya gera
gaira yarinenane. Name
ou wain sekawa puro
meme aingso sekawara
sukupunonane. Ayero
nonane ou wain sekaware
meme aingso sekaware
awongto kara iwaing mi-
towato ara." Ayero sena.
Ge eniya awiya tebeba oko
sena. Awong susuwa ewiya
gaese sero sena: Nung nao
sekawa auna ge sinauna,
arare buro-mani nuna mene
Yudara tani matu awiya
yangdoro tani sekawa gege
puro narinenane ayero sena
arauwa.

Yesu mene bauno zo kora yero aune mani baunodi zo magayaora atu uwenu seka yero iropuna.

Mk 5:21-43; Lu 8:40-56

18 Yesu nung ge awiya
sinasani mitinu yere ibu
diya emo zo mene nuna-una
buro benaungna atu koing
gairo eyero sena, "Mani nana
baunodi yeme magayetiya,
arata ning puro babana
wawong nuna-una tame
pugasa iropariniya."

19 Ayero sero baungnu
Yesu mene iropuro buro-
mani nuna aune emo awiya
ago yero bamuwa ara.

20 Bautunewa bauno
zo yu pupunasani nawe
dunu dawang 12 ayao yena
amimene Yesura una ame
baungno Yesura taung wori
tera atu ding yena ara.

21 Ayero nasani nuka nu-
tope eyero kotuna, "Taung
wori nuna gege ding yero
iwaing yarinena."

22 Ayero kotungno ding
yenu Yesu mene kapetegairo
bauno giro eyero sena, "Aya
nana, ning oko awang yase.
Ning tumo diyao nina mene
iwaing yetesa." Ayero sinenu
bauno awiya mena iwaing
yena ara.

23 Ayero yenu Yesu mene
bautunete diyara gare
witiro bui pisao emo aune
emo bauno dubu bainane
amimene zire buware nasani
mitiwa giro eyero sena,

24 "Niye kasa yero bungpu!
Mani baunodi awiya nung
oko magayao. Nung auriti
awiniya." Ayero senu awong
nung izewa ara.

25 Ayero yewa nung senu

wosiro aung yewa mani
magayao mitina auna-una
baungno mani baunodi
awiya wawong ininu irop-
una ara.
26 Ayero yena auna ge bowi
mene tawing auna atu daure
gairo teng yero baungna
arauwa.

Yesu mene emo diti guma yao etobe aune iwae sorowe mokora mitao zo awiya kora yena.

27 Yesu mene atu iropuro
bautunenu emo diti guma
yao etobe mene nung ago
yero yausinasani eyero se-
wato, “O Dawidira sai, ning
nato eno yo-amase.”
28 Yesu bautunete gare
witinu awongto nuna nugu
baungno kasa yewato ara.
Nuna-una kasa yewato giro
Yesu mene awongto atata
yero sena, “Diti moko kora
yaora putoung nana-una
mitiya ayero sero gigeyato
me yeti bumeitota?” Ayero
senu awongto sewato, “Yore,
Tuwa. Gigenato me niya.”
29 Ayero sewato giro nung
diti moko nunato dingti
nasani eyero sena, “Tumo
diyao ninato auna me mene
ninato ina kasa yaise.”
30 Ayero senu diti moko
nunato pagaina ara. Ayero
yenu Yesu mene awongto eno
sao tauyao ge eyero pugaina,
“Nito tani auna ge bowi emo
ena eno oko saeto.”
31 Ayero sena, arata
awongto doro baungno ge
bowi nuna sero sero yewato
tawing auna teng yena
arauwa.
32 Yesu buro-mani nuna
aune atu iropuro bautunewa
emo zo puro Yesura una
bumuwa ara. Iwae sorowe
zo nuna-una mitaunu ge
aung nasani nauna.
33 Arare Yesu mene iwae
sorowe tunenu baungnu
emo awiya ge sena ara.
Ge senu emo dubu baina
amimene wawong di gauno
eyero sewa, “Isreli tawingna
etu gitau nona ayao ine zo
oko kasa yenu gigiwangne.”
34 Ayero sewa, arata
Farisayo mene Yesu eno
eyero sewa, “Iwae sorowera
gitau yao mene nung sore-
punoi iwae sorowe tunero
noiya ara.” Ayero sewa
arauwa.

Yesu mene emo bauno eno yo amao tauna.

35 Arare Yesu nung
atu nasani napo bainata
maingkoka awiya nung teng
nasani nauna ara. Atu nasani
yere ibu nunae sero toiro ge
gipinasani Tuwa Bayau nata
Tuwa yero nariniya auna
Bowi Iwaing tugata nasani
nauna ara. A nasani emo
bauno yayare apakana kora
yero naunu yaya nunae bisi
sero aung yero nauna ara.
36 Arare nung emo bauno
dubu baina awiya giro
awong eno yo amao tauna.
No eno oko, awong lama
dubu diya aung ine. Arare
awong putoung aung dubo
mininasani nauwa.
37 Arare nung buro-mani
nuna eno eyero sena, “Nona
bure etu zauno mitiya, arata
pumaora emo etoka gege.

38 Arare niye pumao
burora maung eno isa saya
nung nona pumao emo tamai
buro nuna-una babaese.”
Ayero sena arauwa.

10

Yesura buro-mani auna yazo.
Mk 3:13-19; Lu 6:12-16

1 Yesu mene buro-mani
nuna 12 yau senu bu-
muwa iwae sorowe tunaora
putoung aune yaya benaung
giti korayaora putoung aune
awiya awong eno pugaina
ara.
2 Aposolo 12 auna yazo
nunae awiya eyao era: Gitau
yao Simon yazo nuna zo
Petoro, meta nuna Anderea,
Yakobo Zebedira mani, aune
meta nuna Yohane,
3 Filip aune Batolomiu,
Tomas aune Matiu takis
pumao emo, Yakobo Alifay-
ora mani, aune Tadias,
4 Simon Zelote aune Yu-
das Iskeriot nung nawe Yesu
keregaina arauwa.

Yesu mene buro-mani nuna eno buro ge sena.
Mk 6:7-13; Lu 9:1-6

5 Yesu mene buro-mani
nuna 12 awong awiya burora
iyengtiti nasani eyero sena,
“Niye emo Yuda okora una
tawingna oko babae, arita
Samaria napo auna dema
oko babae.
6 Isreli emo bauno dubu
awong lama tara yetugao ine
auna-una gege baungpu.
7 Bautunasani ge eyero tu-
gata yepu: Tuwa Bayau nata
Tuwa yero nariniya auna be
nugu niya.
8 Atu nasani emo bauno
yayare awiya kora yepu.
Nupema mamagayao awiya
dema uwepu. Ayero nasani
bozore awiya kora yepu bozo
soyae. A nasani iwae sorowe
tunepu. Niye putoung awiya
zuma aung tebeba pumeya,
arare niye deka ayero buro
awiya zuma aung yepu.
9 Moni bainata moni ma-
manikaka awiya oko guguno
puro babarineya.
10 Niye nagibe atu zao oko
desanegae. Taung wori etobe
aung, o te soga sekawa zo
aung, o tung zo aung, ayero
neupu. No eno oko, buro
emo awong nona zuma aung
tebeba pugao minao gege
ara.
11 Arare napo zorata zora
kasa yero giro gitau emo
iwaing zo kau yepu. Ayero
yero zo gaya iwaing yai giro
garo nuna-una witiro deka
atu gege awiro-dutiro nasani
nema aune baungno yepu.
12 Garo nunae-una wiwiti
nasani giro eyero sepu,
‘Tuwara gao ninae-ina mi-
taise.’
13 Ayero saya garo maung
mene nigai teng yai giro ge
ninae mene nunae-una atu
me yaise. Arata garo maung
mene nigai teng oko yao yai
giro Tuwara gao ninae-ina
atu gege me yaise.
14 Napo zorata garo zora
babaya niye eno masi oko
pugao, o ge ninae auna
bereya yai saya giro garo
awiya yangdoro baungpu.
Ayero yero popo nunae
te ninae-ina mitiya awiya
durere gaipu wosae.

15 Na memokoba sinena.
Tuwa Bayau mene emo
awega-ziwega nasani
abena pugariniya be aune
napo etobe yazo nunato
Sodomto Gomora auna emo
awong abena mou-mesayao
tamarineya. Arata ge ni-
nae awang sarineya napo
auna emo mene zo abena
mou-mesa yao nibamu
tamarineya.

Mouyao benaung giti noyao kasa yariniya.
Mk 13:9-13; Lu 21:12-17

16 Sana nigipu. Niye lama
ine, gorobo aung, amaze emo
ena eu sino ine auna towang
iyengtitinena. Arare niye
umo nasani neupu. Ayero
nasani gorobo aung dero
yawero neupu.
17 Niye emo itere-temare
yero baingtiti nasani neupu.
Awong niye puro gera pu-
garineya. Awong yere ibu
nunae-una atu niye waung
mene darineya.
18 Awiya gege okowata,
niye buro-mani nana yero
nowa aeno awong niye puro
emo gitau yaora unata emo
tuwara una babaya ge buro
yarineya. Arare niye nunae
benaungnata nupema digara
benaungna tauyero Bowi
Iwaing sero keregaipu.
19 Awong niye puro emo
gitau yaora una pugaya ge
nono yero sarinenine ayero
sinasani kotung-katung oko
yae. Ge abena saora be kasa
yai aune ge sari yaya Oweno
mene niye eno kotumao pu-
gai sarineya ara.
20 Ge saya ge ninae oko
yariniya. Maung ninae
auna Oweno mene dubo
ninae-una nariniya auna ge
yariniya ara.
21 Tatomani ena mene
metamani nunae magayaese
iwora waweng pugarineya.
Mamono ena mene mani
awiso nunae magayaese
sero iwora waweng pu-
garineya. Mani awiso ena
mene ai amono mamono
iwo nasani magayaese sero
iwora waweng pugarineya.
22 Niye yazo nana puro
nowa aeno emo apakana
niye eno tini kapaore nar-
ineya ara. Arare zo nung
tau yero dopero nete ma-
gayariniya, nung awiya
Tuwa Bayau mene sorero
pumariniya.
23 Arare napo zora atu
naya dero tunaya giro napo
awiya yangdoro nupema
zora baungpu. Na meba
sane. Niye buro yero bautu
nete Isreli napo sero sero
auna atu buro oko yero
besugao naya na Emora Mani
mene nupema kasa yarinena
arauwa.

Tuwa eno yewa ayao ine teng name eno yarineya.
Lu 12:2-9

24 Mani zota zo mene gipao
emo nuna daigairo witaine
yao oko mitiya. Nupema
soumani mene emo tuwa
nuna daigairo baina yao
adeka dema oko mitiya.
25 Arata mani mene gipao
emo nuna mene noiya aine
yai teng yariniya. Nupema
soumani mene emo tuwa
nuna mene noiya aine yai

teng yariniya ara. Awong
na eno Iwaera Maung ayero
sewa, arare buro-mani nana
eno deka ayero ge memeko-
mameko sarineya ara.
26 Arata saineba, susuwa
ninae pungyero mitiya awiya
ago kasa daung yai garineya.
Arare niye awong giro awang
oko yae.
27 Ge ena nane pungyero
tugata yero nona awiya dubu
bainana atu keregaipu nigae.
Ora maingkoka dawong
mene nigaine yao awiya
dema daung mokera atu
keregairo sepu.
28 Taung aingso ninae gege
dero ititi ninae dari nasani
putoung kau yarineya,
awong awiya oko awang
yepu. Taungne ititire etobe
ayero musugai kowa iyaore
auna babarineya auna
putoung awiya nuna-una
mitiya, nung awiya giro
awang yepu.
29 Ni sisisi awiya nona me
aung, arare maketra atu ni
sisisi etobe auna zuma awiya
toya dekaongka gege. Arata
Maung ninae mene gai teng
oko yati siya, awiya zo oko
zuwero magayatiya.
30 Arata emo bauno niye
mene zo Mama mene niye
diya yero baingtiti nasani giti
ai ninae zazagairo aung yero
noiya ara.
31 Ni sisisi daigairo auna
zuma awiya baina oko,
arata ninae mene zo zuma
bainane. Arare niye awang
oko yae. Mama mene gai
teng oko yao yai, nona meko
zo ninae-ina tebeba oko kasa
yariniya.
32 Zo nung emora be-
naungna atu ‘Na Yesura mani
yero nona’ ayero sariniya,
awiya nane emo aeno uritira
Mama nana auna benaungna
atu ‘Nung awiya mani nana’
ayero sarinena.
33 Arata zo nung emora
benaungna atu na bewae
yariniya, nung awiya nane
uritira Mama nana-una
benaungna atu abena bewae
yarinena arauwa.

Yesu mene ge puro bunu emo bauno gagausewa.
Lu 12:51-53; Lu 14:26-27

34 Na mono pumari oko,
emo bauno gagausari sero
bumuwang ara. Arare ge
nana eno gagausero nar-
ineya.
35 Mani emodidi ma-
monone gagausarineya.
Ai amono mani bauno-
didire gausarineya. Bemani
imeti maingne deka ayero
gausarineya ara.
36 Dubu dekaongka
amimene gausero iwo wina-
ye yarineya.
37 Zo nung aita maung
nuna ara tamao baina ara
tapunasani na maingkoka
ara tamariniya amimene
gerao nana yao ine teng
oko ara. Zo nung deka
ayero mani nuna emodita
baunodi ara tamao baina ara
tapunasani na maingkoka
ara tamariniya a deka gerao
nana yao ine teng oko ara.
38 Ora zo nung i pasao
nuna diungno na ago oko yao
yariniya, nung a deka gerao
nana yao ine teng oko ara.

39 Zo nung nao nuna
sorariniya amimene nao
nuna taragariniya. Arata zo
nung na eno nasani nao nuna
yangduwariniya amimene
nao me tamariniya arauwa.

Yesu eno nasani otao mani mono pumao.
Mk 9:41

40 Zo nung niye kora
yariniya, awiya na eno yetiya
ayero yariniya. Ora na eno
yariniya, awiya nung Mama
nana na iyengtina aeno
yetiya ayero yariniya.

41 Zo nung porofete
zo nai giro kora-makora
yariniya nung amimene
porofetera abena auna
teng pumariniya. Zo nung
emo etutero nai giro kora
yariniya amimene emo
etutero naora abena auna
teng pumariniya.

42 Na memoko sane. Zo
nung emo na ago yero
nowa awong auna zo nai
giro ou iyangyao dungno
pugai minariniya, awiya ou
pugariniya aeno nung abena
nuna me pumariniya." Ayero
sena arauwa.

11

Yohane Yesura bowi sao emo mene buro-mani nuna ena Yesura una iyengtinu bamuwa.
Lu 7:18-35

1 Yesu mene buro-mani
nuna 12 aeno buro ge sero
aung yero atu iropuro napo
enana atu uritira ge sero
gipero ayari sero baungna
ara.

2 Anenu Yohane nung
bunao gare atu mitasani
Kristo mene buro yero
nasani nauna auna bowi
awiya nigiro giro buro-mani
nuna ena iyengtinu

3 baungno Yesu atata yero
sewa, "Kristo bumaise sao
awiya ning arita zo ago bu-
mai gari diya yarinenine?"

4 Ayero sewa Yesu mene
awong eno abena eyero sena,
"Niye kapetegairo baungno
nona gigeya, o ge nigeya
auna bowi sinasani Yohane
tugata yepu nigae.

5 Diti guma yao awiya diti
pagatineya; te meko yao
awiya nupema angneya; emo
bozo tauyaore awiya taung
iwaing yero neya; dawong
itigao awiya ge nigitineya;
mamagayao awiya seka yero
iropupuneya; ora bogamasa
awiya Bowi Iwaing nig-
itineya.

6 Zo nung na eno gai mou
oko yao yariniya amimene
yawa yawa yariniya."

7 Ayero senu Yohanena
buro-mani awong kapete-
gairo bautunewa Yesu mene
emo dubu baina mitiwa
aeno Yohanena ge eyero sero
tugata yena, "Niye Yohane
gari eu yanawira bamuwa,
awiya emo nono yao maze
gari sero bamuwi? Niye emo
iyangyao zo bisi mene teboza
augati noi buro baungno
noiya ayao ine maze gari
bamuwita? Aung ara.

8 Niye emo nono yao
maze gari sero eu yanawira
bamuwi? Emo zo taung wori
nuna iwaingne amaze gari
sero bamuwita? Aung ara.
Emo taung wori iwaingne

awong awiya emo tuwara
gare gege atu mitowa.
9 Arare emo nono yao maze
gari sero bamuwi? Porofete zo gari sero bamuwita?
Na sana nigipu. Emo gari
sero bamuwa nung amimene
porofete yero nasani porofete ena nauwa awiya daigatiniya.
10 Nung aeno sero ge zo
eyero gaewa mitoiya,
Ewiya gipu! Na bowi sao emo
nana iyengtarinena.
Nung gitau yero nagibo nina
kora yariniya.
11 Na memoko sana nigipu.
Yohane ge ou zayero suwao
emo amimene tawingna emo
apakana daigatiniya. Arata
Tuwa Bayaura napora gerao
zo wosao nibamu amimene
Yohane daigatiniya ara.
12 Yohane ge ou zayero
suwao emo amimene buro
zayena be auna atu emo
bauno mene uritira mokora
towari sero wina-zakita yero
neyata emo putoungne mene
toitineya ara.
13 Mose arita porofete emo
ena awong Tuwa Bayau nata
Tuwa yero nariniya auna ge
sinasani gainasani ayero butunawe duwa Yohane kasa
yena be aune porofetera ge
atu tana yero dopena ara.
14 Arare niye ge nunae gao
me yao ine teng yai giro ge
ewiya gipu me yae: Eliya
mene Sorao Emora nagibo gitau yero bumaise sao, awiya
Yohane ara.
15 Zo nung dawongne mene
ge ewiya nigaise.
16 Arare na emo bauno
yeme tawingna etu neya
amaze nona nora pugairo
sana teng yariniye? Niye
tani mani mamanikakara
ine yero nowa. Mani mamanikaka napo kakame
atu adungno mitasani mani
mamanikaka ena yau sero
eyero sinowa,
17 'Nae ge tuwari niye yuno
gogoing detenane, arata
niye na oko wuyao yeteya.
Nupema nae yo-amaora zi
be yetenane, arata niye zi be
oko yao yeteya. Arare nae
nono yanane gaya iwaing
yariniye?' ayero sinowa ara.
18 Yohane mene buro nuna
zayero nona minao ena semini nasani noi giro nung eno
eyero sinowa, 'Iwae nunauna mokora mitoiya.' Ayero
sinowa.
19 Nupema na Emora
Mani mene kasa yero nona
mininasani ou mininasani
ayero nona giro na eno eyero
sinowa, 'Gipu! Nung nona
yana mininao emo. Nung ou
wain yanakana mininoiya.
Nung takis pumao emo
aune Yudara sao tauyao ge
dao emo awong auna otao.'
Ayero sinowa. Arata nato
buro yero nonato awiya
Tuwa Bayaura kotumaora
yero nonato auna susuwa
awiya buro nanato una me
mene keregatinoi emo bauno
gosinowa me yero noiya."
Ayero sena arauwa.

Yesu mene Galilaya emo bauno gona yena.
Lu 10:13-15

20 Yesu mene napo enana
atu buro putoungne daigairo
nasani putoung nuna-una

susuwa keregainu gigiwa,
arata dubo oko darawa yao
yewa. Arare ge zayero eyero
sinasani awong gona yena,
21 “Oiye Korasin emo
bauno! Oiye Besaida emo
bauno! Mouyao bainakama
ninae-una kasa yariniya. Na
tani putoungne ena ninae-
una atu yero nona awiya
na napo Tayato Saidon auna
atu yateni siya, awiya awong
yemaoko dubo darawa yero
pasena nunae kotungno
dubo mininasani mo taung
yiurire awiya awiro awetu
suwero mitateya.
22 Arare sana nigipu.
Tuwa Bayau mene emo
awega-ziwega nasani abena
awong eno pugariniya be
aune Tayato Saidon napora
emo bauno mene abena
wosao tamarineya. Arata
ninae mene zo abena ninae
bainakama tamarineya.
23 Ora niye Kapaneam emo
bauno, emo bauno ena mene
yazo ninae de ika yarineita?
Aung ara. Awong yazo ninae
puro wosarineya. Ninae una
tani baina kasa yena ayao
ine Sodom nape atu kasa yati
siya, awiya napo awiya oko
disatiya. Yeme ewiya mi-
tatiya.
24 Aeno sana nigipu.
Ago Tuwa Bayau mene
emo bauno awega-ziwega
nasani abena pugariniya be
aune Sodom napora emo
bauno mene abena mou
yao tamarineya. Arata
ninae mene zo abena
mou-mesayao nibamu
tamarineya.” Ayero sena
arauwa.

*Yesu mene name nuna-una
buro oreganenese sena.*

Lu 10:21-22

25 Be aune Yesu mene
ge eyero sena, “O Mama,
ning uritire tawingne auna
Tuwa. Awong nuka nuyetope
gosinowa emo baina yero
noiya emo ayao amimene
susuwa nina gowi sero ning
putoung nina-una susuwa
puingtinosa. Ora awong
nuka nuyetope gosinowa
mani wuire ine yero noiya
awong aeno zo keregatinosa.
Arare na aeno ning bowi
nena.
26 O Mama, ning ayero gege
yari aratapunosa.”

27 Nung ge awiya sero
aung yero aune eyero sena,
“Mama nana mene susuwa
nuna keregaora putoung
awiya wawong nana-una
pugaina. Emo zo mene
na Maungna Mani auna
susuwa oko gosinoiya; Mama
mene nata gosinoiya. Deka
ayero emo zo mene Mamana
susuwa oko gosinoiya; na
Mani mene nata gosinona.
Ora na Mani mene Ma-
mana susuwa emo ena eno
gipinona, awong amimene
Mamana susuwa gosinowa.
28 Niye sao tauyao ge
dimari kaputinasani mouyao
dipunowa amimene nana-
una bungpu. Buro oregao me
tamae.
29 Na dubo wosaore ao-
diyaore nona, arare nana-
una buro amoka nana-una
agewa puro dipunasani
susuwa nana giro baingtae.
Ayero yaya ititi ninae ore-
gairo baingtae.

30 Amoka nana niye eno pugari nena awiya iwaing. Deka aine nona ninae dimaese pugarinena awiya eo-meo yao." Ayero sena arauwa.

12

Sabat bere buro yowi sero awang sewa auna ge.
Mk 2:23-28; Lu 6:1-5

1 Sabat iya be zo aune Yesu gitau yenu wuit bure towang bamuwa ara. Bautunasani buro-mani nuna mene merire auno wuit me kowero miniwa ara.

2 Ayero yewa Farisayo emo awong awiya giro Yesu tugata yero eyero sewa, "A gi! Buro-mani nina buro neya awiya sao tauyao ge mene Sabat bere tani ayao yowi sero awang sao mitiya."

3 Ayero sewa giro Yesu mene eyero sena, "Dawidi aune emo ena nung aune dema nasani nauwa awong merire apunasani tani zo yewa auna ungwe awiya niye oko zazagairo gao mene saine neya!

4 Awong Tuwa Bayaura ibu auna toiro ame Tuwa Bayaura benaungna pugatinasani nauwa awiya puro miniwa ara. Ame awiya awong emo wosao mene minao sao oko. Pirisa emo gege mene mininaese sao ara. Arata awong miniwa Tuwa Bayau mene giginu meko oko yena.

5 Ora sao tauyao ge zo bukura gayao mitiya awiya niye zazagairo susuwa nuna gosinowita? Ge awiya eyao era. Pirisa emo awong Sabat bere ibu bainana atu buro nasani iya be dang awiya sisigatinowa pasena oko yero noiya.

6 Ora nane sana nigipu. Sao nana mene ibu bainana buro awiya daigatiniya.

7 Ge gayao zo eyero mitiya era,
Na Tuwa Bayau mene niye zawing pugaese oko aratapunona. Niye mono pumaese aratapunona.

Niye ge auna susuwa nigatei siya, awiya niye buromani nana pasena aung eeno ge oko sateya.

8 Na Emora Mani mene Sabat be auna Tuwa yero nona ara." Ayero sena arauwa.

Yesu mene Sabat iya zore emo wawong amao zo kora yena.
Mk 3:1-6; Lu 6:6-11

9 Ayero sero atu baungno yere ibu nunae zo auna witina ara.

10 Witinu emo zo wawong nuna amao amimene atu mitina ara. Arare emo ena mene Yesu gera pugari sero, iko nora gairo gera pugari nenine ayero sero giro nung atata yero sewa, "Emo Sabat iya zore kora yao awiya teng nita?"

11 Ayero sewa Yesu mene be nunae-una puro eyero sena, "Ninae-ina auna zo mene lama nuna dekaongka Sabat iya zo aune zuwero kotera wosai nung Sabat iya kotungno yangduwarinita? Aung ara. Saineba kara watimariniya.

12 Lama awiya nona me
aung ara. Arata emo mene
zo nona me ara. Arare Sabat
bere soremao iwaing yaora
buro yao awiya teng ara."
13 Ayero sero emo aeno
eyero sena, "Wawong nina
iteti." Ayero senu wawong
nuna itetinu iwaing yero zo
aune dema teng yena ara.
14 Ayero yenu Farisayo
awong tani awiya giro
apakana baungno Yesu daya
magayaise sero ge gatewa
ara.

Ge Yesu eno sao awiya me yena.

15 Yesu mene ge awiya
nigiro napo awiya yangdoro
baungna ara. Napo awiya
yangdoro bautunenu emo
bauno daigairo mene nung
ago yewa giro emo bauno
yayare awiya kora yenu
iwaing yewa ara.
16 Iwaing yewa giro Yesu
mene awong susuwa nuna
keregowi sero ge tauyao ni-
bamu sena ara.
17 Ayero yenu ge gitau
Tuwa Bayau mene senu
porofete Yesaya mene gaena,
ge awiya me yena ara. Ge
awiya eyero mitiya,
18 Ewiya mani sou nana.
Na nung giro baingtiro
aune pumuwang ara. Nung
yo diyang nana.
Na nung aratapunona. Na
Oweno nuna-una
tame pugana nung
soremai diga emo
bauno eno etutero
naora ge sero
gipero yariniya ara.
19 Nung ge matu yaota
ge betao awiya oko
yariniya. Ge nuna-una
bewing kakame etu oko
kasa yai nigarineya.
20 Nung emo bauno
opowang botu zorogao
ine awiya gera yari
okowata, kora yai tau-
yarineya.
Nung emo bauno damanana
wuik kayai yao
ine awiya sisigari
okowata, kora yai
iwaing yarineya ara.
Ayero nasani buro etutero
korayero naora ge
mene nao apakana
daigatinasani iwaing
kasa yariniya.
21 Ayero yai diga emo
naiye-naiye amimene
nung
tumo diyarineya ara.

Yesu mene iwae zo emo zora una atu tunenu giro tori dewa.

Mk 3:20-30; Lu 11:14-23, 12:10

22 Emo zo iwae mene
mokora toinu diti guma yenu
ge sao teng oko yero nasani
nauna emo awiya ena mene
puro baung Yesura una yewa
ara. Ayewa Yesu mene kora
yenu diti moko nuna pagainu
ge wina-se yewato ara.
23 Ayero yenu emo bauno
dubu baina mitiwa amimene
giro wawong di gauno bowi
pasore nasani eyero sewa,
"Dawidira sai bumaise sao
arita?"
24 Ayero sewa Farisayo
mene nigiro eyero sewa,
"Iwae sorowera gitau
yao yazo nuna Bielsebul
amimene nung sorepunoi
iwae tuninoiya ara."

25 Ayero sewa Yesu mene
kotumao nunae-una susuwa
giro ge nunae abena sari
sero tawingna pugairo eyero
sena, “Tawing zo auna emo
awong gagausero wina-
de yarineya, awiya tawing
awiya mena zatu yero i
bairo suwariniya. Deka aine
napo zota dubu zo auna emo
awong gagausero wina-de
yarineya, awiya napo awiya
tauyao oko mitarineya.
26 Arare Sandara dubu
mene awigairo nasani wina-
de yatei siya, awiya putoung
nuna sisigairo aung yatiya.
27 Ayero na Bielsebulra
putoungna iwae tuninoni
siya ayero sinowa, ge awiya
meba siya, awiya mani awiso
ninae iwae tuninowa awong
awiya ana putoungna iwae
tunarinei? Awong Tuwa
Bayaura putoungna iwae
tuninowa, arare awong
amimene ge iwao ninae auna
susuwa keregarineya.
28 Naka awiya Tuwa
Bayaura Oweno mene sore-
punoi iwae tuninona, arare
Tuwa Bayau nata Tuwa
yero nariniya auna putoung
ninae-una yemaoko kasa
yero mitoiya.
29 Arata zo mene emo
putoung bainane zo mitai
aune garo nuna-una witiro
wau nuna sorero pumao
awiya teng nita? Awiya aung
ara. Nung emo putoung
bainane awiya gitau bunero
aune wau nuna sorero
pumariniya ara.
30 Zo nung na eno otao oko
yao yariniya amimene na
eno iwo yariniya. Nupema
zo nung dubu nana oko duma
dao yariniya nung amimene
sisigao buro yariniya.
31 Arare sana nigipu.
Emora pasena susuwa giti
arita Tuwa Bayau izaora ge
susuwa giti awiya disao ine
teng ara. Arata zo nung
Oweno izariniya, emo auna
pasena awiya disao teng oko
ara.
32 Zo nung na Emora Mani
eno ge meko sariniya, awiya
Tuwa Bayau mene pasena
awiya disariniya. Arata zo
mene Oweno sero pusugairo
iyariniya awiya pasena nuna
tawingna etuta ago uritira
atu disao aung yao ine teng
oko ara.

*I me mene ira susuwa kere-
gatinoiya.*
Lu 6:43-45

33 Niye i zo eno ‘iwaing’
ayero sero giro me nuna eno
deka ayero ‘iwaing’ sepu. Ora
i zo eno ‘meko’ ayero sero
giro me nuna eno deka ayero
‘meko’ sepu. Noeno oko, i
me mene ira susuwa kere-
gatinoiya ara.
34 Niye yira saisibuna, niye
meko mene nono yero ge
iwaing sarinei? Dubo mene
denenu mitoiya auna teng be
mene keregairo sinoiya.
35 Emo iwaing awiya
kotumao iwaing nuna-una
mokora mitoiya, arare nung
tani iwaing yero noiya. Emo
meko awiya nung kotumao
memeko-mameko nuna-una
mokora mitoiya, arare nung
tani memeko-mameko yero
noiya.

36 Arata nane sana nigipu.
Ge diti giro oko sinowa
awiya Tuwa Bayau mene
emo bauno awega-ziwega
nasani abena pugariniya be
aune niye ge auna ge buro
yarineya ara.
37 Awiya noeno oko, ge
sinosa amimene susuwa
nina keregai iwaing yai
Tuwa Bayaura una kotora
atu iwaing yarinesa. Arata
ge sinosa amimene susuwa
nina keregai meko yai Tuwa
Bayaura una kotora atu
zuwarinesa." Ayero sena
arauwa.

Yesu mene tani putoungne yaise ato sewa.
Mk 8:11-12; Lu 11:29-32

38 Yesu mene ayero sero tu-
gata yenu sao tauyao ge gipao
emo ena aune Farisayo ena
awong amimene ge eyero
kapetegairo sewa, "Gipao
emo, ning tani putoungne zo
ye kasa yai ganene."
39 Ayero sewa abena eyero
sena, "Niye emo memeko-
mameko. Emo mene bauno
daigati noiya deka ayero niye
Tuwa Bayau daigatinowa.
Niye tani putoungne zo yana
gari sineya. Arata niye tani
putoungne zo oko garineya.
Tani gitau porofete Yonana
una atu kasa yena, deka ayao
ine kasa yai garineya.
40 Yona nung iya mume
etama ayero wo baina auna
obera atu mitina, deka ayero
na Emora Mani mene iya
mume be etama ayero taw-
ing mokora atu mitarinena.
41 Tuwa Bayau mene emo
awega-ziwega nasani abena
pugariniya be aune Niniwe
emo mene iropuro emo
bauno be yeme tawingna etu
neya euna susuwa keregaya
mouyao dimarineya. Awiya
noeno oko, Niniwe emo Yona
mene Tuwara ge tugata yenu
nigiro dubo darawa yewa.
Arata na etu dopero mitena
amimene Yona daigatinena.
42 Ora Siba tawingna
bauno tuwa nung dema
iropuro emo bauno yeme
tawingna etu neya euna
susuwa keregai mouyao di-
marineya. Awiya noeno oko,
bauno amimene Solomonna
kotumao bainakama awiya
sai nigari taung dero tawing
ake nibamu auna atu buna
ara. Arata na etu dopero
mitena amimene Solomon
daigatinena.

Iwae mene nupema tera kapetegairo bariniya.
Lu 11:24-26

43 Iwae mene emora
mokora atu kasa yero ore-
gaora masi eu atu tamari
babariniya.
44 Baungno oko tamao nete
giro eyero sariniya, "Garo
nana doro bumuwang deka
auna nupema kapetegairo
babarinena." Ayero sero
baungno garo awiya sauno
kora yeteya besuma sungno
mitiya awiya gariniya.
45 Awiya giro nupema
baungno iwae otao mani 7
awiya nung ine oko, meko
nibamu awiya puro garo
deka auna toiro mitao masi
yarineya ara. Ayero yaya
emo awiya gitau meko
nasani nauna amimene be
aune meko yore nibamu

yariniya. Arare emo dubu
meko yeme tawingna etu
neya auna-una atu deka
ayero kasa yariniya ara."
Ayero sena arauwa.

Yesura ai metamaine.
Mk 3:31-35; Lu 8:19-21

46 Yesu nung ge awiya tu-
gata nasani nenu nunae-una
bautara atu ai metamaine
nuna mene ge nung eno sari
sero nung diya mitiwa ara.
47 Ayero mitiwa emo zo
mene Yesu eno eyero sena,
"Ai nina metamaine awong
ge ning eno sari sero buro
bautara atu dopero miteya."
48 Ayero senu Yesu mene
ge abena eyero sena, "Awe ai
nana yero niye? Awe mene
metamani nana yero nowi?"
49 Ayero sero buro-mani
nuna atu mitiwa aeno wa-
wong yunu yero eyero sena,
"Gipu. Aya mani metamani
nana era.
50 Zo nung Mama nana uri-
tira mitoiya auna ge nigiro
dipunoiya nung amimene
metata, numonota, aya
nana niya ara." Ayero sena
arauwa.

13

Emo zo mene nona we bure
sesena auna ge ungwe.
Mk 4:1-9; Lu 8:4-8

1 Iya be aune Yesu mene
gare atu wosiro ou nazi de-
ung bera bage atu adungno
mitina ara.
2 Atu mitinu emo bauno
dubu bainakama mene
nuna-una kasa yewa ara.
Kasa yewa giro nung wang
zora witiro adungno mitinu
emo bauno dubu baina mene
zo awong ika atu dopewa ara.
3 Ayero yewa Yesu mene
ge eniya ena sinasani kotu-
mao daigairo awong eno tu-
gata nena. Tugata nasani
ge eyero sena, "Sana nigipu.
Emo zo mene nona we bure
atu sesari sero baungna ara.
4 Baungno nona we bure
atu sesinenu we ena nag-
ibe atu wosiwa. Atu wosiro
daung mokera mitiwa ni ma-
mani mene taungno miniro
aung yewa ara.
5 We ena awiya tawing
daba tame soyao auna
wosiwa ara. Tawing awiya
sori oko, arare we amimene
mena pusasa yewa ara.
6 Ayero yewa tatai nunae
mene imokore oko wosiro
baunare wari mene witiro
awenu irara yero auno aung
yewa ara.
7 We ena awiya tawing
i nawe tatai mitiwa auna
wosiwa ara. We awiya
i nawere dema apakana
tetemo pusasa yewa i nawe
mene nona awiya denu me
oko iyao yena ara.
8 We ena awiya tawing
me gawire auna wosiro me
daigairo iwa ara. Nona
wosiro pusasa yero irop-
umuwa auna zora me nuna
100, zora me 60, ora zora me
mene zo 30, ayero kasa yewa
ara.
9 Arare zo nung dawongne
mene ge awiya nigaise."
Ayero sena ara.

Yesu mene ge eniya
sinasani nauna auna susuwa.
Mk 4:10-12; Lu 8:9-10

10 Ge ayero senu buro-mani
nuna mene nuna-una nugu

baungno atata yero sewa,
“Ning noeno ge eniya ena
awiya awong eno sinosi?”
11 Ayero sewa Yesu mene
abena eyero sena, “Tuwa
Bayau nata Tuwa yero
nariniya auna ge pungyero
mitoiya, auna susuwa awiya
niye ena mene nigaese sao
mitiya ara. Arata emo bauno
ena awiya aung ara.
12 Zo nung nona nung eno
pugao awiya puro nai giro
nupema memani pugana
nung zamena simena baina
tamariniya. Arata zo nung
nona nung eno pugao awiya
doro aung nai giro na nona
nuna sorero pumana nung
teba aung nariniya ara.
13 Awong diti moko nunae
mene gosinowa, arata oko
giro baingtitinowa. Awong
dawong mene ungwe nig-
itinowa, arata ungwena
susuwa awiya oko giro
baingtitinowa. Aeno na
ge eniya awiya awong eno
sinona.
14 Arare ge zo porofete
Yesaya mene gaena ge awiya
nunae-una atu me niya. Ge
awiya eyero mitiya,
Niye dawong mene zo ni-
garineya,
arata susuwa nuna oko ni-
giro baingtarineya.
Niye diti moko ninae mene
garineya,
arata susuwa nuna oko giro
baingtarineya.
15 Emo dubu ewiya awong
kotumao aung.
Awong dawong itigao ine,
arare ge oko nigao yero
nowa.
Awong diti moko nunae
sikimuwa.
Ayero oko yao yateya,
awiya diti moko
mene nonana susuwa
gateya; arita dawong
mene gera susuwa ni-
gateya; nupema dubo
mene nonana susuwa
nigiro baingtateya.
Ayero oko yao yateya, awiya
awong dubo darawa
yaya na awong kora
yatena.
16 Ninae mene zo diti moko
pagairo giro baingtitinowa.
Nupema dawong yawero
nigitinowa. Arare niye yawa
yawa yero nowa.
17 Na ge me sane. Gitau po-
rofete daigairo aune etutero
nao emo daigairo awong
amimene nona gosineya
awiya gari aratapu nasani
nauwa, arata awong oko gao
yero nawe mamagayewa.
Awong ge nigitinowa awiya
nigari aratapu nasani
nauwa, arata oko nigao yero
nawe mamagayewa.

*Nona we bure atu sesaora
ge eniya auna susuwa sena.
Mk 4:13-20; Lu 8:11-15*

18 Arare nona me bure
sesaora ge eniya sesena
auna susuwa nuna awiya
keregairo sana nigipu.
19 Nona we ena nagibe atu
wosina auna susuwa eyao
era: Emo zo uritira ge nig-
itinoi susuwa oko kasa yao
noi pasenana maung mene
nuna-una kasa yero uritira
ge dubo nuna-una toitinoiya
awiya puro tara yero noiya
ara.
20 Ora nona we ena awiya
tawing daba tame soyao

auna wosina, auna susuwa
eyao era: Zo nung uritira ge
nigiro mena puro yawa yawa
yero noiya.
21 Arata nung tatai aung,
arare nung be apungkaka
gege Tuwara nagibora nar-
iniya. Ayero nai uritira gera
iwo kasa yai nung mena
yangduwariniya ara.
22 Ora nona we ena i nawe
towang wosina auna susuwa
eyao era: Zo nung uritira
ge nigitinoiya, arata nung
tawingna nona eno kotung-
katung noi wau moni mene
nung etegatinoiya, arare tani
ayao amimene uritira ge
wori nowa me oko kasa yero
noiya.
23 Ora nona we ena tawing
gawire auna wosina auna
susuwa eyao era: Zo nung
uritira ge nigitinoi susuwa
kasa yero noiya. Nung
amimene me itinoiya. We
zora me 100, zora me 60, zora
me 30, ayao ine kasa yero
noiya ara." Ge ayero sena
arauwa.

Wuit towang atu i nawe dema pusasa yao auna ge eniya.

24 Ayero sero ge eniya zo
dema eyero sena, "Uritira
mitoiya amimene nata Tuwa
yero nariniya auna susuwa
awiya eyero pugairo sana
teng yae. Emo zo mene wuit
me iwaing bure atu sesena.
25 Me sesena aune ping
tuno tano iwo nuna mene
kasa yero wuit auna towang
atu i-we zo goru nuna wuitra
ine auna me awiya puro
baungno sesero doro tara
yena.
26 Ayero yenu wuit aune i-
we aune teng pusasa yewa.
Pusasa yero me iwa aune
i-we auna benaung kasa
daung yena ara.
27 Ayero yenu mani sou
mene giro buro maung tu-
gata yero eyero sewa, "Emo
tuwa, ning buro nina auna
nona me iwaing gege sesasa,
arata i-we meko ewiya natu
buro pusasa niye?" Ayero
atata yewa sena,
28 "Awiya iwo zo mene
sesena amimene pusasa
niya." Ayero senu nupema
atata yero sewa, "Ayero
nae baungno i-we awiya
sumanenese kotupunesita?"
29 Ge ayero sewa abena
eyero sena, "Aungwa. Niye
i-we supunasani wuit dema
sumowi sero yangdopu.
30 Wuit awiya i-we aune
dema teng mitete iropaeto.
Ago wuit me pumaora be
kasa yai aune me pumaora
emo mene gitau i-we meko
awiya suno tairo tiro iyaora
igiyaese sarinena. Arata
wuit me gege etutero garo
nana-una zuwagaese sari-
nena." Yesu mene ayero sena
arauwa.

I mastet aune yis aune auna ge eniya.
Mk 4:30-32; Lu 13:18-21

31 Yesu mene ge eniya zo
eyero sena, "Tuwa Bayau
nata Tuwa yero nariniya,
awiya i mastet ayero sero
nonane auna me ine ara.
Emo awong i me awiya

puro bure nunae-una atu urinowa.
32 Urinowa pusasa yero bairo nona we ena bure atu urinonane awiya apakana daigairo baina noiya. Ayero noi bowang nuna babuze kasa nowa ni mamani mene utung nuna-una buro bowangna atu uwang ga-punowa."
33 Yesu mene ayero sero ge eniya zo eyero dema sena, "Tuwa Bayau nata Tuwa yero nariniya auna susuwa awiya yis ine. Bauno zo mene tao baina zora atu plaware yisre pugairo dawenu yis toiro plawa punu titisero daing yena ara." Ayero sena arauwa.

Yesu mene ge eniya gege sinauna.
Mk 4:33-34

34 Yesu mene emo bauno ge tugata yero nasani nauna, awiya ge eniya gege sinauna ara. Ge keregairo oko sao yena.
35 Ayero yenu porofete zo mene gitau ge eyero sena awiya me yena,
Na ge eniya sinasani kotu-mao pungyao tawing kasa
yena aune kasa yero bu-tunoiya awiya kere-garinena.

Wuit towang atu i-we pusasa yaora ge eniya auna susuwa keregaina.

36 Yesu mene emo bauno senu bautunewa nung garo nuna-una witina ara. Witiro mitinu buro-mani nuna mene nuna-una baungno eyero sewa, "Ning wuit bure atu i-we enana ge sesesa auna susuwa se nae niganene." Ayero keregaise sewa giro sena,
37 "Emo we iwaing sesena nung awiya Emora Mani.
38 Buro awiya tawing apakana auna teng ara. We iwaing awiya uritira gerao dubu ara. Ora i-we awiya pasenana maung auna mani awiso.
39 Iwo mene i-we sesena awiya Sanda. Wuit me pumaora be awiya be baina. Me pumaora emo awiya angelo dubu.
40 I-we suno iyaora igiti-nowa susuwa ayao awiya be bainana atu kasa yariniya.
41 Be bainana atu na Emora Mani mene angelo dubu nana iyengtana wosiro pasena yumaora nona arita emo pasena yero nowa awiya apakana yangtagairo emo tuwa yaora masi nana yangdoro
42 iyao tauyao awao gege awinoiya auna au-garineya ara. Ayero yaya atu zi irare barare sinasani engweze-pangweze nasani mitarineya.
43 Be aune emo etutero nao awong Maung nunae-una atu nasani wari posinoiya ayao ine posero waegarineya. Zo nung dawongne mene ge ewiya nigiro baingtaise.

Emo zo mene wau moni baina tauna auna ge eniya.

44 Tuwa Bayau nata Tuwa yero nariniya auna susuwa eyao era. Maguro zo wau moni bainane tawing agewa zora atu pungyao mitauna,

awiya emo zo mene taungno
nupema pungyenu kayero
mitinu nung yawa yawa
nasani nona-owi nuna awiya
apakana emo eno pugairo
aung yenu nung eno zuma
pugaiwa puro baungno
tawing agewa awiya zuma
gaero pungna arauwa.

Zewe zaima auna ge eniya.

45 Nupema Tuwa Bayau
nata Tuwa yero nariniya
auna susuwa awiya eyao era.
Emo zo nung zewe zaima
tamaora buro yero nauna.

46 Ayero kaunawe iwaing
zo taungno giro nona-owi
nuna apakana emo eno
pugainu aung yenu nung
eno zuma pugaiwa puro
baungno zewe zaima awiya
zuma gaero pungna ara."
Ayero sena ara. Name taw-
ingna nona me aung awiya
doro kotumao naname puro
pu uritira gairo nanenese
auna sena.

Mogara ge eniya.

47 Yesu mene eyero sena,
"Tuwa Bayau nata Tuwa
yero nari niya auna susuwa
awiya moga ine. Emo mene
moga witora augairo wo
ewego-papego benaung giti
watimuwa.

48 Ayero yewa wo be bunu
watimuwa witi ika yenu
emo adungno wo yangtagati
nasani wo minao awiya
puro pu taora gaiwa. Ora
oko minao ami zo augairo
yangduwa ara.

49 Tawingna be aung nai
aune susuwa ayao ine kasa
yariniya. Be auna atu angelo
awong tawing sero sero auna
atu baungno emo bauno
iwawaing auna towang
atu emo bauno memeko-
mameko yangta gatigairo

50 iyao tauyao nibamu
awao gege awinasani
mitoiya auna augaya
babarineya. Ayero yaya
atu zi irare barare sinasani
engweze-pangweze nasani
mitarineya."

51 Yesu mene ayero sero
atata yero sena, "Niye ge
apakana auna susuwa nigiro
baingtitineita?" Ayero senu
awong eyero sewa, "Nigiro
baingtitinonane."

52 Ayero sewa giro eyero
sena, "Buro-mani nana zo
mene Tuwa Bayau nata
Tuwa yero nariniya auna
susuwa awiya nigitinoiya
amimene garo maung zo ine
ara. Garo maung mene nona
mature sekare garo nuna-
una pugairo diya noi emo
ena mene nona kau nowa
giro garo mokora atu puro
emo nona kau nowa aeno pu-
gatinoiya. Deka ayero buro-
mani nana mene kotumao
mature sekare amaze puro
nasani emo bauno gipari
yero giro puro giparinyia."
Ayero sena arauwa.

Nasarete napora emo mene Yesu bauta potewa.

Mk 6:1-6; Lu 4:16-30

53 Yesu mene ge eniya be-
naung giti awiya sinete sero
aung yero tawing awiya doro
baungna ara.

54 Ayero baungno napo
nuna-una kasa yero yere
ibu nunae-una toiro uritira
ge tugata yenu emo mene

wawong di gauno eyero
sewa, “Emo ewiya nigao
baina aune tani putoungne
yao awiya natu taungni?
55 Name susuwa nuna gosi-
nenane. Nung kapendara
mani ara. Ai nuna yazo
Maria. Aune metamani nuna
yazo nunae Yakoboto Yosefe,
aune Simonto Yuda. Nupema
numono mani nuna apakana
awiya nae aune dema yero
nowa.
56 Arare emo ewiya nigao
baina awiya natu taungni?”
57 Ayero sero nung eno
kotumao meko pumuwa
ara. Ayero yewa Yesu mene
awong eno eyero sena,
“Porofete awong emo yazore.
Arata napo nunae-una atu,
o mamono nunae-una atu
awong emo yazo aung.”
Ayero sena ara.
58 Napo auna emo awong
nung tumo oko diyao yewa,
arare nung tani putoungne
ena daigairo nunae-una atu
oko yero nauna.

14

Yohane ge ou zayero suwao emo awiya dewa magayena.

Mk 6:14-29; Lu 3:19-20; Lu 9:7-9

1 Be auna atu emo tuwa
Herode mene Yesura ge bowi
nigina ara.
2 Nigiro buro-mani nuna
eno eyero sena, “Yohane ge
ou zayero suwao emo nung
ka amimene magayaora atu
iropuro noiya, arare nung
tani putoungne yero noiya.”
3 Ge awiya tebeba oko sena.
Herode nung gitau yemaoko
meta nuna Filip auna bauno
sorero puna, yazo nuna
Herodia, bauno aeno yero
senu gorobo emo baungno
Yohane tere wawongne
bunero puro pu bunao gare
gaiwa.
4 Awiya Yohane mene ge
eyero sena aeno yena, “Ning
bauno pumasa awiya teng
oko niya.”
5 Ayero senu Herode mene
Yohane dari kotupunauna
ara. Arata emo bauno
mene Yohane nung porofete
ayero sinasani nauwa, arare
Herode mene awong awang
yero yangdunu mitauna ara.
6 Atu mitaunu aune Herode
kasa yao be nuna bunu giro
emo babuze senu nuna-una
kasa yero augairo mitiwa
Herodiara mani baunodi
amimene nunae-una be-
naungna atu na wuinu
Herode mene giginu iwaing
yenu giro
7 nung eno eyero sena, “Na
Tuwa Bayaura benaungna ge
me sana tau yae. Ning nona
zota zo ara taungno giro sasa
pugarinena.”
8 Ayero senu mani baunodi
awiya nung ai nuna mene ko-
tumao zo pugainu giro eyero
sena, “Ning Yohane ge ou za-
yero suwao emo auna gitau
ato awiya puro pu taora gairo
yeme puro bung na eno pu-
gase.”
9 Ayero senu emo tuwa
nung dubo nuna mou yena
ara. Arata Tuwa Bayaura
benaungna ge senu tauyena,
nupema emo dema mitiwa
amimene ge nuna gaya
wosao yoiye sero awang yero

giro,
10 saineba sero senu
gorobo emo awong baungno
Yohane bunao gare atu dubo
nuna kapero
11 gitau taora pugairo puro
buro mani baunodi eno pu-
gaiwa puna ara. Pugaiwa
mani mene puro ai nuna eno
pugainu puna ara.
12 Yohane dewa magayenu
giro buro-mani nuna mene
kasa yero taung aingso nuna
puro mutewa. Mutero aune
baungno Yesu eno ge ungwe
yewa arauwa.

Yesu mene emo 5,000 aeno ma taungna.
Mk 6:30-44; Lu 9:10-17; Yo 6:1-14

13 Yesu mene Yohanena
bowi nigiro tawing awiya
doro wang zora witiro
tawing zo emo aung auna
atu nata nari sero baungna
ara. Bautunenu emo bauno
mene bowi nuna nigiro napo
sero sero auna emo bauno
dubu baina amimene ika
bautunete tawing deka auna
kasa yewa ara.
14 Ayero yewa Yesu mene
wangna atu wosiro emo
bauno dubu baina awiya
giro yo baina yenu giro emo
bauno yayare nunae awiya
kora yena ara.
15 Ayero nasani nenu ture
itinenu giro buro-mani nuna
mene nung eno eyero sewa,
“Eu etu nenane ture itiniya,
arare emo pugasa napo sero
sero baungno nona minao
tamarineya.”
16 Ayero sewa abena eyero
sena, “Niye awong babaese
oko sae. Ninae awong eno
nona pugaipu minae.”
17 Ayero senu abena sewa,
“Nae ma wawong zo aune
wo etobe gege maze puro ne-
nane.”
18 Ayero sewa giro Yesu
mene sena, “Nona awiya
puro nana-una bungpu.”
19 Ayero sero emo bauno
senu yowangze patiro isiyero
adungno mitiwa ara. Ayero
yero mitiwa nung ma wa-
wong zore wo etore awiya
puro diti ika uritira yero
Tuwa Bayau eno dange sero
eegairo buro-mani nuna eno
pugainu puro emo bauno
eno bono yewa ara.
20 Ayero yewa awong
apakana miniwa teng yena
ara. Ayenu giro nona
itoto ena awiya puro pu
dekaongna gaiwa saka 12
teng yena ara.
21 Ora emo nona miniwa
awiya 5,000 mene nona
miniwa ara. Arata
ai amonone mani ma-
manikakare ami zo oko
zazagao yangduwa arauwa.

Yesu mene ou patinu tauyenu ang yero baungna.
Mk 6:45-52; Yo 6:15-21

22 Yesu mene buro-mani
nuna eno senu awong nata
wangna witiro gitau ou nazi
deung enaba bamuwa ara.
23 Bautunewa Yesu mene
senu emo bauno zanero bau-
tunewa nung isa buro yari
nata witi ika diri yena ara.
Atu isa buro nasani nenu
ping atu ina.
24 A nenu wang mene bau-
tunete ou nazi towang daung
singsang gaina ara. Mume

aune bisi benaungna atu bu-
tunenu kakawa baina dema
dero buro wang puro witiro
wosiro nena.
25 Ayero nenu newa iya
gari sero nenu Yesu mene ou
nazi tame atu ang yero bau-
tunete awong tamari nugu
daung nenu
26 buro-mani mene nung
ou tame atu ang nena amaze
giro yangka sero ipinasani
'iwae mene butuniya' ayero
sero awang nasani aiya-
mama sewa ara.
27 Aiyamama sinewa Yesu
mene eyero sena, "Niye tau
yepu. Nane ara. Awang oko
yae."
28 Ayero senu Petoro mene
be nuna-una puro eyero
sena, "Tuwa, nine meba
butunesita se giro na dema
ou tame atu ang yero nina ina
bumane."
29 Ayero senu Yesu mene
eyero sena, "Bung." Ayero
senu giro Petoro mene
wangna atu wosiro ou tame
atu ang yero Yesura una
baungna ara.
30 Nuna-una bautunasani
bisi baina nena awiya giro
awang yero oura kuru-kuru
sinasani Yesu yau sero eyero
sena, "Tuwa, na pung!"
31 Ayero senu Yesu mene
mena wawong nuna initi-
nasani eyero sena, "Ning
tumo diyao bainane oko,
arare ou tura babari sero
nesa. Ning noeno dubo eto
nesi?"
32 Ayero sero wangna witi-
wato bisi aung yena ara.
33 Ayero yenu emo wangna
mitiwa amimene Yesura una
atu koing gairo eyero sewa,
"Ning Tuwa Bayaura Mani
me." Ayero sewa arauwa.

*Yesu mene emo bauno ya-
yare Genesaret atu kora yena.*
Mk 6:53-56

34 Awong ou nazi buwa-
gairo Genesaret tawingna
atu kasayero witiwa ara.
35 Ayero yewa emo bauno
mene Yesu gigiwa ziwenu ge
sero sero yewa napo sero
baungnu emo bauno yayare
nunae mitauwa awiya puro
Yesura una bamuwa.
36 Ayero yewa emo bauno
yayare mene Yesu isa sero
taung wori nuna tera atu
gege ding yari sewa. Arare
awong nung ding yewa
awong auna yaya mene zo
aung yena ara.

15

*Tuwa Bayaura ge mene
aya-ewowora ge daigati-
noiya.*
Mk 7:1-13

1 Be auna atu Yerusalem
napora Farisayo aune sao
tauyao ge gipao emo ena
awong amimene Yesura una
kasa yero atata yero sewa,
2 "Buro-mani nina awong
noeno ewowo naname una
tani daigatinowi? Ayero

nasani wawong oko sayao*
nona tebeba mininowa,
amaze sinenane!”
3 Ayero atata yewa giro
Yesu mene abena eyero sena,
“Ora niye dema noeno tani
ninae matu ago nasani Tuwa
Bayaura sao tauyao ge awiya
dedunowi?
4 Tuwa Bayaura ge zo eyero
mitiya, ‘Ning tani iwaing ai
maung nina eno nasani neu.’
Nupema ge nuna zo eyao era,
‘Zo nung ai maung nuna eno
ge meko sari niya nung awiya
depu magayae.’
5 Tuwa Bayaura ge ayero
mitiya, arata ninae mene
zo eyero sinowa, ‘Zo nung
aita maung nuna eno
eyero tugata yariniya, nung
amimene ai maung nuna sou
yaise sao oko mitiya, “Nona
nito eno pugatena, arata
nona awiya yemaoko Tuwa
Bayau eno pugari sewang tau
yena.’ ”
6 Niye ayero sinowa
amimene ewowora tani puro
nasani Tuwa Bayau mene
ai maung sou yaese ge sena
awiya dotinowa aung yero
noiya.
7 Niye ge iwao emo me sao
yero nowa! Porofete Yesaya
mene ge gaena amimene
niye gapuniya. Ge gaena
awiya eyero mitiya,
8 Tuwa mene eyero siniya,
Emo emimene na begiti
mene bowi yero nowa,
arata moko nunae mene zo
nana-una oko mitiya.
9 Awong emo ge amaze
Tuwa Bayaura sao
tauyao
ge ine ayero sinasani sero
gipero yero nowa.
Arare awong na bowi yero
tetere yero nowa.”

Nona nomi mene noi name dubo beingtire yero nonine auna ge.
Mk 7:14-23

10 Yesu nung ayero sero
emo bauno dubu baina yunu
kasa yewa eyero tugata yena,
“Na ge sana nigiro baingtipu.
11 Nona be ninae-una
toitinoiya amimene oko niye
yero noi beingtire yero nowa
ara. Ge be ninae-una atu kasa
yero noiya amimene niye
yero noi beingtire yero nowa
ara.” Ayero sena ara.
12 Ayero senu giro buro-
mani nuna mene nimoi
aung nuna-una benaungna
baungno nung atata yero
sewa, “Ning ge sesesa aeno
Farisayo awong ge awiya
nigiro dubo mou pupuneya,
awiya gosinesita?”
13 Ayero sewa giro abena
eyero sena, “I dubu baina uri-
tira Mama nana mene oko
urao agiti pusasa yero baiwa
awiya apakana suno aung
yarinena ara.

* **15:2:** Wawong sayao. Waweng atu tawingta nona siwingyao zo mene mitao amaze sayari oko sewa. Awong sao tauyao ge nunae zo kotungno aeno sewa. Awong eyero sero nauwa: Yuda emo zo maketira-ta nagibe atu nasani nona zo emo Yuda oko zo mene ding yena amaze ding yariniya, awiya emo Yuda okora beingti suwaye Yuda emora-una gai aune nung wawong oko sayao tebeba nona ino minai moko nuna beingtire yariniya. Arare diga emora beingti mene awong yai pasenane yowi sero awong wawong sainauwa ara.

14 Awong dubo mou
pupuneya auna kotung-
katung oko yepu. Awong diti
guma yao amimene nagibo
gitau yari yaine neya. Ora
emo diti guma yao zo mene
otao nuna diti guma yao
auna nagibo gitau yariniya,
awiya awongto etobe deka
ayero kowara babarineyato."
15 Ayero senu Petoro mene
Yesu eno eyero sena, "Ning
ge eniya sesesa auna susuwa
keregai niganene."
16 Ayero senu Yesu mene
eyero sena, "Ayero niye deka
dema kotumao aungta nowa.
17 Susuwa eyao oko nigao
yero nowita? Nona be mene
mininonane tini naname una
baungno nagibo nuna-una
wowosinoiya.
18 Ora ge be ninae-una
atu kasa yero noiya awiya
dubora atu kasa yero noiya,
arare ge amimene niye yero
noi beingtire yero nowa ara.
19 Emora dubora atu nona
eyao awiya kasa yero noiya:
kotumao meko, emo dao
magayao, kuma yao, nona
ugaing yao, kotora atu ge
iwao, ge iwero emora yazo
puro wosao.
20 Nona ayao amimene
niye yero noi Tuwa Bayaura
benaungna atu beingtire
yero nowa ara. Ora wa-
wong oko saero nona minao
amimene noi niye beingtire
oko yero nowa." Ayero sena
arauwa.

Yesu mene bauno Yuda oko zora mani baunodi kora yena.
Mk 7:24-30

21 Yesu buro-mani nuna
aune tawing awiya doro
napo etobe mitauwato auna
tawingna bamuwa ara. Napo
etobe awiya Tayato Saidon.
22 Atu baungno newa Ke-
nan tawingna bauno zo Yuda
oko mene buro Yesu yausero
sena, "O Tuwa, ning Daw-
idira sai mene naka eno yo
aung. Mani baunodi nana
iwae mene daraunu meko
yero mitoiya."
23 Ayero senu Yesu mene
nigiro ge zo oko sena. Ayero
yenu buro-mani nuna mene
nuna-una kasa yero eyero
sewa, "Ning bauno se babae.
Nung naname una ago butu-
nasani wawa siniya."
24 Ayero sewa giro Yesu
mene eyero sena, "Na Isreli
emo dubu lama tara yao ine
awong auna gerao gege."
25 Ayero sinenu bauno
awiya nuna-una benaungna
kasa yero koing gairo isa
sinasani eyero sena, "O
Tuwa, ning na soreung!"
26 Ayero senu abena eyero
sena, "Mani mamanina nona
minao sorero sino† unao ine
awiya teng oko niya."
27 Ayero senu ge abena
eyero kapetegaina, "Tuwa,
awiya meba sinesa. Arata
nupema sino awong diya
nunae-una opesa wese atu
nona susuna wowosi noi
mininowa."
28 Ayero senu giro Yesu
mene eyero sena, "O bauno,

† **15:26:** Yesu mene sinona ge sena, awiya nung sino eno oko senata Yuda emo mene emo Yuda oko awiya sino ine ayero sero nauwa, aeno Yesu mene eniya ge pu sinona gairo sena ara.

tumo diyao nina bainakama.
Arare sinesa ayero yaise."
Ayero sinenu mani baunodi
nuna awiya iwaing yena
arauwa.

*Yesu mene emo bauno
daigairo kora yena.*

29 Yesu nung tawing awiya
doro nupema kapete gairo
butunete Galilaya ou nazira
kasa yero bage-bage nete
diri zora witiro baungno
adungno mitina ara.
30 Atu mitinu emo bauno
dubu baina amimene emo
bauno yayare witao nibamu
puro buro nuna-una kasa
yewa ara. Awong ena te
gimao, o ena diti guma
yao, o te wawong amao,
o ena ge aung dau emo,
o dubu bainane mene zo
yaya benaung giti noyao,
ayao amaze puro kasa yero
Yesura benaungna pugaiwa
apakana kora yero aung yena
ara.
31 Ayero yenu dau mene
ge ungwe-maungwe yewa,
ora te wawong amao mene
iwaing yewa, ora te gimao
mene iwaing yero ang yewa,
ora diti guma yao mene zo
diti pagaiwa ara. Arare emo
bauno dubu baina mene
tani amaze giro yawa yawa
bainakama nasani Isreli
emora Tuwa Bayau auna
yazo de ika gatinasani bowi
pasore yewa ara.

*Yesu mene emo 4,000 ma
pugainu miniwa.*
Mk 8:1-10

32 Yesu mene buro-mani
nuna yau senu bumuwa
eyero sena, "Na emo dubu
ewiya eno yo baina niya.
Noeno oko, awong nana-una
wari be etama ayero nete
doteya nona minao aung yeti
nona kau neya. Arare nona
aung ayero sana awong etu
iropuro bautunete nagibe
atu meri magayowi sero
awang nena."
33 Ayero senu buro-mani
nuna mene eyero sewa,
"Ewiya: Eu nezera etu
nenane, arare ma witao natu
taungno emo dubu baina
ewiya eno puganane minaya
teng yariniye?"
34 Ayero sewa giro nung
awong atata yero sena, "Ma
ninae una nazigo mitiye?"
Ayero senu awong eyero
sewa, "Ma 7 aune wo ma-
manikaka etoka gege ara."
35 Asewa giro Yesu mene
emo bauno adumaese senu
adungno mitiwa ara.
36 Ayero yewa nung ma
7 aune wo eto amaze puro
Tuwa Bayau eno dange sero
eegairo buro-mani nuna eno
pugainu awong bono yero
emo bauno eno pugairo ba-
muwa ara.
37 Pugairo bamuwa emo
bauno miniwa teng yena ara.
Ayero yewa nona itoto awiya
puro pu dekaongna gaiwa
saka 7 teng yena ara.
38 Nona miniwa auna emo
namba nunae 4,000. Arata
bauno mani awisore ami zo
oko zazagao.
39 Yesu mene emo bauno
iyengtinu bautunewa nung
wangna witiro bautunete
Magadan tawingna kasa
yena arauwa.

16

Tani putoungne zo yaise

sewa Yesu mene awang sena.
Mk 8:11-13; Lu 12:54-56

1 Farisayo emo aune Sadukayo emo awong amimene Yesura una kasa yero Yesu gaero gari sero etegao ge eyero sewa, “Ning kara sasa uritira tani putoungne zo kasa yai ganene.”
2 Ayero sewa giro awong eno abena eyero sena, “Niye ture iyari yero noi giro eyero sinowa, ‘Ture gori iwaing ziwero sawiya, arere awiro wari witariniya.’
3 Ora iya gari noi giro eyero sinowa, ‘Bereze siwingniya, arare yeme wa diyariniya.’ Niye berezera susuwa gosinowa, arata be euna susuwa emi zo niye oko gao yero neya ara.
4 Niye emo memekomameko. Emo mene bauno daigatinowa, deka ayao ine niye Tuwa Bayau daigatinowa. Niye tani putoungne zo yana gari sinowa. Arata niye tani putoungne zo oko yana garineya. Tani gitau Yonana una atu kasa yena deka ayao ine kasa yai garineya.” Yesu mene ayero sero awong yangdoro buro-mani nuna aune dema bamuwa arauwa.

Farisayo aune Sadukayo emora tani auna ge eniya sena.
Mk 8:14-21

5 Yesura buro-mani awong ma nuwegairo doro Yesu aune dema ou nazi buwagaiwa ara.
6 Buwagairo suwa yero witi ika yewa Yesu mene eyero sena, “Farisayo aune Sadukayo auna yis awiya seung ninae-una goiye sero, niye umo yero baingtiti nasani neupu.”
7 Ayero senu awong eyero sinasani wina-se yewa, “Ma oko pao doro bumenane aeno sinita nowa.”
8 Ge auna sinewa nung yetine yero giro abena awong eno eyero sena, “Oiye, tumo diyao besaore niye! Noeno ma doteya auna ungwe-maungwe nei?
9 Niye noeno susuwa nana oko gao yero nei? Na ma wawong zo amimene emo 5,000 aeno pugena mineya teng yeti itoto awiya yangtagairo saka nazigo yeteya be bumiye?
10 Ora ma 7 mene emo 4,000 aeno pugena mineya teng yeti itoto nunae yangtagairo saka nazigo yeteya be bumiye?
11 Na ma minao eno oko sesena. Niye noeno oko kotungno baingtao yetei? Farisayo aune Sadukayora yis awiya seung ninae-una goiye sero umo yero baingtiro naese sinena.”
12 Ge awiya tugata yenu awong nigiro eyero sewa, “O, nung ma minaora yis aeno oko sesiya. Farisayo aune Sadukayora gipao ge nunae aeno sesiya.” Ayero sewa ara.

Petoro mene Yesura susuwa sero keregaina.
Mk 8:27-30; Lu 9:18-21

13 Yesu nung napo Sisaria-Filipai auna tawingna kasa yero buro-mani nuna atata

yero sena, “Emo awong na
Emora Mani aeno awe sero
nei?”
14 Ayero senu awong nung
eno eyero sewa, “Ena mene
ning maze Yohane ge ou
zayero suwao emo ayero
sero nowa, asinowa ena
mene Eliya ayero sero nowa,
ena mene zo Yeremiata
porofete gitau nasani nauwa
auna zo, ayero ning eno
sinowa ara.”
15 Ayero sewa giro nung
nupema awong atata yero
sena, “Ora nika niyetope na
awe sero nowi?”
16 Ayero senu giro Simon
Petoro mene abena eyero
sena, “Ning Sorao Emo nanae
Kristo. Ning Tuwa Bayau
putoungne auna Mani ara.”
17 Ayero senu Yesu mene
abena eyero sena, “Simon
Yonana mani, ning yawa
yawa yase. Noeno okowata,
ge me sesesa awiya emora
mokora atu oko kasa yero
noiya. Uritira Mama nana
mene sero keregai sinesa ara.
18 Arare na yazo nina
sekawa zo sinena: Ning
Petoro. (Ge naname-una
Daba.) Arare nane daba
tame atu dubu nana pu-
gatinana garo ine kasa
yero babariniya. Ayero
yana mekora putoung mene
awong puro wosari yai teng
oko yariniya.
19 Ayero yero na uritira
napo auna ki awiya ning eno
pugarinena. Arare ning nona
zo tawingna etu awang sasa
giro nona awiya Tuwa Bayau
mene uritira atu deka ayero
awang sariniya. Arata ning
nona zo tawingna etu gasa
teng yai giro nona awiya
Tuwa Bayau mene uritira
atu deka ayero gai teng
yariniya.”
20 Ayero sero buro-mani
nuna eno ge tauyao sinasani
eyero sena, “Na Sorao Emo
ninae Kristo nena awiya emo
eno oko sae.”

Yesu magayero aune seka yero iropariniya auna ge bowi bere-bere sena.
Mk 8:31-9:1; Lu 9:22-27

21 Be auna atu Yesu mene
zayero nona nuna-una ago
kasa yarinena auna ge
buro-mani nuna eno sero
keregairo eyero sena, “Na
Yerusalem nape witana emo
gitau yao aune pirisa babuze
aune sao tauyao ge gipao
emo awong amimene yaya-
biyaya na eno pugatinete na
iwora waweng pugaya daya
magayariena. Magayero
wari be etama aung yai aune
nupema seka yero iropari-
nena.” Ayero sero aune tani
nuna-una ago kasayariniya
auna ge apakana tugata yero
sero aung yena ara.
22 Ayero senu giro Petoro
mene nung yuno ewe
baungno aune awang
sinasani eyero sena, “Tuwa,
Tuwa Bayau mene nigai
nona ayao oko kasa ye nina-
una gaise.”
23 Ayero senu Yesu mene
kapetegairo Petoro eno
abena eyero sena, “Sanda,
ning awiya Tuwa Bayaura
ge okowata, emora ge niya.”
Ayero sena arauwa.

Yesu ago yaora ge.

24 Be deka aune Yesu mene
buro-mani nuna eno eyero
sena, “Zo nung na ago yari
yero giro aratamao nuna
apakana doro dubo minaore
yaya tamaore auna i pasao
nuna diungno na ago yaise.
25 Noeno okowata, zo
nung nao nuna tawingna
awiya sorero puro nari
kotumariniya auna teng
nao nuna awiya aung
yariniya. Arata zo nung
na eno yero giro nao nuna
duwariniya amimene nao
iwaing tamariniya.
26 Zo nung tawingna
nona iwaing apakana awiya
pupunariniya, arata nao
nuna aung yariniya, awiya
nona nomi nuna-una mi-
tariniye? Ora nao nuna
kapetegaise kotungno zuma
no pugai aune nao nuna
awiya abena kapete nuna-
una gariniye? Aung ara.
27 Na Emora Mani mene
Mama nana-una waegaore
angelo dubu nuna aune
dema wosiro emo bauno
apakana auna nao nunae-
una teng abena pugarinena
ara.
28 Na meba sane: Emo ena
etu dopero miteya amimene
oko magayao mitaya na
Emora Mani mene taw-
ing sero sero auna Tuwa
yero nete daung-mokera
kasayana gariney.

17

Yesu nung diri atu uritira waegao pungna.

Mk 9:2-13; Lu 9:28-36

1 Yesu mene wari be 6 nete
Petoroto Yakobo aune meta
nuna Yohane awong pungnu
awong nata diri baina zora
witiro bamuwa ara.
2 Ayero yero atu benaung
nunae-una dodopinasani be-
naung nuna zo ewe yena ara.
Ayero nasani benaung nuna
warira waegao ayao ine wae-
gaina ara. Nupema taung
wori nuna awiya neyangyero
zayang zayang yena ara.
3 Ayero nenu Moseto Eliya
mene wosiro nuna-una nugu
kasa yero nung aune dema ge
ungwe-maungwe nasani mi-
tiwa Petoro otao etore mene
gigiwa ara.
4 Ayero gigiwa Petoro
mene Yesu eno eyero sena,
“Tuwa, nae etu mitenane
awiya iwaing. Arare nigasa
na kouboga etama sinane
— zo nina, zo Mosera, zo
Eliyara.”
5 Ayero sinenu bereze
waegao bainane zo wosiro
awong worena. Ayero yenu
aune ge zo bereze mokora
atu eyero kasa yenu nigiwa,
“Awiya Mani bouwa nana.
Na nung eno yawa yawa
nena. Niye ge nuna nigipu.”
6 Buro-mani mene ge
awiya nigiro diti benaung
nunae worero puro pu
tawingna gairo awang yero
ipinasani mitiwa ara.
7 Ayero newa Yesu mene
nunae-una nugu baungno
awong initinasani eyero
sena, “Niye iropungpu,
awang oko yepu.”
8 Ayero senu awong diti pa-
gairo Yesu gege gigiwa ara.
9 Arare diri atu wowosinewa
aune Yesu mene eyero sena,
“Nona benaung sekawa zo

gigeya auna ge bowi emo
zo eno oko sarineya. Mama
mene na Emora Mani awiya
uwai magayaora atu seka
yero iropana aune ge bowi
awiya sarineya."
10 Ayero senu giro buro-
mani nuna mene nung atata
yero sewa, " 'Eliya gitau bu-
mai aune Kristo bumariniya,'
awiya sao tauyao ge gipao
emo mene noeno ayero
sinowi?"
11 Ayero atata yewa giro
abena eyero sena, "Eliya
nung meba gitau kapetegairo
tawingna nao meko awiya
apakana korayai aune Kristo
bumariniya, awiya ge meba
ara.
12 Arata sana nigipu. Eliya
nung yemaoko kasa yero
naunu emo bauno mene
susuwa nuna gigiwa oko
kasa yao yenu nung eno
tani tebe-tabe yewa ara.
Arare awong na Emora Mani
deka ayero puro dedunasani
gainasani ayero yarineya
ara."
13 Ayero senu awong nung
Yohane ge ou zayero suwao
emo aeno sena awiya gigiwa
arauwa.

Yesu mene mani emodi zora una atu iwae tunena.
Mk 9:14-29; Lu 9:37-42

14 Awong diri atu
wowosinete emo bauno
dubu baina auna una kasa
yewa aune emo zo mene
buro Yesura nugu atu koing
gairo eyero sena,
15 "Tuwa, ning mani nana
eno yo aung. Nung be ozaung
angzi apunasani yaya baina
tapunoiya. Nung iyaora
zuwero nasani oura gutero
nasani ayero noiya ara.
16 Arare na buro-mani nina
eno puro bumena kora yari
teya teng oko tiya."
17 Ayero senu Yesu mene
abena eyero sena, "O niye
emo bauno meko, tumo
diyao aung. Na be nazigo
niye aune dema nari-
neni? Mani puro nana-una
bungpu."
18 Ayero senu awong mani
puro bumuwa nung iwae
gona yero ge senu mani doro
baungnu mani mena iwaing
yena ara.
19 Arare buro-mani nuna
mene awong gege nata mi-
tasani aune nung atata yero
sewa, "Nae nono yero iwae
tunaora buro yetenane teng
oko yao yetiye?"
20 Ayero sewa abena eyero
sena, "Tumo diyao ninae
besao aeno teng oko yao
yetiya. Na meba niye
eno sana nigipu. Tumo
diyao ninae awiya i me
maingkoka zo ine iropuro
baina yariniya, amimene
zo niye diri eeno, 'Ning etu
zokero otu baung!' ayero
saya, zokero babariniya.
Tumo diyao ayao awiya
ninae-una mitai niye buro
baina yao teng ara.
21 [Iwae ayao tunao awiya
nona zota zo mene oko niya
ara. Isa saore nona semi-
naore mene gege tunao teng
ara.]" Ayero sena arauwa.

Magayero iropariniya auna ge bowi nupema sena.
Mk 9:30-32; Lu 9:43-45

22 Buro-mani nuna nawe
apakana Galilaya tawingna
atu nuna-una au dekaongna
gaiwa aune Yesu mene eyero
sena, “Nanane aune na
Emora Mani awiya emora
waweng pugaya
23 daya magayana wari be
etama aung yai aune Mama
mene na uwai iropari nena
ara.” Ayero senu buro-mani
awong nigiwa dubo nunae
mou yena arauwa.

Petoro mene wora bera atu moni pungna.

24 Yesu buro-mani nuna
aune Kapaneam nape kasa
yewa emo ena Tuwa Bayaura
ibu baina aeno takis buro
nasani nauwa amimene
Petoro atata yero sewa,
“Gipao emo ninae mene ibu
bainana takis 5O toya awiya
pugatinoita?”
25 Ayero sewa Petoro mene
eyero sena, “Yore, pugati-
noiya ara.” Ayero sero nung
nupema tera Yesura una gare
witiro ge awiya oko kere-
gao nenu Yesu nung nuka
nutope Petoro atata yero
sena, “Simon, susuwa ewiya
gasa nono yai giro abena se
gane: Tawingna emo tuwa
awong ana-una atu takista
kastam* pupunowi, dubu
nunae unata dubu zora una
ing?”
26 Ayero senu Petoro mene
eyero sena, “Dubu zora una.”
Ayero senu Yesu mene eyero
sena, “Iwaing sinesa, arare
emo tuwara dubu awong
takis pugaese sao oko mitiya.
27 Arata saineba, awong
name eno kotumaya meko
yao eno, ning ou nazira
baungno angsi augairo
wo zo gitau dumarinesa
awiya watimasa witai be
nuna inasa zanai kina zo
tamarinesa. Awiya ibura
takis moni nanao ayero sero
puro baungno awong eno
pugasa teng yae.” Ayero sena
arauwa.

18

Emo baina yero nao auna ge.

Mk 9:33-37; Lu 9:46-48

1 Wari be aune buro-
mani nuna awong nuna-una
baungno atata yero sewa,
“Uritira mitoiya amimene
nata Tuwa yero nai aune awe
mene gitau yao baina yero
nariniye?”
2 Ayero sewa Yesu mene
mani maingkoka zo senu
bunu nunaeuna towang atu
pugairo
3 eyero sena, “Na meba
niye eno sane. Niye dubo
kapetegairo mani ma-
manikakara nao ine oko
yero narineya, awiya uritira
mokora oko towarineya.
4 Zo nung dubo nuna puro
wosiro mani eyao ine yero
nariniya, nung amimene
Tuwa Bayau nata Tuwa yero
nai aune emo gitau yao baina
yariniya.

* **17:25:** Kastam. Kastam awiya takis zo. Nona ake-akemo atu puro buro nape towari yero giro bere gitau nona auna takis moni pugairo aune puro nape toitinauwa. Tani deka ayao ine Papua Nu Gini taun auna maketira atu yero nowa. Nona minao puro towari yero giro bere gitau goma be zuma gaero aune nona puro toiro maket yero nowa.

5 Arare zo nung na eno
nasani mani eyao ine zo kora
yariniya, nung amimene na
kora yetiya ayao ine yariniya
arauwa.

Mani pasenana oko yu-
manene.
Mk 9:42-48; Lu 17:1-2

6 Zo nung mani ma-
manikaka na tumo didinowa
auna zo yumai pasena
tamoiye sero, niye bere-
bere daba bainakama zo
emo auna dube kimegairo
wito kurura teugaipu gutero
babai teng yariniya. Noeno
oko, emo amimene pasena
oko yaore oura gutero ma-
gayariniya, awiya nona eo
yao gege. Arata nung pasena
yai aune Tuwa Bayau mene
abena pugariniya, awiya
nona mou-mesa yao.

7 Pasenana yumao be-
naung giti amimene kasa
yero emo bauno yumai pase-
nana zuwarineya. Arata zo
nung emo bauno pasenana
yumariniya amimene meko
yaise.

8 Arare wawong nina zo
meneta te nina zo mene
pasena yasese yai giro
kapero yangdo. Nao me
iwaing pumari kotungno
giro wawong dekaongkare
gege o te dekaongkare gege
nete nao me iwaing topetasa
teng yariniya. Arata tere
wawongne zere tutupore
deka ayero puro nasa ago
ning iyao tauyao awao
gege awinoiya auna augaya
babasa teng oko yariniya.

9 Ora diti moko nina zo
mene pasena yasese yai giro
zokero yangdo. Nao me
iwaing pumari kotungno
giro diti moko dekaongkare
gege nete nao me iwaing
topetasa teng yariniya. Arata
etobe deka ayero puro nasa
ago ning kowa iyaore auna
augaya babasa teng oko
yariniya.

Lama zo tara yao auna ge.
Lu 15:3-7

10 Niye mani-mamani nana
zo gaya oko wosao yaise.
Awiya susuwa eeno sinena.
Angelo nunae uritira atu
nowa awong uritira Mama
nana auna benaungna kasa
nasani mani nunae-una ge
ungwe yero nowa.

11 [Na Emora Mani mene
emo tiri-tara yao awiya kau
yero tamari sero wosiwang.]

12 Ora ge zo sana kotungno
abena sepu gane. Emo
zo lama nuna 100 nunae-
una zo mene tara yai giro
yangduwarinita? Aung
ara. Nung lama 99 nona
mininasani miteya awiya
doro baung eu ware yero tara
yao amaze kau yariniya.

13 Na meba sana. Nung
baungno kau nete taungno
aune 99 oko tara yao awong
aeno okowata, tara yeti
tamiya awiya eno dubo
iwaing yariniya ara.

14 Arare deka aine uritira
Maung ninae mene mani-
mamani nana nunae-una zo
mene Maungna una gomara
atu tara yoiye sero sinoiya
arauwa.

Otao pasena yai aune kora
yaora nagibo.

15 Otao nina zo mene
pasena nina yai giro ning

baungno nito nata adungno
meko nuna gipe gae. Ayero
yasa nung ge nina ni-
giro kotumao nuna iwaing
tamai nupema otao wina-ye
yarineyato.
16 Ora ge nina dai giro doro
baungno emo dekaongkata
etobe ayao awiya puro nu-
pema tera nuna-una babaya
awongto dema susuwa nuna
gosinasani ge nito sarineyato
awiya nigaeto.
17 Ora ge ninae teng deka
ayero dai giro dubu nana-
una benaungna atu keregai
gae. Dubura ge deka ayero
dai giro niye gaya nung
emo meko, diga emota takis
pumao emo ine yaise.
18 Na memoko sane. Niye
tawingna etu tairo diyaya
giro Tuwa Bayau mene
deka ayero uritira atu tairo
diyariniya. Ora tawingna
etu besaya giro Tuwa Bayau
mene deka ayero uritira atu
besariniya.
19 O zo susuuno sana
nigipu. Ninae-una etobe
mene nona zo eno dubo
nunato dekaongka tiyayato
dekaongka yai isa sayato giro
uritira Mama nana mene
isa nunato nigiro auna teng
pugariniya.
20 Noeno oko, emo etobeta
etama awong yazo nana-una
augaya giro na nunae-una
towang atu narinena.” Ayero
sena arauwa.

*Soumani meko zo mene
otao nuna oko ao-diyao yena
auna ge.*

21 Yesu mene ge ayero senu
Petoro mene atata yero sena,
“Tuwa, otao nana zo mene
na eno pasena nai na be
nazigo ayao awiya pasena
nuna yangduwari neni? Be
7 ayao awiya yangduwana
teng yarinita?”
22 Atata yenu Yesu mene
abena eyero sena, “Na be
7 ayao yangduwasese oko
sinena. Ning be daigairo
nibamu 70 taims 7 ayao ine
yangdotinasese sinena.
23 Tuwa Bayau nata Tuwa
yero nariniya auna susuwa
amaze na emo tuwa zora pu-
gairo sana nigipu. Emo tuwa
zo mene mani sou dubu nuna
abena nuna abena pugaese
ge buro awiya zayena.
24 Arare ge buro zayero sou
mani bunaese senu nunae-
una zo abena nuna 10 milion
kina amimene emo tuwara
una kasa yena.
25 Nung abena nuna baina
awiya pugaine yao teng
oko yenu giro emo tuwa
mene eyero sena, ‘Emo erita
bauno maingne nuna arita
wo nuna nona wau nuna
awiya apakana emo mene
zuma gaero pumaya na moni
tamane.’
26 Ayero senu soumani
mene emo tuwara una koing
gairo isa sinasani eyero
sena, ‘Emo tuwa nana, ning
na ao-diyasa abena nina
pugarinena.’
27 Isa senu emo tuwa nung
yo-auno giro ao-diro abena
nuna baina awiya yangduna.
28 Ayero yenu nung gare
atu wosiro baungno soumani
otao nuna zo tauna, nung
awiya nuna-una abena nuna
100 kina mitina. Nung

amaze taungno dubo iniro
dedunasani eyero sena,
‘Abena nana yemeneka
keeune mena pugai!’
29 Ayero yenu otao nuna
nuna-una koing gairo nung
eno isa sinasani eyero sena,
‘Ning na ao-diyasa abena
nina pugarinena.’
30 Nung eno isa senu
ge nuna oko nigao yero
baungno senu otao nuna
eno eyero sinasani bunao
gare pugaiwa, ‘Abena nuna
pugairo aung yero aune kasa
yarinesa.’
31 Ayenu otao mani nuna
mene giro moko nunae meko
yenu baungno emo tuwa eno
ge ungwe yewa ara.
32 Ge ungwe yewa emo
tuwa mene nigiro soumani
awiya nupema yau senu
bunu eyero tugata yena,
‘Ning emo meko nibamu
amaze sina. Ning na eno
isa sesesa na ning yo-aungno
giro abena nana baina awiya
ning eno dotena.
33 Arare na ning ao-diyena
ayao ine ning deka otao nina
eno yo-aungno ao-diyatesa,
awiya teng yatiya.’
34 Ayero sero dung yero
tini kapenu gorobo emora
waweng pugairo eyero sena,
‘Niye bunao meko nibamu
nung eno pugaipu, nasani
aune nung abena nana baina
awiya pitiro aung yai aune
yangduwarineya.’ ”
35 Yesu mene ayero sero ge
ewiya susuuno sena, “Arare
niye dubo eo-yaore pasena
wina-yangduwao oko yao
yaya uritira Mama nana
mene nona mou-mesa yao
deka ayao niye eno yariniya
arauwa.”

19

Bauno yangduwaora ge.
Mk 10:1-12; Lu 16:18

1 Yesu nung ge noyao
benaung giti awiya sero aung
yero Galilaya tawing doro
Yudaya tawing agewa ou
Yodan deung enabara mitina
atu baungna ara.
2 Bautu nenu emo bauno
dubu baina mene nung ago
yewa ara. Tawing auna atu
newa nung emo yayare kora
yena ara.
3 Atu nenu Farisayo nung
gaero gari sero kasa yero
nung atata yero sewa, “Zo
nung bauno nuna susuwa
zota zo eno yero yangduwai
teng yarinita?”
4 Ayero sewa nung abena
eyero sena, “Niye Tuwara ge
eyero mitiya awiya oko zaza-
gairo gao mene saine neya,
awiya!
Yaora Maung mene nung
tawing zayaora atu
emo yari nasani emore
baunone teng yena.
5 Yero aune eyero sena,
‘Arare emo mene ai maung
nuna yangdoro bauno nuna
aune dema gauno baingtiro
awongto dubore taungne
dekaongka yero narineyato.’
6 Arare awongto etobe
okowata, dekaongka
yero narineyato. Tuwa
Bayau mene awongto pu
dekaongna gainu atiwato,
arare emo mene oko ka-
paese.”

7 Ayero senu awong abena
eyero sewa, “Ayao siya,
awiya Mose mene noeno
eyero seni, ‘Emo zo mene
bauno nuna yangduwari
yero giro igi pugairo sai
babaise.’ Mose mene noeno
ayero seni?”
8 Ayero sewa Yesu mene
abena eyero sena, “Mose
nung niye Tuwa Bayaura
ge nigao awang gaung yero
nauwa susuwa aeno wina-
yangduwaora ge sewa nigina
ara. Arata zayaora atu
nagibo ayao ine zo oko
mitauna.
9 Arare nane sana nigipu.
Zo nung bauno nuna yang-
doro zo atariniya nung
amimene susumao nunato
awiya kapero nung kuma
yetiya aine yariniya. Arata
bauno nung emo zore
nete meko yero nai aune
emo zo mene atiro aune
awang sariniya, awiya wina-
yangduwaora pasena awiya
bauno mene dimariniya.
Emora oko yariniya.”
10 Ayero senu buro-mani
nuna mene eyero sewa,
“Arare sao auna susuwa
ayero mitai giro name bauno
aung nao amimene zo iwaing
mitaora nagibo ara.”
11 Ayero sewa Yesu mene
abena eyero sena, “Emo
dubu baina mene ge amaze
nigiro pu dube gao ine aung.
Emo putoung mena pugao
pumao gege mene puro pu
dube garineya.
12 Emo ena aira tiyangna
atu kasa yero bauno ataine
yao teng oko somono nowa;
ora ena awiya emo mene
taung aingso nunae gera
nowa bauno oko atao yero
nowa; ora ena mene zo
uritira ge eno bauno oko atao
somono nowa. Arare zo auna
putoung mitai giro ge ewiya
puro pu dube gaise.” Ayero
sena arauwa.

*Yesu mene mani ma-
manikaka gao yena.*
Mk 10:13-16; Lu 18:15-17

13 Emo bauno awong mani
mamanikaka nunae puro
baung Yesura una yero
wawong paka ziye yero isa
saise sewa. Ayero yewa buro-
mani nuna mene emo bauno
awang sewa ara.
14 Awang sewa giro Yesu
mene eyero sena, “Niye
mani mamanikaka yang-
dopu nana-una bumae.
Nagibo nunae oko gazae.
Ayao amimene uriti napora
gerao.”
15 Ayero sero wawong
nuna paka ziyo nunae-una
yero awong gao yena. Ayero
yero aune tawing awiya doro
baungna ara.

*Emo zo wau bainane
amimene Yesu bauta potena.*
Mk 10:17-31; Lu 18:18-30

16 Emo zo mene Yesura una
kasa yero atata yero sena,
“Gipao emo, na buro iwaing
zo nomaze yero aune nao me
iwaing tamarineni?”
17 Ayero senu Yesu mene
eyero sena, “Nona iwaingna
susuwa gari sero noeno
na atata nesi? Iwaingna
susuwa auna Maung awiya
dekaongka gege niya. Arare
ning nao me iwaing auna
gerao yari yero giro sao
tauyao ge nuna diung.”

18 Ayero senu giro nung sao
tauyao ge awiya noiye ayero
sinasani atata yenu Yesu
mene eyero sena, “Na sao
tauyao ge eyao eno sinena:
‘Ning emo oko dasa magayae.
Ning kuma oko yase. Ning
ugaing oko yase. Ning emo
zo gera pugatinasani ge oko
iwase.
19 Ning ai maung nina-una
ge diung. Ora ning nika ni-
tope aratapunosa, deka aine
emo ena eno ye.’ Amaze
sinena ara.”
20 Ayero senu emo taung
seka amimene abena eyero
sena, “Awiya yemaoko otu
mena diungno butunona.
Arare zo nono yero yana teng
yariniye?”
21 Ayero senu Yesu mene
eyero sena, “Ning etutero
nari kotungno giro baungno
nona nina apakana pugasa
emo mene zuma gaero
pumaya wau moni nina
awiya emo bogamasa eno
bono yasa pumae. Ayero
yasa wau nina uritira atu
mitariniya. Ayero yero aune
ning buro na ago yase.”
22 Ayero senu emo taung
seka amimene ge awiya
nigiro kotung-katung nasani
doro baungna. No eno oko,
wau moni nuna witao.
23 Baungnu Yesu mene
buro-mani nuna eno eyero
sena, “Na memoko sane. Emo
wau moni bainane mene
uritira towari nete buro
bainakama yariniya.
24 Na nupema sane. Wo
kamel mene zai mo gayao
auna enora towao awiya teng
oko. Deka ayero emo wau
moni bainane mene Tuwa
Bayaura napo auna babao
awiya deka teng oko.”
25 Ayero senu buro-mani
awong ge awiya nigiro
yangka sero eyero sewa,
“Arare awe mene* uritira
baungno nao me iwaing
tamao teng niye?”
26 Ayero sewa Yesu mene
awong anuwing nasani
eyero sena, “Awiya emo
mene yao ine teng oko. Arata
Tuwa Bayau mene ayero yai
teng yariniya.”
27 Ayero senu Petoro mene
bera puro eyero sena, “Ayero
nae nona nanae apakana
nuwe gatigairo ning ago
nonane. Arare nete auna
abena no nanae-una kasa
yariniye?”
28 Ayero atata yenu Yesu
mene eyero sena, “Na
memoko sane. Nete nona
apakana seka yero iwaing
kasa yariniya be aune na
Emora Mani mene adumao
masi simaore nana-una atu
adungno mitana na ago
yewa niye deka ayero emo
tuwara adumao masi 12
auna atu mitasani aune Isreli
emo dubu 12 amaze awega-

* **19:25:** Yesura buro-mani ge ayero sewa, noeno okowata, Yuda emora gitau yao mene eyero sinauwa, “Emo wau bainane mene uritira babari sero nete waura oko yero babarineya. Arata emo bogamasa mene uritira babari sero nete waura bainakama yarineya.” Arata Yesu mene zo ayero oko sena. Arare buro-mani nuna mene iwawa yero eyero kotumuwa. “Emo waure mene uritira babao ine teng oko siya, awiya name bogamasa mene nono yero uritira babarinenine?” Ayero kotumuwa ara.

ziwega yarineya.
29 Arare zo nung na
eno nasani metamani o
nu ai amono, o meto
mani, ai maungne mani
awiso, o napo, o tawing
yangduwariniya — nung
amimene abena nona
daigairo ipu ewa-gaewa
yao puro auna tame nao
me iwaing dema maung
yariniya ara.
30 Arare emo gitau neya
awena-una ena mene ago
yarineya. Ora ago neya
awong auna ena mene gitau
yarineya.

20

Wain buro yero nowa auna ge eniya.

1 Tuwa Bayau nata Tuwa
yero nari niya auna susuwa
awiya wain burora maung
zora pugairo sane. Wain
burora maung zo mene wain
buro nuna eno kotungno giro
buro emo pumari gora-gara
baungna.
2 Ayero yero ena puro
buro be dekaongka auna
zuma nuna K1.00 ayero kere-
gainu gigiwa teng yenu giro
buro nuna-una iyengtinu
bamuwa.
3 Wari witiro 9 kilok nenu
nung nupema baungno emo
ena napo kakame atu tebeba
newa giro eyero sena,
4 'Wain buro nana miti-
yare niye baungno buro yaya
zuma teng pugarinena.'
5 Ayero senu giro wain
buro nuna-una bamuwa
ara. Ayero yero 12 kilok
aune mani ena puro 3 kilok
nupema ena puna.
6 Ayero 5 kilok nupema
baungno emo ena buro aung
newa taungno giro eyero
sena, 'Niye noeno wari eune
buro oko yao timara neya
ture itiniye?'
7 Ayero senu awong abena
eyero sewa, 'Awong buro
ge zo nae eno oko sao.'
Ayero sewa giro nung awong
iyengtiti nasani eyero sena,
'Wain buro nana-una buro
mitiya arare baungpu yae.'
8 Burora maung mene
ayero nenu ture inu buro
diya yao emo nuna yau senu
bunu eyero sena, 'Ning buro
emo au dekaongna gairo
zuma pugai pumae. Ago kasa
yeteya atu zayero pugairo
bautunete gitau kasa yeteya
atu besugai.'
9 Ayero senu giro ago bu-
muwa awiya senu bumuwa
K1.00 pugairo aung yena.
10 Pugainu gitau bu-
muwa awong giro eyero
kotupunewa, 'Zuma puro
witiro pugariniya.' Ayero
sinasani mitiwa, arata diya
mene K1.00 dekaongka
amaze awong eno pugaina.
11 Pugainu puro gugu-
mama sinasani burora
maung eno kotumuwa meko
yena. Ayero nasani eyero
sewa,
12 'Ago bumeya awong
buro wan aua gege yeteya.
Arata nanae mene zo wari
baina auna atu yaya kokoni
yao tapunenane ture iya,
awiya ning noeno ago
bumeya aeno zuma teng
ayero pugatinesi?'
13 Ayero sewa burora

maung mene nunae-una zo
eno eyero sena, ‘Otao, na niye
eno oko meko nena. Na K1.00
sesena nigesa teng yetiya.
14 Arare moni nina puro
baung. Na ago beya awiya
ning eno teng ayero pugari
kotumena teng yetiya.
15 Nona nana ware, eyerota
ayero yana teng yariniya.
Ning bayao nana-una awong
eno dubo mou tapunesita?’ ”
16 Yesu mene ungwe awiya
diro besugairo ge susuuno
eyero sena, “Arare ago neya
amimene gitau yarineya.
Ora gitau neya amimene
ago yarineya.” Ayero sena
arauwa.

Yesu magayero iroparinyia auna ge bowi senu be etama yena.
Mk 10:32-34; Lu 18:31-34

17 Yesu nung Yerusalem
nape babari sero wiwitinete
aune buro-mani nuna 12
awiya gege puro baung ewe
yero aune awong nuka nuye
gege nagibe atu bautunasani
eyero tugata yena,
18 “Sana nigipu. Name
Yerusalem babari wiwiti-
nenane. Atu kasa yanane
aune awong na Emora Mani
awiya pirisa babuze aune
sao tauyao ge gipao emora
waweng pugaya na maga-
yanese sarineya.
19 Magayanese sero na
puro emo Yuda okora
waweng pugaya na izinasani
waung mene dedunasani
anete i pasaora daya mag-
ayarinena. Magayana wari
be etama aung yai aune
nupema iroparinena ara.”
Ayero sena arauwa.

Yakoboto Yohanena ai mene awongto baina yaetose sena.
Mk 10:35-45

20 Be auna atu Zebedira aro
mene mani nuna etobe puro
Yesura una nugu baungno
koing gairo nona zo eno isa
sena ara.
21 Ayero yenu nung atata
yero sena, “Ning no eno
sinesi?” Ayero senu giro
nukara eyero sena, “Ning
sasa mani nana etobe ning
Tuwa baina kasa daung yari-
nesa be auna atu awongto
nina una nugu zo wawong
mera zo wawong mepora*
mitaetose.”
22 Ayero senu Yesu mene
abena eyero sena, “Ning ge
sinesa auna susuwa oko gosi-
nesa. Na ou dokowang yao zo
minarinena, awiya nito teng
minarineyato?” Ayero senu
awongto sewato, “Yore, teng
minarinenato.”
23 Ayero sewato nung
awongto eno abena eyero
sena, “Ou dokowang yao zo
minarinena, awiya minar-
ineyato. Arata nito nana-
una zo wawong mera zo
wawong mepora adungno
mitarineyato auna ge awiya
nane saine yao oko. Mama
nana nung dubo nuna mene
mani ena kotupunasani masi

* **20:21:** Gitau otu emo tuwara wati mugo namba wan mene emo tuwara wawong mera adungno mitauna. Ora emo tuwara wati mugo namba tu mene emo tuwara wawong mepora adungno mitauna. Arare Yakoboto Yohane awongto susuwa awiya kotupu nasani Yesura wati mugo yero nari sewato.

awiya sosenu mitoiya, arare
awong amimene masi auna
adungno mitarineya.” Ayero
sena arauwa.
24 Asewa buro-mani 10
awong ge awiya nigiro otao
nunae etobe eno gigiwa
meko yena ara.
25 Anewa giro Yesu mene
awong yau senu bumuwa
eyero sena, “Tawingna emo
tuwa mene emo bauno
awong sou yaese sinowa.
Nupema, emo babuze mene
emo bauno puro wosiro
awong witao nunae ine yero
nowa, awiya gosineya.
26 Ora ninae mene zo ayero
oko yae. Ninae-ina zo mene
baina yari yero giro enana
soremao yero naise.
27 Ora gitau yao yari yero
giro enana soumani yero
naise.
28 Na Emora Mani mene
deka ayero emo bauno na
sou yaese okowata, naka
natope sou buro nasani
nete magayero emo bauno
daigairo mekora atu sorero
pumari bumuwang.” Ayero
sena arauwa.

Yesu nung Yeriko napora emo etobe kora yenu diti pagaiwato.

Mk 10:46-52; Lu 18:35-43

29 Yesu buro-mani nuna
aune awong Yeriko napo
buwagairo doro bautunewa
emo bauno dubu baina
amimene awong ago yero
bamuwa.
30 Bautunewa emo diti
guma yao etobe nagibo
deungbera atu adungno mi-
tasani Yesu buro bautuniya
ayero sewa nigiro yanakana
wawa sinasani eyero sewato,
“Tuwa, ning Dawidira sai
mene nato eno yo aung!”
31 Yanakana wawa sewato
emo bauno mene awongto
giro sinasani awang sewa
ara. Awang sewa awongto
nigiro oko nigao ine yero
gewera yero wawa sinasani
eyero sewato, “Tuwa, ning
Dawidira sai mene nato eno
yo-aung!”
32 Ayero sewato giro Yesu
mene nagibe atu dopero senu
bumuwato awongto atata
yero sena, “Na no maze nito
eno yanese sineito?”
33 Ayero senu abena eyero
sewato, “Tuwa, diti nanato
sasa pagaise sinenato.”
34 Ayero sewato Yesu mene
awongto ka eno yo-auno diti
nunato ding yenu mena pa-
gaiwato ara. Ayero yero Yesu
ago yewato arauwa.

21

Yesu nung emo tuwa mene yaine yero Yerusalem nape witina.

Mk 11:1-11; Lu 19:28-40; Yo 12:12-19

1 Yesu buro-mani nuna
aune bautunete Yerusalem
nape kasa yari sero nasani
aune Betefasi napo Oliwa diri
susuwara mitina atu kasa
yero Yesu mene buro-mani
nuna etobe iyengtiti nasani
eyero sena,
2 “Nito baungno napo
maingkoka atu mitiya
gosineyato auna toiro
baungno wo dongki maingne
geta yao miteyato awiya
tamarineyato. Taungno geta
besero puro bumaeto.

3 Nito atu nayato zo mene
nito atata yai giro abena
eyero seputo, 'Tuwara buro
euna mitiya.' Ayero sayato
mena pugariniya." Ayero
sena arauwa.
4 Nona awiya tebeba oko
kasa yena. Ge porofete zo
mene gitau sena awiya me
yaise ayero yena ara. Poro-
fete mene ge eyero gaena,
5 Niye napo Zaiyon auna
emo bauno eno eyero tu-
gata yepu nigae:
Ewiya gipu! Emo tuwa ninae
mene ninae-una butu-
niya.
Nung dubo wosaore nasani
wo dongki tame
adungno butuniya.
Nung wo nona-owi dimao
auna mani auna tame
adungno butuniya.
6 Arare mani etobe
baungno Yesura ge dipunasani
7 dongki aire maingne puro
bumuwato taung wori nunae
mene tame ero zuwewa Yesu
witina ara.
8 Ayenu emo bauno
daigairo mene taung wori
nunae dutugairo birigairo
nagibe atu ero zuwewa. Ora
ena mene zo i gomi kapero
nagibe atu ero zuwewa ara.
9 Ayero yero emo bauno
witao mene gitaure agore
gazero bautu nasani wawa
sero eyero sewa, "Oro, oro,
Dawidira sai. Tuwara bera
butunesa, ning awiya bowi
yanene. Uritira atu nowa
amimene Tuwa Bayau bowi
yaese."
10 Asinewa Yesu Yerusalem
nape witinu napo susuwa
awong zabu-butu nasani
eyero sewa, "Awe mene
butuni nei?"
11 Ayero sewa emo dubu
baina amimene abena eyero
sewa, "Awiya porofete Yesu.
Nung Galilaya tawingna
Nasarete nape atu kasa yena
amimene butuniya."

Yesu mene wina-piti yao emo ena Tuwa Bayaura ibu bainana atu tunena.
Mk 11:15-19; Lu 19:45-48; Yo 2:13-22

12 Yesu mene Tuwa
Bayaura ibu bainana witiro
nona wina-piti nasani mi-
tiwa awong awiya tunena
ara. Ayero nasani moni
darawa yao emora tewo arita
emo ni gumo ibu atu zawing
pugao auna buro nasani
nauwa auna apa adumao
awiya ininu kapetegaina.
13 Ayero nasani eyero sena,
"Ge gayao zo eyero mitiya
era,
Ibu nana awiya isa saora ibu
mitaise.
Arata ninae yeteya ibu
ewiya ugaing yao emora
pungyao masi ine niya."
Ayero sena arauwa.
14 Ibu bainana atu nenu
emo diti guma yaore asama
yaore nuna-una bamuwa
kora yena ara.
15 Ayero yenu pirisa
babuze aune sao tauyao
ge gipao emo awong tani
putoungne nuna gigiwa ara.
Nupema, mani mamani
mene Tuwa Bayaura ibura
atu yawa yawa nasani, "Oro,
oro, Dawidira sai," ayero
sewa nigiwa ara. Arare
tani putoungne giro mani

mamanina ge nigiro awong
tini kapena.
16 Tini kapenu Yesu
eno eyero sewa, “Awong
emimene ge ewiya sineya
nigitinesita?” Ayero sewa
abena eyero sena, “Nigiti-
nena. Arata niye ge gayao
zo eyao mitiya awiya oko
zazagairo gao mene saine
neya, awiya!
Mani mamanikaka arita
mani wuire auna dubo
nunae
pumasa eo yai nunae-una
bera atu bowi yao nina
iwaing kasa yariniya.”
17 Ayero sero awong doro
Yerusalem nape atu wosiro
Betani nape yero atu awina
arauwa.

I fik zo mene Yesura bera soyena.
Mk 11:12-14; Mk 11:20-24

18 Yesu mene gora-gara
napo Betani doro nupema
tera Yerusalem witari sero
bautunenu meri yena ara.
19 Ayero yenu nagibo
deungbera atu i fik zo dopero
mitinu giro i susuwara
baungno me kau yero gi gege
mitinu giro i aeno eyero sena,
“Ning sobe yero me nupema
oko iyarinesa.” Ayero sinenu
nuna bera i awiya gi nuna
irara yenu soyena ara.
20 Ayenu buro-mani nuna
awiya giro wawong di gauno
eyero sewa, “I awiya nung
nono yero mena soyetiye?”
21 Ayero sewa Yesu mene
eyero sena, “Na memoko
sane. Niye dubo eto oko
yao tumo diyao mere dema
narineya amimene tani ira
atu kasa yetiya ayao awiya
ninae yarineya. Awiya gege
oko, niye diri oeno eyero
sarineya, ‘Diri, ning zokero
witora gute.’ Ge sarineya,
auna teng kasa yariniya.
22 Ayero yero tumo diyao
mere dema nasani aune
nona zota zo no eno isa saya
kasa yariniya.” Ayero sena
arauwa.

Yesura putoung auna susuwa gari atata yewa.
Mk 11:27-33; Lu 20:1-8

23 Yesu mene bautunete
Tuwa Bayaura ibu bainana
witiro emo bauno uritira
ge gipinasani mitinu pirisa
babuze aune Yuda emora
simai amimene nuna-una
baungno nung atata yero
sewa, “Ning tani ena yero
nosa awiya ana bera yero
nosi? Awe mene ning eno
senu yero nosi?”
24 Ayero sewa Yesu mene
ge abena eyero sena, “Na
niye eno atata zo yarinena.
Niye abena na eno sarineya,
awiya na deka ayero ana
bera tani ayero yero noni
auna susuwa sarinena.
25 Yohane ge ou suwao
buro nuna awiya ana bera
nauni, emora berata Tuwa
Bayaura bera ing?” Ayero
sinasani atata yenu awong ge
no sarinenine ayero sinasani
dubo gagausewa ara. Ayero
yero nuka nuyetope ge wina-
se nasani eyero sewa, “Name
‘Tuwa Bayaura bera’ ayero
sarinenane, awiya nung
eyero sariniya, ‘Arare niye
noeno ge nuna oko nigao
yewi?’

26 Name ‘Emora bera’
ayero satenane, arata emo
bauno mene name eno iwo
yowi sero awang nenane.
Noeno oko, awong Yohane
gosinauwa porofete me yero
nauna.”
27 Ayero sero Yesu eno
eyero sewa, “Nae oko gosi-
nenane.” Ayero sewa Yesu
mene ge abena eyero sena,
“Arare na deka ayero ana
bera tani ewiya yero noni
auna susuwa oko sarinena.”

Emo zora mani emodi etobe auna ge eniya.

28 Yesu mene eyero sena,
“Ungwe diyana nigiro sepu.
Emo dekaongkara mani
etobe nasani nauwato ara.
Arare maung mene mani zo
eno eyero sena, ‘Mani, ning
yeme baung wain buro yase.’
29 Ayero senu abena sena,
‘Aungwa. Na bure oko
babarinena.’ Ayero sero
nete dubo darawa yero bure
baungna.
30 Bautunenu maung mene
nupema mani zo eno ge
dekaongka kamaze tugata
yero sena ara. Senu giro
mani zo amimene abena
eyero sena, ‘Yore, nakara
yarinena.’ Ayero sero oko
babao kara mitina.
31 Arare niye mani awe
mene maung nuna-una ge
diungna ayero sarinei?”
Atata ayero yenu awong
eyero sewa, “Mani ge gitau
sena.” Ayero sewa Yesu mene
eyero sena, “Na memoko
sane. Takis pumao emore
towangna baunone awong
Tuwa Bayau nata Tuwa
nunae yaise sero gitau nasani
nuna-una mokora toitinaya
ninae mene zo ago yari neya.
32 Noeno oko, Yohane kasa
yero etutero naora nagibo
niye eno gipenu niye ge
nuna awang yero yangduwa
takis pumao emore ugaing
baunone mene ge nuna
nigiwa ara. Ayero yewa niye
gigiwa, arata niye dubo oko
darawa yao, o ge nuna oko
nigao yewa.” Ayero sena
arauwa.

Wain buro diya yao emo memeko-mameko auna ge eniya.

Mk 12:1-12; Lu 20:9-19

33 Yesu mene eyero sena,
“Na ge eniya zo sana nigipu.
Emo baina zo mene tawing
zora wain urero goma gaero
ziuna. Ayero yero wain
me mozaora kote baina zo
wauno wain buro diya yao
emora garo dema yero ayena
ara. Ayero aung yero emo
ena mene wain buro nuna
diya naese sero nung tawing
zo ake nibamu auna baungna
ara.
34 Baungno nenu wain
paora be bunu giro nung
me ena pumari kotungno
soumani nuna ena iyengtinu
baungno diyara una kasa
yero sewa giro
35 diya mene iropuro
soumani zo puro dero
musuna-masuna yewa, ora
zo maze zo dewa magayena,
ora zo awiya daba mene
dewa ara.
36 Ayero yewa burora
maung mene nigiro nupema
soumani daigairo pugatin-
aunu bautunauwa nao deka

ayao awong eno yero nauwa ara.
37 Ayero nawe duwa giro
nung mani yo diyang nuna
nibamu amaze eyero ko-
tupu nasani iyengtina ara.
'Mani nana baungno kasa
yai awong giro ge nuna
dimarineya,' ayero sero
iyengtinu baungno kasa
yenu
38 diya mene mani nuna
yo diyang nibamu awiya
giro eyero sinasani wina-se
yewa ara, 'Nung amimene
nete tawing euna maung
yariniya. Arare bungpu,
name mani ewiya danane
magayai tawing ewiya
naname yae.'
39 Ayero sero nung bure atu
musuna-masuna nete puro
baungno goma bautara atu
dewa magayena ara."

40 Yesu mene ayero sero
susuuno eyero sena, "Arare
burora maung nung kasa
yero buro diya yao emo eno
nono yariniye?"
41 Ayero senu awong eyero
sewa, "Nung emo memeko-
mameko awiya dai oena-
paena nete magayarineya
ara. Ayero yero diya iwaing
ena buro nuna-una pugai
awong me kasa nai giro me
puro buro maung eno pugati
nasani narineya."
42 Ayero sewa Yesu mene
ge eyero susuuno sena, "Uri-
tira ge gayao zo eyero mitiya,
awiya niye zazagati nowita?

Garo yao emo mene daba zo
gigiwa meko yenu

yangduwa ara.

Arata daba amimene garo
autura ziwong yero
mitoiya.

Nona awiya Tuwara bera
kasa yena, arare emo
mene gigenane iwaing
niya arauwa.

43 Auna sana nigipu. Tuwa
Bayau nata Tuwa yero nao
auna nagibo awiya ninae-
una atu sorero puro dubu zo
eno pugarinena. Ayero yana
awong buro yero me puro
maung eno pugarineya.
44 [Zo nung daba auna
tame atu zuwariniya
amimene bezariniya. Ora
daba amimene emo zora
una tame zuwariniya, awiya
emo awiya dai bezero pusu-
pasu yero mamanikaka
yariniya.]"
45 Ge eniya ayero senu
pirisa babuze aune Farisayo
emo awong nigiro eyero
sewa, "Oiye, nung name eno
siniya."
46 Ayero sero puro bunari
kotungno aune emo bauno
mene Yesu nung porofete
ayero sero nauwa giro awong
emo bauno awang yero
yangduwa arauwa.

22

*Emo bauno ataora ana-
bonene auna ge eniya.*
Lu 14:15-24

1 Yesu nung ge eniya zo nu-
pema susuuno sena,
2 "Uritira mitoiya amimene
nata Tuwa yero nariniya
auna susuwa awiya emo
tuwa zo mene mani nuna

bauno pumaise sero ana-
bonene yena auna pugairo
sane.
3 Nung nona sosero buro-
mani iyengtinu awong
baungno emo bowi mena
tugata yena awong awiya
yuno puro bari bamuwa ara.
Baungno sewa arata awong
yangduwa.
4 Yangduwa giro emo
tuwa mene buro-mani
ena nupema tera iyengtiti
nasani eyero sena, ‘Niye
baungno emo bowi sao
awiya eyero tugata yepu: Na
kara nona sosetena mitiya.
Wo bulimakao babuzere
mamanikaka gawire awiya
dema sesena dero aero
yeteya ara. Ayero yero nona
ewezo nibamu kora-makora
yero aung yeteya ara. Arare
niye bumaya name emo
eno bauno pugati nasani
nona mininasani yawa yawa
yanene.’
5 Emo tuwa mene ayero
senu buro-mani baungno
sewa awong nigiro oko nigao
ine yero zanero tere taira
yero bamuwa ara. Zo nung
buro nuna-una baungnu,
zo nung stowa nuna-una
baungnu,
6 ora ena mene zo emo
tuwara buro-mani sero
pusugairo itinasani saniro
puro dewa mamagayewa
ara.
7 Ayero yewa emo tuwa
mene nigiro tini kapenu giro
senu gorobo emo nuna mene
baungno emo mani dewa
magayewa awiya dero aung
yero napo nunae kouyewa
awena ara.
8 Ayewa emo tuwa nung
buro-mani nuna eno eyero
sena, ‘Nona sairo sosao
mitiya, arata emo bowi sao
awiya awong awang yero
yangdoteya, arare na awong
abena dotinena.
9 Arare niye napo
kakamo sero baungno emo
tamarineya awiya teng sero
puro bumaese sinena.’
10 Ayero senu buro-mani
nuna soma sero baungno
emo mekore iwaingne tebe-
tabe puro bumuwa augao ibu
awiya be buro mitiwa ara.
11 Mitiwa emo tuwa mene
awong gari sero witiro emo
zo ana-bonene yaora taung
wori aung mitinu giro nung
eno eyero sena,
12 ‘Otao, ning nono yero
ana-bonenena taung wori
oko wosogao buro mitesi?’
Ayero senu nung ge titi yero
doro mitina ara.
13 Ayenu emo tuwa mene
buro-mani nuna eno eyero
sena, ‘Niye te wawong nuna
bunero au daung mumena
gaipu. Atu zi aiyamama sero
be kerinasani mitae.’ ”
14 Yesu mene ungwe awiya
diro aung yero ge susuuno
eyero sena, “Yau sao nigao
awiya daigairo ara, arata
kora yero yangta gairo
pumao awiya zo etoka gege.”
Ayero sena arauwa.

Awong Yesu takis buro yaora atata yewa.
Mk 12:13-17; Lu 20:20-26

15 Yesu mene ayero
senu Farisayo awong ewe
baungno ge mene wao zo
itaine yanane dariniya ayero
sero ge diro kora-makora
yewa.

16 Ayero nete buro-mani
nunae arita Herodera Pati
auna memba sao amaze ena
tugata yero iyengtiwa Yesura
una baungno eyero sewa,
“Gipao emo, nae susuwa nina
gosinonane. Ning ge iwao ge
zo oko sinosa. Me gege sinosa
ara. Tuwa Bayaura nagibo
awiya nae witaota wosao
teng tugata yero nosa nigiti
nonane. Ning emo witaore
wosaore awiya giro awang
oko yero nosa.
17 Arare nae ning atata ne-
nane, ning se. Name Yuda
emo mene takis moni Roma
emora emo tuwa Sisa eno pu-
gati nonane, awiya ning gosi-
nosa teng yero noita aung
ing?”
18 Ayero sewa nung dubo
nunae-una ge iwao awiya
giginu kasa yenu giro eyero
sena, “Niye ge iwao emo
mene me sao yero nowa.
Noeno ge mene na wao itaine
nei?
19 Niye takis moni pugati
nowa awiya zo gipepu gane.”
Ayero senu moni zo taungno
gipewa giro
20 nung awong atata yero
sena, “Ititire yazore monina
mitiya ewiya ana ing?”
21 Ayero senu awong sewa,
“Awiya Sisara.” Ayero sewa
giro awong eno eyero sena,
“Nona Sisara ayero sero
giro Sisa eno pugaipu. Ora
nona Tuwa Bayaura ayero
sero giro Tuwa Bayau eno
pugaipu.”
22 Ayero senu awong wa-
wong di gauno doro bamuwa
ara.

Magayaora atu iropao
auna Yesu atata yewa.
Mk 12:18-27; Lu 20:27-40

23 Wari be dekaongka
auna atu Sadukayo emo
awong Yesura una kasa
yewa ara. Emo amimene
magayao awong nupema oko
iroparineya ayero sinauwa
ara.
24 Awong amimene kasa
yero atata yero sewa, “Gipao
emo, Mose nung ge eyero
gaena. ‘Emo zo mene mani
aung magayai giro meta
nuna mene bauno noi nuna
ataise. Ayero yero aune tato
nuna eno mani zo pumaise.’
25 Arare nanae-una towang
tatomani metamani 7 nasani
nauwa. Arare tato kiyongne
nunae mene bauno puro
mani oko pumao nawe
magayenu, meta nuna wese
mene bauno noi nuna awiya
atina.
26 Nung deka ayero nete
magayenu meta maingkoka
zo mene bauno dekaongka
amaze nupema atina. Ayero
yerota yero ayero butunawe
metamani 7 apakana maga-
yero aung yewa ara.
27 Ayero yewa aune bauno
noi nunae awiya ago maga-
yena ara.
28 Arare awong apakana
bauno dekaongka amaze
atiwa, arare be magayao
mene nupema iroparineya
be aune bauno awiya ana
yariniye?”
29 Ayero sewa Yesu mene
awong eno eyero sena, “Niye
Tuwa Bayaura ge gayao
aune Tuwa Bayaura putoung
awiya oko gosinowa, aeno ge

meba wosopapatineya.
30 Magayao mene iropuro nupema oko wina-ati yarineya. Awong uritira angelo ine yero tebeba narineya.
31 Arare iropaora sineya aeno sane. Tuwa Bayau nung ge eyao niye eno sena amaze niye oko zazagairo gao mene saine neya, awiya!
32 Nung eyero sena,

Na Abrahamto Isaka arita
Yakobo auna Tuwa
yero nona.

Tuwa Bayau nung emo magayao ayero sero nonane awiya gosinoi seka gege yero nowa. Arare nung emo magayaora Tuwa okowata, nung emo seka mitowa auna Tuwa yero mitoiya."
33 Yesu mene ge ayero senu emo bauno dubu baina amimene ge nuna awiya nigiro wawong di gauno yawa yawa yewa arauwa.

Sao tauyao ge nomi mene gitau yao baina niye, auna Yesu atata yewa.
Mk 12:28-34; Lu 10:25-28

34 Yesura ge mene Sadukayo emo puro wosina. Ayero yenu Farisayo awong nigiro au dekaongna gairo
35 otao nunae zo Yudara sao tauyao ge susuwa nigiro baingtao aeno sewa nung Yesu etegari sero eyero sena,
36 "Gipao emo, sao tauyao ge nomi mene gitau yao baina niye?"
37 Ayero senu Yesu mene eyero sena, " 'Ara tamao nina bainakama awiya Tuwa Bayau nina nuna-una mitaise. Ayero nasani dubore ititire kotumaore nina mene nung sou ye.'
38 Sao tauyao ge amimene sao tauyao ge apakana awiya daigati nasani bainakama niya.
39 Nupema zo eyero mitiya awiya awongto dekaongka neyato ara. 'Ning nika nitope aratapunosa, deka aine emo ena eno ye.'
40 Sao tauyao ge etobe amimene Mose aune porofete ge nunae apakana auna gera poza nibamu neyato." Ayero sena arauwa.

Yesu nung nuka nutope susuwa nuna-una awong atata yena.
Mk 12:35-37; Lu 20:41-44

41 Farisayo emo au dekaongna gairo newa Yesu mene awong atata yero sena,
42 "Niye Yuda emora Sorao Emo yazo Kristo aeno no sinowi? Nung sai ana ing?" Ayero senu awong abena eyero sewa,
43 "Nung Dawidira sai." Ayero sewa Yesu mene abena eyero sena, "Niye Kristo nung Dawidira sai sineya, aune Dawidi noeno Oweno mene gaenu aune Kristo eno 'Tuwa nana' ayero seni? Ayero sinena, noeno oko, Dawidi mene eyero sena,
44 Tuwa mene tuwa nana
eno eyero sena,

'Ning buro wawong me nana-
una adungno mitasa
na iwo dubu nina
awiya benaung nina
ina pugana izarinesa.'

45 Arare aune Dawidi mene
Kristo eno Tuwa nana ayero
sena ara. Arare Kristo nung
nono yero Dawidira sai
yariniye?”
46 Ayero sinasani atata
yenu awong ge abena kapete
gari yero ge kau yewa ara.
Ayero yero nung nupema
atata yari oko kotumuwa.

23

Awong sao tauyao ge gipao emo aune Farisayo auna ge iwao awiya umo yaese sena.

Mk 12:38-39; Lu 11:43, 46; Lu 20:45-46

1 Be auna atu Yesu mene
emo bauno dubu baina aune
buro-mani nuna aeno eyero
tugata yena,
2 “Sao tauyao ge gipao emo
aune Farisayo awong Mosera
sao tauyao ge gipao emo yero
nowa.
3 Aeno ge sero gipero ayaya
teng nigiro diungpu. Ora nao
nunae ami zo ago oko nae.
Noeno oko, awong be gege
mene sao awiya zo sinowa,
arata dimao mene zo oko
dipunowa.
4 Awong sao tauyao ge
witao nona mouyao ine
awiya kora yero gausero
diro ninae una tame pugairo
dimaese sinowa. Arata nuka
nuyetope dimao zo awang
sero nowa ara.
5 Nona yero nowa amaze
emo mene giro ara tamaese
aeno gege yero nowa ara.
Awong Tuwara ge ena gaero
puro paus mamanikakara
pugairo megeteta waweng
diro puro naese sao*, awiya
daigairo paus babuze diro
puro nowa, awiya gosineya.
Nupema, taung wori bera
angsi imokakaung sipunowa
kirikoro yero mitoiya, awiya
gosinowa.
6 Ayero nasani ana-bonene
yero minaora bera atu
awong emo baina siya asero
nona baina pugaya minari
sinowa. Nupema yere ibura
atu emo baunona benaungna
atu adumari aratapunowa.
7 Emo bauno mene kakame
atu awong arugati nasani
yazo bowire nunae de ika
gaese aratapunowa. Ayero
yero yazo nunae gipao emo
asaya nigari yawa yero
nowa.
8 Arata ninae mene zo
emo bauno ena mene niye
gipao emo asaese oko sae.
Noeno oko, gipao emo ninae
dekaongka gege niya. Arare
niye apakana otao gamao
gege.
9 Ayero yero tawingna
emo zo eno ‘gera maung
nanae’ oko sae. Maung ninae

* **23:5:** Paus megete diyao. Gitau Tuwa Bayau mene ge pungyao zo eyero sena: Ge nana dubo ninae-ina o be ninae-ina mitaise. Niye ge nana wawong ninae-ina o megoto ninae-ina sikigairo diro puro neupu. Awiya awong ge nuna yangduwao eno awang sena. Arata awong ge pungyao auna susuwa oko giro baitao yero nasani ge amaze papiyara gaero singgairo paus mamanikakara pugairo zo wawong mepora zo megete ayero sikigairo diro puro nauwa. Yuda emo witao mene paus amaze isa saora bera gege diro puro nauwa. Arata Farisayo mene zo awong taung nunae puro witari sero paus mamanikaka okowata, paus babuze-babuze amaze be ozaung sikigairo diro puro nasani yero nauwa.

dekaongka uritira mitiya a
gege ara.
10 Awong niye gitau yao
asaese adeka dema oko sae.
Gitau yao ninae dekaongka
awiya Sorao Emo ninae
Kristo ara.
11 Zo nung sou ninae
yariniya amimene baina
ninae yariniya.
12 Zo nung nuka nutope
puro wiwitinasani nai giro
Tuwa Bayau mene nung puro
wosariniya. Ora zo nung
wosiro nariniya, awiya Tuwa
Bayau mene yazo nuna de ika
gariniya.

Yesu mene Farisayo emo gera pugaina.
Mk 12:40; Lu 11:39-42, 44, 52; Lu 20:47

13 Oiye, sao tauyao ge gi-
pao emo arita Farisayo. Niye
ge iwao emo me sao yero
nowa. Emo bauno awong
uritira mokora towari sero
nowa ninae awong musug-
airo nasani uritira garo be
gazero nowa ara. Niye nika
niyetope oko towao nasani
aune awong towari sinowa
awang sinowa ara.
14 [Oiye, sao tauyao ge
gipao emo arita Farisayo.
Niye ge iwao emo me sao
yero nowa. Niye bauno yu
magayao auna wau amaze
sorero puro nowa. Ayero
nasani pasena ninae worero
me sao yero nasani isa
imoko-kaungkaung sinowa.
Isa imoko-kaungkaung mene
pasena ninae oko worao
yatei siya, awiya ago abena
ninae meko maingkoka
gege pumateya. Arata
niye isa imoko-kaungkaung
mene pasena ninae worero
yero me sao yero nowa,
arare auna ago abena ni-
nae mou-mesayao nibamu
tamarineya.]
15 Oiye, sao tauyao ge gipao
emo arita Farisayo. Niye
ge iwao emo me sao yero
nowa. Niye emo dekaongka
amimene tani ninae ago
yaise sero tawingne witore
buwagairo bautunowa ara.
Arare ayao amimene niye
aune dema tairo noi aune
niye nung tugata yero nowa
nung kowa iyaore auna
gerao yero witiro niye
daigatinoiya ara.
16 Oiye, gitau yao emo diti
guma yetugao. Niye eyero
sinowa, ‘Tuwa Bayaura ibu
baina auna ikogati nasani
sao tauyao awiya piti. Ora
Tuwa Bayaura ibu bainana
simao nona mitiya auna
ikogati nasani sao tauyao
amimene zo me.’ Ayero
sinowa.
17 Oiye, dau emo diti guma
yetugao. Tuwa Bayaura ibu
baina awiya dang mitoiya
aeno ibura simao nona awiya
dang mitoiya ara. Arare
nona nomi mene memoko
nibamu niye, ibura simao
meneta ibu mene niye?
18 O zo eyero sinowa,
‘Aitara ikogati nasani sao
tauyao awiya me aung. Ora
zawing aita tame mitiya
auna ikogati nasani sao
tauyao amimene me ara.’
19 Oiye, emo diti guma yao
ine. Aita awiya dang mitoiya
aeno nuna-una tame zawing

pugao amimene dang yero
noiya ara. Arare nona nomi
me noiye, zawing meneta
aita mene niye?
20 Arare zo nung aitara
ikogairo sai tauyai aita arita
aita tame nona mitiya awiya
dema gamariniya ara.
21 Ora zo nung kara Tuwa
Bayaura ibu bainana iko-
gairo sai tauyai giro ibu
baina arita Tuwa Bayau ibu
bainana atu noiya awiya
dema gamariniya ara.
22 Ora zo nung uritira iko-
gati nasani sai tauyariniya,
awiya Tuwa Bayaura ad-
umao masi aune adu-
maora maung aune dema
gamariniya.
23 Oiye, sao tauyao ge
gipao emo arita Farisayo.
Niye ge iwao emo me sao
yero nowa. Niye i bure
ninae-ina nona piti amaze
dubu wawong etobe auna
atu dekaongka teng auna
Tuwara gerao ayero sero
pugatinowa. Ayero nasani
sao tauyao gera agewa nona
me — emo eno yanenese
saota mono pumaota sero
dimao — awiya yangdoro
nowa wowosinoiya ara. Niye
dubu wawong etobe auna
atu dekaongka Tuwa Bayau
eno pugati nasani nona me
awiya dema yatei siya, awiya
teng yatiya.
24 Niye gitau yao emo diti
guma yao. Niye ou minao
ninae auna atu kumisa
gutinoi giro awang nasani u
pasi pugairo yasagati nowa.
Arata wo kamel nona baina
awiya niye mena nukinowa
arauwa.†
25 Oiye, sao tauyao ge
gipao emo arita Farisayo.
Niye ge iwao emo me sao
yero nowa. Au-tao ninae
taung tame gege saitinowa
pewayero noiya. Arata auna
mokora dubo-dubo yero
ugaing yero nowa auna nona
meko amimene be bumao
mitiya ara.
26 Farisayo emo diti guma
yao. Ning gitau au-tao moko
sayasa pewa yai aune taung
nuna deka ayero pewa yari
niya arauwa.
27 Oiye, Farisayo, ge iwao
emo me sao yero nowa. Niye
biriti simao ayao ine. Biriti
nung buyong asiyang mene
simao, arata tura mokora
awiya emo weture magayao
gungyaore amimene mitiya
ara.
28 Niye awiya deka ayao
ine taung aingso ninae mene
emora benaungna wosewa
sao yero nowa. Arata dubo
ninae mene zo ge iwaore uri-
tira ge gera gaira yao mene
bebumao arauwa.

Lu 11:47-51

29 Oiye, sao tauyao ge gi-
pao emo arita Farisayo. Niye
ge iwao emo me sao yero
nowa. Porofetera biriti yero
nowa wosewa yero noiya, a
nasani ge emo matura biriti
sipunowa.

† **23:24:** Kamel nukao. Farisayo awong Tuwa Bayaura sao tauyao ge babuze awiya yangdoro sao tauyao ge nunae mamanikaka awiya ago yero baingtiti nasani nauwa. Aeno Yesu mene sao tauyao ge babuze amaze puro wo kamel auna pugairo sena.

30 Ayero nasani eyero
sinowa, ‘Aya ewowo naname
nasani nauwa aune nate-
nane, awiya awong aune
dema tairo porofete oko dero
sisigatenane.’
31 Ewowo ninae gitau poro-
fete dedunauwa awiya niye
ge ayero sinasani aune saisi-
buna nunae yero nowa auna
susuwa ninae awiya kere-
gatineya ara.
32 Arare porofete daora
buro aya ewowo ninae
mene zayewa, awiya yero
besugaipu!
33 Niye yi mani. Niye yira
mani awiso. Pasenana abena
kowa iyaore auna babao
awiya nugu yai niye nono
yero daigarinei?
34 Arare na eyero sinena
ara. Na naka natope porofete
aune kotumao emo arita
gipao emo ena ninae-ina
iyengtana baya niye ena
daya mamaga yarineya,
ora ena awiya i pasaora
darineya, ora ena zo yere
ibu ninae-ina atu waung
mene darineya, awong ena
ago iniro tunaya napo sero
babaya baungno pupunasani
dedunasani ayero yarineya.
35 Ayero naya tawingna
atu emo pewa yetugao
awiya dedunauwa mamaga
nauwa auna abena ninae-
ina kasa yariniya ara. Gitau
yemaoko otu emo pewayao
zo yazo Abel awiya dewa
magayena auna atu gorobo
zayena awiya bumao gege
butu nawe dunu ninae
Berekayara mani Zekaraya
nung aita tumana atu dewa
magayena auna abena awiya
ninae-ina kasa yariniya.
36 Na memokoba niye
eno sane. Gorobo apakana
auna pasenana abena awiya
emo bauno yeme tawingna
etu neya auna-una kasa
yariniya.

Yesu mene Yerusalem napo susuwa eno sero zi sero yena.
Lu 13:34-35

37 O Yerusalem emo bauno,
Yerusalem emo bauno. Niye
porofete dedunowa maga-
yero nowa. Nupema Tuwa
Bayau mene ge emo ninae-
ina iyengtitinoi butunowa
awong awiya daba mene
dedunowa magayero nowa.
Kokora ai mene mani awiso
nuna wati wese pugairo
sanitinoiya deka ayao ine
nane emo bauno niye puro
pu dekaongna gari yero nona
niye awang sinowa.
38 Arare Tuwa Bayau
mene napo ninae yangduwai
yanero mitariniya, awiya
gipu.
39 Sana nigipu. Niye na
oko gao nasani nete eyero
sinasani aune na nupema
garineya, ‘Tuwara bera
butuniya nung awiya bowi
yanene.’ ” Yesu mene ayero
sena arauwa.

24

Yesu mene Tuwa Bayaura ibu baina disaya aung yariniya auna ge sena.
Mk 13:1-2; Lu 21:5-6

1 Yesu nung Tuwa Bayaura
ibu bainana atu kasa yero
bautunenu buro-mani nuna

mene nuna-una baungno ibu
bainana garo gipari sewa.
2 Ayero yewa nung ge
abena eyero sena, “Nona
apakana miti gosineya auna
na memoko sana nigipu.
Iwo mene ibu kasero disaya
aung yariniya. Ibura daba zo
oko duwaya zora una tame
mitariniya.”

*Ago yaya-biyaya tawingna
etu kasa yariniya auna ge
sena.*
Mk 13:3-13; Lu 21:7-19

3 Yesu nung Oliwa diri
witiro adungno mitinu buro-
mani nuna mene nata nuna-
una baungno atata yero
sewa, “Nona sesesa awiya be
nazi kasa yariniye? Ora kasa
yao be nina, o tawing aung
yaora be awiya nugu nai tani
nomi kasa yai ganane kasa
yariniye?”
4 Ayero sewa Yesu mene
eyero tugata yena, “Emo ena
mene dubo ninae sisiganeya,
umo yero baingtiti nasani ne-
upu.
5 Noeno oko, emo witao
amimene kasa yero es-
ega nana una yero eyero
sarineya, ‘Na Kristo So-
rao Emo ninae era.’
Ayero sinasani emo bauno
daigairora dubo sisi-
garineya.
6 Niye winade nugu etu
narineya awiya gosinasani
aune nupema winade-
wanade ake-akemo otu
narineya auna bowi dema
nigarineya. Nigiro awang
oko yae. Nona awiya gitau
kasa yaise sao mitiya. Nona
ayao ine kasa yariniya, arata
tawingna be mena oko aung
yariniya.
7 Dubu zo mene iropuro
emo tuwa enana dubu
aune dema winade-wanade
yarineya. Dora botiyo
babuze kasa yerota kasa
yero yariniya. Nupema,
dumi babuze iperota ipero
yariniya.
8 Bauno mani pumari
yero nowa yaya gitau mena
maingkoka zayero noiya.
Arata ago yaya bainakama
kasa yero noiya. Ayao ine
yaya sesena awiya kasa
yai aune yaya bainakama
ago kasa yariniya, awiya
garineya.
9 Be auna atu emo ena
mene niye puro iwora
waweng pugaya puro de-
dunasani gainasani ayero
daya mamaga yarineya.
Tawing sero sero auna emo
bauno mene na eno tini
kapao pupunasani niye
buro-mani nana aeno iwo
yarineya ara.
10 Be aune emo daigairo
amimene uritira ge yang-
duwarineya. Doro ge wina-
se nasani otao nunae awiya
puro pu iwora waweng gairo
iwo wina-ye yarineya ara.
11 Ora porofete ge iwao
daigairo mene kasa yero
emo daigairo auna dubo
sisigarineya ara.
12 Uritira ge dao mene
bainakama yariniya susuwa
aeno emo bauno daigairo
auna mono pumao buro
awiya aung yariniya ara.
13 Arare zo nung uritira
ge puro iniro takasero

nasani tauyero dopero nete magayariniya nung awiya Tuwa Bayau mene sorero pumariniya.
14 Tuwa Bayau nata Tuwa yero nariniya auna ge bowi amimene tawing sero sero teng babai emo dubu giti mene nigaya aune be aung yariniya arauwa.

Nona meko nibamu zo kasa yariniya.
Mk 13:14-23; Lu 21:20-24

15 Arare nona meko nibamu gera yao, porofete Daniel mene nona auna ge gaena, amimene ibu bainana masi dang auna dopai garineya ara. (Ge zazagatinesa amimene nigiro baingti.)
16 Ayao ine kasa yai giro Yudaya tawingna mitarineya amimene awang yero sungno baungno diri naese.
17 Ayero nasani zo nung garo nuna-una opesara atu mitariniya amimene nonaowi nuna gare mitiya awiya pumari oko towaise.
18 Ora zo nung bure atu nariniya amimene taung wori nuna doti mitiya awiya pumari oko kapetegairo nape babaise.
19 Oiye, bauno mesare arita bauno mani wuire, awong yanakana sumao ine teng oko, arare na awong eno yo apunena.
20 Awang yero sungno babao ninae awiya wara be aune ta Sabat iya auna atu kasa yai wa meneta Sabat iyara sao tauyao ge mene niye gazao eno, Tuwa isa sepu.
21 No eno oko, be auna atu mou bainakama kasa yariniya ara. Tawing kasa yena atu zayero butunawe duwa mou zo ayao ine oko kasa yena. Arata ago zo ayao ine nupema oko kasa yariniya.
22 Arare Tuwa mene be awiya oko kapao yatiya, awiya emo bauno apakana sisigairo aung yateya. Ora nung dubu gerao nuna eno yero aune be awiya kapena, arare apungkaka yariniya ara.
23 Arare be aune emo zo mene niye eno eyero sai oko nigae, ‘Era Sorao Emo naname ara.’ Ora, ‘Sorao Emo naname ora.’ Ge ayao ine sero buro baungno ayaya oko nigae.
24 Be auna atu Sorao Emo ge iwao enane porofete ge iwao enane amimene kasa yarineya. Kasa yero emora dubo sisigari sero tani putoungne ena arita tani benaung seka ena witao awiya yarineya. Ayero nasani Tuwa Bayaura dubu gerao awiya dema dubo sisigari sero buro yarineya ara. Arata awong Tuwa Bayaura dubu gerao auna dubo sisigao ine teng oko, arare yero tetere yarineya ara.
25 Na nona ago kasa yariniya auna ge niye eno bere-bere sinena.
26 Arare aune ‘Kristo soma emo aung auna atu kasa yeti gigenane,’ ayero saya oko gari babae. Ora ‘Garo

mokora atu pungyero miti
gigenane,' awiya dema ayero
saya oko nigae.
27 Noeno oko, bibiya mene
papari-papari yero noi wari
witaora atu baung deung en-
aba wari wosaora yero aung
yero noiya, deka ayao ine na
Emora Mani mene kasa yari-
nena.
28 Buro awinoi ni owa
mene iyao boingsa giro
dowinowa.

Ago Emora Mani bumari niya.
Mk 13:24-27; Lu 21:25-28

29 Yaya kokoni yao iwore
dema aung yai aune wari
mume yariniya. Ayero yai
inona waegao awiya dema
aung yariniya. Arasa uri-
tira atu zokero wosariniya.
Ayero nai aune putoung
uritira mitowa amimene
iparineya.
30 Ayero yai aune Emora
Mani auna owe uritira atu
kasa yai tawing sero sero
auna emo bauno amimene
zi sinasani mitaya aune na
Emora Mani mene uritira
bereze tame atu putoungne
waegao bainane aune dema
kasa yana garineya ara.
31 Arare to baina pisaya
ge sai na angelo dubu nana
iyengtana tawing ageware
ageware ikata enaka auna
baungno dubu gerao nana
pumarineya ara.

Mk 13:28-31; Lu 21:29-33

32 Niye i fik auna tani awiya
kotungno aune susuwa zo
gipu. Bowang nuna botu
kasa yero dang iwaing diti-
nowa be aune niye giro, 'O
warira be nugu niya,' ayero
sero nowa ara.
33 Arare nona awiya
apakana kasa yero aung yai
giro eyero sepu, 'Nung nugu
yetiya. Be towaora bautara
dodopiniya.'
34 Na meba sane. Emo
bauno yeme tawingna etu
neya amimene oko maga-
yero aung yao naya aune tani
awiya apakana kasa yero
aung yariniya ara.
35 Ago uritire tawingne
awongto disero aung
yarineyato ara, arata ge nana
mene zo oko disero aung
yariniya.

Yesu kasa yaora be nuna awiya oko gosinenane.
Mk 13:32-37; Lu 17:26-30; Lu 17:34-36

36 Ora tani kasa yariniya
auna wari beta aua be awiya
emo zo mene oko gosiniya.
Uritira angelo awong deka
ayero oko gosineya. Na
Mani nuna deka ayero oko
gosinena. Mama nung nata
gosiniya.
37 Tani gitau Noa wangna
oko witao aune yero nasani
nauwa deka ayao ine naya
aune na Emora Mani kapete
gairo bumarinena.
38 Awong wabamu baina
oko dao aune nona pupu
nasani mini nasani ayero
nasani bauno wina-darawa
yero atiti nasani nauwa.
Ayero nasani kara nauwita
ayero sero newa Noa wangna
witina ara.
39 Witinu awong wabamu
baina dero butunena awiya
oko gao mitiwa ou baina

buro awong nukero aung
yena ara. Emora Mani auna
kasa yao bera atu deka ayero
yarineya.
40 Be auna atu emo etobe
bure atu nayato na zo puro zo
yangduwarinena.
41 Bauno etobe ma yeti
nasani mitayato na zo puro
zo yangduwari nena.
42 Tuwa ninae mene be
nazi kasa yariniye, awiya
niye oko gosineya, arare
dubo ninae diya yero
baingtiti nasani neupu.
43 Niye susuwa eyero
gipu. Garo zora maung
mene ugaing emo pingne
bumariniya awiya gatiya,
awiya nung seka ayero
mitasani garo nuna diya yero
baingtai ugaing emo oko
towatiya.
44 Arare Emora Mani auna
kasa yao be oko gao nasani
na oko bumarinena ayero
sinaya be aune bumarinena.
Ayao eno niye kora makora
nasani neupu.

Kasa yao be nuna awiya diya yanenese sero soumani zora pugairo sena.
Lu 12:41-48

45 Niye soumani iwaing
yero neupu. Soumani iwaing
nung kotumao iwaing puro
nai giro emo tuwa nuna
mene nung soumani nuna
apakana diya yaise sariniya.
Nung awong diya nasani wo
ma awong eno pugatinaise
sariniya ara. Emo tuwa nuna
mene buro ge awiya nung
eno pugairo doro baungno
nariniya.
46 Arare soumani amimene
buro nung eno sao awiya
teng dipunasani nai, emo
tuwa nuna mene kapete
gairo buro nuna-una me giro
tani iwaing nung eno yai
yawa yawa yariniya.
47 Na memokoba sane.
Emo tuwa nuna mene diya
buro baina soumani eno
pugati nasani nona nuna
apakana diya yaise sariniya.
48 Ora soumani awiya
nung diya buro nuna pore
nasani dubo nuna mene
eyero sariniya, ‘Emo tuwa
nana mene mena oko kapete
gariniya. Nete ago kapete
gariniya.’
49 Ayero sinasani emo
bauno sou buro yero nowa
awiya dero gera gaira nasani
otao nuna ena ou tauyao
miniro dau yero nowa awong
aune dema ana-bonene
nasani ou tauyao mini nasani
ayero nasani dau yarineya
ara.
50 Ayero nasani nete emo
tuwa nuna kapete gaora be
awiya oko gao nasani nung
mena oko kapete gariniya
ayero sinasani nai, emo
tuwa nuna kapete gairo
bumariniya.
51 Buro soumani awiya
yanakana wezero dero ge
iwao emo awong abena
tamarineya masi deka auna
pugariniya. Atu zi aiyamama
be kerero sinasani engweze-
pangweze nasani mitariniya
arauwa.

25

Baunodidi wawong etobe auna ungwe.

1 Be baina awiya kasa
yai aune uritira mitoiya
amimene nata Tuwa yero
nariniya auna susuwa awiya
eyero kasa yariniya. Na sou
baunodidi 10 auna pugairo
sana nigipu. Emo zo mene
bauno gerao nuna atari sero
bauno gerao auna maungna
una bauna. Bautunenu sou
baunodidi 10 amimene emo
awiya nagibe atu taungno
puro bumari sero damana
nunae puro bamuwa ara.
2 Baunodidi 5 awong awiya
dau, ora 5 awong mene zo
kotumaore.
3 Arare dau mene damana
nunae gege pumuwa ara.
Garewa nunae ou oko
sukuno pumao.
4 Arata kotumaore mene
damana nunae puro ou
garewara dema sukuno puro
aune bamuwa ara.
5 Arare emo awiya mena
oko bumao, nimoi nenu
awong diya mitete magayero
giro auriti awinewa ara.
6 Auriti awinewa ping
towang daung singsang
gainu aune wawa zo eyero
kasayena, ‘Emo butu-
niya. Iropungpu, baungno
tamanene!’
7 Arare baunodidi 10
awong nigiro giro iropuro
damana nunae kora-makora
yewa ara.
8 Ayero newa baunodidi
dau awong iropuro baunodidi kotumaore aeno eyero
sewa, ‘Nae damana nanae
sikipuniya, arare niye nae
eno ou sukungpu!’
9 Ayero sewa baunodidi
kotumaore mene abena
awong eno ge eyero kapete-
gaiwa, ‘Aung ara. Ou name
apakana auna teng oko
yarinita nowa. Arare niye
stowara baungno ou ninae
zuma gaero pungpu!’
10 Ayero sewa giro awong
ou zuma gayari bautunewa
emo awiya kasa yena. Arare
sou baunodidi 5 nona kora
yero damana nunae aune
dopero mitiwa awiya yuno
ataora ana-bonene yari
maungna gare toiwa. Gare
toiro garo be gazero ana-
bonene nasani mitiwa ara.
11 Atu mitiwa baunodidi
dau awong ago buro wawa
sinasani eyero sinewa, ‘O
Tuwa nanae, be towao iwe!’
12 Wawa sinewa abena
eyero sena, ‘Na memoko
niye eno sane. Na niye oko
gosinona!’ Ayero sena ara.”
13 Yesu mene ayero sero ge
susuuno eyero sena, “Niye
be awiya oko gao, arare diya
yero baingtiti nasani neupu.”
Ayero sena arauwa.

Yesu nung soumani etama mene moni pumuwa auna pugairo sena.

Lu 19:11-27

14 Yesu mene eyero
sena, “Uritira atu mitoiya
amimene nata Tuwa yero
nariniya auna susuwa gaese
sero na soumani etama auna
pugairo sane. Emo tuwa
zo mene ake-akemo babari
sero diya dubu nuna gurutu
dekaongna gairo moni nuna
diya yaese bono yena.
15 Ayero nasani soumani zo
eno K5,000 pugairo zo eno
K2,000 pugairo zo eno K1,000
pugaina ara. Awiya moni
tamaora putoung nunae teng

gosinasani pugaina. Moni
pugairo aung yero nung doro
baungna ara.
16 Nung bautunenu
soumani moni K5,000
pungna amimene moni
awiya puro buro yero susu-
unota susuuno ayero nenu
K5,000 ayao teng kasa yenu
moni nuna K10,000 yena.
17 Ora otao nuna K2,000
pungna nung deka ayao buro
yenu K2,000 susuunu moni
nuna K4,000 yena.
18 Arata soumani K1,000
pungna amimene emo
tuwa nuna-una moni puro
baungno mutenu mitina ara.
19 Arare emo tuwa nunae
be imoko-kaungkaung nawe
kapetegairo buro kasa yena
ara. Kasa yero soumani
moni diya nauwa awiya au
dekaongna gairo moni puro
buro yewa nono yao kasa
yeni, awiya saese sena ara.
20 Asenu giro K5,000
pungna amimene kasa yero
K5,000 pugairo K5,000 zo
susuuno eyero sena, ‘Tuwa
nana, ning K5,000 na eno
pugasa awiya na puro buro
nawe dotena K5,000 ayao
teng nupema kasa yetiya
era!’
21 Ayero senu emo tuwa
nuna mene eyero sena,
‘Soumani iwaing ge dimaore.
Ning nona maingkokaka
awiya iwaing diya yasa,
arare nane ning nona
bainakamana diya pugari-
nena ara. Arare ning bung,
na emo tuwa nina aune dema
yawa yawa yaneno!’
22 Ayero senu soumani
K2,000 pungna awiya kasa
yero eyero sena, ‘Emo tuwa
nana, ning moni K2,000 na
eno pugasa, awiya nane puro
buro nawe dotena K2,000
ayao nupema kasa yetiya
era!’
23 Ayero senu emo tuwa
nuna mene eyero sena,
‘Soumani iwaing ge dimaore.
Ning nona maingkokaka
awiya iwaing diya yasa,
arare nane ning nona
bainakamana diya pugari-
nena ara. Arare ning bung,
na emo tuwa nina aune dema
yawa yawa yaneno!’
24 Ayero senu ago moni
K1,000 pungna amimene
kasa yero eyero sena, ‘Emo
tuwa nana, na susuwa nina
eyero gosinona. Ning emo
kokoniyao. Emo zo mene
nona bure urinoiya awiya
ning me nuna pupunosa. Ora
tawing agewa zo auna emo
zo mene wuit me augatinoi
kosoyero zapunoi ning wuit
me nuna pupunosa.
25 Arare na aeno awang
yero moni nina mutewang
mitoiya. Arare yeme na moni
nina ning eno pugatinena
era!’
26 Ayero senu emo tuwa
nuna mene abena eyero
sena, ‘Ning soumani meko
timara. Emo zo mene
nona bure urinoi me nuna
pupunona, o emo zo mene
wuit me augatinoi kosoyero
zapunoi pupunona, awiya
gigesa me yetiya ayero
sinesa, arare
27 ning na eno ayero ko-
tupunasani moni nana awiya
moni diya yao emo eno pu-
gasa buro yaya zapunai kasa

yero pumatena, awiya teng
yatiya.' Ayero sero soumani
ena eno eyero sena,
28 'Arare niye moni nuna
sorero K5,000 puro noiya
aeno pugaipu pumae.
29 Zo nung nona nung eno
pugao awiya puro nasani
amimene buro yai giro ena
susuuno nung eno pugari-
nena. Ayero yana aune
zamena-simena nuna-una
kasa yariniya ara. Arata zo
nung nona nung eno pugao
awiya puro nasani amimene
buro oko yao yai giro na
nona maingkokaka nuna-
una mitiya awiya sorero
pumarinena. Ayero yana
nung aung nariniya.
30 Ora soumani timara
nung awiya puro ake mu-
mena augaya atu zi aiya-
mama sinasani engweze-
pangweze nasani mitaise.'

Yesu mene ago name
awega-ziwega yariniya.

31 Nete ago na Emora Mani
mene uritira waegao nana
aune angelo dubure dema
kasa yero Tuwara adumao
masi simao zineka yao auna
atu adungno mitarinena.
32 Ayero nasani tawing
sero sero auna emo bauno pu
dekaongna gana nana-una
augarineya. Ayero yaya wo
diya mene lamane memene
awega-ziwega yero noiya
deka ayero na emo bauno
awega-ziwega yero
33 lama awiya benaung
nana-una atu dubu zo gurutu
yarinena ara. Arata meme zo
nana-una bautara atu dubu
zo gurutu yarinena.
34 Ayero yero na Tuwa
mene benaung nana-una
atu mitarineya awong aeno
eyero sarinena, 'Mama nana
mene gao yena niye bungpu,
uriti napo ninae topetae.
Napo awiya gitau yemaoko
tawing kasa yena be auna atu
niye eno gerena.
35 Noeno okowata, niye na
eno eyero yewa: Na meri ma-
gayewang giro niye na eno
ma pugaiwa; na oure maga-
yewang giro niye na eno ou
pugaiwa; na esewa nasani
mitao masi kau newang giro
niye na kora-makora yewa;
36 na taung wori kau
yewang giro niye na eno
taung wori zo pugaiwa;
na yaya pumuwang giro
niye na eno yo-amuwa; na
bunao gare mitiwang niye na
soremuwa.'
37 Ayero sana etutero
nao mene ge eyero kapete-
garineya, 'Tuwa, ning natu
meri magayasa ning eno
nona pugaingwine? Ora ning
natu oure magayasa ning eno
ou pugaingwine?
38 Ning natu esewa nasani
mitao masi kau nasa ning
kora yewingne? Ora ning
naina atu taung wori kau
nasa nae ning eno taung wori
pugaingwine?
39 Nupema ning natu
bunao gare atu yayare
mitasa ning kora yewingne?'
40 Ayero saya na Tuwa
mene eyero sarinena,
'Na memokoba niye eno
sane. Niye otao mani nana
wowosigao auna zo kora-
makora yewa, awiya niye na

eno yewa ayero niya ara.

41 Na awong eno ayero
sero aune nana bautara mi-
tarineya awong aeno eyero
sarinena, ‘Kowa iyaore auna
gerao niye. Niye na doro
baungpu, iyao tauyao Mama
nana mene Sanda angelo
dubu nuna aune eno kou
yenu awao gege awinoiya
auna atu nae.
42 Noeno okowata, niye na
eno eyero yewa: Na meri ma-
gayewang giro niye na eno
ma oko pugao yewa; na oure
magayewang niye ou na eno
oko pugao yewa;
43 na esewa nasani mitao
masi kau newang niye na
oko kora yao yewa; na taung
wori kau newang niye na eno
taung wori oko pugao yewa;
na bunao gareta yayare mi-
tiwang niye na oko kora yao
yewa.’
44 Ayero sana nana bautara
mitarineya amimene eyero
sarineya, ‘Tuwa, ning natu
ma kau nasani, ou kau
nasani, mitao masi kau
nasani, mo kau nasani,
yayareta bunao gare mitasa
nae ning oko soremao yew-
ingne?’
45 Ayero saya na eyero
sarinena, ‘Na memoko
sane. Niye otao mani nana
wowosigao auna zo awiya
oko kora yao yewa, awiya na
eno oko yao yewa ayero niya
ara.’
46 Ayero sana awong
gera yao masi auna nape
babarineya. Orata etutero
nao mene nao me iwaing
auna nape babarineya.” Yesu
mene ayero sena arauwa.

26

Awong Yesu dari opene ge diwa.

Mk 14:1-2; Lu 22:1-2; Yo 11:45-53

1 Yesu nung ge awiya
apakana sinete sero aung
yero buro-mani nuna eno
eyero sena,
2 “Wari be etobe aung yai
aune Magayao mene awong
Daigaina auna iya be kasa
yariniya, awiya gosineya ara.
Arare be auna atu awong na
Emora Mani i pasaora ma-
gayanese sero puro emora
waweng pugarineya.” Ayero
sena ara.
3 Arare be auna atu pirisa
babuze aune Yuda emora
simai awong pirisa baina
yazo Kayafa nuna-una augao
gare witiro
4 Yesu opene puro dari ge
diwa ara.
5 Ayero nasani eyero
sewa, “Emo bauno yo-dubo
uwanane tini kapai gorobo
yowi sero, oregao be baina
aune oko yanene.” Ayero
sewa ara.

Bauno zo mene Yesu ou sereyao suwenu pungna.

Mk 14:3-9; Yo 12:1-8

6 Yesu mene Betani
nape baungno Simon bozo
tauyaore nenu kora yena
auna gare atu nona mini-
nasani mitinu
7 bauno zo mene nuna-una
baungno ou sereyao zuma
bainakamane garewa daba
mene yao auna sukumao,
awiya puro nuna-una ziye
yasagainu suwena ara.
8 Ayero yenu buro-mani
nuna mene giro dung yero
eyero sewa, “Nona zuma

bainane awiya noeno gera niye?
9 Amimene moni witao tamai emo bogamasa eno pugaoware.”
10 Ayero sewa Yesu mene nigiro awong eno eyero sena, “Niye noeno bauno eno ge bautara sinei? Bauno nung na eno mono pupuni iwaing niya.
11 Emo bogamasa awong niye aune dema be giti yero nowa narineya. Arata nane mene zo niye aune dema oko nao gege narinena.
12 Na be maingkokaka nete magayana mutarineya. Arare nung bere-bere taung nana siuno sosiniya.
13 Na memokoba sana nigipu. Bowi Iwaing tawing sero sero bautunai aune tani iwaing na eno yetiya auna bowi awiya dema sero sero ayaya babariniya.” Ayero sena arauwa.

Yudas mene Yesu keregairo iwora waweng pugari moni pungna.
Mk 14:10-11; Lu 22:3-6

14 Arare buro-mani nuna 12 nunae-una zo yazo nuna Yudas Iskeriot, nung amimene pirisa babuzera-una baungno
15 eyero sena, “Na Yesu keregairo pu wawong ninae-una gana niye na eno moni nazigo pugarinei?” Ayero atata yenu awong silva moni 30* zazagaiwa pungna ara.
16 Puro Yesu gera pugaora nagibo tamari buro yena arauwa.

Yesu nung buro-mani nuna aune dema Magayao mene awong Daigaina auna bonene miniwa.
Mk 14:12-21; Lu 22:7-14; Lu 22:21-23; Yo 13:21-30

17 Magayao mene awong Daigaina auna iya be kasa yenu Yuda emo bauno mene yis semini nasani newa aune Yesura buro-mani mene nung atata yero sewa, “Nae yeme garo natu Magayao mene awong Daigaina auna bonene nina sairo kora-makora yanenese kotupunesi?”
18 Ayero sewa nung abena eyero sena, “Niye Yerusalem nape baungno emo zo gitau sewang gigiwa aeno eyero sepu nigae: ‘Gipao emo nanae nung ning eno eyero siniya: Be nana nugu niya, arare nina-una buro buro-mani aune dema Maga-yao mene awong Daigaina auna bonene minarinenane sinena,’ ayero sepu gae.” Yesu mene ayero sena ara.
19 Yesu mene ge awiya senu buro-mani nuna mene di-ungno Magayao mene awong Daigaina auna bonene sairo kora-makora yewa ara.
20 Ture inu Yesu nung buro-mani nuna 12 puro Yerusalem baungno garo auna witiro Magayao mene awong Daigaina auna bonene miniwa ara.
21 Mininasani Yesu mene eyero sena, “Na memokoba sane. Ninae-una zo mene na keregairo iwora waweng pu-gariniya.”

* **26:15:** Silva moni 30. Awiya moni baina oko. Moni awiya K60 ayao ine gege ara.

22 Ayero senu buro-mani
nuna dubo mininasani
dekaong dekaong nung atata
yero sewa, “Tuwa, na eno
sinesita?”
23 Ayero sewa nune eyero
sena, “Na aune dema ame
sura dusarinenato nung
amimene na keregariniya.
24 Na Emora Mani mene
nagibo na eno sero gaewa
auna babari sero nena ara.
Arata emo na keregariniya
nung awiya, oiye! abena
nuna nono yao pumariniye?
Ai nung oko pumao yatiya,
awiya nung meko oko
yatiya.”
25 Ayero senu Yudas kere-
gao emo amimene deka
ayero nung atata yero sena,
“Gipao emo, na eno sinesita?”
Ayero senu abena eyero
sena, “Sinesa ara.” Ayero
sena arauwa.

*Yesu mene bonene pu-
gaina.*

*Mk 14:22-26; Lu 22:14-20;
1Ko 11:23-25*

26 Awong nona mininasani
mitiwa Yesu mene poro puro
Tuwa Bayau eno dange sero
eegairo buro-mani nuna eno
pugatinasani eyero sena,
“Puro minipu. Ewiya goi
nana.”
27 Ayero sero awang ou
wainne zo puro Tuwa Bayau
eno dange sero awong eno
pugatinasani eyero sena,
“Niye apakana amimene
minipu.
28 Ewiya yu nana. Yu
amimene Tuwa Bayau aune
tairo nao auna ge inai
tau yariniya. Emo bauno
daigairo auna pasena disaise
yasagarinena.
29 Sana nigipu. Na ou wain
yeme mininenane ewiya
doro oko minao nete Mama
nana nata Tuwa yai aune
niye aune dema ou wain seka
zo minarinenane ara.” Ayero
sena ara.
30 Awong yere zo gauno
aune iropuro Yerusalem
doro baungno diri yazo
Oliwa auna witiro mitiwa
ara.

*Petoro mene nung bewae
yariniya auna ge sena.*

*Mk 14:27-31; Lu 22:31-34;
Yo 13:36-38*

31 Nagibe atu bautunasani
aune Yesu mene eyero sena,
“Ping eune niye apakana
awang yero na doro za-
narineya. Noeno okowata, ge
gayao zo eyero mitiya awiya
me yariniya,
Na Tuwa Bayau mene wo
sipsip diya emo dana
magayai wo sipsip sisi-
bura-bura yarineya.
32 Arata na magayaora
atu iropuro Galilaya taw-
ingna babana niye ago
bumarineya.”
33 Ayero senu Petoro mene
eyero sena, “Awong apakana
ewiya iwo awang yero ning
yangduwaya nane zo ning
oko yangduwarinena.”
34 Ayero senu Yesu mene
eyero sena, “Na memoko
sana nigi. Nine ping eune
kokora ge oko saore na be-
wae yasa be etama yariniya.”
35 Ayero senu Petoro mene
eyero sena, “Awong na ning
aune dema daya magayanese

sarineya, arata saineba, na
ning oko bewae yarinena."
Ayero senu buro-mani otao
mani ena mene deka ayero
nung soreuno sewa ara.

Gesemani i burora ba-
muwa isa sena.
Mk 14:32-42; Lu 22:39-46

36 Yesu buro-mani nuna
aune bautunete i buro zo
yazo Gesemani auna kasa
yero Yesu mene buro-mani
nuna eno eyero sena, "Niye
etu adungno mitaya nane zo
otu baungno isa sarinena."
37 Ayero sero Petoro aune
Zebedira mani etobe puro
bamuwa ara. Bamuwa Yesu
nung dubo mininasani dubo
mou yenu
38 awong eno eyero sena,
"Na dubo minao bainane
tapunena dubo minao mene
na puro wosi magayanese
niya. Arare niye na aune
dema etu seka mitasani umo
neupu."
39 Ayero sero awong doro
baungno ake yero diti be-
naungne nuna pu tawingna
gairo eyero sinasani isa sena,
"Mama nana, ning nigasa
yaine yao yai giro yaya baina
ewiya na daigae. Arata ge
nana okowata, ge nina mene
me yaise."
40 Isa ayero sero mani
etamara-una kapetegairo
awong auriti awinewa giro
Petoro eno eyero sena,
"Niye na aune dema aua
dekaongka gege seka yero
mitao teng oko, awiya!
41 Niye etegaora atu
iyangyao eno, seka yero
mitasani isa sepu. Dubo
ninae mene buro iwaing
yaora eo niya, arata taung
mene zo mou niya." Ayero
sena ara.
42 Arare nung nupema
baungno ge eyero sinasani
isa sena, "Mama nana, yaya
baina ewiya na daigaise
nigasa teng oko yao yai giro
saineba diungno aung yana
ge nina mene me yae."
43 Isa ayero sero kapete-
gairo buro-mani awong diti
morenu auriti awinasani mi-
tiwa gigina ara.
44 Giro doro nupema
baungno isa senu be etama
yena. Ge gitau sena deka
awiya sinasani isa sena ara.
45 Isa sero aung yero buro
maingna-una kapetegairo
eyero sena, "Niye auriti
gege awinasani miteya. Be
kasa yetiya. Emora Mani
keregeya pasena emora
waweng wiwitinena.
46 Keregao emo butuniya.
Iropungpu, nunae-una ba-
banene."

Iwo mene Yesu pumuwa.
Mk 14:43-50; Lu 22:47-53;
Yo 18:3-12

47 Ayero sinenu buro-
mani 12 auna otao nunae
Yudas mene iwo dubu baina
gitau yenu kasa yewa ara.
Iwo dubu awiya pirisa
babuze aune Yuda emora
simai amimene iyengtiwa
gorobo yari sero iwire ami
dawangne puro buro kasa
yewa ara.
48 Gitau keregao emo mene
iwo dubu baina eno ge zo
gipero eyero sena, "Emo
nane saniro toko yarinena,
nuka ara. Nung awiya saniro
pumarineya."

49 Arare kasa yero mena
Yesura-una baungno, “O gi-
pao emo nana,” ayero sero
toko yena.
50 Ayero yenu Yesu mene
eyero sena, “Otao, buro nina
yari sero bumesa awiya
ye aung yae.” Ayero senu
awong buro nung puro
wawong bunewa ara.
51 Anewa Yesu aune dema
newa auna-una zo mene
iwi nuna geingna atu ininu
gururu senu pirisa bainana
soumani awiya dari yero
dawong nuna kesena ara.
52 Ayero yenu Yesu mene
eyero sena, “Iwi nina geingna
pugai towae. Zo nung gorobo
yariniya amimene abena
nuna deka awiya gorobo
tamariniya.
53 Ning susuwa nana mi-
tiya awiya oko gao nasani
aeno ayero nesita? Mama
nana eno isa sana yemeneka
keune angelo 70,000 pugai
wosiro na soremateya, arata
dotinena.
54 Ayero wosiro na sore-
maya ge gayao mene nag-
ibo nana eyero kasa yaise
sinoiya amimene nono yero
me yariniye?”
55 Ayero sero emo dubu
baina nung pumari bumuwa
aeno eyero sena, “Niye
iwire ami dawangne puro
butuneya, awiya gorobo emo
zo puro bunari bumaine
neya. Be giti awiya na niye
aune dema ibu bainana atu
yero nona niye atu noeno na
oko pumao yero nowi?
56 Arata tani ewiya poro-
fete mene ge gaewa awiya me
yero aung yaise kasa niya.”
Ayero senu buro-mani nuna
awong apakana nung doro
zanero aung yewa ara.

Awong Yesu puro pirisa baina auna gare witiro ge buro yewa.

Mk 14:53-65; Lu 22:54-55; Lu 22:63-71; Yo 18:13-14, 19-24

57 Emo Yesu iniro saniwa
amimene nung puro
baungno pirisa baina yazo
nuna Kayafa auna gare puro
witiwa. Garo auna atu
sao tauyao ge gipao emore
simaire amimene augairo
mitiwa ara.
58 Yesu puro bautunewa
Petoro nung ake atu ago
nasani pungyero-pungyero
baungna ara. Bautunete
kasa yero pirisa baina auna-
una goma mokora toina
ara. Toiro pirisa bainana
soumani auna-una towang
atu eyero sero adungno
mitina, “Yesura ge nono saya
tau yariniye, etu mitasani
nigane.”
59 Arare pirisa babuze arita
gitau yao dubu awong teng
mitasani emo zo mene Yesu
eno ge iwai Yesu gera pu-
gairo daya magayaise sero
ge iwao ge yangtaka-betaka
yewa ara.
60 Ayero nasani ge iwao
daigairo sewa kasa yenu
nigiwa mou oko yao yenu
giro ge iwao ge iwaing zo
tamari sero buro nasani
mitiwa. Ayero nasani mitiwa
emo etobe iropuro eyero
sewato,
61 “Yesu nung eyero senu
nigiwangto, ‘Nane Tuwa

Bayaura ibu baina kasero
wari be etama gege aung yai
nupema yana dopariniya. Na
ayero yao ine teng.' Ayero
senu nigiwangto ara."
62 Ayero sewato pirisa
baina amimene iropuro
Yesu eno eyero sena, "Ning
noeno ge nina sineyato auna
abena oko sao bora bora yero
mitesi?"
63 Ayero senu Yesu mene ge
abena oko sao bora bora yero
dopero mitina ara. Ayero
yenu pirisa baina mene
nupema atata yero sena,
"Tuwa Bayau putoungne
auna benaungna ning atata
yana se tau yae. Ning
Yuda emora Sorao Emo yazo
Kristo, Tuwa Bayaura Mani
meta aung ing?"
64 Atata yenu Yesu mene
eyero sena, "Sinesa ara.
Arata zo sana nigipu. Nete
na Emora Mani mene Tuwa
Bayau Putoungne auna
wawong mera atu adungno
mitana garineya. Na uritira
bereze tame adungno mi-
tana wosiro buro kasa yai
garineya."
65 Ayero senu pirisa baina
amimene ge awiya niginu
meko yenu nung taung wori
nuka nuna ininu kerenu emo
dubu nuna eno eyero sena,
"Nung Tuwa Bayau daigari
nasani siniya, arare name
noeno emo ena buro nung
gera pugaese sarinenine?
66 Ge meko awiya nika
niyetope nigiro no sarinei?"
Ayero senu awong eyero
sewa,
67 "Nung magayaora gerao
niya ara." Ayero sero Yesura
benaungna begura pisero
nung dero musuna-masuna
yewa ara. Anewa ena mene
zo wawong petata yero nung
sowena dero
68 nung eno eyero sewa,
"Oiye, Sorao Emo Kristo.
Ning porofete me yai giro
se, emo ning deduniya auna
yazo aweni?"

Petoro mene Yesu bewae yena.

Mk 14:66-72; Lu 22:56-62; Yo 18:15-18, 25-27

69 Ayero nasani newa
Petoro nung goma mokora
napo kakame atu mitina ara.
Mitinu soumani baunodi zo
mene nuna-una baungno
eyero sena, "Ning amimene
Yesu Galilaya emo oune
dema nosa ara."
70 Ayero senu nung emo
mitiwa auna benaungna atu
bewae nasani eyero sena,
"Ning ge sinesa awiya na kau
nena."
71 Ayero sero iropuro goma
towao bera ina baungno mit-
inu nupema soumani baun-
odi zo mene giro emo atu mi-
tiwa aeno eyero sena, "Emo
ewiya nung Yesu Nasarete
napora aune dema noiya."
72 Ayero senu Petoro mene
Tuwa Bayaura benaungna
senu tau yenu nupema be-
wae nasani eyero sena, "Na
emo owiya oko gosinona."
73 Ayero sero dodopinenu
be apungkaka aung yenu
emo mitiwa amimene
Petorora-una baungno eyero
sewa, "Nae ge mapu nina
nigitinenane Galilaya emora

ge ine niya. Ning meba dubu
nuna-una zo ara."
74 Ayero sewa nung nu-
pema Tuwa Bayaura be-
naungna ge eyero senu tau
yena, "Na ge iwarinena,
awiya Tuwa Bayau na dai
magayarinena. Na emo
awiya oko gosinona." Ayero
sinenu kokora mene ge sena
ara.
75 Petoro kokora ge nigiro
Yesu mene gitau nung eno ge
eyero sena awiya kotungna.
"Kokora ge oko saore nine
na bewae yasa be etama
yariniya." Nung ge awiya
kotungno kasa daung yero zi
bainakama sena ara.

27

Yudas keregao emo mene awong Yesu puro baung Pilatora-una yewa giro nung muri zuwena.

Mk 15:1; Lu 23:1-2; Yo 18:28-32

1 Iya gainu pirisa babuzere simaire awong au
dekaongna gairo Yesu daya
magayaise sewa tau yena
ara.
2 Ayero yero sewa Yesura
wawong etobe bunero puro
Romana emo tuwa Pilato
auna-una bamuwa ara.

Apo 1:18-19

3 Magayaise sewa tau yena
awiya Yudas keregao emo
mene nigiro giro, "noeno
ayero yeteni?" ayero sero
dubo nuna meko yenu
moni pugaiwa awiya puro
baungno pirisa babuzere
simaire aeno pugaina ara.
4 Ayero nasani eyero sena,
"Na were-were yero emo
pasena aung awiya keregena
pumeya." Ayero senu awong
eyero sewa, "Nae no yane-
nese buro sinesi? Awiya
nona nina gege."
5 Ayero sinasani moni
awang sewa puro baungno
Tuwa Bayaura ibu bainana
atu augainu witinu nung
doro baungno muri zuwero
magayena ara.
6 Ayero yenu pirisa babuze
mene moni silva awiya yang-
tagairo pu dekaongna gairo
eyero sewa, "Moni ewiya dao
magayaora zuma, aeno ibu
bainana awangna puganane
oko teng yariniya."
7 Asero awong moni
amimene no yarinenine
ayero sero wina-se nete
sewa teng yenu moni awiya
puro baungno au yao emora
tawing agewa zo zuma
gaewa ara. Emo esewa buro
magayaya atu mutaya biriti
esewara yaise sero zuma
gaewa ara.
8 Arare tawing auna yazo
"Yu Zuma Gayaora" ayero
sewa tau yenu mitoiya ara.
9 Arare porofete Yeremiara
ge me yena ara. Ge awiya
eyao era,

Isreli emo awong zuma nuna
silva moni 30* ayero sewa
ara.
10 Emo moni silva 30
amimene au yao emora
tawing zuma gaewa ara.
Tuwa mene na eno sena deka
ayero yewa.

* **27:9:** Soremao Ge zo Matiu 26:15 auna atu mitiya awiya gi.

Pilato mene Yesu i pasaora magayaise sewa niginu tau yena.

Mk 15:2-15; Lu 23:3-5, 13-25; Yo 18:33-19:16

11 Awong Yesu puro bamuwa emo tuwara benaungna dopenu emo tuwa mene atata yero sena, “Ning Yuda emora emo tuwa ing?” Ayero senu Yesu mene eyero sena, “Yore, sinesa ara.”

12 Ayero sena ara. Arata be pirisa babuzere simaire mene nung gera pugari sero ge sewa be aune nung ge abena oko sao yena.

13 Ayero yenu Pilato mene atata yero sena, “Ning eno ge mou-mesa yao sineya awiya nigitinesita?”

14 Ayero senu Yesu mene ge abena oko sao bora bora yero mitinu emo tuwa mene giro wawong di gauna ara.

15 Magayao mene awong Daigaina auna iya sero emo tuwa nung Yuda emo zo yazo yau sinauwa emo awiya bunao gare atu besero ayero nasani nauna.

16 Arare be auna atu gorobo emo meko nibamu zo bunao gare mitina yazo nuna Barabas.

17 Arare emo apakana augairo dodopinewa Pilato mene atata yero sena, “Emo zota zo besanese sinei? Na Barabas besanese sineita Yesu nung emo tuwa Kristo asineya, nung awiya besanese sinei?”

18 Pilato mene ayero sena, noeno okowata, Yesu mene buro nasani naunu emo bauno Yudara gitau yao emo yangdoro nuna-una bautunauwa aeno gitau yao emo mene nung eno tini kapao puro nung puro buro nuna-una newa, ayero gigina.

19 Be aune emo tuwa nung ge sao tau yao masi nuna-una adungno mitinu bauno nuna mene ge eyero pugainu baungna, “Ning emo dang auna ge osina zo oko sase. Noeno okowata, na yeme atiyo yero nung aeno yaya baina tapunete gigena.”

20 Arare pirisa babuzere simaire awong emo bauno dawong gaero eyero sewa, “Barabas ao-diro Yesu daese sepu.” Ayero sewa.

21 Arare emo tuwa mene nupema atata yero sena, “Zota zo besanese sinei?” Ayero senu awong eyero sewa, “Barabas.”

22 Ayero sewa nung atata yero sena, “Ayero Yesu Sorao Emo Kristo ayero sinowa nung eno nono yarineni?” Ayero atata yenu be kerero zayero wawa sero eyero sewa, “Nung i pasaora magayaise.”

23 Ayero sewa Pilato mene nupema atata yero sena, “Noeno ayero sinei? Nung pasena no yeni?” Ayero senu awong atata auna susuwa oko sao yangdoro wawa sero eyero sewa, “I pasaora magayaise.”

24 Ayero sewa Pilato ge sero tetere yero giro winade bainakama kasa yoiye sero awang nasani senu soumani ou puro bumuwa nung Yuda emora benaungna atu wawong nuna sainasani

eyero sena, “Emo pewayao
ewiya dao magayao auna
pasena awiya nana-una oko
mitaise. Awiya nona ninae
gege.”
25 Ayero senu awong be
kerero wawa sero eyero
sewa, “Dao magayao nuna
auna pasena awiya nae aune
saisibuna nanae auna-una
mitaise.” Ayero sewa ara.
26 Ayero sewa Pilato mene
senu Barabas besewa kasa
yenu awong Yesu angsi wo
tata mene yao† amimene
wezewa ara. Wezinete duwa
aune Pilato mene Yesu i
pasaora daya magayaise
sero gorobo emora waweng
pugaina ara.

Gorobo emo mene Yesu izewa.
Mk 15:16-20; Yo 19:2-3

27 Pilatora gorobo emo
ena mene Yesu puro Roma
emo tuwara gare witiro sewa
gorobo emo apakana nuna-
una augaiwa ara.
28 Augatinasani Yesura
taung wori dutugairo taung
wori yuyao wosogaiwa
pungna. Awiya emo tuwara
taung wori wosogaine yewa
pungna.
29 Ayero yero angsi dungne
puro ewero aune ziyo nuna-
una atu wosogaiwa ara.
Ayero yero itu zo pugaiwa
wawong me mene puro
dopena ara. Ayero dopero
mitinu nuna-una nugu
baungno boma gaero nung
izinasani eyero sewa, “Iya
iwaing, Yuda emora emo
tuwa.”
30 Ayero sero begura pisi-
nasani itu sorero puro nung
ziye dewa ara.
31 Ayero nasani nung iz-
inasani nete gorobo emora
taung wori dutugairo yang-
doro taung wori nuna awiya
nupema wosogaiwa pungnu
i pasaora dari sero puro ba-
muwa ara.

Yesu i pasaora dewa maga-
yena.
Mk 15:21-32; Lu 23:26-43;
Yo 19:17-27

32 Puro bautunete nagibe
atu emo zo tamuwa yazo
nuna Simon, nung Sairini na-
pora. Awong nung taungno
ato sewa Yesura i pasao
soreuno diunu bamuwa ara.
33 Bautunete tawing zo
yazo Goligata, ge naname-
una “Gitau Atora Wetu,” atu
kasa yewa.
34 Kasa yero ou wain puro
ou dokowang yao yaya nuwe-
gaora ou aune dema dawero
pugaya minaise pugaiwa
miniro giro yangduna ara.
35 Ayero yero nung i
pasaora dewa ara. Dero aune
taung wori nuna itagi yero
pumari sero ge tuwao zo
yazo nuna laki awiya yewa
ara. Ayero aune taung wori
nuna bono yero pumuwa
ara.
36 Ayero nung diya nasani
adungno mitiwa ara.
37 Ika i pasao tame atu
susuwa nouna nung dewi
auna ge eyero gaero pugaiwa

† **27:26:** Angsi wo tata mene yao, awiya wo tata gege okowata, seni tauyao ta nona ena diyao amimene wo tatare dema buro yao ara. Nona ayao mene mani dedunauwa yaya baina tapunauwa.

mitina, “Ewiya Yesu, Yuda
emora emo tuwa.”
38 Emo ugaing mani etobe
nung aune dema i pasaora
dero zo enaba zo enaba ayero
pugaiwa dopewato ara.

39 Masi auna atu emo
puma-sauma nasani Yesu
izero nung eno eyero sewa,
40 “Ae, ibu baina kasero
wari be etama aune ibu seka
yari sasa amimene taung
aingso nina gera yaora atu
sore. Ning Tuwa Bayaura
mani me nosi siya, arare ning
nika nitope i pasaora atu
wosi dopase.”
41 Pirisa babuze aune
sao tauyao ge gipao emore
simaire awong deka ayero
nung izinasani sewa,
42 “Nung gitau emo ena
soreuno kora yero nasani
nauna, arata nung nuka
nutope soremao ine teng oko
ara. Nung Isreli emora emo
tuwa naname noita, aeno
i pasaora atu yeme wosai
nung Sorao Emo naname me
ayero sarinenane.
43 Nune ‘Na Tuwa Bayaura
Mani’ asinasani Tuwa Bayau
tumo didinoiya, arare Tuwa
Bayau mene nung aratapu
nasani giro nung sorero
pumaise ganene.”
44 Ayero sewa pasena emo
etobe dema awongto Yesu
deka ayero izewato ara.

Yesu magayena.
Mk 15:33-41; Lu 23:44-49;
Yo 19:28-30

45 Ayero nung eno newa
wari diti 12 kilok yenu mume
baina kasa yero tawing teng
yero mitinu 3 kilok yena ara.
46 Arare 3 kilok yenu
aune Yesu mene wawa sero
eyero sena, “Eli, Eli, lema
sabaktani.” Ge naname-una,
“Tuwa Bayau nana, Tuwa
Bayau nana, ning nono yero
na dotinesi?”
47 Ayero senu dopero mi-
tiwa auna ena mene nigiro
eyero sewa, “Nung Eliya yau
siniya.”
48 Aune zo mene nigiro
mena sungno baungno
witora yabutata zo puro
wain dokowang yao dusero
itura diro Yesu mene minaise
sero pugainu witina ara.
49 Ayero yenu ena mene
giro eyero sewa, “Ning
yangdo. Eliya mene buro
nung batagairo pugai
wosarinita, awiya ganene.”

50 Ayero sinewa Yesu nung
nupema wawa bainakama
senu oweno aung yenu
magayena ara.

51 Magayenu ibu bainana
mo bainakama‡ kimegao
awiya ika atu zayero kerero
dao etobe yena ara. Dumi
bainakama ipenu daba
babuze bebezegaiwa.

‡ **27:51:** Mo bainakama. Tuwa Bayaura ibu baina auna mokora atu masi etobe mitauna. Zo awiya yazo nuna Masi Dang. Pirisa emo dubu mene wari be sero masi auna toitinasani buro nunae yero nasani nauwa. Ora masi zo bautara atu mitauna yazo nuna Masi Dang Nibamu pewayao auna towao be amaze mo bainakama mene gazinasani nauna. (Hibru 9:1-7 awiya zazagairo gi.) Yesu magayenu aune mo bainakama awiya kerena, awiya name pirisa aung Tuwa Bayaura benaungna atu kasa yao ine teng susuwa awiya ganenese kerena ara.

52 Ayero yenu biriti be
gausenu ge emo gitau maga-
yao ena mene seka yewa ara.
53 Ayero yewa ago Yesu
nung nuka nutope gitau
yero iropunu aune awong
biriti nunae-una atu irop-
uro Yerusalem napo dang
auna baungno emo bauno
daigairo auna-una kasa yewa
gigiwa ara.
54 Gorobo emora gitau
yao aune gorobo emo nuna
ena awong Yesu diya nasani
dopero mitiwa amimene
dumine nona enane dema
kasa yena awiya giro awang
yero sewa, “Emo ewiya kara
meba Tuwa Bayaura Mani
ara.”
55 Mani bauno daigairo
Yesu Galilaya tawingna atu
ago yero nasani sou buro
nauwa amimene ake ina atu
dopero tani awiya gosinasani
mitiwa ara.
56 Nunae-una ena awiya
Maria Madala napora, aune
Maria yazo nung Yakoboto
Yosefera ai, nupema Zebe-
dira mani etobe auna ai
dema.

Yesu mutewa.
Mk 15:42-47; Lu 23:50-56; Yo 19:38-42

57 Ture inu aune Arimatia
napora emo waure zo yazo
nuna Yosefe, nung Yesura
ge nigitinasani nauna,
amimene baungno kasa ye
58 Pilatora-una gairo
Yesura taung aingso pumari
senu nigina ara. Nigiro taung
aingso pumaise gorobo emo
eno senu yangduwa.
59 Yangduwa Yosefe mene
taung aingso puro mo
neyangyao sekawa zo imoko-
kaungkaung mene ewero
60 puro baungno daba uma
sekawa wamao biriti gerao
nuka nuna auna atu Yesu
pugairo daba bainakama zo
dereme yenu baungno be
gazenu yangdoro baungna
ara.
61 Ayenu biriti auna bera
atu Maria Madala napora
nung yazoreto adungno
mitiwato ara.

Gorobo emo ena mene Yesura biriti umo yewa.

62 Fraide ture weno dung
mume yenu Sarerera be
zayewa be aune pirisa
babuze Farisayore awong au
dekaongna gairo Pilatora-
una bamuwa ara.
63 Baungno eyero sewa,
“Emo tuwa nanae, nae ge
zo kotupunenane, awiya
sanane. Ge iwao emo
omimene nung seka nasani
eyero sero nasani nauna,
‘Na magayero wari be etama
aung yai aune seka yero
iroparinena.’
64 Gitau nung seka nasani
aune nuka nutope Sorao
Emo Kristo ayero sero naunu
meko yero nauna. Arata
yeme awiya buro-mani nuna
mene baungno taung aingso
nuna ugaing puro tara yero
aune, ‘Nung magayaora atu
iropuro seka yetiya,’ ge asero
name eno ge iwaya meko
yore yariniya. Arare awong
ayero yowi sero, ning ge sasa
gorobo emo mene baungno
diya yero baingtitinaya wari
be etama aung yaise.”
65 Ayero sewa Pilato mene
awong eno eyero sena,

"Gorobo emo pugatinena. Arare niye puro baungno pugaipu umo yero baingtiti nasani mitae."
66 Ayero senu awong gorobo emo aune dema baungno daba be gazao awiya angsi mene diwa. Ayero yero angsi osina besaya mitai gari sero angsi osina etobe awiya i saora mung mene dewa saneneungna ara. Ayero yero gorobo emo ena biriti diya yaese pugairo ayero yewa ara.

28

Yesu iropuna.
Mk 16:1-10; Lu 24:1-12; Yo 20:1-10
1 Sabat iya aung yenu Sande gora iya gatinenu Maria Madala napora nung yazo nuna auneto biriti gari sero bamuwato ara.
2 Bautunewato dumi bainakama ipenu Tuwara angelo zo mene uritira atu wosiro daba dereme enaba yenu baungnu nung tame adungno mitina ara.
3 Benaung nuna awiya zayang-zayang nasani waegatinena. Taung wori nuna imoko-kaungkaung awiya neyangyao, bereze ine ara.
4 Arare diya emo awong giro awang yero wetu ipenu zuwero mamagayao ine yero mitiwa ara.
5 Ayero mitiwa bauno etobe baungno kasa yewato angelo mene eyero sena, "Nito awang oko yaeto. Na gosinena. Nito Yesu i pasaora dao awiya gari sero butuneyato.
6 Arata nung etu oko mitiya. Nung gitau niye eno sena deka ayero iropumiya. Nito bungputo, masi nuna gaeto.
7 Diti moko ninato mene giro aune mena baungno buro-mani nuna eno eyero seputo: Yesu nung magayaora atu iropuro Galilaya tawingna gitau bautuniya. Arare niye baungno nung atu garineya. Ge kara sinena ara."
8 Angelo mene ayero senu giro awongto awang yero biriti doro mena kapetegairo sungno bamuwato. Arata awongto yawa yawa bainakama dema yero buromani nuna eno bowi sari sero sumao gege sungno bamuwato ara.
9 Bautunewato Yesu mene nagibe atu awongto taungno eyero sena, "Gora iwaing." Ayero senu awongto nunauna nugu koing gairo te nuna iniwato ara.
10 Ayero yewato Yesu mene eyero sena, "Nito awang oko yaeto. Baungno otao mani nana sayato Galilaya tawingna baungno na garineya." Ayero sena ara.

Gorobo emo mene baungno ge ungwe yewa.
11 Bauno etobe bautunewato biriti diya nunaeuna ena mene mena sungno baungno nape atu pirisa babuze eno ungwe didinasani tani kasa yena auna ungwe diro aung yewa.
12 Ayero sewa nigiro awong simaire dema augairo ge sero nigiro ayero aune gorobo

emo eno moni witao pugati-
nasani eyero sewa,
13 “Niye eyero sepu,
‘Pingne auriti awinenane
buro-mani nuna mene kasa
yero aingso nuna ugaing
puro babeya.’
14 Ge awiya emo tuwa
mene nigiro niye eno nona
zo yao eno awang oko yae.
Nae nung zawagairo sanane
nigariniya.”
15 Ayero sewa gorobo emo
mene moni awiya puro ge
sewa awiya dimuwa ara.
Arare ge iwao ge awiya Yuda
emora-una teng yena. Teng
yero mitoiya mitiya.

Yesu mene diri atu kasa yero buro nuna awiya buro-mani nuna eno sero pugaina.

Mk 16:14-18; Lu 24:36-49; Yo 20:19-23; Apo 1:6-8

16 Buro-mani 11 awong
Galilaya tawingna diri zo
gitau Yesu mene awong eno
sena auna witiwa ara.
17 Witiro nung maze giro
nuna-una baungno kokoing
gaiwa ara. Dekaong dekaong
mene dubo gagausewa ara.
18 Arare Yesu mene
nunae-una nugu baungno
eyero sinasani tugata yena,
“Putoung baina uritira aune
tawingna aune apakana na
eno pugairo aung yao.
19 Arare niye tawing sero
sero bautunasani emo bauno
dubu sero ge tugata yaya
nigiro awiso nana yae.
Ayero nasani Mama, Mani
aune Oweno auna yazora
susupunasani ge ou suwepu
pumae.
20 Wini ge sero gipero
ayero nona amaze gipepu
diungno aung yae. Sana
nigipu. Na wari be giti niye
aune dema nana tawingna
be aung yariniya arauwa.”

BOWI IWAING MAK MENE GAENA

Mak, yazo nuna zo Yohane Mak, nung Yerusalem nape atu baina. Nung Pauloto Petorora soumani yero nasani nauna. Nung Yesura ungwe ewiya Roma emo dubu mene zazagairo aratamaese aeno gaena. Roma emo awong putoungne sero putoung paso didinasani nauwa. Arare Mak mene Yesura ungwe gainasani buro putoungne aune tani putoungne Yesu mene nasani nauna auna ungwe-maungwe yena.

Yohane ge ou zayero suwao emo amimene ge tugata nasani nauna.

Mt 3:1-12; Lu 3:1-9, 15-17; Yo 1:19-28

1 Yesu Kristo Tuwa Bayaura Mani auna Bowi Iwaing eyero kasa yena era.

2 Porofete zo yazo nuna Yesaya mene bukura ge ewiya gaenu mitoiya era,

Ewiya gipu! Na bowi sao emo nana iyengtarinena. Nung gitau yero nagibo nina kora yariniya.

3 Nung eu yanawira atu wawa sero eyero siniya, “Tuwara nagibo awiya kora yepu korosae.”

4 Yesaya mene ge ayero gaena deka ayero Yohane ge ou zayero suwao emo amimene eu atu mitasani ge putoungne sinaunu nigiti nasani nauwa. Eyero sinauna, “Niye dubo darawa yero nao memeko ninae duwaya giro aune na niye ge ou suwarinena. Ayero yaya aune Tuwa Bayau mene pasena ninae disai aung yariniya.” Ayero sero nauna ara.

5 Yudaya tawingna emo bauno arita napo baina Yerusalem auna emo bauno apakana amimene nunauna baungno pasena nunae keregati nauwa aune nung awong ou Yodan auna atu ge ou susu nauna arauwa.

6 Yohanena mo awiya wo kameli tumiza puro gaewa ara. Ipura geing nuna awiya wo aingso ara. Nung koware aune pika ou amaze mininauna.

7 Yohane mene Tuwa Bayaura ge eyero sinauna, “Na gitau nena, arata na putoung aung. Ora emo zo ago bariniya auna putoung bainakama. Nune na daigatiniya ara. Na utero te soga nuna-una angsi awiya besao ine teng oko ara.*

8 Nane ge ou gege niye eno pugena pumeya, arata nune mene zo ge ou Owenone niye eno pugai pumarineya.” Ayero sinauna arauwa.

Yohane mene Yesu ge ou suwena.

Mt 3:13-17; Lu 3:21-22

9 Ayero newa aune Yesu napo Nasarete Galilaya tawingna mitiya auna atu bunu Yohane mene nung ou Yodan auna atu ge ou suwena ara.

* **1:7:** Soremao Ge zo Matiu 3:11 auna atu mitiya awiya gi.

10 Ayero yenu Yesu oura atu
wiwiti nenu uriti gausenu
Oweno mene nuna-una to-
wari sero ni audubo ine yero
wowosinenu gigina.
11 Diti yero gosinenu ge
zo eyero uritira atu wosina,
“Ning mani nana. Ning yo
dingya nana. Na ning giro
yawa yawa nena.”

Sanda mene Yesu etegari yena.
Mt 4:1-11; Lu 4:1-13

12 Ge wosinu Oweno mene
nung puro eu baungna.
13 Eu baungno wari be 40
mitaunu Sanda mene nung
etegari yena. Yesu eu wo so-
mara atu nenu angelo mene
nung kora yewa.

Yesu nung Galilaya atu buro nuna zayena.
Mt 4:12-17; Lu 4:14-15

14 Emo ena mene Yohane
puro bunao gare pugaiwa
aune Yesu mene Tuwara
Bowi Iwaing awiya sero sero
yero baung Galilaya yena.
15 Galilaya baungno eyero
sena, “Be kasa yetiya. Tuwa
Bayau nata tuwa yero nar-
iniya auna be kasa yetiya.
Niye dubo darawa yero
Bowi Iwaing nigipu me yae.”
Ayero sena arauwa.

Yesu mene emo siwong-patige nung ago yaese sero yausena.
Mt 4:18-22; Lu 5:1-11

16 Yesu mene ou nazi
Galilaya auna bage atu nete
Simon meta nuna Andere
awongto wo buro nasani
nauwato amimene moga
oura papatinewato gigina
ara.
17 Giro awongto eno eyero
sena, “Nito bungputo, na ago
yaeto. Na nito gipana emo
bauno pumao emo yaeto.”
18 Ayero senu giro awongto
moga nunato atu doro Yesura
ame bamuwato ara.
19 Yesu mene nupema
maingkoka bage-bage
baungno menetatore etobe
yazo nunato Yakoboto
Yohane, awongto Zebedira
mani, amimene wangna atu
mitasani moga kora newato
awiya gigina.
20 Giro yausenu awongto
maung nunato Zebedi aw-
isore wangna atu doro
Yesu aune dema bamuwato
arauwa.

Yesu mene iwae emo zora-una atu tunena.
Lu 4:31-37

21 Awong baung napo Ka-
paneam yewa. Atu newa
oregaora be yazo nuna Sabat
awiya kasa yenu giro nung
Yuda emora yere ibu auna
toiro awong eno ge tugata
yena ara.
22 Nung ge tugata nenu
awong ge nuna nigiro wa-
wong di gapunewa ara.
Awiya noeno okowata, nung
gera susuwa mene ge diro
baingtina, awiya sao tauyao
ge gipao emo nunae gipin-
auwa awiya doro daigairo
putoungne sena ara.
23 Ayero gipinenu emo zo
iwae mene nuna una toiro
mitina amimene yere ibu
nunae-una atu kasa yena.
24 Kasa yero ge betero
eyero sena, “Yesu Nasarete
napora emo, ning no yari
sero nanae-una butunesi?

Ning nae sisigari sero bu-
tunesita nowa. Na susuwa
nina gosinena. Ning Tuwa
Bayaura mani wosewa ze-
bao."
25 Ayero sena ara, arata
Yesu mene iwae tunero eyero
sena, "Ning ge doro nung
doro baung."
26 Ayero senu giro iwae
mene emo awiya denu angzi
apunenu iwae be kerero
aiyamama sero nung doro
baungna ara.
27 Ayero yenu emo bauno
mene giro wawong di gauno
ge wina-se nasani atata yero
sewa, "Ewiya noiye? Nung gi-
pao ge seka zo gipiniya. Nung
emo putoungne ine yero ge
sinoi nona apakana ge nuna
dipunowa. Iwae dema ge
nuna dipunowa."
28 Ayero sewa bowi nuna
amimene baungno Galilaya
tawingna teng yena ara.

Yesu mene Petorora imeti kora yena.
Mt 8:14-15; Lu 4:38-39

29 Yesu buro-mani nuna
aune dema ayero yero yere
ibu doro Simonto Anderearа-
una gare toiwa Yakoboto
Yohane awongto aune dema
toiwato.
30 Simonna imeti mene
yaya taung kokoni yao puro
apegairo mitinu giro awong
bowi nuna Yesu eno sewa
ara.
31 Sewa giro Yesu mene
nuna-una baungno wawong
nuna ininu iropunu taung
kokoni yao awiya aung yenu
nung nona nunae sairo pu-
gainu miniwa arauwa.

Yesu mene emo bauno dubu baina awiya kora yena.
Mt 8:16-17; Lu 4:40-41

32 Ture itinenu awong emo
bauno yayare aune emo
bauno iwae puro nasani
nauwa awong awiya puro
nuna-una kasa yewa.
33 Ayero yewa napora emo
bauno apakana amimene be
towaora atu wina-mise yero
towari sero yewa.
34 Yesu mene senu emo
bauno daigairo yaya ewe-
pape puro nasani nauwa
amimene iwaing yewa. Iwae
daigairo tunenu bamuwa.
Iwae mene nung gosinauwa,
arare nung awong ge sao
awang senu awong ge sao ine
teng oko yewa.

Yesu nung Galilaya tawing ziuno buro yena.
Lu 4:42-44

35 Pingne iya oko gaore
nung iropuro garo doro soma
zo emo bauno aung auna
baungno isa sinenu
36 Simon aune emo ena
nung aune dema nauwa
amimene nung kau yero
baungno,
37 taungno eyero sewa,
"Emo bauno apakana ning
kauneya."
38 Ayero sewa nung eyero
sena, "Napo babuze nugu
miteya auna dema babari-
nenane. Atu baungno na
Tuwa Bayaura ge awong eno
sane. Noeno okowata, na
buro awiya eno bumuwang."
39 Ayero sero nung yere
ibu nunae Galilaya tawingna
mitauwa auna baungno
Tuwa Bayaura ge tugata

nasani iwae ena tuni nasani nauna arauwa.

Yesu mene emo zo bozo tauyaore awiya kora yena.
Mt 8:1-4; Lu 5:12-16

40 Yesu tani ayero nenu emo zo bozo tauyaore mene Yesura-una buro boma gaero koing gairo eyero sena, “Ning putoung nina mitiya, arare ning na kora yari yero giro kora yasa iwaing yarinena.”
41 Ayero senu Yesu mene nung yo yenu giro nung kora yari sero wawong pugairo nung dingyero eyero sena, “Yore, na ayero yari kotupunena. Taung nina iwaing kasa yaise.”
42 Ayero sinenu bozo tauyao nuna mena soyewa taung nuna iwaing yena.
43 Ayero yenu Yesu mene nung mena babaise sero ge tauyao nung eno eyero sena,
44 “Tani ning eno yetena auna bowi awiya emo zo eno oko sase. Arata ning baung, taung nina awiya pirisa eno gipasa gae. Ayero nasani nona Mose mene Tuwa Bayau eno pugaese sena, awiya pugasa yaya nina aung yetiya auna susuwa giro baingtarineya.”
45 Ayero senu emo awiya garo doro baungna ara. Arata nung emo bauno daigairo aeno ge sinasani auna bowi awiya sero sero yena. Arare Yesu mene napo zota zora emo bauno auna ditira babao ine teng oko yenu giro nung soma emo bauno aung auna baungno mitaunu emo bauno euna aune ouna aune ayero nuna-una kasa yero nauwa arauwa.

2

Yesu mene emo zo te wawong amao awiya kora yena.
Mt 9:1-8; Lu 5:17-26

1 Wari be ena aung yenu Yesu mene nupema tera baung Kapaneam yenu emo bauno mene Yesu kapete nuna gare gairo mitina awiya nigiwa.
2 Nigiro emo bauno daigairo mene nuna-una buro augaiwa garo mokore bautare apakana beburo aung yena ara. Ayero yewa nung Tuwa Bayaura ge awong eno sinasani mitinu
3 emo ena mene emo zo te wawong amao awiya puro bumuwa ara. Emo siwongpatige amimene emo awiya diungno puro bumuwa.
4 Arata emo bauno witao mitiwa, arare awong Yesura-una nugu babao ine teng oko yenu giro awong garo eno nung wese mitina atu be yero emo gogare awiya pugaiwa wosina.
5 Ayero yewa Yesu mene inao nunae giro mani yayare aeno eyero sena, “Mani nana, na pasena nina disinena.”
6 Ayero senu Yudara sao tauyao ge gipao emo ena mene eyero kotupunasani mitiwa,
7 “Emo emimene Tuwa Bayau mene yaine niya. Emo zo mene pasena disao ine teng oko. Awiya Tuwa Bayaura buro gege.”
8 Ayero kotupunewa giro Yesu mene awong

kotupunewa awiya mena
yetine yero giro awong eno
eyero sena, “Niye nono yero
ayero kotupunei?
9 Name emo yayare aeno,
‘Iropu, ang yase’ tebeba
ayero sanane nung oko
ang yao yariniya, awiya
name meng garinenane.
Noeno okowata, emo bauno
mene ge naname gaya ge
iwao yariniya. Arata name,
‘Na pasena nina disinena,’
tebeba ayero sarinenane,
awiya name meng oko
garinenane. Noeno okowata,
emo bauno mene ge nanameuna me awiya gao ine teng
oko.
10 Arare na pasena disaora
putoung puro tawingna etu
nona, awiya gaese sero na ge
ewiya dema nung eno sarinena,
11 Na ning eno eyero
sinena: Iropu, awao masi
gogare nina puro garo ninauna babase.”
12 Ayero senu nung iropuro
awao masi gogare nuna puro
emo baunona diti mokora
atu garo doro baungna ara.
Ayero yenu awong wawong
di gauno Tuwa Bayau bowi
yero eyero sewa, “Name
tani eyao ine gitau oko gao.”
Ayero sewa arauwa.

Yesu mene Lewi yausena.
Mt 9:9-13; Lu 5:27-32

13 Yesu mene soma awiya
doro ou nazira nugu nupema baungnu emo bauno
apakana mene nuna-una
kasa yewa ge tugata yena ara.
14 Atu nawe garo awiya
doro bautunete emo zo yazo
nuna Lewi, nung Alifayora
mani, nung amimene takis
pugaora gare atu adungno
mitinu giro nung eno eyero
sena, “Ning na ago ye.” Ayero
senu giro nung iropuro nung
ago yena arauwa.
15 Yesu mene Lewira-una
gare baungno adungno nona
mininasani mitinu takis
pumao emo aune Yudara sao
tauyao ge dao emo daigairo
amimene Yesu buro-mani
nuna aune dema adungno
mitiwa. Emo ayetugao
daigairo amimene Yesura
ame nasani nauwa.
16 Arare Farisayora sao
tauyao ge gipao emo ena
mene Yesu takis pumao emo
aune Yudara sao tauyao ge
dao emo aune dema nona
mininasani mitina, awiya
giro buro-mani nuna eno
eyero sewa, “Nung nono
yero takis pumao emore ge
dao emo aune dema nona
mininiye?”
17 Ayero sewa Yesu mene
ge awiya nigiro awong eno
eyero sena, “Emo yaya
aung mene doktara-una oko
bautunowa. Arata emo
yayare mene gege doktarauna bautunowa. Na emo
nao nunae pewayao asinowa awiya yausari oko
bumuwang. Arata na emo
pasena yao emo awiya
yausari bumuwang.” Ayero
sena arauwa.

Tani nona seminaora.
Mt 9:14-17; Lu 5:33-39

18 Be aune Yohanena
buro-mani aune Farisayo
awong amimene nona minao
semini nasani mitiwa. Arare
emo ena mene buro Yesu

atata yero sewa, “Susuwa noeno Yohanena buro-mani aune Farisayora buro-mani amimene nona seminineya buro-mani nina mene nona oko seminao yero nei?”

19 Ayero sewa Yesu mene awong eno eyero sena, “Emo bauno ataora bonene nasani mitaya emo nung bauno atariniya amimene awong aune dema nariniya be aune nona seminaese saya nigarineita? Aung arauwa. Awong emo aune dema narineya be aune seminaese saya oko nigarineya.

20 Arata ago emo awiya iwo mene puro babaya aung yariniya be aune awong nona seminarineya. Deka ayao ine na eno yaya aune buro-mani nana mene nona seminarineya.” Ayero sena arauwa.

Gipao ge sekare mature dema tairo pugao awang sena.

21 Yesu mene eyero sena, “Name mo toto yangtagairo gayari sero mo be seka puro mo asora atu oko gainonane. Ayero yarinenane, awiya mo seka mene watimai mo aso awiya nupema kerai toto bainakama yariniya.

22 Nupema, name ou wain seka puro meme aingso matura oko sukupunonane. Ayero yarinenane, awiya ou wain mene daing yero titisero meme aingso misero pisai kerai ou wainne meme aingsore awiya gera yarinenane. Name ou wain seka puro meme aingso sekara sukupunonane.” Ayero sena arauwa.

Sabat iya be aune buro yao awang sewa auna ge.
Mt 12:1-8; Lu 6:1-5

23 Sabat iya be zore Yesu buro-mani nuna aune nagibe atu bautunete wuit buro zo buwagati nasani buro-mani nuna mene wuit me kowero miniwa.

24 Ayero yewa giro Farisayo mene nung eno eyero sewa, “Sao tauyao ge mene awong buro zo Sabat iya be aune yao awang siniya awiya neya, gosinesita?”

25 Ayero sewa Yesu mene awong eno abena eyero sena, “Niye ungwe zo Dawidi aune emo ena nung aune dema nauwa, awong nona minao aung, meri apunasani mitiwa auna ungwe awiya niye oko nigao mene saine neya, awiya!

26 Abayata mene pirisa baina yero nasani nauna be aune Dawidi mene Tuwa Bayaura ibu auna toiro ame Tuwa Bayaura benaungna pugati nasani nauwa awiya minina. Ame awiya awong wosao mene minaese sao oko. Pirisa gege mene minaese sao ara. Arata Dawidi mene ame awiya puro dubu nuna eno pugainu miniwa Tuwa Bayau mene giginu meko oko yena.”

27 Ayero sero susuuno eyero sena, “Tuwa Bayau mene Sabat iya be amimene emo bauno soremaise pugaina. Arata emo bauno mene Sabat iya be awiya soremaese oko pugaina.

28 Arare na Emora Mani
mene nona apakana auna
Tuwa yero nona amimene
Sabat iya be auna Tuwa
dema yero nona.” Ayero sena
arauwa.

3

Sabat iya be zore Yesu mene emo wawong meko yao zo kora yena.

Mt 12:9-14; Lu 6:6-11

1 Yesu mene yere ibura nu-
pema toiro emo zo wawong
amao atu mitinu tauna.
2 Emo bauno atu mitiwa
amimene Yesu anuwing
nasani “Nung emo yayare
awiya Sabat iya be eune kora
yarinita?” asero etuti nasani
mitiwa. Awong Yesu gera
pugari sero kotupu nasani
newa,
3 arare Yesu mene emo wa-
wong amao aeno eyero sena,
“Era gapo.”
4 Ayero sero nung atu
awong eno eyero sena,
“Name tani iwaing Sabat
bere yanane teng yarinita,
tani meko yanane teng
yariniye? Ora name emo
bauno soremanane iwaing
yaya teng yarinita, emo
gera yanane magayaya teng
yariniye?” Ayero sena,
arata awong bora-bora yero
mitiwa.
5 Ayewa nung diti-dati
yero tini kapenu nupema
kotumao meko nunae giro
awong eno yo-aungno moko
nuna zi sinenu giro emo aeno
eyero sena, “Wawong iteti.”
Ayero senu wawong itetinu
wawong iwaing nupema
yena.
6 Ayero yenu Farisayo
mene ibu doro kasayero
mena baungno Herodera
Pati memba ena aune dema
augairo Yesu daya magayaise
auna nagibo tamari sero
yewa arauwa.

Dubu baina mene ou nazira nugu atu augaiwa.

7 Yesu buro-mani nuna
aune baung ou nazira yewa
ara. Galilaya emo bauno
dubu bainakama mene nung
aune dema bamuwa. Ayero
yewa emo Yudaya tawingna
aune
8 emo napo Yerusalemna
aune emo Idumia tawingna
aune emo ou Yodan enabara
aune emo napo Tayato
Saidonna amimene buro
apakana Yesu mene nasani
nauna auna ge nigiwa, arare
awong witao amimene nuna-
una bumuwa.
9 Ayero yewa nung buro-
mani nuna eno eyero sena,
“Emo bauno ewezoware na
patowi sero wang zo sosero
kora yero nugu pugaipu mi-
tae.”
10 Ayero sena, noeno
okowata, gitau nung emo
yayare daigairo awiya kora
yenu giro emo bauno yayare
apakana amimene nung
dingyari sero wina-mise
nasani mitiwa.
11 Arare emo bauno iwae
nunae-una mitiwa amimene
nung giro te nuna-una
zuwero aiyamama sinasani
eyero sinauwa, “Ning Tuwa
Bayaura Mani.”
12 Ayero sinauwa Yesu
mene ge tauyao iwae eno
sinasani awong susuwa nuna

emo ena eno keregao awang sinauna.

Yesu mene buro-mani nuna 12 yangtagairo puna.
Mt 10:1-4; Lu 6:12-16

13 Yesu mene diri witiro emo ena ara taungno yausenu nuna-una bumuwa.
14 Nung awong yangtagairo kora yero emo 12 puro burora pugairo awong nung aune dema naese sena. Nung awong iyengtai Tuwa Bayaura ge saese,
15 o iwae tunaora putoung awiya pumaese sena ara.
16 Nung buro-mani 12 yangtagairo puna auna yazo nunae era: Nung yazo seka Simon eno pugairo Petoro asena ara.
17 Yakobo nung Zebedira mani aune meta nuna Yohane auna yazo seka Boanege asena ara. (Ge nanameuna, "Bibiyara mani.")
18 Anderea, Filip, Batolomiu, Matiu, Tomas, Yakobo nung Alifayora mani, Tadias, Simon Zelote,
19 Yudas Iskeriot nung Yesu keregairo iwora waweng pugao emo.

Yesu mene buro-mani awiya burora pugairo aune nung doro baung nuna gare yena.

Ena mene Yesu eno eyero sewa, "Bielsebul mene nung sorepunoi buro yero noiya."
Mt 12:22-32; Lu 11:14-23; Lu 12:10

20 Emo bauno daigairo mene nupema Yesura-una bumuwa nung aune mani awiso nuna aune awong nona minaora be daigaiwa.
21 Ayewa giro dubu nuna ena mene ge awiya nigiro, "Nung dau yaine niya," asero nung sorari bamuwa ara.
22 Yudara sao tauyao ge gipao emo ena mene Yerusalem atu wosiro buro eyero sinasani mitiwa, "Iwae yazo nuna Bielsebul amimene nuna-una toiro mitiya. Arare iwaera gitau yao amimene nung sorepunoi iwae tuninoiya." Ayero sewa ara.
23 Arare Yesu mene emo bauno yausenu bumuwa ge pungyao ena awong eno eyero sena, "Sanda mene nono yero nutope tunariniye?
24 Napo dekaongka auna emo bauno mene gausero wina-de yarineya, napo awiya tauyao oko mitarineya.
25 Ora dubu zo gausero ge wina-se nasani iwo wina-ye yarineya, dubu awiya tauyao oko mitarineya.
26 Sanda mene nutope iwo nuna yero putoung nuna gausero nariniya, awiya nung tauyero mitao teng oko yariniya. Putoung nuna aung yariniya.
27 Name emo putoung bainane zora wau apakana pumari sero gitau emo awiya bunero aune nuna-una gare toiro wau nuna apakana pumarinenane ara.
28 Na memoko sana nigipu. Emo baunona pasena apakana arita Tuwa Bayau izao ge nunae awiya disao teng niya.
29 Arata zo nung Oweno

izariniya emo auna pasena disao ine teng oko ara. Pasena nuna mitao gege mitariniya."

30 Yesu ayero sena. Awiya noeno okowata, awong nung eno eyero sewa, "Iwae mene nuna-una toiro mitiya."

Yesura ai metamaine.
Mt 12:46-50; Lu 8:19-21

31 Ai nuna aune metamani nuna awong buro garo bautara atu dopero mitasani Yesu nunae-una baise sewa.
32 Asewa emo bauno dubu baina Yesura-una nugu adungno mitiwa amimene nung eno eyero sewa, "Ai nina aune metamani nina amimene ning gari sero buro bautara atu dopero miteya."
33 Ayero sewa nung abena eyero sena, "Ai nana metamani nana awiya nami i?"
34 Ayero sero nung emo bauno nuna-una nugu adungno mitiwa awiya gosinasani diti-dati yero eyero sena, "Emo bauno emimene ayamani nana aune metamani nana aune neya.
35 Emo bauno Tuwa Bayaura ge nigiro dipunowa amimene metamani numono aune ayamani nana neya." Ayero sena arauwa.

4

Emo zo mene nona we bure atu sesena auna ge eniya.
Mt 13:1-9; Lu 8:4-8

1 Yesu nung ou nazira nupema baungno ge tugata nenu emo bauno daigairo nibamu amimene nuna-una kasa yewa. Ayewa giro nung senu wang isewa wosinu nung witiro adungno mitinu emo bauno diti bainane mene bage atu mitiwa.
2 Atu mitiwa nung awong eno ge eniya ena sinasani ge witao awong eno tugata nasani yena. Tugata nasani awong eno eyero sena,
3 "Sana nigipu. Emo zo mene nona we bure atu sesari baungna ara.
4 Baungno nona we sesinenu we ena nagibe atu wosiwa ni mamani mene taungno miniro aung yewa ara.
5 Ora we ena awiya tawing daba tame atu paka yero mitina auna atu wosiwa ara. Tawing awiya sori oko wiyai yao, arare we amimene mena koso yewa ara.
6 Tatai nunae deka ayero imokore oko bauna, arare wari mene witiro kokoni yenu irara yero magayero aung yewa ara.
7 Ora we ena awiya tawing iwe ena mitiwa auna atu wosiwa ara. We awiya iwere dema apakana teng-temo pusasa yero iropuro iwe mene nona awiya anenu me oko iyao yena ara.
8 Ora we ena awiya tawing me gawire auna wosiro iropuro zauno me witao iwa ara. We zora me 30 inu, we zora me 60 inu, we zora me 100 ina."
9 Ayero sero sena, "Zo nung dawongne mene ge awiya nigaise." Ayero sena arauwa.

Yesu mene ge eniya sinauna auna susuwa.
Mt 13:10-17; Lu 8:9-10

10 Emo bauno zanewa
aune emo ena mene Yesu
aune dema nauwa arita
buro-mani nuna 12 awong
amimene ge eniya sena auna
susuwa gari sero nung atata
yewa.
11 Atata yewa giro nung
awong eno eyero sena,
“Tuwa Bayau nata tuwa yero
nariniya auna ge pungyero
mitoiya, auna susuwa awiya
niye ena mene nigaese sao
mitiya ara. Arata ena awiya
susuwa nuna pungyero mitai
ge eniya gege sana nigaese
sero sinona.
12 Porofete Yesaya mene ge
eyero gaena,

Awong dubo kapete gairo
nao sekara naya na
Tuwa Bayau mene
pasena nunae dis-
oni sero, awong diti
moko nunae mene
gaese, arata oko giro
baingtaese. Awong
ungwe nigaese, arata
ungwena susuwa oko
nigiro baingtaese.

Tuwa Bayau mene ayero
sena, arare na ge eniya gege
awong eno sinona.” Yesu
mene ayero sena arauwa.

Nona we bure atu sesaora ge eniya auna susuwa kere-gaina.
Mt 13:18-23; Lu 8:11-15

13 Yesu mene ayero sero
awong eno eyero sena, “Niye
ge eniya auna susuwa awiya
oko gao neita? Arare niye
nono yero ge eniya ena auna
susuwa giro baingtarinei?
14 Susuwa nuna eyao era:
Emo we urari sesinoiya
amimene Bowi Iwaing auna
ge we urinoiya.
15 Arata emo bauno enana
dubo awiya nagibora tawing
tauyao ine. Awong Bowi
Iwaing nigitinowa Sanda
mene mena buro Bowi
Iwaing dawong nunae-una
toitinoiya awiya sorinoiya.
16 Deka ayao ine emo
bauno ena awong tawing
gawi aung daba tame paka
yero mitoiya ayao ine ara.
Awong uritira ge nigiro mena
puro yawa yawa nowa.
17 Arata awong tatai aung.
Awong Tuwara nagibo awiya
be maingkoka gege ago yero
nema aune emo bauno mene
uritira ge eno iwo awong eno
yero nowa giro awong mena
nagibo awiya dotinowa.
18 Emo bauno ena mene
awong tawing iwe mekore
ine ara. Awong amimene uri-
tira ge nigitinowa,
19 arata awong tawingna
nona eno kotung-katung
nasani wau moni eno
yawa yawa nasani nona
apakana aeno dubo-dubo
nasani nowa, arare tani
ayao amimene uritira ge
worinowa me oko kasa yao
noiya.
20 Arata emo bauno ena
mene zo tawing me gawire
ine. Awong amimene uri-
tira ge nigiro pu dube gairo
me tapunowa — ena 30, ena
60, ena 100.” Ayero sena
arauwa.

Damana waegao au apero wese atu pungyao auna ge.
Lu 8:16-18

21 Yesu mene awong eno
eyero sena, “Name damana

gaero puro au wese apero
pugati nonineta? Aung
arauwa. Ora name damana
awiya garo bautara pugati
nonineta? Aung arauwa.
Name damana gaero gerura
atu ikogati nonane.
22 Nona pungyao apakana
ago kasa daung yarineya.
Nona angayao apakana ago
kasa daung yariniya.
23 Zo nung dawongne mene
ge ewiya nigaise." Ayero
sena arauwa.
24 Nung awong eno eyero
sena, "Ge nigitinowa awiya
nigiro baingtipu. Niye nona
emo bauno eno pugarineya
teng Tuwa Bayao mene niye
eno pugariniya. Nona aune
nona enane kapetegariniya.
25 Tuwa Bayau mene emo
zo ge me ena puro noiya
aeno ge me bainakama
pugariniya. Ora emo zo ge
me maingkoka gege puro
noiya auna ge me awiya
Tuwa Bayau mene sorero
pumariniya." Ayero sena
arauwa.

*Nona we urinowa baiti-
noiya auna ge eniya.*

26 Yesu mene eyero sena,
"Tuwa Bayau nata tuwa yero
nariniya auna susuwa awiya
eyero mitiya: Emo zo mene
nona we buro nuna-una uri-
noiya.
27 Nona we urero nung
awiro-dutiro anema we
mene kosonoi aune emo
amimene we koso yaora
susuwa oko giro baingtao
noiya.
28 Tawing mene nung nu-
tope gawi nona eno pugati-
noiya. Gitau koso yero kasa
yero aune me wuzi noiya.
Ayero yero aune me titisi-
noiya ara.
29 Titisero sau itinoi aune
emo amimene minaora be
kasa yetiya asero giro emo
ena iwi gegeru yaore nona
pumaese sero bure pugati-
noiya." Ayero sena arauwa.

*Mastet me auna ge eniya.
Mt 13:31-32; Lu 13:18-19*

30 Yesu mene eyero sena,
"Tuwa Bayau nata tuwa
yero nariniya auna susuwa
awiya pu nora gairo sarine-
nine? Name susuwa awiya
keregari sero ge pungyao
nora pugairo sanane teng
yariniye?
31 Tuwa Bayau nata tuwa
yero nariniya auna susuwa
awiya i zo yazo nuna mastet
asinonane auna me ine
arauwa. Emo mene i me
awiya bure atu urinowa. I
me awiya tawingna i me
apakana miteya auna wosao
nunae ara.
32 Arata urinowa mena
bairo nona we ena bure atu
urinonane awiya apakana
daigairo baina noiya. Ayero
noi bowang nuna babuze
kasa yero nowa ni ma-
mani mene utung nuna-una
buro bowangna atu uwang
gapunowa." Ayero sena
arauwa.

*Yesu nung ge eniya gege
sinauna.
Mt 13:34-35*

33 Yesu mene ge eniya
witao sinasani Bowi Iwaing
emo bauno eno sero nauna
ara. Nigao nunae auna teng
sinauna.

34 Nung ge eniya gege
awong eno sero nauna. Arata
buro-mani nuna nata nung
aune dema mitima nauwa
giro be aune nung ge auna
susuwa awong eno keregairo
nasani nauna arauwa.

Yesu mene senu bisi baina binono dena.
Mt 8:23-27; Lu 8:22-25

35 Be aune ture inu Yesu
mene buro-mani nuna eno
eyero sena, “Name ou nazi
buwagairo enabara ba-
banene.”
36 Ayero senu giro awong
emo bauno dubu baina
awiya doro Yesu wangna
atu kayero mitinu giro nung
puro bamuwa. Wang ena
awong aune dema bamuwa.
37 Bautu newa bisi
yanakana sunu kakawa
mene wang nosari sero nena.
38 Be awiya Yesu nung
wang age baungno ziyo guto
zo pugairo apegairo auriti
awinena. Arare awong nung
uwero nung eno eyero sewa,
“Gipao emo, name magayari
sero nenane era, awiya ning
gosinesita?”
39 Ayero sewa nung irop-
uro bisi gona yero kakawa
eno eyero sena, “Ning aung
ye. Bisi sero mitiung.” Ayero
senu soma bisi binono denu
40 nung awong eno eyero
sena, “Niye nono yero yo
bainakama mininei? Niye
inao aungta nowa?”
41 Ayero senu awong
yangka sero eyero wina-se
yewa, “Emo ewiya nono yao
i? Nung sesi bisi oure dema
ge nuna dipunei?” Ayero
sewa arauwa.

5

*Yesu mene emo dau zora-
una atu iwae tunena.*
Mt 8:28-34; Lu 8:26-39

1 Yesu buro-mani nuna
aune awong ou nazi buwa-
gairo enabara kasa yewa.
Tawing awiya Gerasa emora
tawing.
2 Yesu wangna atu witinu
emo zo iwae nuna-una toiro
mitauna amimene biritira
atu buro Yesura-una kasa
yena.
3 Emo awiya biritira daba
umana atu mitasani nauna.
Emo zo mene nung saniro
bunaine yao teng oko. Angsi
tauyao yazo nuna seni awiya
dema teng oko yao ara.
4 Gitau emo mene te
wawong nuna seni mene
buninauwa, arata nung
wawongna seni watipu
naunu kasugatinaunu tera
seni deka ayero dedunaunu
kasugatinauna ara. Emo zo
mene nung saniro isiyao ine
teng oko amimene nauna.
5 Pingne iyare nung biritira
atu nasani diri atu nasani
wawa sinasani nuka nu-
tope daba mene kapinasani
nauna.
6 Nung amimene ake-ina
atu mitete Yesu giro sungno
buro Yesura-una atu zuwero
koing gairo
7 yausero aiyamama
sinasani eyero sena, “Yesu,
ning Tuwa Bayau ika mitoiya
auna Mani, amimene na eno
no yari butunesi? Na Tuwa
Bayaura ditira atu sinasani
ning na oko dasese sinena.”
8 Emo amimene ayero
sena, noeno okowata, Yesu
nung eno mena eyero sena,

"Iwae, ning emo ewiya doro baung."

9 Arare Yesu mene nung atata yero sena, "Yazo nina aweni?" Ayero senu abena eyero sena, "Yazo nana Dubu Baina. Noeno okowata, nae dubu bainakama."

10 Ayero sero ge betinasani Yesu eno eyero isa sena, "Iwae tunasa ake oko babae."

11 Arare napo pu witao diri deungna atu nona kau nasani mitiwa giro

12 iwae mene Yesu eno yausero eyero sewa, "Nae tunasa pura-una towanene."

13 Ayero sewa giro Yesu mene eyero sena, "Ayero yepu." Ayero senu iwae mene emora-una atu kasa yero doro pura-una toiwa pu mene sungno kowara baungno ou nazira gugute gairo ou miniro mamaga yewa ara. Pu auna zare nunae awiya 2,000.

14 Pu diya yao emo amimene zanero baungno emo nape mitiwa aeno sero emo wo bogara mitiwa adema sewa giro awong tani kasa yena awiya gari sero bumuwa.

15 Awong Yesura-una buro emo gitau iwae witao nuna-una mitauwa nauna amimene mo awiro kotumao iwaing puro adungno mitina awiya giro awang yewa.

16 Emo ena tani emo auna-una atu kasa yenu gigiwa amimene ge ungwe awiya yewa. Nupema tani pura-una atu kasa yena awiya dema tugata yewa.

17 Ayero yewa emo bauno mene Yesu yausero tawing nunae ozaung doro babaise sewa ara.

18 Ayero sewa Yesu wangna wiwitinenu emo gitau iwae nuna-una mitiwa tunena amimene Yesu eno isa sero nung aune dema nari sena.

19 Arata Yesu mene "Aungwa" sero nung eno eyero sena, "Dubu nina-una baungno Tuwa mene ning ao-diro tani iwaing ning eno yetiya awiya se nigae."

20 Ayero senu nung baungno tawing yazo Dekapolis (ge naname-una, "Napo wawong etobe") auna kasa yero tani Yesu mene nung eno yena auna ungwe tugata-magata yero yenu emo bauno apakana be angyero ge nuna gege nigiti nasani nauwa.

Yesu mene bauno zo kora yero Yairora mani baunodi uwenu iropuna.

Mt 9:18-26; Lu 8:40-56

21 Yesu wangna witiro ou nazi nupema buwagairo enabara kasa yero bage atu mitinu emo bauno daigairo mene nuna-una kasa yewa.

22 Kasa yero mitiwa yere ibura simai emo zo yazo nuna Yairo amimene Yesu giro nuna-una baungno koing gairo

23 isa sero eyero sena, "Mani baunodi nana maingkoka amimene maga-yari sero niya. Ning bung. Ning mani kora yari sero giro wawong nina nuna-una tame pugasa nung

iwaing yero nariniya, awiya
gosinena.”
24 Ayero senu Yesu mene
nung aune dema baungna.
Bautunenu emo bauno
daigairo mene nung aune
dema bautunasani nung
pu towang gairo puro bau-
tunewa.
25 Anewa bauno zo awong
aune dema bautunena
amimene yu pupunasani
nawe dunu dawang 12 aung
yenu yu pupunauna awiya
oko soyao.
26 Nung dokta witao auna-
una bautu naunu awong
yaya nuna aung yaise buro
yero nauwa, arata yaya nuna
oko aung yao naunu nung
yaya bainakama tapunasani
nauna ara. Nung wau moni
nuna apakana pugainu aung
yena, arata yaya oko aung
yao yena. Yaya bainakama
kasa nasani nauna.
27 Arare nung amimene
Yesura bowi nigiro emo
bauno dubu baina awiya
gate-gate yero Yesura-una
bautara kasa yero
28 nutope eyero kotungna,
“Na taung wori nuna ding
yero iwaing yarinena.”
29 Ayero kotungno kasa
yero Yesura mo ding yenu
yu nuna mena soyenu Yesu
mene nung kora yenu yaya
aung yena awiya gigina.
30 Ayero yenu Yesu mene
kora yaora putoung auna
yatu nung doro baungna
awiya yetine yero giro emo
bauno dubu baina auna
towang atu mena kapete-
gairo eyero sena, “Awe
mene taung wori nana ding
yetiye?”
31 Ayero senu buro-mani
nuna mene nung eno eyero
sewa, “Emo bauno dubu
baina mene ning misineya,
arare ning nono yero ‘Awe
na ding yetiye?’ asinesi?”
32 Ayero sewa arata Yesu
mene, “Awe mene na ding
yetiye?” asero gari sero diti-
dati yena.
33 Anenu bauno amimene
tani Yesu mene nung eno
yena awiya giro yangka sero
awang nasani Yesura-una
buro te nuna-una zuwero
susuwa nuna keregairo sena
ara.
34 Ayero yenu giro Yesu
mene nung eno eyero sena,
“Aya nana, ning inao nina-
una iwaing yetesa. Arare
ning yawa yawa nasani aune
baung. Yaya nina oko kapete
gariniya.”
35 Yesu mene ayero
sinasani mitinu emo ena
mene simai emora-una gare
atu buro eyero sewa, “Mani
baunodi nina magatiya. Ning
nono yero buro baina Gipao
Emo eno pugari sinesi?”
36 Ayero sewa, arata Yesu
mene ge sinewa awiya nigari
sero dawong oko yawao yero
yere ibura simai emo eno
eyero sena, “Kotung-katung
oko yase. Tumo diyaore gege
neu.”
37 Ayero sero awong
apakana nung aune dema
babao awang sero Petoro
aune Yakobo meta nuna
Yohane ami gege nung aune
dema babaese sena.
38 Awong baungno yere

ibura simaira gare kasa yero
Yesu mene emo bauno witao
pasero zi sinasani mitiwa
awiya gigina. Emo bauno zi
sinasani zibe nasani mitiwa.
39 Ayero newa giro Yesu
gare toiro awong eno eyero
sena, “Niye noeno gurutu
sero mitasani zi sinei? Mani
awiya oko magayao. Nung
auriti awiniya.”
40 Ayero senu awong nung
pusugairo iwa. Arata nung
awong awang senu garo doro
bamuwa aune nung maina
maung aire aune emo nung
aune dema mitiwa awiya
puro masi mani mitina auna
toina.
41 Toiro maina wawong
iniro nung eno Yuda gera
eyero sena, “Talita kumi.” Ge
auna susuwa eyao era: “Zebi,
ning iropasese sinena.”
42 Ayero senu mani awiya
mena iropuro angyena.
Dawang nuna 12. Ayenu
emo bauno mene wawong di
gauno yangka sewa.
43 Yesu mene awong
susuwa awiya emo bauno
ena eno sowi sero ge tauyao
sena. Ayero sero awong nona
minao mani eno pugaese
sena arauwa.

6

Nasarete emo bauno mene Yesu bauta potewa.

Mt 13:53-58; Lu 4:16-30

1 Yesu mene napo awiya
doro napo nuna-una
baungna. Buro-mani nuna
mene nung aune dema
bamuwa.
2 Arare Sabat be kasa
yenu giro nung yere ibu
mokora toiro ge tugata nenu
emo bauno witao mene
ge nuna nigiro wawong di
gauno eyero sewa, “Emo
kotumao awiya natu tamiye?
Kotumao tauyao nono yao
mene nuna-una kasa yetiye?
Nung nono yero tani emo
bauno gitau oko gao awiya
yero noiye?
3 Emo ewiya nung
kapenda. Nung Mariara
mani arauwa. Nung Yakobo,
Yosefe, Yuda, aune Simonna
tato. Numono ai amono nuna
name aune dema nowa.”
Ayero sero awong Yesu eno
kotumao meko puro dubo
mou yewa.
4 Arata Yesu mene awong
eno eyero sena, “Porofete
awong emo yazore. Arata
napo nuka nunae-una, o
dubu nuka nunae-una atu,
o maung nuka nunae-una
atu, awong emo yazo aung.”
Ayero sena ara.
5 Nung tani emo bauno
mene gitau oko gao nauwa
awiya nunae-una atu yao
teng oko yena. Arata nung
wawong nuna mene emo
yayare dekaong-dekaong
auna-una pugainu yaya
nunae aung yena ara.
6 “Awong nono yero
na tumo oko diyao yero
nei?” ayero kotungno giro
nung angyero napo ma-
manikakara baungno ge
tugata yena arauwa.

Yesu mene buro-mani nuna 12 burora pugaina.

Mt 10:5-15; Lu 9:1-6

7 Yesu mene buro-mani
nuna 12 yau senu bumuwa
iwae tunaora putoung awiya

awong eno pugairo awong
eto-eto baungno tere-taira
yero buro yaese sero nung
awong eno eyero sena,
8 “Nagibora nona zo oko
pumae. Wo ma aung, zao
aung, wau moni aung. Tung
gege pungpu.
9 Te soga wosogarineya,
arata taung wori etobe oko
wosogae.
10 Niye esewa yero
napo zora baungno garo
dekaongka auna toiro mi-
tasani buro baungno nete
napo awiya duwari yero giro
aune garo awiya dopu.
11 Napo zo mene niye masi
oko zuwao, o ge ninae oko
nigao yaya giro napo awiya
doro susuwa nunae gaese
sero popo awetu nunae te
yo ninae-una mitiya awiya
dureregaipu wosae.”
12 Ayero senu giro buro-
mani 12 amimene baungno
emo bauno eno eyero sewa,
“Niye dubo kapetegaipu.”
13 Ayero sero iwae witao
tunero uweri emo bauno
yayare witao auna-una
yasagairo nauwa yaya nunae
aung yero nauna arauwa.

*Yohane ge ou zayero
suwao emo awiya magayena.*
*Mt 14:1-12; Lu 3:19-20; Lu
9:7-9*

14 Yesura bowi baungno
emo bauno apakana tawing
sero sero auna teng yena.
Ayero yenu emo tuwa zo
yazo nuna Herode amimene
Yesura bowi nigina. Emo
ena mene Yesu eno eyero
sinauwa, “Yohane ge ou
zayero suwao emo nung
amimene magayaora atu
iropuna, arare nung tani
putoungne yero noiya.”
15 Ena mene ayero sin-
auwa, arata ena mene eyero
sinauwa, “Nung Eliya.” Ora
ena mene eyero sinauwa,
“Nung porofete zo. Porofete
gitau nauwa ayao ine.” Ayero
sinauwa arauwa.
16 Arata Herode mene
Yesura tani auna ge nigiro
eyero sena, “Na ge sewang
awong Yohanena dubo
kapewa magayena, arata
nung nupema iropuro niya.”
17 Herode mene ayero
sena, noeno okowata, gitau
nung gorobo emo senu
baungno Yohane bunero
puro pu bunao gare gaiwa.
Herode mene tani awiya
bauno Herodia eno yena,
auna susuwa awiya eyao
era: Herode mene meta nuna
Filipra bauno puro atina
ara. Bauno auna yazo nuna
Herodia.
18 Ayero yenu giro Yohane
mene Herode eno eyero sena,
“Ning meta nina-una bauno
sorero puro aune dema nosa,
awiya teng oko niya. Sao
tauyao ge gazao mitiya.”
19 Yohane mene ayero senu
giro bauno Herodia mene
dung yero Herode nung
Yohane daise sinauna.
20 Arata Herode mene tani
awiya oko yao yena. Noeno
okowata, nung Yohane
awang yero nauna. Yohane
nung emo pewayao, nung
emo pasena aung, awiya giro
awang yero sorero nauna
ara. Yohane nung ge sinaunu
Herode mene nigiro kotung-
katung yero nauna, arata

nung Yohanena ge nigari
aratapunauna arauwa.
21 Arata Herodia mene
Yohane dao magayaora
be awiya tauna. Herode
mene ai nung puna auna
be awiya kasa yenu giro
nung emo babuze nuna aune
gorobo emora gitau yao ena
aune Galilaya tawingna emo
babuze ena awong aeno ana-
bonene yena.
22 Be aune Herodia mene
Yohane dao magayaora nag-
ibo tauna. Awiya eyao era:
Mani baunodi nuna mene
Herodera ibu auna toiro na
bainakama wuinu Herode
ta esewa nung aune dema
mitiwa amimene giro yawa
yawa yewa. Ayero yewa giro
Herode mene mani daungse
aeno eyero sena, “Ning nona
zota zo nomaze ara taungno
sasa giro pugarinena.
23 Na Tuwa Bayaura
benaungna sana tauyae.
Ning nona no eno saisi —
nona maingkokata nona
bainakama — awiya saineba
na ning eno pugarinena.
Tawing nana agewa eno
sarinesa, awiya pugarinena.”
24 Ayero senu nung doro
baungno ai nuna eno eyero
sena, “Na no pugaise sari-
neni?” Ayero senu ai nuna
mene eyero sena, “Yohane ge
ou zayero suwao emo auna
gitau ning eno pugaise sari-
nesa.”
25 Ayero senu nung
mena sungno Herodera-
una baungno eyero sena,
“Yemeneka keune ning
Yohane ge ou zayero suwao
emo auna gitau taora pu-
gairo pugasa pumane.”
26 Ayero senu Herode mene
kotunu teng oko yenu dubo
nuna mou yena. Arata nung
Tuwa Bayaura ditira atu ge
senu tau yena, nupema emo
dema mitiwa amimene ge
nuna gaya wosao yao eno,
27 nung gorobo emo zo
mene Yohanena gitau kapero
puro baise senu baungno
bunao gare atu dubo nuna
kapero
28 gitau taora pugairo puro
baungno mani baunodi aeno
pugainu puro ai nuna eno pu-
gaina ara.
29 Ayero yewa Yohanena
buro-mani mene tani auna
bowi nigiro giro baungno
taung nuna puro baungno
biritira atu mutewa arauwa.

Yesu mene emo 5,000 eno nona minao pugaina.

Mt 14:13-21; Lu 9:10-17; Yo 6:1-14

30 Emo Yesu mene
iyengtina amimene Yesura-
una atu augairo ge tugata
nasani buro yewa awiya
apakana nung eno sewa ara.
31 Anasani mitiwa emo
bauno witao mene Yesura-
una buro baungno anasani
newa Yesu aune buro-mani
nuna aune nona minaora be
aung yena. Ayero yenu giro
Yesu mene buro-mani nuna
eno eyero sena, “Bungpu.
Name nata baungno soma
emo bauno aungna atu
oreganene.”
32 Ayero sero awong
wangna witiro soma emo
bauno aung auna babari
bautunewa
33 emo bauno witao napo
sero sero auna mene awong

bautunewa giro nai bage-
bage gege gitau mena
baungno kasa yero mitiwa
ara.
34 Mitiwa Yesu wang
doro witi ika yero emo
dubu bainakama awiya giro
awong eno yo auna. Noeno
okowata, awong pu mamani
mene ai kau nasani nowa
ayao ine. Ayao giro yo auno
nung awong eno ge tugata-
magata nenu
35 ture itinenu giro buro-
mani mene nuna-una nugu
buro nung eno eyero sewa,
“Soma ewiya soma meko.
Nona minao aung. Ture
itiniya,
36 arare ning emo bauno
duwasa baungno nona mi-
nao nunae pumari napo
nugu-nagu miteya auna
babae.”
37 Ayero sewa nung eyero
sena, “Ninae nona minao
pugaipu minae.” Ayero
senu awong nung eno eyero
sewa, “Nae baungno ame
igiyao 200 kina mene zuma
gaero awong eno puganane
minaese sinesa?”
38 Ayero sewa nung awong
eno eyero sena, “Ame igiyao
niye nazigo i? Baungpu gae.”
Ayero senu awong baungno
giro nupema buro eyero
sewa, “Ame wawong zore wo
etobere gege miteya.”
39 Ayero sewa nung emo
bauno eno eyero sena,
“Niye dubu sero dopero
kanasi nezayao owiya naero
adungpu.”
40 Ayero senu awong dubu
sero adumuwa — dubu ena
emo bauno 100, dubu ena
emo bauno 50, ayero yero ad-
umuwa ara.
41 Ayero yewa aune Yesu
mene ame wawong zore
wo etobe awiya puro ditiye
uritira gairo Tuwa Bayau eno
dange sero ame awiya ee-
gairo buro-mani eno pugaina
ara. Awiya buro-mani mene
emo bauno eno pugaese sero
ayero yena ara. Nung wo
etobe puro zozoro gairo bono
yenu emo bauno apakana
amimene pumuwa.
42 Awong apakana miniwa
teng yena ara.
43 Teng yenu awong ame
itoto wo itoto awiya yang-
tagairo puro saka 12 auna
gaiwa teng yena.
44 Emo nona miniwa auna
zare nunae awiya 5,000.

Yesu mene ou nazi tame angyena.
Mt 14:22-33; Yo 6:15-21

45 Yesu mene buro-mani
nuna eno eyero sena, “Niye
wangna witiro musugairo
enaba Besaida nape gitau
babarineya. Na emo bauno
zanaese sero aune awong
duwarinena.”
46 Ayero sero nung awong
gitau iyengtinu bamuwa
nung isa sari sero diri witina
ara.
47 Atu isa sinasani mitinu
ture itinenu mani awiso
wangna bautunete ou nazi
towang daung yewa ara.
48 Atu bisi mene awong
dero ibena abena nenu
awong wang dawaora yaya
tapunewa awiya gigina.
Ayero giro iya gari nenu aune
nung ou nazi tame angyero
nunae-una nugu kasa yena.

Nung awong daigari sero nenu
49 awong nung ou tame angnena awiya giro nung ititi zota asero aiyamama sewa.
50 Awiya noeno okowata, awong nung giro awang yero te wawong ipena. Ayero yewa giro nung awong eno mena eyero sena, “Niye tau yepu. Na ara. Awang oko yae.”
51 Ayero sero nung wangna witinu soma bisi sena. Ayero yenu awong yangka sewa ara.
52 Awiya noeno okowata, awong tani Yesu mene ame emo bauno eno pugaina auna susuwa oko gao. Diti dubore nunae oko zawagao.

Yesu mene emo bauno dubu baina yayare Genesaret atu kora yena.
Mt 14:34-36

53 Awong ou nazi buwagairo baung tawing yazo Genesaret auna yero wang isewa witina ara.
54 Ayero yero wang doro witiwa emo bauno Yesu gao amimene nung giro
55 napo nugu-nagu mitiwa auna sungno baungno emo bauno kezeya yetugao goga gaero zuwagairo puro buro Yesu atu mitiya asero atu pugaiwa ara.
56 Soma apakana Yesu mene baungna — napo mamanikaka, o napo babuze, o soma napo aung — soma auna emo bauno mene emo bauno kezeya yetugao puro nagibe pugaiwa emo bauno yayare mene Yesu yausero mo be nuna gege ding yari sewa. Emo bauno ding yewa auna yaya aung yena.

7

Tuwa Bayaura ge mene ewowora ge daigatinoiya.
Mt 15:1-9

1 Farisayo ena aune sao tauyao ge gipao emo ena Yerusalem atu bumuwa amimene Yesura-una augaiwa.
2 Augairo buro-mani nuna mene wawong oko sayao nona mininewa awiya gigiwa.
3 Wawong sayaora tani auna susuwa eyao era: Farisayo emo gege okowata, Yuda emo apakana dema, awong nona teba oko mininowa. Awong ewowo nunae-una sao tauyao ge awiya ago yero wawong saero aune nona mininowa ara.
4 Awong maketra atu nema kapetegairo gare buro gitau ou suwero aune ago nona mininowa. Awong ewowora sao tauyao ge ewe-pape ago nasani awangne taore aure sainowa.
5 Arare Farisayo aune sao tauyao ge gipao emo amimene Yesu eyero atata yero sewa, “Buro-mani nina mene nono yero ewowora sao tauyao ge awiya doro wawong oko sayao nona tebeba mininei?”*
6 Ayero sewa nung awong eno eyero sena, “Niye ge iwao emo me sao yero nowa. Ge porofete Yesaya mene gaena

* **7:5:** Soremao Ge zo Matiu 15:2 auna atu mitiya awiya gi.

amimene niye gapuniya. Ge
gaena awiya eyero mitiya
era:
Tuwa mene eyero siniya,
Emo bauno emimene na
begiti mene bowi yero
nowa, arata moko
nunae nana-una oko
mitiya.
7 Awong emora ge awiya
Tuwa Bayaura sao tauyao ge
ine ayero sero gipero ayero
nowa. Arare awong na bowi
yari yero tetere yero nowa.
Yesaya mene ayero gaena
ara."
8 Yesu mene ayero sero
aune ge susuuno eyero sena,
"Niye Tuwa Bayaura sao
tauyao ge doro emora wini
ge puro iniro baingtitinowa."
Ayero sena arauwa.
9 Yesu mene ge zo nupema
awong eno eyero sena, "Niye
Tuwa Bayaura sao tauyao ge
doro ewowora tani ago yero
nowa, awiya kotupunowa
iwaing noi?
10 Na ayero sinena, noeno
okowata, Mose mene eyero
sena,
Ning tani iwaing ai maung
nina eno nasani neu.
Nupema,
Zo nung ai maung nuna eno
ge meko sariniya,
nung awiya depu magayae.
11 Mose mene ayero sena,
arata niye eyero sinowa: Zo
nung ai maung nuna eno
eyero sai teng yariniya, 'Na
nona nito eno pugatena,
arata na nona awiya mena
Koban eno sewang.' (Koban
auna susuwa eyao era: "Na
nona ewiya Tuwa Bayau eno
pugari sewang tauyena.")
12 Mani zo ayero sariniya,
awiya niye nung ai maung
soremoiye sero awang
sinowa.
13 Ayero yero niye Tuwa
Bayaura sao tauyao ge pu ago
gairo ewowora tani pu gitau
gairo mani eno gipinowa.
Tani ayao awiya daigairo
yero nowa." Ayero sena
arauwa.

Nona dubora beingti tapunoiya auna ge.
Mt 15:10-20

14 Yesu mene ayero sero
emo bauno nupema yausenu
bumuwa eyero sena, "Ge
sana nigipu. Niye apakana
nigiro baingtipu.
15 Nona be ninae-una toiti-
noiya amimene oko niye noi
beingtire yero nowa. Ge
be ninae-una atu kasa noiya
amimene niye noi beingtire
yero nowa ara.
16 [Zo nung dawongne
mene ge ewiya nigaise.]"
Ayero sena arauwa.
17 Ayero sero emo bauno
doro buro-maine dema gare
toiro buro-mani mene ge
sena auna susuwa nigari sero
nung atata yewa ara.
18 Atata yewa giro nung
awong eno eyero sena,
"Ayero niye dema oko gao
yero neita? Niye susuwa
ewiya gosineita? Nona
minao mene bera toiro niye
oko noi beingtire yero nowa.
19 Noeno okowata, nona
minao amimene dubo
ninae-una oko toitinoiya.
Nona awiya tini ninae-una
baungno nagibo nuna-una
wowosinoiya." Yesu mene ge
awiya sinasani nona minao

apakana amimene dubora
beingti oko tapunoiya. Ayero
sena ara.
20 Ayero sero aune eyero
sena, “Tani emora-una dub-
ora atu kasa yero noiya
amimene emo awiya noi
beingtire yero noiya.
21 Noeno okowata, emora-
una mokora atu, o emora-
una dubora atu kotumao
meko mene kasa yero nowa
— kuma yao, ugaing yao,
mani dao magayao, atao
gerayao,
22 dubo-dubo yao, tani
meko yao, ge iwao ge sao,
gao meko yao, isi patao ge
sao, taung puro witao, wini
ge dero nao —
23 tani awiya apakana
emora-una mokora atu kasa
yero emo awiya yero noi
beingtire yero noiya.” Ayero
sena arauwa.

Bauno Yuda oko zo mene Yesu tumo diro baingtina.
Mt 15:21-28

24 Yesu mene atu iropuro
baung tawing zora atu napo
zo yazo nuna Taya mitauna
auna yero garo zora toiro
mitasani emo bauno mene
nung atu mitina awiya gowi
sero awang sena, arata nung
nutope pungyaine yao teng
oko.
25 Ayero nenu bauno zo
mene Yesura bowi nigina.
Bauno auna mani bauno di
zo maingkoka amimene iwae
nuna-una mokora mitauna
ara. Bauno amimene kasa
ye Yesura-una gairo koing
gaina.
26 Arata bauno awiya nung
Yuda oko. Tawing nuna yazo
Sirofonisia. Arare nung Yesu
eno isa sero nung mani nuna-
una iwae tunaise senu
27 Yesu mene nung eno
ge eniya zo eyero sena,
“Na nona mani mamani
eno gitau pugana minaya
teng yae. Noeno okowata,
mani mamanina nona minao
sorero sino unao ine awiya
teng oko yariniya.”
28 Ayero senu giro bauno
mene ge eniya auna abena
eyero sena, “Tuwa, awiya
meba sinesa. Arata sino
opesa wese atu mitasani
susuna mani mene nowa
wowosinoiya awiya mini-
nowa.”
29 Ayero senu giro Yesu
mene nung eno eyero sena,
“Ge iwaing sesesa, arare gare
baung. Iwae mene mani nina
mena doro babiya.” Ayero
sena ara.
30 Ayero senu bauno mene
nupema tera kapete nuna-
una gare gairo baungno iwae
mena baungnu mani nuna
teba apegairo mitina awiya
gigina.

Yesu mene emo zo dawong itigao awiya kora yena.

31 Yesu mene atu iropuro
tawing napo Taya mitina
awiya doro napo Saidon
buwagairo tawing yazo
Dekapolis awiya buwagairo
kasa ye ou nazi zo yazo
Galilaya auna gaina.
32 Ayero mitinu emo ena
mene emo zo puro buro
Yesura-una yewa ara. Emo
awiya dawong itigao, ge
aung. Emo mene emo awiya
puro Yesu mene nung ding
yero kora yaise sero isa sewa.

33 Ayero yewa giro Yesu
mene emo awiya puro emo
bauno doro baungno dopero
wawong soro emo auna-una
daweng pugairo begura pis-
ero wawong mene emo auna
ewawa dingyero
34 diti ika uritira yero
oweno tauyao pisero emo
aeno eyero sena, “Epata.”
(Ge naname-una, “Dawong
iwaise.”)
35 Ayero senu dawong
tangsenu be eo yenu ge
iwaing sena ara.
36 Ayero yenu giro Yesu
mene awong eno eyero
sena, “Niye tani euna bowi
sowi sero awang sinena.”
Ayero sinaunata emo bauno
mene gewera yero keregairo
nauwa.
37 Anauwa emo bauno
ena mene nigiro wawong di
gauno yangka sero eyero sin-
auwa, “Nung tani apakana
iwaing yero noiya. Nung noi
emo dawong itigao mene ge
nupema nigitinowa, nupema
emo ge aung amimene ge
nupema sinowa.” Ayero
sinauwa arauwa.

8

Yesu mene emo 4,000 aeno nona minao pugaina.
Mt 15:32-39

1 Iya zore emo bauno
daigairo mene Yesu aune
augairo mitete nona minao
aung yenu mitiwa giro nung
buro-mani nuna yau senu
bumuwa eyero sena,
2 “Na emo bauno yo niya.
Noeno okowata, awong iya
etama na aune dema nete
doteya nona minao awena
aung yetiya.
3 Arare na nona awong
eno oko pugao tebeba iyeng-
tarinena, awiya awong bau-
tunete nagibe atu meri ma-
gayero zuwarineya. Awong
ena soma nugu daung okora
atu bumeya.”
4 Ayero senu buro-mani
mene nung eno eyero sewa,
“Name towangna etu nono
yero emo baunona nona mi-
nao taungno pugarinenine?”
5 Ayero sewa giro eyero
sena, “Niye ame igiyao
nazigo i?” Ayero senu giro
awong sewa, “Nae ame igiyao
7.” Ayero sewa ara.
6 Arare Yesu mene emo
bauno tawingna adumaese
senu adumuwa nung ame
igiyao 7 awiya puro Tuwa
Bayau eno dange sero ame
awiya eegairo buro-mani
eno pugaina. Buro-mani
mene emo bauno eno bono
yaya minaese sero pugainu
puro emo bauno eno bono
yewa.
7 Nupema wo mamanikaka
nunae ena mitiwa awiya
puro Tuwa Bayau eno dange
sero buro-mani eno eyero
sena, “Wo dema emo bauno
eno bono yepu.” Ayero sena
ara.
8 Ayero senu puro bono
yewa miniwa teng yena.
Teng yenu giro itoto pu
dekaongna gaiwa saka 7 teng
yena ara.
9 Nona miniwa awong
auna zare nunae awiya
4,000.
10 Miniwa aune Yesu mene
awong senu bamuwa. Ba-

muwa nung buro-mani nuna aune wangna witiro tawing yazo Dalimanuta auna ba-muwa arauwa.

Emo ena mene tani zo diti seka yai gari sewa.
Mt 16:1-4; Lu 12:54-56

11 Farisayo ena mene Yesura-una buro nung aune dema ge wina-se yewa ara. Awong Yesu gaero gari sero nung tani diti seka zo yai uritira putoung kasa daung yai gari sewa ara.

12 Sewa Yesu mene ge nunae giginu bereya yenu giro eyero sena, “Emo yeme neya emimene noeno tani diti seka zo gari sinei? Na ge meba nibamu sinena era. Emo yeme neya emimene tani diti sekawa zo oko garineya.” Ayero sena ara.

13 Ayero sero nung awong doro wangna nupema witiro ou nazi enabara baungna arauwa.

Farisayora yis ta Herodera yis auna ge eniya sena.
Mt 16:5-12

14 Buro-mani nuna mene ame oko pumao nuwegaiwa. Ame dekaongka gege awong aune dema wangna mitina.

15 Arare Yesu mene da-wong gayao ge zo awong eno sinasani eyero sena, “Niye umo yepu. Farisayora yis ta Herodera yis amimene seung ninae-una goiye sero niye umo yero baingtiti nasani neupu.” Ayero sena ara.

16 Ayero senu awong ge nuna awiya nigiro wina-se yewa, “Name ame nuwege-nane aeno ge ewiya sinita nowa?”

17 Ayero sewa awong Farisayora gipao ge okowata, ame minao maze ko-tupunewa giro Yesu mene awong eno eyero sena, “Name ame dotenane aeno siniya awiya noeno sinei? Niye yeme susuwa nana oko gosineita nowa? Diti dubore ninae daba ine i?

18 Niye diti mokore, arata niye oko gao i? Niye da-wongne, arata niye oko ni-gao i? Niye susuwa ewiya nuwegeita nowa?

19 Na emo 5,000 eno ame wawong zo eegaiwang be aune niye itoto saka nazigo diwi?” Ayero senu awong sewa, “Saka 12 diwangne.”

20 Ayero sewa giro nung eyero sena, “Na emo 4,000 eno ame 7 eegena niye itotora saka nazigo diyei?” Ayero senu sewa, “Saka 7 diyenane.”

21 Ayero sewa giro nung eyero sena, “Niye tani awiya oko gao i?” Ayero sena arauwa.

Yesu mene Besaida atu emo diti guma yao zo kora yena.

22 Yesu buro-mani nuna aune dema kasa ye napo Besaida auna yewa emo ena mene emo diti guma yao zo puro Yesura-una buro Yesu mene nung ding yaise sewa ara.

23 Ayero sewa giro Yesu mene emo diti guma yao awiya wawong gaero puro napo doro baungno begura

ye diti mokora gairo wawong
diti mokora pugairo atata
yero sena, “Nona zo gosine-
sita?”
24 Ayero senu nung diti
kanero abena eyero sena,
“Na emo bauno gosinena.
Na awong gosinena i ipu ine
neya, arata awong ang neya.”
25 Ayero senu giro Yesu
mene wawong nuna diti
mokora nupema pugainu
emo awiya anuwing nenu
diti nuna iwaing yenu nung
nona apakana giro baingtina
ara.
26 Ayero yenu giro Yesu
mene nung iyengtari sero
eyero sena, “Ning nupema
napo euna oko babase. Ning
garo nina-una baung.” Ayero
sena arauwa.

Petoro mene ge keregairo Yesu nung Kristo ayero sena.
Mt 16:13-20; Lu 9:18-21

27 Yesu buro-mani nuna
aune dema napo ena tawing
yazo Sisaria-Filipai auna
mitiwa auna bamuwa. Bau-
tunete Yesu mene buro-mani
atata yero sena, “Emo bauno
mene na awe sero nei?”
28 Ayero senu abena sewa,
“Ena mene eyero sineya:
Ning Yohane ge ou zayero
suwao emo. Arata ena mene
eyero sineya: Ning Eliya.
Arata ena mene eyero sineya:
Ning porofete gitau nawe
magayewa auna zo.”
29 Ayero sewa giro nung
awong atata yero sena, “Ora
niye nika niyetope na awe
sero nei?” Ayero senu Petoro
mene eyero sena, “Ning
Kristo, Sorao Emo nanae.”
30 Ayero senu Yesu awong
eno ge tauyao eyero sena, “Ge
nana awiya emo zo eno oko
sae.” Ayero sena arauwa.

Yesu nung ago magayero nupema iropariniya auna ge sena.
Mt 16:21-28; Lu 9:22-27

31 Yesu mene awong ge
tugata yari sero eyero sena,
“Na Emora Mani mene
yaya-biyaya tamarinena.
Yuda emora simaita pirisa
babuzeta sao tauyao ge gipao
emo amimene na awang
sero na daya magayarinena.
Magayana be etama aung yai
aune na nupema seka yero
iroparinena.”
32 Ge awiya senu kasa yenu
gigiwa. Asenu Petoro mene
nung yuno baungno awang
sero eyero sena, “Ayero oko
sase.”
33 Ayero senu Yesu mene
kapetegairo buro-mani nuna
ena giro abena Petoro gona
yero eyero sena, “Sanda, ning
na doro daigai. Ning ge
sinesa awiya Tuwa Bayaura
ge okowata, emora ge niya.”
Ayero sena arauwa.
34 Yesu mene buro-mani
nuna aune emo bauno dubu
baina aune awiya yau senu
bumuwa eyero sena, “Zo
nung na ago yari yero giro
aratamao nuna apakana
doro dubo minaore yaya
tamaore auna i pasao nuna
diungno na ago yaise.
35 Noeno okowata, zo nung
tawingna nao nuna sorero
puro nari kotumariniya auna
nao nuna aung yariniya.
Arata zo nung na eno yero

o Bowi Iwaing nana eno
yero tawingna nao nuna
duwariniya amimene nao
iwaing tamariniya.
36 Zo nung tawingna
nona iwaing apakana awiya
pupunariniya, arata nao
nuna aung yariniya, awiya
nona nomi nuna-una mi-
tariniye?
37 Nupema nao nuna
kapetegaise kotungno zuma
noma pugai aune nao nuna
awiya abena kapete nuna-
una gariniye? Aung arauwa.
38 Emo pasena nasani
Tuwa Bayau daigati nasani
nowa be aune emo zo mene
na ta ge nana awiya awang
sariniya, awiya na Emora
Mani mene Mama nana-
una waegaore angelo pewa
yetugaore bumarinena be
aune na abena emo awiya
awang sarinena." Yesu mene
ayero sena arauwa.

9

1 Yesu mene awong eno
eyero sena, "Na ge me niye
eno sinena era. Emo ena etu
dopero miteya amimene oko
magayao naya Tuwa Bayau
nata tuwa yero nariniya
auna putoung kasa daung
yai garineya." Ayero sena
arauwa.

Yesura taung mene nona zo ine kasa yena.
Mt 17:1-13; Lu 9:28-36

2 Wari be 6 aung yenu
aune Yesu mene Petoro
Yakobo aune Yohane awong
awiya gege puro diri bainana
witiwa Yesura taung mene
diti moko nunae-una atu
darawa yero benaung zo ewe
yena ara.
3 Mo nuna mene waegairo
neyang yena. Mo nuna awiya
neyang kaing-kaing yao.
Emo zo mene mo sayai ayao
ine yao teng oko.
4 Buro-mani nuna mene
Eliyato Mose awongto Yesu
aune dema ge sinasani
mitiwato awiya gigiwa.
5 Giro Petoro mene Yesu
eno eyero sena, "Gipao emo,
name etu mitenane awiya
iwaing. Arare ning nigasa
nae kouboga etama sinarine-
nane — zo nina, zo Mosera, zo
Eliyara."
6 Petoro mene no saine
nete giro ge awiya sena.
Noeno okowata, awong
buro-mani mene awang
bainakama yewa.
7 Ayero newa bereze zo
mene buro awong worena.
Ayero yenu ge zo bereze
auna mokora atu eyero kasa
yenu nigiwa, "Awiya mani
nana. Nung yo diyang nana.
Ge nuna nigipu."
8 Buro-mani mene ge
awiya nigiro gari-gari yero
emo zo oko gigiwa, arata Yesu
gege mene awong aune dema
mitina awiya gigiwa.
9 Yesu buro-mani nuna
aune dema diri atu wosiro
bautunasani nung awong
eno ge tauyao sinasani eyero
sena, "Niye tani gigeya auna
ge oko sae. Na Emora Mani
mene magayero iropana
aune niye ge awiya saya teng
yariniya." Ayero sena ara.
10 Arare awong Yesura ge
tauyao sena awiya dimuwa.

Arata awong Yesu maga-
yero iropariniya auna gera
susuwa gari sero kotung-
katung yewa.
11 Ayero nasani nung atata
yero sewa, “Sao tauyao ge gi-
pao emo mene eyero sinowa,
‘Eliya gitau bai aune Kristo
bariniya.’ Nono yero ayero
sinowi?”
12 Ayero sewa giro Yesu
mene awong eno eyero
sena, “Eliya nung gitau buro
tawingna nao meko awiya
apakana korayai aune Kristo
bariniya. Na Emora Mani
eno ge eyero gaewa mitoiya,
Nung yaya-biyaya tamariniya.
Awong nung pusugairo gero
iyarineya.
Ge ayero gaewa mitoiya.
Arata Eliya mene buro
tawingna nao meko apakana
kora yati siya, awiya tani
nana-una atu kasa yariniya
auna ge oko gayateya.
13 Aeno na niye eno sinena
era. Eliya buna. Bunu giro
emo ena mene nung eno tani
tebe-tabe yewa. Ge nung eno
gaewa ayao ine teng yewa.”
Ayero sena arauwa.

Yesu mene mani zo iwae nuna-una mitauna awiya kora yena.
Mt 17:14-21; Lu 9:37-43

14 Awong wosiro buro kasa
ye buro-mani enana-una
yero emo bauno dubu baina
mene buro-mani nuna ena
aune dema mitiwa gigiwa.
Sao tauyao ge gipao emo ena
mene buro-mani aune ge
betinasani mitiwa.
15 Ayero newa emo bauno
mene Yesu butunenu giro
yangka sero sungno baungno
arugaiwa ara.
16 Ayero yewa Yesu mene
awong atata yero sena, “Niye
ge nomaze awong aune dema
sinei?”
17 Ayero senu emo bauno
dubu baina mitiwa auna emo
zo mene nung eno eyero
sena, “Gipao emo, na mani
emodi nana puro nina-una
bumena. Noeno okowata,
iwae nuna-una toiro mitoi
nung ge aung mitoiya.
18 Mani nana be ena
iwae mene nung darapunoi
zuwero begura suwero di
yetinoi taung aingso nuna
tau-tataware noiya. Arare na
buro-mani nina mene iwae
tunaese sesena, arata awong
tunao ine teng oko yeteya.”
Ayero sena ara.
19 Ayero senu Yesu mene
awong eno eyero sena, “O
niye emo bauno inao aung.
Na be nazigo niye aune dema
narineni? Na be nazigo buro
ninae eno taung dedunasani
nari neni? Mani puro nana-
una bungpu.”
20 Ayero senu awong mani
puro nuna-una bumuwa
iwae mene Yesu giro mani
daraunu zuwero begura
gutinasani angzi apunenu
21 Yesu mene maina maung
atata yero sena, “Dawang
noune yaya ewiya tauni?”
Ayero senu abena eyero
sena, “Nung mani maingkore
tauna.
22 Arare iwae mene mani
magayaise sero nung dara-
punoi oura ta iyaora zuwero
noiya arauwa. Arata ning
yaya kora yao ine teng

yariniya, awiya ning nae eno
yo auno nae soreung.”
23 Ayero senu giro Yesu
mene bera puro eyero sena,
“Na yaya awiya kora yao
ine teng yarinita, asinesita?
Emo zo nung tumo diyaore
amimene tani apakana yai
teng yariniya.”
24 Ayero senu maina
maung mene mena eyero
sena, “Na ning tumo didi-
nona, arata ning na sore-
masa na ning tumo diro
baingtane.” Ayero sena ara.
25 Arare Yesu mene emo
bauno witao nuna-una suno
butunewa giro nung iwae
tunero eyero sena, “Ning
iwae ge aung nao, o dawong
itigao, na ning eno ge tauyao
sinena era. Ning mani
doro nuna-una nupema oko
towase.” Ayero sena ara.
26 Ayero senu iwae mene
be kerero mani awiya tau-
tataware yao denu angzi
apunenu iwae nung dunu
mani awiya magayaine yena.
Ayero yenu emo bauno witao
mene giro eyero sewa, “Mani
magayetiya.” Ayero sewa,
27 arata Yesu mene maina
wawong iniro ininu iropuna
ara.
28 Yesu buro-maine dema
gare toiro buro-mani mene
emo baunona diti pungyero
aune nung atata yero sewa,
“Nae iwae awiya tunari yete-
nane nono yero teng oko yao
yetiye?”
29 Ayero sewa Yesu mene
awong eno eyero sena,
“Name iwae ayao awiya
tunari sero isa saora buro
gege yero tuninonane. Iwae
tunaora nagibo zo oko mi-
tiya.” Ayero sena arauwa.

Yesu nung ago magayero nupema iropariniya auna ge nupema senu be etobe yena.
Mt 17:22-23; Lu 9:43-45

30 Awong atu iropuro
baungno tawing yazo
Galilaya awiya buwagaiwa.
Arata Yesu mene awong
bautu newa awiya emo
bauno mene gao awang sena.
31 Noeno okowata, nung
buro-mani nuna gipinasani
eyero sena, “Awong na
Emora Mani awiya puro emo
enana-una waweng pugaya
na daya magayarinena.
Magayero wari be etama
aung yai aune iroparinena.”
Ayero sena ara.
32 Arata awong ge nuna-
una susuwa oko gigiwa. Nu-
pema awong nung atata yao
awang yewa arauwa.

Awe mene baina niye?
Mt 18:1-5; Lu 9:46-50

33 Awong bautunete baung
Kapaneam yero gare toiro
mitiwa aune Yesu mene
awong atata yero sena, “Niye
nagibe atu ge nono sesei?”
34 Yesu mene ayero atata
yena, arata awong ge abena
oko sao yewa. Noeno
okowata, awong nagibe atu
eyero sewa, “Naname-una
zo awe mene baina niye?”
Ayero sewa ara.
35 Arare Yesu mene
adungno buro-mani nuna
12 yau senu bumuwa eyero
sena, “Emo zo mene gitau
yari sariniya, nung amimene
ago yaise. Nung emo
apakana auna sou yaise.”

36 Ayero sero aune nung
mani maingkoka zo puro pu
towang gairo mani saniro
awong eno eyero sena,
37 “Emo zo mene mani
zo eyao ine na eno kora
yariniya, nung amimene na
kora yetiya ayero yariniya.
Emo zo na kora yariniya
amimene na gege okowata,
nung na iyengtinu wosiwang
awiya dema kora yetiya
ayero yariniya.” Ayero sena
arauwa.
38 Yohane mene nung eno
eyero sena, “Gipao emo, nae
emo zo nae aune dema oko
nao amimene yazo nina yau
sinasani iwae tuninenu gigi-
wangne. Arata nung nae oko
ago yao noiya, arare duwaise
sewangne.”
39 Ayero senu Yesu mene
abena eyero sena, “Buro
duwaise awiya oko sae.
Noeno okowata, emo zo
mene yazo nana yau sinasani
tani putoungne zo yariniya
amimene mena yazo nana
puro wosari yai teng oko
yariniya.
40 Emo iwo name eno oko
yariniya awiya otao naname
arauwa.
41 Na ge me niye eno sinena
era. Emo zo mene niye
Kristora mani yero nowa
awiya giro ou minao niye
eno pugariniya amimene
abena zuma nuna iwaing
pumariniya.” Ayero sena
arauwa.

*Tani meko mene emora
tumo diyao noi meko noiya.*
Mt 18:6-9; Lu 17:1-2

42 Yesu mene eyero sena,
“Zo nung mani mamanikaka
na tumo didinowa auna
zo yumai pasena tamoiye
sero, niye bere-bere daba
bainakama zo emo auna
dube kimegairo wito ku-
rura musugaya gutai teng
yariniya. Noeno okowata,
emo amimene pasena oko
yaore oura gutero maga-
yariniya, awiya nona eo yao
gege. Arata nung pasena
yai aune Tuwa Bayau mene
abena pugariniya, awiya
nona mou-mesa yao.
43 Ning wawong zo mene
pasena yasese yai giro wa-
wong awiya kapase. Ning
wawong dekaongkare gege
nete ago uritira baungno
nasa iwaing yariniya ara.
Arata ning wawong etore
nete ago soma iyao awao
gege awinoiya auna babasa
meko yariniya.
44 [Soma meko auna ipa
mene oko maganowa. Soma
auna iyao oko wowosinoiya.]
45 Ning te zo mene
pasena yasese yai giro te
awiya kapase. Ning te
dekaongkare gege nete ago
uritira baungno nasa iwaing
yariniya ara. Arata ning
te etore nete ago soma
iyao awao gege awinoiya
auna babasa meko yariniya
arauwa.
46 [Soma meko auna ipa
mene oko maganowa. Soma
auna iyao oko wowosinoiya.]
47 Ning diti moko zo mene
pasena yasese yai giro diti
moko awiya zokase. Ning diti
moko dekaongkare gege nete
ago Tuwa Bayau nata tuwa
yero nariniya auna nape
babasa iwaing yariniya ara.

Arata ning diti moko etore
nete ago soma iyao awao
gege awinoiya auna babasa
meko yariniya arauwa.
48 Soma meko auna ipa
mene oko maganowa. Soma
auna iyao oko wowosinoiya.
49 Name biyoung puro
nona minaora sesinonane
iwaing noiya ara. Deka ayero
yaya zo iyao ine amimene
emo bauno apakana iwaing
yaese sesariniya.
50 Biyoung awiya nona
iwaing. Arata biyoung
perusa yariniya, awiya
name nono yanane mapu
nuna iwaing nupema kasa
yariniye? Name biyoung
puro nona tame sesinonane
iwaing noiya, deka ayero
niye dubo-monone naya
iwaing yariniya." Ayero sena
arauwa.

10

Yesu mene bauno duwaora ge sena.
Mt 19:1-12; Lu 16:18

1 Yesu buro-mani nuna
aune dema atu iropuro
baung tawing yazo nuna
Yudaya auna yero nupema
doro baung tawing zo ou
Yodan enabara mitina auna
yewa emo bauno dubu baina
mene nuna-una nupema
kasa yewa nung awong eno
uritira ge tugata yero gipero
nasani nauna ara.
2 Anenu Farisayo ena mene
nuna-una kasa yero nung
gaero gari sero atata yero
sewa, "Emo mene bauno
nuna duwao awiya teng
nita?"
3 Ayero sewa nung abena
eyero sena, "Mose mene sao
tauyao ge niye eno pugairo
nono seni?"
4 Ayero senu awong sewa,
"Mose mene eyero sena: Emo
zo bauno nuna duwari sero
yero giro bauno duwaora
igi zo gaero aune bauno
duwaise. Mose mene ayero
sena arauwa." Ayero sewa
ara.
5 Asewa Yesu mene awong
eno eyero sena, "Ziyo tauyao
ninae eno Mose mene ge
awiya niye eno gaena.
6 Arata Tuwa Bayau mene
nona apakana tapunasani
emore baunone tauna.
7 Arare emo mene ai
maungne nuna doro bauno
nuna aune dema gauno
baingtiro
8 awongto dubore taungne
dekaongka yero narineyato. Arare awongto etobe
okowata, dekaongka yero
narineyato.
9 Tuwa Bayau mene
awongto tairo pugainu atiwato, arare emo mene oko
kapaese." Yesu mene ayero
sena arauwa.
10 Awong gare toiro mitiwa
aune buro-mani nuna mene
gera susuwa gari sero nung
atata yewa.
11 Atata yewa giro nung
awong eno eyero sena, "Emo
zo mene aro nuna doro
bauno seka atariniya, awiya
nung kuma yariniya.
12 Ora bauno zo mene yu
nuna doro emo zo atariniya,
awiya nung kuma yariniya."
Ayero sena arauwa.

Yesu mene mani mamanikaka gao yena.
Mt 19:13-15; Lu 18:15-17

13 Emo bauno ena mene
mani mamanikaka Yesu
mene iniro gao yaise sero
nuna-una puro butunewa
buro-mani nuna mene emo
bauno awang sewa.
14 Ayero sewa Yesu mene
giginu meko yenu giro buro-
mani nuna eno eyero sena,
"Niye mani mamanikaka
dopu nana-una bae. Nag-
ibo nunae oko gazae.
Awong ayao amimene Tuwa
Bayaura napo auna gerao.
15 Na ge me niye eno sinena
era. Zo nung tumo diyao
nuna mani mamanikakara
ine oko amimene Tuwa
Bayaura-una nape babao ine
teng oko."
16 Yesu mene ge ayero
sero mani mamanikaka
puro saniro wawong nunae-
una ziye pugairo gao yena
arauwa.

Emo wau monine auna ge.
Mt 19:16-30; Lu 18:18-30

17 Yesu mene babari sero
nenu emo zo sungno buro
kasa ye nuna-una gairo ko-
ing gairo eyero sena, "O gipao
emo iwaing, na nono yero
nao me iwaing tamarineni?"
18 Ayero senu Yesu mene
nung eno eyero sena,
"Ning na iwaing asinasani
iwaingna susuwa gosinesita?
Tuwa Bayau nung nata
iwaing.
19 Ning Tuwa Bayaura sao
tauyao ge gosinosa erauwa:
'Emo oko dasa magayae;
kuma oko yase; ning ugaing
oko yase; ning emo zo gera
pugari ge iwao ge oko sase;
emo zora nona ge iwero sero
oko pumase; ai maung nina-
una ge dimase.' Sao tauyao
ge ayao mitiya."
20 Ayero senu nung eno
eyero sena, "Gipao emo, na
sema nana naungwa be aune
ge awiya apakana diungno
butunawe emo yetena."
21 Ayero senu Yesu diti yero
nung gosinasani yo auno giro
nung eno eyero sena, "Ning
buro zo duwasa mitoiya
awiya ye. Ning buro ewiya
yero aune nao me iwaing
tamarinesa. Ning baungno
nona nina apakana pugasa
emo ena mene zuma gaero
pumaya aune wau moni nina
awiya emo bauno bogamasa
eno bono yasa pumae. Ayero
yasa wau nina uritira atu
mitariniya ara. Ayero yero
aune buro na ago yase."
22 Yesu mene ayero senu
nung tumo koina-kaina yero
kotung-katung nasani doro
baungna. Awiya noeno
okowata, wau moni nuna
witao.
23 Arare Yesu mene diti-
dati yero buro-mani nuna
eno eyero sena, "Emo wau
moni witaore amimene
Tuwa Bayaura napo auna
babaora buro bainakama
yarineya."
24 Ayero senu buro-mani
ge awiya nigiro wawong di
gamuwa. Arata Yesu awong
eno eyero nupema sena,
"O buro-mani nana, Tuwa
Bayaura nape babao awiya
buro bainakama.
25 Wo kamel mene zai to-
tora towao awiya teng oko.

Deka ayero emo wau moni
witaore mene Tuwa Bayaura
napo auna babao awiya deka
teng oko."
26 Ayero senu awong wa-
wong di gauno wina-se yewa,
"Arare awe mene uritira
baungno nao me iwaing
tamao teng niye?"
27 Ayero sewa giro Yesu
mene diti nunae-una yero
eyero sena, "Emo mene
ayero yao ine teng oko, arata
Tuwa Bayau mene ayero
yao awiya teng niya. Noeno
okowata, Tuwa Bayau mene
tani apakana yao teng niya."
Ayero sena ara.
28 Ayero senu giro Petoro
mene nung eno eyero sena,
"Sana nigi. Nae nona nanae
apakana doro nina ame
nasani nonane."
29 Ayero senu Yesu mene
eyero sena, "Na ge me niye
eno sinena era. Emo zo mene
napo nuna ta metamani
nuna ta numono mani nuna
ta ai nuna ta maung nuna ta
mani awiso nuna ta tawing
nuna awiya na enota Bowi
Iwaing eno duwariniya,
awiya
30 nung amimene napore
metamaine numono mani ai
amono mani awisore taw-
ingne awiya 100 be yeme
eune tamariniya. Ayero nai
emo bauno ena mene nung
mani nana asero nung gera
gaira yero narineya. Ago
nung nao me iwaing awiya
pumariniya.
31 Ora emo gitau neya auna
daigairo mene ago yarineya.
Emo ago neya amimene gi-
tau yarineya." Ayero sena
arauwa.

Yesu nung magayero iropariniya auna ge nupema senu be etama yena.
Mt 20:17-19; Lu 18:31-34

32 Yesu emo enane
Yerusalem babari sero nag-
ibe atu bautunewa Yesu
nung gitau nenu buro-mani
nuna mene ago atu kotung-
katung nasani bautunewa
emo bauno ena awong ago
newa adeka dema awang
nasani aune bamuwa ara.
Ayero bautunewa Yesu mene
buro-mani nuna 12 puro tani
emo mene ago nung eno
yarineya auna ge awong eno
keregati nasani eyero sena,
33 "Sana nigipu. Name
Yerusalem nape babari sero
wiwitinenane. Witiro atu
kasa yero nanane aune emo
zo mene na Emora Mani
awiya puro pirisa babuzera-
una ta sao tauyao ge gipao
emo auna waweng pugai
awong na daya magayanese
sero emo Yuda okora-una
waweng pugarineya.
34 Ayero pugaya emo Yuda
oko mene na isipu nasani
begura na eno pisero waung
mene na yana-kana dero
aune daya magayarinena.
Magayana wari be etama
aung yai aune nupema
iroparinena." Ayero sena
arauwa.

Yakoboto Yohane awongto baina yero mitari sewato.
Mt 20:20-28

35 Zebedira mani etobe
Yakoboto Yohane, awongto
amimene Yesura-una buro
eyero sewato, "Gipao emo,

ning nato eno nona zo yasese
kotupunenato.”
36 Ayero sewato giro abena
eyero sena, “Na nomaze nito
eno yanese kotupuneito?”
37 Ayero senu awongto se-
wato, “Ning waegaore mi-
tarinesa be aune nato de-
ungbe nina-una adungno mi-
tarinenato, zo wawong mera,
zo wawong mepora,* awiya
nigasese sinenato.”
38 Ayero sewato nung
abena ge pungyao awongto
eno sena, “Nito nonana
susuwa oko gao yero na atata
yeteyato. Na ou dokowang
yao zo minarinena, awiya
nito minao teng yarineitota?
Na ou suwao zo pumarinena,
awiya nito pumao teng
yarineitota?”
39 Ayero senu awongto
eyero sewato, “Nato teng
yarinenato.” Ayero sewato
giro nung eyero sena, “Na
ou dokowang yao zo mi-
narinena, awiya nito dema
minarineyato. Na ou suwao
zo parinena, awiya nito
dema parineyato.†
40 Arata nito wawong
nana mera, ta wawong nana
mepora adungno mitariney-
ato auna ge awiya nane sao
ine teng oko. Tuwa Bayau
mene masi awiya emo ena
eno kora yenu mitoiya. Arare
awong amimene masi auna
atu adungno mitarineya.”
Ayero sena ara.
41 Buro-mani 10 mene
ge awiya nigiro Yakoboto
Yohane eno dubo mou yewa.
42 Ayero yewa giro Yesu
mene buro-mani 12 yau
senu bumuwa eyero sena,
“Tawingna emo tuwa mene
emo bauno awong sou
yaese sinowa. Nupema emo
babuze mene emo bauno
puro wosiro awong witao
nunae ine yero nowa, awiya
gosinowa.
43 Arata ninae mene zo
ayero oko yae. Ninae-una zo
mene baina ninae yari yero
giro enana soremao yero
naise.
44 Gitau yao ninae yari yero
giro enana soumani yero
naise.
45 Noeno okowata, na
Emora Mani mene emo
na sou yaese okowata, na
natope sou buro nasani
magayero emo bauno witao
mekora atu sorero pumari
bumuwang.” Ayero sena
arauwa.

Yesu mene emo diti guma yao zo kora yena.
Mt 20:29-34; Lu 18:35-43

46 Yesu buro-mani nuna
aune baungno kasa ye
Yeriko nape gairo napo
awiya duwari sero emo
bauno dubu baina aune
dema bautu newa emo diti
guma yao zo yazo nuna Ba-
timea, nung Timeara mani,
amimene nagibo deungbera
atu adungno mitina ara.
Nung moni eno isa sinauna.

* **10:37:** Soremao Ge Matiu 20:21 auna atu mitiya awiya gi. † **10:39:** Ou dokowang yao auna susuwa eyao era. Iwo mene Yesu eno yaya pugarineya deka ayero mani etobe eno yaya pugarineya. Nupema ou suwao auna susuwa eyao era. Ou baina buro tawing topetiro aung yero noiya, deka ayero yaya mene Yesu topetiro puro wosariniya.

47 Arare nung atu mitasani
Yesu Nasaretera emo etu bu-
tuniya auna ge nigiro nung
arugairo sena, “O Yesu, ning
Dawidira sai, ning na eno yo
aung.”
48 Ayero senu emo witao
mene nung gona yero sewa,
“Ning ge do.” Ayero sewa,
arata nung nupema wawa
baina sena, “O Dawidira sai,
ning na eno yo aung.”
49 Ayero senu giro Yesu
mene dopero eyero sena,
“Yau sepu bae.” Ayero senu
awong emo diti guma yao
awiya yau sero sewa, “Awang
oko yase. Iropuro dope.
Nung ning yau siniya.”
50 Ayero sewa nung mo
wape nuna kougairo mena
dopero kasa ye Yesura-una
yenu
51 Yesu mene nung eno
eyero sena, “Na nomaze ning
eno yanese sinesi?” Ayero
senu emo diti guma yao
amimene eyero sena, “Gipao
emo, diti moko nana iwaing
yaise sinena.”
52 Ayero senu Yesu mene
nung eno eyero sena, “Ning
baung. Tumo diyao nina-
una teng ning iwaing nesa.”
Ayero senu diti moko nuna
iwaing yenu nung Yesu nag-
ibe atu ago yero baungna
arauwa.

11

Yesu nung emo tuwa zo ine yero Yerusalem witina.

Mt 21:1-11; Lu 19:28-40; Yo 12:12-19

1 Awong napo Yerusalem
nugu kasa yewa. Napo
maingkoka etobe yazo
nunato Betefasito Betani
atu mitauwato ara. Atu
kasa yero diri yazo nuna
Oliwa awiya zorogairo Yesu
mene buro-mani etobe gitau
babaetose sero awongto eno
eyero sena,
2 “Nito buwagairo napo
nugu mitiya auna baung-
puto. Baungno atu kasa
yero wo dongki auna mani
zo kimegeya mitiya awiya
tamarineyato ara. Emo
zo za wo auna tame oko
adumao. Wo awiya besero
puro bungputo.
3 Anayato emo zo mene,
‘Nito no yari wo awiya
besineito?’ ayero sariniya,
awiya nito nung eno eyero
seputo: ‘Tuwara buro euna
mitiya. Nung etu mena
nupema pugariniya.’ Ayero
seputo.”
4 Yesu mene ayero
senu awongto baungno
wo dongkira mani awiya
tamuwato. Wo awiya
emo mene garo bera atu
kimegaiwa nagibo nugu
atu mitina awiya taungno
besewato ara.
5 Angsi besinewato emo
ena atu mitiwa amimene
awongto eno eyero sewa,
“Nito no yari buro wora angsi
besineito?”
6 Ayero sewa giro awongto
ge Yesu mene saetose sena
awiya sewato giro duwa.
7 Ayero yewa awongto wo
awiya puro baung Yesura-
una yewato awong mo nunae
wo tame atu zuwewa Yesu
mene wo tame witiro aduna.
8 Ayero yenu emo witao
mene taung wori nunae

puro nagibe atu ero zuwewa.
Ena mene i bure baungno i
bowang kapero puro buro
nagibe atu pugairo pugairo
bamuwa ara.
9 Arare emo gitau bautu
newa aune emo ago bu-
tunewa amimene arero
sewa, “Emo Tuwara bera
butuniya nung awiya bowi
yanene.
10 Tuwa yero naora be
nuna kasa yariniya, arare
nung bowi yanene. Ewowo
naname Dawidi auna emo
tuwa yaora be awiya nune
nupema tamariniya. Oro,
oro, Tuwa Bayau eno
sanene.” Ayero sewa ara.
11 Yesu mene Yerusalem
kasa yero Tuwa Bayaura
ibu baina auna toiro nona
apakana awiya gigina. Gosi-
nenu ture itinenu giro nung
napo awiya doro buro-
mani nuna 12 aune dema
napo Betani auna bamuwa
arauwa.

Yesu mene i fik awiya me iyao awang sero waru ge sena.
Mt 21:18-19

12 Iya gainu awong napo
Betani awiya doro bautu
newa Yesu nung meri auno
giro
13 i zo yazo nuna fik
awiya gire ake atu giro nung
me ena mitita asero gari
baungna ara. Baungno i
auna nugu kasa yero me
aung gi gege gigina. Awiya
noeno okowata, me iyaora be
aung.
14 Arare Yesu mene i aeno
waru ge eyero sena, “Emo
zo mene me nina oko mi-
nariniya.” Ayero senu buro-
mani nuna mene ge awiya
nigiwa arauwa.

Yesu mene Tuwa Bayaura ibu bainana atu emo nona wina-piti newa awiya tunena.
Mt 21:12-17; Lu 19:45-48; Yo 2:13-22

15 Awong kasa ye
Yerusalem gaiwa Yesu nung
ibu bainana toiro emo ibu
mokora atu nona wina-piti
newa awiya dero awang sero
tunena ara. Ayero nasani
nung emo moni wina-piti
newa auna tewo awiya ininu
kapetegainu emo ni gumo
pugao emo auna adumao
masi dema kapetegaina ara.
16 Ayero yero awong nona
diungno ibu baina auna
puma-sauma yao awang
sena.
17 Nung awong eno eyero
sena, “Ge gayao zo eyero
mitiya era, ‘Ibu nana awiya
tawing sero sero auna emo
bauno mene isa saora ibu
mitaise.’ Ge gayao ayero
mitiya, arata niye yeteya
ibu awiya ugaing yao emora
pungyao masi ine niya.”
Ayero sena ara.
18 Ayero senu emo bauno
apakana amimene Yesura ge
nigiro wawong di gamuwa.
Ayero yewa pirisa babuzere
sao tauyao ge gipao emo
mene ge awiya nigiro Yesu
awang yero nung dari sero
nagibo tamari yewa ara.
19 Ture itinenu Yesu buro-
mani nuna aune awong
Yerusalem doro bamuwa
arauwa.

Emo tumo diyaore mene isa sero nona pumariniya.
Mt 21:20-22

20 Iya gainu awong angyero
i fik auna nugu baungno
i irara yena awiya gigiwa.
Tatai nuna aune dema irara
yena.
21 Ayenu Petoro mene i
awiya giro kotungno Yesu
eno eyero sena, “Gipao emo,
ewiya gi. Nine i fik zo
waru yetesa amimene irara
yetiya.”
22 Ayero senu Yesu mene
eyero sena, “Niye Tuwa
Bayau tumo dipu.
23 Na ge me eyero sinena
era. Emo zo mene diri ewiya
eno eyero sariniya, ‘Ning ni-
tope iropuro baungno witora
gute.’ Nung ayero sariniya,
awiya tani deka ayao ine
kasa yariniya. Arata emo
amimene dubo eto yariniya,
awiya tani awiya oko kasa
yariniya. Nung, ‘Ge diri eno
sesena awiya me yariniya,’
asero nariniya, awiya tani
awiya kasa yariniya.
24 Arare na niye eno
eyero sinena era. Niye
nona zo pumari sero giro
isa sarineya be aune niye
eyero kotungpu: Tuwa
Bayau mene nona awiya
nae eno pugariniya. Ayero
kotumarineya, awiya nona
pumarineya.
25 Ora niye isa sari sero
yero giro dopero aune emo
zo eno dubo mou puro nete
giro mouyao awiya disepu.
Mama naname uritira mi-
toiya amimene pasena ninae
dema disaise sero niye emora
pasena awiya disepu.
26 [Arata niye emo zora
pasena oko disao yarineya,
awiya Mama nana uritira mi-
toiya amimene pasena ninae
dema oko disariniya.”] Yesu
mene ayero sena arauwa.

Awe mene putoung Yesu eno pugaini, awiya nigari sero nung atata yewa.

Mt 21:23-27; Lu 20:1-8

27 Awong nupema tera
kapete gairo baungno
Yerusalem kasa yewa. Atu
kasa yewa Yesu mene ibu
bainana atu ang nenu pirisa
babuze ta sao tauyao ge
gipao emo ena ta simai ena
amimene nuna-una kasa
yero
28 nung eno eyero sewa,
“Ning nae eno se. Ning ana
bera tani awiya yero nosi?
Awe senu tani awiya yero
nosi?”
29 Ayero sewa Yesu mene
awong eno eyero sena, “Na
niye eno atata zo yarinena.
Niye abena na eno sarineya,
awiya nane deka ayero ana
bera tani awiya yero nona
auna susuwa sarinena.
30 Yohane ge ou zayero
suwao emo amimene buro
nuna awiya ana bera yero
nauni — emora bera ta Tuwa
Bayaura bera i? Ge sepu
nigane.”
31 Ayero senu awong nuka
nuyetope ge wina-se nasani
eyero sewa, “Nae Yohanena
ge ou suwao awiya uritira
nona asarinenane, awiya
nung eyero sariniya, ‘Arare
niye nono yero ge nuna oko
nigao yewi?’
32 Arata name eyero sari-
nenineta? ‘Yohanena ge ou
suwao awiya emora nona.’

Ayero sarinenineta?" Ayero wina-se yewa ara. Awiya noeno okowata, emo bauno apakana mene Yohane gosin-auwa nung porofete me yero nauna, arare awong emo bauno awang nasani

33 Yesu eno eyero sewa, "Nae oko gao yero ne-nane." Ayero sewa Yesu mene awong eno eyero sena, "Arare na ana bera tani awiya yero nona auna susuwa awiya niye eno oko keregarinena." Ayero sena arauwa.

12

Emo memeko-mameko wain buro diya yero nauwa auna ge eniya.

Mt 21:33-46; Lu 20:9-19

1 Yesu mene ge eniya ena sero awong eno eyero sena, "Emo zo mene wain urero goma gaero wain buro diya yao emo auna garo yena ara. Ayero yero nung wain me mozaora kote baina zo wauna. Ayero yero aune nung emo ena eno eyero sena, 'Na tawing zora babari-nena, arare niye buro nana diya yepu. Diya yarineya, awiya na me nuna ena niye eno pugarinena.' Ayero sero nung doro tawing zo omete oko auna baungna.

2 Arare wain me paora be bunu giro buro maung mene buro-mani zo buro nuna diya yero nauwa auna-una baungno wain me ena pumaise sero iyengtinu baungna.

3 Baungno kasa yenu awong nung puro waung mene dero awang sewa nona aung wawong usa yero baungna.

4 Ayero yenu giro buro maung mene nupema buro-mani zo nunae-una babaise sero iyengtinu baungnu awong nung puro giro sero gero iro ziye atu dewa bozo yena ara.

5 Ayero yewa giro buro maung mene nupema buro-mani zo iyengtinu baungnu awong nung dewa maga-yena ara. Tani ayao gege nasani nauwa. Nung buro-mani witao pugatinaunu bautunauwa awong buro-mani ena waung mene dero buro-mani ena dero nauwa magayero nauwa.

6 Ayero nawe duwa emo dekaongka gege nung buro maung aune mitauna. Nung mani emodi nuna. Nung awiya yo dingya nuna. Arare nung mani nuna nunae-una babaise sero eyero kotungna, 'Awong mani nana-una ge oko darineya.' Ayero kotungno iyengtinu baungna ara.

7 Arata buro diya yao emo mene nuka nuyetope wina-se yero eyero sewa, 'Mani euna maung magayai aune nung maungna tawing ewiya pumariniya. Nung danane magayai aune tawing nuna ewiya tawing naname yariniya ara. Bungpu.'

8 Ayero sero awong nung saniro dewa magayenu aingso nuna puro wain buro doro au goma bautara gaiwa ara.

9 Ayero yewa, arare wain buro maung mene nono

yariniye? Nung buro diya
yao emo awiya dai magayaya
aune emo ena mene tawing
nuna diya yaese sariniya ara.
10 Niye Tuwa Bayaura ge
ewiya gitau zazagaiwita?
Garo yao emo mene daba
zo gigiwa meko yenu
duwa. Arata daba
amimene garo autura
ziwong yero mitoiya.
11 Nona awiya Tuwara bera
kasa yena. Naname gigenane
iwaing niya.
Niye ge awiya gitau zaza-
gaiwita?" Ayero sena ara.
12 Awong Yesura ge nigiro
nung ge eniya awiya awong
eno sena awiya giro nung
gera pugari sewa, arata
awong emo bauno dubu
baina atu mitiwa awiya
awang yero giro Yesu doro
bamuwa arauwa.

Takis moni Sisa eno pugao auna Yesu atata yewa.
Mt 22:15-22; Lu 20:20-26

13 Yuda emora gitau yao
ena mene Farisayo ena aune
Herodera Pati memba ena
aune awong awiya Yesura-
una iyengtiwa bamuwa
ara. Awiya Yesura ge zo
puro nung gera pugari sero
bamuwa.
14 Awong baungno ge nung
eno eyero sewa, "Gipao
emo, ning ge me gege sinosa
awiya gosinenane. Ning emo
zo oko awang nosa. Ning
emo witaore emo wosaore
apakana gosinosa ziyo gomi
dekaongka gege noiya.
Ning ge me sinasani Tuwa
Bayaura nagibo gipinosa.
Arare name Yuda emo mene
takis moni Roma emora
emo tuwa Sisa aeno pugati-
nonane, awiya ning gosinosa
teng noita aung i?
15 Name takis moni pugari
nenineta duwari nenine?"
Ayero sewa ara. Arata Yesu
nung awong iwora yani itari
sero newa awiya giro eyero
sena,
16 "Niye noeno na gaero
gari sero nei? Moni zo pu-
gaipu bai gane." Ayero senu
awong moni zo pugaiwa
puro eyero sena, "Ititire
owere monina mitiya ewiya
ana i?" Ayero senu awong
eyero sewa, "Awiya Sisara."
17 Ayero sewa nung awong
eno eyero sena, "Niye nona
Sisara asero giro Sisa eno
pugaipu. Ora nona Tuwa
Bayaura asero giro Tuwa
Bayau eno pugaipu." Ayero
senu awong ge awiya nigiro
wawong di gamuwa arauwa.

Awong emo magayero iroparineya auna Yesu atata yewa.
Mt 22:23-33; Lu 20:27-40

18 Sadukayo emo mene
eyero sinauwa, "Mam-
agayao awong nupema
oko iroparineya." Arare
Sadukayo ena mene Yesura-
una buro nung gaero gari
sero eyero atata yero sewa,
19 "Gipao emo, Mose mene
name eno eyero sero gaena:
Emo zora tato magayai aro
nuna mani aung mitariniya,
awiya emo amimene tato
nuna-una aro noi awiya atiro
mani tato nuna eno pumaise.
Mose mene ayero gaena ara.
20 Arare gitau metato 7
mitauwa. Tato kiyongne

amimene bauno atiro mani
oko pumao magayena.
21 Ayero yenu meta nuna
nung tamaira amimene
bauno deka awiya atiro mani
oko pumao magayena. Ayero
yenu nupema nung tamaira
deka ayero yena.
22 Ayero yero metato 7
apakana bauno awiya atiro
mani oko pumao magayewa.
Ago bauno awiya magayena.
23 Metato 7 mene nung
atiro nasani nauwa, arare
mamagayao iroparineya
be aune bauno awiya ana
yariniye?"
24 Ayero sewa Yesu mene
awong eno eyero sena, "Niye
Tuwa Bayaura ge gayaore
Tuwa Bayaura putoungne
awiya oko gao, arare niye ge
me wosopatiro nowa.
25 Magayao mene irop-
uro nupema oko wina-ati
yarineya. Awong uritira
angelo ine yero narineya.
26 Niye mamagayao
iroparineita asero atata
neya, arata niye ge Mose
mene gaena awiya zaza-
gatinowita? Nung i motu
zora atu iyao awinenu
gigina. Arata iyao mene
i motu awiya oko awero
aung yao yena auna ungwe
awiya gaitinete aune ge zo
Tuwa Bayau mene nung eno
sena awiya eyero gaena,
'Na Abrahamto Isaka aune
Yakobo auna Tuwa yero
mitona.' Niye ge awiya
zazagatinowita?
27 Tuwa Bayau nung
emo mamagayao asinonane
awiya gosinoi seka gege yero
nowa. Arare nung emo mag-
ayaora Tuwa okowata, nung
emo seka mitowa auna Tuwa
yero mitoiya. Mamagayao
iroparineya auna susuwa
wosopatiro baingtitinowa."
Ayero sena arauwa.

Sao tauyao ge nomi gitau yao niye?
Mt 22:34-40; Lu 10:25-28

28 Sao tauyao ge gipao emo
zo mene kasa yero awong ge
wina-se newa ge awiya nig-
ina. Yesu mene awong eno
ge iwaing wina-se nenu giro
nung Yesu atata yero sena,
"Sao tauyao ge nomi gitau
yao niye?"
29 Ayero senu Yesu mene
eyero sena, "Sao tauyao ge
gitau yao awiya eyao mitiya,
O Isreli emo, ge ewiya nigipu.
Baina naname nung
Tuwa Bayau. Nung
nata Tuwa naname.
30 Ara tamao nina
bainakama awiya Tuwa
Bayau nina auna-
una mitaise. Ayero
nasani dubore ititire
kotumaore putoungne
nina mene nung sou
ye.
31 Sao tauyao ge auna wese
awiya eyao era,
Ning nika nitope arata-
punosa, deka ayero
emo ena aratamase.
Sao tauyao ge etobe
amimene gege baina neyato.
Sao tauyao ge eyao ine zo oko
mitiya." Ayero sena ara.
32 Ayero senu sao tauyao
ge gipao emo amimene Yesu
eno eyero sena, "Gipao emo,
me sinesa. Tuwa Bayau
dekaongka gege mitiya.

Tuwa zo aung awiya me sesesa.
33 Arata dubore kotumaore mene Tuwa Bayau aratamao ta naka nametope aratapunonane deka ayero emo ena aratamao, awiya tani etobe iwaing ara. Arata tani nona Tuwa Bayau eno pugari sero iyaora pugao awao ta tani wo Tuwa Bayau eno pugari sero dao magayao, awiya tani etobe iwaing maingkoka gege." Ayero sena ara.
34 Ayero senu Yesu mene ge nuna niginu iwaing yenu giro nung emo kotumaore giro nung eno eyero sena, "Tuwa Bayau mene beba Tuwa nina niya." Ayero senu emo bauno apakana Yesu atata yao awang yewa arauwa.

Yesu mene awong Kristora susuwa gaese sero atata yena.
Mt 22:41-46; Lu 20:41-44

35 Yesu mene Tuwa Bayaura ibu bainana toiro awong eno ge tugata nasani eyero sena, "Sao tauyao ge gipao emo mene eyero sinowa, 'Yuda emora Sorao Emo yazo nuna Kristo, nung amimene Dawidira sai.' Nono yero ayero sinowi?
36 Oweno mene kotumao Dawidi eno pugainu Dawidi nung nuka nune eyero sena,

Tuwa Bayau mene Tuwa nana eno eyero sena, 'Ning wawong me nana-una adungno mitasa na iwo dubu nina awiya benaung nina-una pugana gona yarinesa.' Tuwa Bayau mene Tuwa nana eno ayero sena ara.

Dawidi ayero sena ara." Yesu mene ayero sero susuuno eyero sena,
37 "Dawidi mene ge ayero sinasani Kristo eno 'Tuwa nana' asena. Arare Kristo nung nono yero Dawidira sai yariniye?" Yesu ayero senu emo dubu bainane mene ge nuna nigiro yawa yawa yewa arauwa.

Sao tauyao ge gipao emora tani.
Mt 23:1-36; Lu 11:37-54; Lu 20:45-47

38 Yesu mene ge tugata nasani eyero sena, "Niye sao tauyao ge gipao emo awiya umo yepu. Awong taung wori imokakaung wosogairo ang naya emo bauno mene awong kakame atu giro bowi yaese aratapunowa.
39 Nupema awong yere ibura atu emo baunona benaungna adumari aratapunowa. Nupema awong ana-bonene yaora bera atu masi yazore auna adumari aratapunowa.
40 Awong bauno yu mamaga yetugao awiya etegairo wau moni nunae pupunowa. Ayero nasani awong pasena nunae worero mani me sao yero nasani isa imokokaungkaung sinowa. Emo amimene abena nunae moumesayao tamarineya." Ayero sena arauwa.

Bauno bogamasa mene Tuwa Bayau eno moni pugaina.
Lu 21:1-4

41 Yesu mene Tuwa Bayaura ibu bainana toiro

adungno emo bauno moni
kolektara pugatinewa awiya
gigina. Emo waure daigairo
mene wau witao pugatinewa
42 bauno bogamasa zo yu
magayao amimene buro toya
etobe pugaina ara.
43 Ayero yenu giro Yesu
mene buro-mani nuna yau
senu bumuwa eyero sena,
“Na ge me niye eno sinena
era. Bauno zo yu magayao
wau moni aung amimene
moni pugaiya awiya emo
apakana moni Tuwa Bayau
eno pugatineya auna moni
awiya daigatiniya.
44 Noeno okowata, awong
awiya moni witao mitiya,
arata awong ena gege Tuwa
Bayau eno pugeya. Arata
bauno ewiya moni nuna
maingkoka mitiya auna
teng pugairo aung yetiya.
Arare nung nona zuma gaero
minaora zo oko mitiya.”
Ayero sena arauwa.

13

Yesu mene Tuwa Bayaura ibu baina meko yariniya ayero sena.

Mt 24:1-2; Lu 21:5-6

1 Yesu buro-maine dema
ibu baina doro kasa ye
daung gatinewa buro-mani
zo mene nung eno eyero
sena, “Gipao emo, ibura daba
babuze awiya gi. Ibu iwaing-
kawaing ara.”
2 Ayero senu Yesu mene
nung eno eyero sena, “Ning
ibu iwaing gosinesa. Arata
ago ibura daba zo oko
duwaya zora-una tame
mitariniya. Emo mene
ago ibura daba apakana
kasarineya.” Ayero sena ara.

Mt 24:3-14; Lu 21:7-19

3 Yesu mene diri yazo
Oliwa auna witiro adungno
ibu baina awiya anuwing
nasani mitinu Petoroto
Yakobo aune Yohaneto An-
derea awong amimene nata
nung aune dema mitasani
giro nung atata yero sewa,
4 “Gire, tani awiya be nazi
kasa yariniye? Ora nae tani
no saore giro susuwa auna
me kasa yariniya awiya gari-
nenine?”
5 Ayero sewa giro Yesu
mene awong eno eyero sena,
“Emo zo mene niye etegoiye
sero, niye giro baingtipu.
6 Emo witao mene buro ge
iwi nasani eyero sarineya,
‘Na Kristo.’ Ayero sinasani
awong emo bauno witao ete-
garineya.
7 Niye winade-wanade
nugu mitarineya arita
winade-wanade ake-akemo
mitariniya auna bowi nigiro
awang oko yae. Winade-
wanade kasa yariniya, arata
kasa yaya tawingna be oko
mena besugariniya. Ago tani
ena susuuno kasa yariniya.
8 Dubu zo mene iropuro
dubu zore dema winade-
wanade yarineya. Emo tuwa
enana dubu mene iropuro
emo tuwa enana dubu aune
winade-wanade yarineya.
Soma enana atu dumi
babuze ipariniya. Nupema
dora botiyo babuze kasa
yerota kasa yero ayariniya.
Bauno mani pumari yero
nowa auna yaya bere
maingkoka zayero noiya.

Arata ago awiya bainakama
kasa yero noiya. Ayao ine
yaya sesena awiya kasa
yai aune yaya bainakama
ago kasa yariniya, awiya
garineya.
9 Arata niye nika niyetope
giro baingtipu. Awong
niye puro gera pugarineya.
Awong niye yere ibu mokora
atu waung mene darineya.
Niye buro-mani nana yero
nowa, aeno awong niye
puro emo babuzere emo
tuwa ena auna-una pugaya
doparineya ara. Dopero ge
me awong eno sarineya.
10 Bowi Iwaing tawing sero
gitau babai aune tani awiya
ago kasa yariniya.
11 Emo mene niye saniro
puro gera pugaya be aune
niye no sari yero kotung-
katung oko yae. Niye gera
pugaya be aune ge Tuwa
Bayau mene niye eno pugao
awiya sepu. Ninae okowata,
Oweno mene ge sariniya.
12 Tatomani ena mene
metamani nunae maga-
yaese sero iwora waweng
pugarineya. Mamono ena
mene mani awiso nunae ma-
gayaese sero iwora waweng
pugarineya. Mani awiso
ena mene iropuro ai amono
mamono iwo nasani mag-
ayaese sero iwora waweng
pugarineya.
13 Niye dubu nana yero
nowa awiya emo bauno
apakana gosinowa aeno
awong tini kapao niye eno
pumarineya. Arata zo
nung tau yero dopero nete
magayariniya, nung awiya
Tuwa Bayau mene sorero
pumariniya." Ayero sena
arauwa.

Sisigaora nona meko amimene kasa yariniya.
Mt 24:15-28; Lu 21:20-24

14 Yesu mene ayero sero
sena, "Sisigaora nona meko
amimene masi nung mitaine
teng oko auna atu dopariniya
awiya garineya. Be aune
awong Yudaya tawingna
mitarineya amimene iwo
awong doiye sero sungno
baung diri yaese. (Emo ge
gayao ewiya zazagatinoiya
amimene gera susuwa awiya
gaise.)
15 Be aune zo nung garo
nuna-una opesara atu mi-
tariniya amimene nona-
owi nuna gare mitiya awiya
pumari oko towaise. Nung
iwo mene doiye sero sungno
baung diri yaise.
16 Be aune zo nung bure
atu nariniya amimene taung
wori nuna pumari sero oko
kapetegairo nape babaise.
Nung dema iwo mene doiye
sero sungno baung diri yaise.
17 Oiye, bauno mesare
aune bauno mani wuire.
Awong yanakana sumaine
yao teng oko, arare na awong
eno yo apunena.
18 Tani awiya wa wosaora
be nai aune kasa yai wa mene
niye gazao eno, niye isa sepu.
19 Noeno okowata, be auna
atu mouyao bainakama kasa
yariniya ara. Tuwa Bayau
mene tawing yena atu zayero
butunawe duwa atu mouyao
zo ayao ine oko kasa yena.

Nupema ago zo ayao ine oko
kasa yariniya ara.
20 Arare Tuwa mene be
awiya oko kapao yatiya,
awiya emo bauno apakana
sisigairo aung yateya. Arata
nung gegeregao dubu nuna
eno kotungno aeno be awiya
kapena, arare apungka
yariniya ara.
21 Arare be aune emo zo
mene niye eno eyero sai
oko nigae, 'Era, Sorao Emo
naname ara.' Nupema,
'Sorao Emo naname ora.' Ge
ayero sero buro baungno
ayaya oko nigae.
22 Be auna atu Sorao
Emo etegao enane porofete
etegao enane amimene
kasa yarineya. Kasa yero
emo baunona dubo sisigari
sero tani putoungne ena
aune tani benaung sekawa
witao awiya yarineya.
Ayero nasani Tuwa Bayaura
gegeregao dubu auna dubo
dema sisigari sero buro
baina yarineya ara. Arata
awong Tuwa Bayaura
gegeregao dubu auna dubo
sisigao teng oko, arare yero
tetere yarineya ara.
23 Arata niye nika niyetope
umo yepu. Na tani ago kasa
yariniya auna ge bere-bere
eune niye eno keregatinena."
Ayero sena arauwa.

Ago Emora Mani bariniya.
Mt 24:29-31; Lu 21:25-28

24 Yesu mene ayero sero
aune eyero sena, "Yaya
tamaora be awiya aung yai
aune wari mume yariniya.
Ayero yai inona waegao
awiya dema aung yariniya.
25 Ayero nai aune putoung
uritira mitowa amimene
iparineya. Ayero yai arasa
mene uritira atu zokero
wosarineya.
26 Tani ayero kasa yai
aune na Emora Mani mene
putoung tauyaore waegaore
berezera atu wosiro bu-
tunana emo bauno mene
garineya ara.
27 Na wosiro angelo
iyengtiro emo bauno dubu
Tuwa Bayau mene nuna
yaese gegeregaina awiya
puro pu dekaongna gaese
sarinena. Arare angelo
mene baungno tawing age-
ware ageware ikata enaka
auna gegeregao dubu nana
pumarineya ara." Ayero
sena arauwa.

I fik mene tani kasa yaora
be auna susuwa gipai gaese
sena.
Mt 24:32-35; Lu 21:29-33

28 Yesu mene ayero sero
aune eyero sena, "Niye i
yazo fik auna tani awiya ko-
tungno aune susuwa zo gipu.
Bowang nuna botu kasa yero
dang iwaing ditinowa be
aune niye giro, 'O, warira be
kasa yariniya,' ayero sinowa.
29 Arare nona awiya
apakana kasa yero aung yai
giro eyero sepu, 'Nung nugu
yetiya. Towao bera bautara
dodopiniya.'
30 Na ge me niye eno
sinena era. Emo bauno yeme
tawingna etu neya amimene
oko magayero aung yao naya
aune nona awiya apakana
kasa yariniya.
31 Ago uritire tawingne
aung yarineyato, arata ge

nana mene zo oko aung yariniya." Ayero sena arauwa.

Emo zo mene be awiya oko gosiniya.
Mt 24:36-44; Lu 17:26-30, 34-36

32 Yesu mene ayero sero aune eyero sena, "Tani awiya kasa yaora be nuna awiya emo zo za oko gosineya. Angelo uritira nowa adeka dema be awiya oko gosineya. Na Tuwa Bayaura Mani mene dema be awiya oko gosinena. Mama nana mene gege nata gosinoiya ara.
33 Niye umo nasani neupu. Be nazi tani awiya kasa yariniye, awiya niye oko gosineya. Arare umo yero baingtipu.
34 Susuwa nuna eyero mitiya. Emo zo mene tawing ake-kake auna babari sero giro buro-mani nuna awong nona apakana diya yaese sero burora pugaina. Zo buro zora pugairo zo buro zora pugairo ayero yena ara. Ayero nasani garo be diya yao mani mene umo yero baingtaise sero garo doro baungna.
35 Arare be nazi garora maung mene kapete gariniye — ture itinai auneta, ping tuno-tanota, kokora ge sinai auneta, nupema iya gaora i? Awiya niye oko gosineya, arare niye umo yero baingtiti nasani neupu.
36 Nung mena kapetegairo niye auriti awinasani mitaya tamoiye sero niye umo yero baingtiti nasani neupu.
37 Na ge niye eno gege okowata, emo bauno apakana aeno sinena. Niye umo yero baingtiti nasani neupu." Yesu mene ayero sena arauwa.

14

Emo gitau yao awong Yesu daya magayaise ge sewa.
Mt 26:1-5; Lu 22:1-2; Yo 11:45-53

1 Magayao mene awong Daigaina auna bonene minaora be kasa nenu be zo ame yis aung auna bonene minaora be awiro nupema awiro kasa yari nenu giro pirisa babuze aune sao tauyao ge gipao emo ena aune awong amimene Yesu etegairo saniro daya magayaise sero nagibo tamari yewa.
2 Awong eyero sewa, "Emo bauno name dao eno, name oregao be baina auna atu oko yarinenane." Ayero sewa arauwa.

Bauno zo mene ou sereyao awiya Yesura ziye atu yasagaina.
Mt 26:6-13; Yo 12:1-8

3 Yesu buro-mani nuna aune napo Betani atu baungno emo zo yazo nuna Simon Bozo Tauyaore auna gare atu nona mininasani mitiwa bauno zo garewa daba yazo nuna alabasta amimene yao awiya puro nuna-una buna. Ou zo yazo nuna nad, sere nuna iwaing, awiya garewa mokora mitina. Zuma nuna baina. Arare bauno amimene kasa yero garewa awiya zorogairo ou

sere yao awiya Yesura ziye
atu yasagaina.
4 Ayero yenu emo ena atu
mitiwa amimene yo iropunu
wina-se yewa, “Noeno ou
ewiya gera niye?
5 Nung ou ewiya moni
300 kinana sai zuma gaero
pumaya aune nung moni
awiya emo bauno bogamasa
eno pugai teng yatiya.” Ayero
sero awong nung gona yewa.
6 Ayero yewa Yesu mene
awong eno eyero sena, “Niye
bauno dopu. Niye noeno
bauno kaputinei? Tani nung
na eno yetiya, awiya tani
iwaing.
7 Noeno okowata, emo
bauno bogamasa awong niye
aune dema nowa narineya.
Arare niye awong kora yari
sero kotumarineya, awiya
nagibo ayao mitariniya.
Arata nane mene zo niye
aune dema oko nao gege
narinena.
8 Bauno emimene tani
nune yaine yao auna teng
tani ewiya niya. Ago awong
aingso nana mutarineya,
arata nung bere-bere buro
magayaora ou ewiya aingso
nana-una susuniya.
9 Na ge me niye eno sinena
era. Bowi Iwaing tawing sero
bautunai aune tani iwaing
na eno yetiya auna bowi
awiya dema sero sero yaya
babariniya ara.” Ayero sena
arauwa.

Yudas nung Yesu keregari sero emo gitau yaora-una baungna.

Mt 26:14-16; Lu 22:3-6

10 Be aune Yudas Iskeriot,
nung buro-mani 12 auna
zo, amimene Yesu keregairo
gera pugari sero pirisa
babuzera-una baungna ara.
11 Baungnu awong ge nuna
nigiro yawa yawa yero nung
eno eyero sewa, “Ayero yasa
nae moni ena ning eno pu-
garinenane.” Ayero sewa
giro nung Yesu gera pugaora
nagibo tamari buro yena.

Yesu nung bonene buro-mani nuna aune dema miniwa.

Mt 26:17-25; Lu 22:7-14, 21-23; Yo 13:21-30

12 Oregao be baina yazo
nuna Ame Yis Aung* auna iya
namba wan aune Yuda emo
mene Magayao mene awong
Daigaina auna bonene awiya
minari sero wo sipsip mani
zo dero aero mininauwa.
Arare be awiya kasa yenu
giro Yesura buro-mani mene
nung eno eyero sewa, “Name
natu baungno Magayao
mene awong Daigaina auna
bonene nina kora yanenese
kotupunesi?”
13 Ayero sewa giro Yesu
mene buro-mani nuna etobe
iyengtiti nasani awongto
eno eyero sena, “Nito nape
baungnoto emo zo ou aura
dungno puro bautuniya
awiya tamarineyato ara.
Nito nung aune dema
babarineyato.

* **14:12:** Yuda emo bauno mene dawang sero oregao be baina zo yazo nuna Ame Yis Aung auna atu mitari sero yis iya be 7 semini nasani nauwa. Arare iya namba wan auna atu awong lama dero Magayao mene awong Daigaina auna bonene yero mininauwa.

14 Nung gare towai aune
nito garora maung eno eyero
seputo, ‘Gipao emo mene
ning atata niya. Nung nae
buro-mani nuna aune Mag-
ayao mene awong Daigaina
auna bonene garo moko
nauna atu minarinenine?’
15 Ayero sayato nung garo
moko baina zo garo ika
tame mitiya awiya nito eno
giparinyia. Garo moko awiya
masi zuwao au-tao kora yao
mitiya. Gipai giro atu nito
bonene minaora nona kora
yeputo.”
16 Ayero senu giro buro-
mani etobe mene irop-
uro napo auna baungno
nona Yesu mene sena deka
ayao ine taungno Magayao
mene awong Daigaina auna
bonene minaora nona kora
yewato ara.
17 Ture inu Yesu mene
buro-mani nuna 12 aune
dema kasa yewa.
18 Awong adungno nona
mininasani mitiwa aune
Yesu mene eyero sena,
“Na ge memoko niye eno
sane. Ninae-una zo mene na
keregairo iwora waweng pu-
gariniya. Emo na aune dema
nona minininiya amimene
yariniya.”
19 Ayero senu awong dubo
mininasani nata-nata nung
eno eyero sewa, “Nane oko
yarinena. Me sinenita?”
20 Ayero sewa nung awong
eno eyero sena, “Niye buro-
mani nana 12 auna zo mene
yariniya. Emo zo na aune
dema ame sura dusariniya
amimene yariniya.
21 Ge gitau gaewa mitoiya
ayero na Emora Mani mene
magayarinena. Arata emo
na Emora Mani keregariniya,
nung awiya, oiye, abena
nuna nono yao pumariniye?
Ai nung oko pumao yatiya,
awiya nung meko oko
tamatiya.” Ayero sena
arauwa.

*Yesu mene bonene buro-
mani nuna eno pugaina.*

*Mt 26:26-30; Lu 22:14-20;
1Ko 11:23-25*

22 Awong nona mininasani
mitiwa Yesu mene poro puro
Tuwa Bayau eno dange sero
eegairo buro-mani nuna eno
pugati nasani eyero sena,
“Puro minipu. Ewiya goi
nana.”
23 Ayero sero nung awang
ou wainne zo puro Tuwa
Bayau eno dange sero awong
eno pugainu awong apakana
puro miniwa.
24 Ayero yewa Yesu mene
awong eno eyero sena,
“Awiya yu nana. Yu nana
mene Tuwa Bayau aune tairo
nao auna ge inai tau yariniya.
Yu nana emo bauno daigairo
eno wosariniya.
25 Na ge me niye eno sinena
era. Na ou wain nupema
oko minarinena. Ago Tuwa
Bayau nata tuwa yero naora
be kasa yai aune na ou wain
seka minarinena.” Ayero
sena arauwa.

*Petoro mene nung bewae
yari nena auna ge sena.*

*Mt 26:31-35; Lu 22:31-34;
Yo 13:36-38*

26 Awong yere zo gauno
iropuro Yerusalem doro
baungno diri yazo Oliwa
auna witiro mitiwa

27 Yesu mene awong eno
eyero sena, “Niye apakana
na duwarineya. Noeno
okowata, ge gayao zo eyero
mitiya era,
Na Tuwa Bayau mene wo sip-
sip diya yao emo dana
magayai wo sipsip sisi-
bura-bura yarineya.
28 Arata na magayaora atu
iropuro Galilaya tawingna
babana niye ago barineya.”
29 Ayero senu Petoro
mene nung eno eyero
sena, “Awong apakana ning
duwarineya, arata na ning
oko duwarinena.”
30 Ayero senu Yesu mene
nung eno eyero sena, “Na ge
me ning eno sinena era. Nine
ping eune kokora mene ge
be etobe oko saore na bewae
yasa be etama yariniya.”
31 Ayero sena, arata Petoro
mene tauyero ge sena,
“Awong na ning aune dema
daya magayanese sarineya,
arata saineba, na ning oko
bewae yarinena.” Petoro
mene ayero senu giro awong
apakana amimene ge deka
ayero sewa arauwa.

Yesu Gesemani i bure atu isa buro yena.
Mt 26:36-46; Lu 22:39-46

32 Yesu buro-mani nuna
aune awong baungno soma
zo yazo Gesemani auna kasa
yero nung buro-mani nuna
eno eyero sena, “Niye etu
adungpu. Na isa sarinena.”
33 Ayero sero nung
Petoroto Yakobo aune
Yohane awong awiya puro
baungno te wawongne nuna
ipinenu
34 nung awong eno eyero
sena, “Na dubo minao
bainakama tapunena. Dubo
minao mene na puro wosi
magayanese niya. Niye etu
seka mitasani umo neupu.”
35 Ayero sero nung
maingkoka baungno taw-
ingna atu boma gaero isa
sinasani yaya nuna-una kasa
yari nena awiya nung daigao
teng yai giro daigaise sena.
36 Isa ayero sinasani eyero
sena, “O Mama nana, ning
tani apakana yao teng niya.
Ning yaya ewiya nana-una
atu sorero pung. Arata kotu-
mao nana-una okowata, ko-
tumao nina-una teng ye.”
37 Isa ayero sero kapete-
gairo buro awong auriti
awinasani mitiwa giro nung
Petoro eno eyero sena,
“Simon, auriti awinesa. Ning
be maingkoka gege seka
tauyero mitao ine teng oko
i?
38 Etegao mene ninae-
una kasa yoiye sero, niye
seka mitasani isa sinasani
mitipu. Dubo ninae mene
buro iwaing yaora eo niya,
arata taung mene mou niya.”
39 Ayero sero nung nupema
baungno isa gitau sena deka
amaze nupema sena.
40 Isa sero kapetegairo
buro awong diti mou yenu
nupema auriti awinasani
mitiwa gigina. Giro senu
awong no saine yero duwa
ara.
41 Yesu mene nupema
baungno isa sero kapete-
gairo awong auriti awinewa
giginu be etama yenu giro
awong eno eyero sena,

"Niye oregatinasani auriti
awineya, amaze sinena!
Teng yetiya. Be kasa
yetiya. Emora Mani keregeya
pasena emora-una waweng
wiwitinena.
42 Keregao emo butuniya.
Iropungpu, nunae-una ba-
banene." Ayero sena arauwa.

Yudas mene Yesu puro gorobo emora waweng pugaina.
Mt 26:47-56; Lu 22:47-53; Yo 18:3-12

43 Ayero sinenu buro-mani
12 auna otao nunae Yudas
mene iwo dubu baina gitau
yero puro buro kasa yewa
ara. Pirisa babuzere sao
tauyao ge gipao emo aune
simai amimene iwo dubu
awiya iyengtiwa gorobo yari
sero iwire ami-dawangne
puro buro kasa yewa ara.
44 Gitau keregao emo
amimene iwo dubu baina
aeno ge zo eyero sena,
"Emo nane saniro toko
yarinena, nung arauwa.
Arare niye nung saniro puro
babarineya."
45 Ge awiya gitau sena,
arare nung kasa yero Yesura-
una baungno, "Gipao emo,"
ayero sero nung toko yena
ara.
46 Ayero yenu giro iwo
dubu mene Yesu iniwa ara.
47 Ayero yewa emo dopero
mitiwa auna zo mene iwi
nuna geingna atu ininu
gururu senu nung pirisa
bainana soumani awiya dari
yero dawong nuna kesena.
48 Ayero yenu Yesu mene
iwo dubu eno eyero sena,
"Niye iwire ami-dawangne
puro butuneya, awiya
gorobo emo zo puro bunari
baine neya.
49 Be giti awiya na niye
aune dema ibu bainana atu
ge tugata nasani yero nona
niye atu noeno na oko pumao
yero nowi? Arata Tuwa
Bayaura ge gayao awiya me
yaise."
50 Ayero senu buro-mani
nuna apakana nung doro
sungno bamuwa arauwa.

Mani seka zo mene awang yero suna.

51 Mani seka zo mene mo
neyang yao zo gege awiro
Yesura ame nenu iwo dubu
mene nung sanari yewa
52 nung mo awao nuna
yugairo doro aung sungno
baungna arauwa.

Awong Yesu puro gitau yao dubura benaungna atu gera pugaiwa.
Mt 26:57-68; Lu 22:54-55, 63-71; Yo 18:13-14, 19-24

53 Awong Yesu puro pirisa
bainana-una bamuwa pirisa
babuze simai ena aune sao
tauyao ge gipao emo ena
amimene garo auna augaiwa
ara.
54 Ayero newa Petoro mene
ake ina atu Yesu ago yero
buro pirisa bainana goma
auna toiro baungno umo yao
emo aune dema adungno
iyao ainasani kakame atu
mitina ara.
55 Pirisa babuzere gitau
yao dubu apakana awong
teng mitasani emo zo mene
Yesu eno ge iwao ge sai Yesu
gera pugairo daya magayaise
sero ge iwao ge ena tamari

sero yewa ara. Arata awong
pasena nuna zo oko tamuwa.
56 Emo witao mene Yesu
tani yero nauna auna ge
ungwe nasani ge iwao ge
ena sewa, arata ge iwao ge
nunae auna susuwa awiya
dekaongka gege oko sewa.

57 Ena mene dopero ge
iwero sero eyero sewa,
58 “Nae ge nuna nigi-
wangne. Nung eyero sena,
‘Na Tuwa Bayaura ibu emo
bauno mene yewa awiya
kasarinena. Kasana wari
iya be etama aung yai aune
na ibu zo wawong mene
yao okowata, ewe zo yari-
nena.’ Nung ayero senu
nigiwangne.” Ayero sewa
ara.
59 Arata awong ayero
sinasani ge nunae auna
susuwa awiya dekaongka
gege oko sero yewa.

60 Pirisa baina mene
nunae-una towang atu
dopero Yesu eno eyero sena,
“Ning nono yero ge nina
sineya auna abena oko sao
ge aung mitesi?”
61 Ayero sena ara, arata
Yesu mene ge auna abena
oko sao teba dopero mitina
ara. Ayero yenu pirisa
baina mene nupema atata
yero sena, “Ning Yuda emo
baunona Emo Tuwa yazo
Kristo Tuwa Bayaura Mani
meta aung i?”
62 Ayero senu Yesu mene
eyero sena, “Na Kristo.
Niye na Emora Mani awiya
Tuwa Bayau Putoungne auna
wawong mera atu adungno
mitana garineya. Na uritira
berezere dema butunana
garineya.”
63 Ayero senu pirisa baina
mene Yesu nung Tuwa
Bayaura yazo dena-betena
yenu siya sero taung wori
nuka nuna ininu kerenu
eyero sena, “Name noeno
emo ena buro nung gera
pugaese sari nenine? Nung
nutope kara gera pugaiya.
64 Niye ge meko nuna
nigiro no sarinei?” Ayero
senu awong sewa, “Pasena
nuna meko, arare daya
magayaise.”
65 Ayero sewa ena mene
begura pise nuna-una tame
gairo diti moko nuna worero
wawong mene dero aune
eyero sewa, “Emo awe mene
ning detiye, auna yazo nuna
keregai ganene.” Ayero sewa
nung bunero puro mitiwa
amimene nung sowena
yanakana dewa arauwa.

Petoro mene Yesu bewae yena.

Mt 26:69-75; Lu 22:56-62; Yo 18:15-18, 25-27

66 Petoro mene wese
kakame atu adungno mitinu
pirisa bainana soumani
baunodi zo mene buro
Petoro iyao ainasani mitinu
67 giro nung anuwing
nasani eyero sena, “Ning
dema Yesu Nasaretera emo
aune dema nosa.”
68 Ayero senu nung eyero
sena, “Na oko gao. Ning
ge sinesa awiya na oko
gosinena.” Ayero sero nung
goma bera baungnu kokora
zo mene ge sena ara.
69 Petoro atu baungnu
soumani baunodi deka

amimene nung giro emo atu
mitiwa aeno nupema sena,
“Emo ewiya dubu nuna auna
zo.”
70 Ayero senu Petoro mene
nupema bewae yero “Aung
arauwa,” ayero sena ara. Be
maingkoka aung yenu aune
emo atu mitiwa amimene
Petoro eno eyero sewa, “Ge
me sinenane ara. Ning dubu
nuna auna zo arauwa. Noeno
okowata, ning dema ning
Galilaya emo zo.”
71 Ayero sewa nung nu-
pema Tuwa Bayaura be-
naungna ge eyero senu tau
yena, “Na ge iwarinena,
awiya Tuwa Bayau mene na
dai magayarinena. Niye emo
yazo sineya awiya na oko
gosinena.”
72 Ayero senu kokora mena
ge be etobe sena ara. Kokora
ge senu Petoro mene Yesura
ge kotuna. Yesu mene gitau
Petoro eno eyero sena, “Nine
kokora ge be etobe oko saore
na bewae yasa be etama
yariniya.” Yesu mene gitau
ayero sena, awiya nuka
nutope kotungno zi baina
sena arauwa.

15

*Awong Yesu puro Pilatora-
una bamuwa.*
*Mt 27:1-2, 11-14; Lu 23:1-5;
Yo 18:28-38*

1 Iya gati nenu pirisa
babuze aune simaire sao
tauyao ge gipao emo ena
aune gitau yao dubu apakana
awong amimene augairo ge
teng sero Yesura wawong
etobe bunero puro Pilatora-
una bamuwa.*
2 Puro bamuwa Pilato
mene nung atata yero eyero
sena, “Ning Yuda emora emo
tuwa i?” Ayero senu Yesu
mene abena eyero sena,
“Yore, sinesa ara.” Ayero
sena ara.
3 Awong Yesura ge buro
newa pirisa babuze mene
ge iwi nasani Yesu nung
tani meko witao yero nasani
nauna ayero sewa.
4 Ayero sewa Pilato mene
nung nupema atata yero
sena, “Ning ge abena saine
yao teng oko i? Awong tani
meko nina auna susuwa
witao keregatineya, gosi-
nesa.”
5 Ayero sena, arata Yesu
mene ge zo oko sao yenu
giro Pilato mene kotungno
wawong di gauna ara.

*Pilato mene Yesu i pasaora
daese sena.*
*Mt 27:15-26; Lu 23:13-25;
Yo 18:39-19:16*

6 Dawang sero bonene
yaora be kasa naunu Yuda
emo mene bunao mani zo
eno sinauwa giro Pilato mene
mani awiya besinauna.
7 Arare emo zo yazo
nuna Barabas amimene emo
enane dema bunao gare
mitina ara. Awong gavman
dari sero winade yero emo
ena dewa magayewa, arare
awong bunao gare mitiwa.
8 Arare emo dubu bainane
mene Pilatora-una kasa yero
eyero sewa, “Ning dawang
sero tani zo nae eno yero
nosa awiya nupema ye.”

* **15:1:** Soremao Ge zo Yohane 18:31-32 auna atu mitiya awiya gi.

9 Ayero sewa nung eyero
sena, “Na Yuda emora emo
tuwa besero niye eno pu-
ganese kotupuneita?”
10 Pilato mene pirisa
babuze awong tini kapaore
Yesu teba puro baungno
nuna-una pugaiwa awiya
kotungno aune ayero sena
ara.
11 Arata pirisa babuze
mene emo dubu baina aeno
eyero sewa, “Nung Yesu
okowata, Barabas maze be-
saise sepu.” Emo dubu baina
amimene ayero saese sewa
tau yenu giro ge dekaongka
awiya sewa ara.
12 Ayero sewa Pilato mene
nigiro awong eno nupema
eyero sena, “Ayero saya aune
emo nika ninae nung maze
Yuda emora emo tuwa asi-
nowa, nung awiya puro nono
yanese sinei?”
13 Ayero senu awong wawa
sero nung eno eyero sewa, “I
pasaora magayaise.”
14 Ayero sewa Pilato mene
abena awong eno eyero sena,
“Noeno ayero sinei? Nung
pasena no yeni?” Ayero sena,
arata awong be kerero wawa
sero nupema eyero sewa, “I
pasaora magayaise.”
15 Ayero sewa giro Pilato
mene emo bauno dubo
iwaing yaise sero senu
gorobo emo mene Barabas
besewa kasa yenu awong
Yesu angsi wo aingso mene
yao† amimene wezewa
ara. Wezi nete duwa aune
Pilato mene Yesu i pasaora
daya magayaise sero gorobo
emora-una waweng pugaina
arauwa.

Gorobo emo mene Yesu izewa.
Mt 27:27-31; Yo 19:2-3

16 Romana emo tuwara
gorobo emo ena mene Yesu
puro Romana emo tuwara
gare witiro sewa gorobo emo
apakana nuna-una augaiwa.
17 Augairo taung wori
yuyao ine nung eno woso-
gairo angsi dungne puro
ewero aune ziyo nuna-una
atu wosogaiwa ara.
18 Ayero yero nung iz-
inasani emo tuwa arugaine
nasani eyero sewa, “Wari
iwaing, Yuda emora emo
tuwa.”
19 Ayero sero ziyo nuna
waung mene dedunasani be-
gura nuna tame pisinasani
koing gairo nung bowi yaora
etotoma yewa ara.
20 Awong nung izinete
taung wori yuyao ine awiya
dutugairo doro taung wori
nuna nupema wosogaiwa
punu i pasaora dari sero puro
bamuwa arauwa.

Awong Yesu i pasaora dewa.
Mt 27:32-44; Lu 23:26-43; Yo 19:17-27

21 Emo zo yazo nuna
Simon, tawing nuna Sairini,
nung Alesandato Rufasra
maung, nung towang zora
atu buro Yerusalem babari
sero butunenu awong nung
taungno ge tauyao nung eno
eyero sewa, “Ning emo euna
i pasao ewiya diung.”

† **15:15:** Soremao Ge zo Matiu 27:26 auna atu mitiya awiya gi.

22 Ayero sero awong Yesu
puro baung tawing yazo Goli-
gata auna yewa ara. Taw-
ing auna yazo awiya susuwa
nuna eyao era, “Gitau atora
wetu.”
23 Awong ou wain puro
dubo dau yaora ou zo yazo
mira aune dema dawero
nung eno pugaiwa, arata
nung oko minao yangduna.
24 Awong nung i pasaora
atu niri mene dewa. Dero
aune mo nuna bono yari sero
awemene mo zo pariniye,
asero getuwao zo yazo nuna
laki awiya yero mo nuna
bono yewa ara.
25 Awong nung dewa awiya
wari diti 9 kilok nenu aune
nung i pasaora atu dewa ara.
26 Ayero ziyo gomina ika
atu susuwa noeno nung dewi
auna ge eyero gaero pugaiwa
mitina, “Yuda emora emo
tuwa.”
27 Be aune awong ugaing
yao mani etobe dema i pasao
nunato-una dero Yesura-una
zo enaba zo enaba yero pu-
gaiwa dopewato ara.
28 [Ayero yewa Tuwa
Bayaura ge gitau gaewa
awiya me yena. Ge awiya
eyero mitiya era,
Awong nung gigiwa pasena
emo ine yenu giro
nung pasena emore dema
pugaiwa ara.
Ge awiya gitau gaewa
amimene me yena.]
29 Emo bauno mene puma-
sauma nasani nung izero
nung eno eyero sewa, “Wae,
ning emo ibu baina kasero
wari be etama gege ibu seka
yero aung yari sasa.
30 Ning nika nitope taung
aingso nina gera yaora atu
sorero i pasaora atu wosi
dopase.” Ayero sewa ara.
31 Deka ayero pirisa
babuzere sao tauyao ge gipao
emo enane mene Yesu iz-
inasani wina-se yewa, “Nung
gitau emo ena soreuno kora
yero nauna, arata nung nuka
nutope soremao ine teng oko.
32 Kristo nung Isreli emora
emo tuwa naname noiya
amimene yeme i pasora atu
wosaise. Wosai giro, ‘Me
sena,’ asarinenane.” Ayero
wina-se yewa ara. Emo etobe
i pasaora mitiwato amimene
dema nung izewato arauwa.

Yesu magayena.

Mt 27:45-56; Lu 23:44-49;
Yo 19:28-30

33 Wari diti 12 kilok yenu
mume baina kasa yero taw-
ing teng yero mitinu 3 kilok
yenu
34 aune Yesu mene be
kerero eyero sena, “Eloi,
Eloi, lama sabaktani.” Ge
auna susuwa eyao era,
“Tuwa Bayau nana, Tuwa
Bayau nana, ning noeno na
dotinesi?”
35 Ayero senu emo ena
nugu mitiwa amimene ge
awiya nigiro eyero sewa,
“Gipu. Nung Eliya yau
siniya.”
36 Ayero sewa giro mani
zo mene sungno baungno
witora yabutata zo ou wain
dokowang yaora dusero
itura diro Yesu mene minaise
sero nung eno pugairo eyero
sena, “Name nung Eliya
mene buro i pasaora atu
parinita, awiya garinenane.”

37 Ayero senu Yesu mene
nupema aiyamama sero ma-
gayena ara.
38 Magayenu ibu bainana
mo bainakama‡ kimegao
awiya ika atu zayero kerero
dao etobe yena ara.
39 Gorobo emo 100 auna gi-
tau yao mene Yesu anuwing
nasani mitinu Yesu maga-
yenu giro eyero sena, “Emo
ewiya nung Tuwa Bayaura
mani me.” Ayero sena ara.
40 Bauno ena dema mitiwa.
Awong ake ina atu dopero
anuwing nasani mitiwa ara.
Enana yazo nunae Maria
napo nuna Madala, aune
Maria zo nung Yakoboto
Yosera ai, aune bauno zo
yazo nuna Salome.
41 Gitau Yesu Galilaya
tawingna atu nasani nauna
be aune bauno amimene
nung ago nasani nona nuna
sasinasani nauwa ara. Aune
bauno witao Yesu aune dema
Yerusalem atu buro kasa
yewa amimene awong aune
dema atu dopero mitiwa
arauwa.

Awong Yesura aingso puro daba-umana pugaiwa.

Mt 27:57-61; Lu 23:50-56; Yo 19:38-42

42-43 Arimatia napora emo
zo yazo nuna Yosefe, nung
Yudara gitau yao dubu auna
emo zo yazore ara. Nung
dema Tuwa Bayau nata tuwa
yero nariniya auna be diya
nasani nauna. Arare nung
amimene ture itinenu be
bonene korayaora be kasa
yenu awiro gora awiya Sabat
iya dang giro nung tauyero
Pilatora-una baungno Yesura
aingso pumari sena ara.
44 Yesura aingso pumari
senu giro Pilato mene, nung
magayetita, asero gorobo
emo 100 auna gitau yao yau
senu bunu eyero sena, “Yesu
magayetita?” Ayero senu
gitau yao mene eyero sena,
“Nung magayetiya.”
45 Ayero senu giro Pilato
mene Yosefe baungno Yesura
aingso pumaise sena.
46 Senu Yosefe mene
baungno mo neyang yao
iwaing zo zuma gaero puro
baungno Yesura aingso i
pasaora atu batagairo puro
mo amimene ewero puro
baungno daba-uma wamao
auna pugaina. Atu pu-
gairo daba zo dereme yenu
baungno daba-umana be
awiya gazena ara.
47 Ayero yenu Maria etobe,
zo napo nuna Madala, zo
nung Yosera ai, amimene
daba-umana atu aingso nuna
pugaiwa awiya gigiwato
arauwa.

16

Yesu nupema iropuna.

Mt 28:1-8; Lu 24:1-12; Yo 20:1-10

1 Sabat iya dang be aung
yenu Maria napo nuna
Madala auneto Maria nung
Yakobora ai, awongto aune
bauno Salome amimene
baungno ou sereyao Yesura
aingso tame yasagari sero
zuma gaero pumuwa ara.
2 Arare wikira be namba
wan yazo nuna Sande awiya

‡ **15:38:** Soremao Ge zo Matiu 27:51 auna atu mitiya awiya gi.

kasa yenu iya gainu awong
iya oko gao biriti be nuna-
una bamuwa ara.
3 Awong bautunasani nuka
nuyetope eyero wina-se
yewa, “Awe mene daba zo
uma be gazao awiya name
eno dereme yero enaba
pugariniye?”
4 Ayero sewa, noeno
okowata, daba awiya
bainakama. Ayero sero
diti gitau yero daba baina
awiya uma be doro enaba atu
mitina awiya gigiwa.
5 Giro daba-umana toiro
mani taung seka zo wawong
mera atu adungno mitina
awiya gigiwa. Mani auna
mo neyang yao awiya imoko-
kaungkaung. Bauno mene
nung giro yangka sewa.
6 Ayero yewa mani
amimene awong eno eyero
sena, “Niye awang yao
dopu. Niye Yesu Nasaretera
emo deteya magatiya awiya
gari sero butuneya. Nung
iropumiya. Nung etu oko
mitiya. Masi aingso nuna
pugeya awiya era gipu.
7 Ayero niye baungpu,
buro-mani nuna ena eno
sinasani Petoro eno dema
eyero sepu nigae, ‘Nung
Galilaya tawingna gitau bau-
tuniya. Arare niye baungno
nung atu garineya ara. Ge
deka awiya gitau mena niye
eno sena.’ Ayero sepu nigae.”
8 Ayero senu awong daba-
uma doro sungno bamuwa.
Noeno okowata, te wa-
wongne awena ipinenu
awong awang yewa. Arare
awong awang nasani ge
awiya emo zo eno oko sao
yewa arauwa.

Maria napo nuna Madala amimene Yesu gigina.
Mt 28:9-10; Yo 20:11-18

9 [Yesu mene wikira be
namba wan yazo Sande
aune gora-gara iropuro nuka
nutope gitau Maria napo
Madala auna-una kasa yenu
gigina ara. Gitau Yesu mene
iwae 7 Mariara-una atu
tunena.
10 Bauno amimene
baungno Yesura dubu zi
sinasani zibe nasani mitiwa
aeno eyero sena, “Na nung
gigena.”
11 Ayero senu awong
bauno mene Yesu seka yero
iropunu gigina auna ge sena
awiya nigiwa me oko yena.

Yesura buro-mani etobe mene Emeas nagibe atu Yesu tamuwato.
Lu 24:13-35

12 Ago Yesu mene benaung
ewe yero emo etobe nagibe
atu bautunewato towang
atu nuka nutope nunato-una
kasa yenu gigiwato.
13 Nung awongto aune
dema nenu nung gigiwato
kasa yenu giro awongto nu-
pema tera kapete Yerusalem
gairo baungno Yesura dubu
ena eno sewato, arata awong
ge nunato nigiwa me oko yao
yena.

Yesu mene buro-mani nuna burora pugaina.
Mt 28:16-20; Lu 24:36-49; Yo 20:19-23; Apo 1:6-8

14 Ago nung buro-mani
nuna 11 amimene nona min-
inasani mitiwa aune nuka
nutope nunae-una atu kasa

yenu gigiwa. Emo bauno ena
mene Yesu iropunu gigiwa
auna ge sewa nigiwa me oko
yao yena aeno nung awong
gona yena.
15 Nung awong eno eyero
sena, “Niye tere-taira yero
tawing sero baungno Bowi
Iwaing emo bauno apakana
eno sepu nigae.
16 Zo nung Bowi Iwaing
nigiro na tumo diro ge ou
suwariniya, nung awiya
Tuwa Bayau mene sorero
pumariniya. Arata zo nung
Bowi Iwaing nana nigiro na
tumo oko diyao yariniya,
nung awiya Tuwa Bayau
mene gera pugai zuwariniya
ara.
17 Emo na tumo diyarineya
amimene tani putoungne
eyao ine yarineya: Awong
iwae be nana-una tunar-
ineya; awong ge ewe-pape
gitau oko nigao awiya
sarineya;
18 awong yi mani gamao
awiya iniro oko meko
yarineya; awong ou meko
miniro magayao awiya
minarineya, arata awong
yaya oko tamarineya; awong
wawong nunae emo bauno
yayare auna tame pugaya
iwaing yarineya.” Ayero
sena arauwa.

Tuwa Bayau mene Yesu puro pu uritira gaina.
Lu 24:50-53; Apo 1:9-11

19 Tuwa Yesu mene buro-
mani nuna eno ge senu aung
yenu Tuwa Bayau mene
nung puro witiro pu uritira
gainu nung Tuwa Bayaura
wawong mera aduna ara.
20 Ayero yenu awong tere-
taira yero Bowi Iwaing soma
apakana auna atu sinauwa.
Ayero yero yewa Tuwa mene
ge nunae soremai tau yaise
sero awong sorepu naunu
tani putoungne yero nasani
nauwa arauwa.]

BOWI IWAING LUKA MENE GAENA

Luka nung dokta zo. Nung Paulo aune dema nasani nauna. Nung Yuda emo oko, arare nung Yesura ungwe ewiya Grik emo eno gaena. Grik emo awong etutero nao awiya aratapu nasani nauwa, arare Luka mene Yesura ungwe gainasani Yesu nung etutero nao emo me auna ungwe-maungwe yena. Yesu nung emo bauno eno yo-amao bainane nasani nauna, awiya Luka mene keregaina. Luka nung APOSOLO BURO YERO NASANI NAUWA auna ge dema gaena.

Luka mene Yesura ungwe ewiya emo Teofilo eno gaena ara.

1 O emo baina Teofilo, gi-
tau emo daigairo mene tani
ena nanae-una towang atu
kasa yena auna ungwe awiya
gaero baingtari sero yewa.
2 Ungwe awiya emo ena
awong tani awiya diti moko
nunae mene zayaora atu giro
butu nasani nauwa amimene
Bowi Iwaingna buro-mani
yero nasani tugata yero
nauwa nigiti nasani naung-
wane ara.
3 Arare nane ungwe gaewa
deka ayao ine maze ning eno
gaero baingtari kotupunena.
Noeno okowata, na tani auna
susuwa nigiro baingtari sero
atata daigairo yero nawe
tamuwang.
4 Arare ge ning eno gipewa
auna ge me susuware awiya
gasa memoko yaise sero
ungwe awiya gayari sero
nena.

Angelo mene Yohane kasa yari nena auna ge Zekaraya eno sena.

5 Be Herode mene Yuda
emora emo tuwa yero nasani
nauna be aune pirisa zo yazo
nuna Zekaraya amimene
nasani nauna. Nung awiya
pirisa dubu yazo Abaisa
auna zo. Bauno nuna awiya
Aronna dubu auna zo. Yazo
nuna Elisabet.
6 Awongto Tuwa Bayaura
ditira atu iwaing nasani
nauwato ara. Awongto
Tuwara sao tauyao ge awiya
teng ago nasani nauwato ara.
Anasani Tuwa Bayaura ge
teng dipunasani nauwato
ara. Nunato-una mouyao zo
aung.
7 Arata awongto mani
aung. Noeno okowata, Elisa-
bet nung wagaung. Nupema
awongto zai yewato.
8 Zekarayara dubu awong
buro yaora be nunae kasa
yenu giro Zekaraya nung
Tuwa Bayaura benaungna
pirisa buro nenu
9 awong nung zawing
sereyao pugao auna buro
yaise sewa ibu moko iwaing
pirisa mene Tuwa Bayau eno
zawing pugati nauwa auna
toina ara.
10 Be zawing pugaora bera
atu emo bauno dubu baina
amimene masi daung auna
atu augairo isa sinasani mi-
tiwa.
11 Ayero newa aune
Zekaraya nung Tuwa
Bayaura angelo zo zawing

pugaora aita auna deung
wawong mera ina atu dopero
mitinu gigina ara.
12 Nung angelo giro yangka
sero awang yena ara.
13 Arata angelo mene nung
eno eyero sena, “Zekaraya,
ning awang oko yase. Tuwa
Bayau mene isa nina nigiti-
noiya. Bauno nina Elisabet
mani nina emodi pumai ning
yazo nuna Yohane ayause.
14 Ayero ning dubo nina
iwaing mitai yawa yawa
yase. Nung kasa yai emo
bauno daigairo amimene
dema yawa yawa yarineya.
15 Nung awiya Tuwara
benaungna atu emo baina
yariniya. Arata nung ou wain
oko minariniya. Aune ou
tau-tataware yao dema oko
minariniya. Be nung aira
tiyangna mitai aune Oweno
mene moko nuna topetiro
bebariniya.
16 Nung Isreli emo bauno
daigairo yumai kapetegairo
baung Tuwa nunae Tuwa
Bayaura-una yero narineya.
17 Nung Eliya ine yero
tani nuna aune putoung
nuna awiya puro nariniya.
Ayero Tuwara nagibo gitau
yariniya. Nung mamonona
kotumao inai darawa yero
mani mamani nunae ko-
tumarineya. Nung ge dao
emo awiya kora yai kotumao
iwaing tamarineya. Ayero
emo kora yai Tuwa bariniya
awiya diya mitarineya.”
18 Angelo ayero senu
Zekaraya mene angelo eno
eyero sena, “Na nono yero
ge awiya nigiro me sarineni?
Na mena zai tena. Bauno
nana deka ayero zai tiyare.”
19 Ayero senu angelo mene
ge abena kapetegairo eyero
sena, “Na Gebriel. Na
Tuwa Bayaura benaungna
dodopinona amimene Tuwa
Bayau mene na ge iwaing
ewiya ning eno sanese sesi
giro buro sinena.
20 Arare sana nigi. Ning ge
nana nigesa me oko yao niya,
aeno ewawa nina tauyaise.
Ayero yai ning ge sao titiyero
nasa ge nana euna me kasa
yai aune ge nupema sari-
nesa.” Angelo mene ayero
sena ara.
21 Emo bauno awong
Zekaraya diya yewa mena
oko kasa yao yenu giro
kotumao gayang-gayang
pupunasani eyero sewa, “No
kasa yeti nung ibu moko
dang auna atu nimoi-namoi
mitiye?”
22 Ago nung kasa daung
yero aune awong eno ge
saine yao teng oko yena
ara. Ayenu awong nung
moko dang auna atu nona
putoungne zo tauna awiya
gigiwa kasa yena ara. Nung
ge awong eno sao awiya
wawong mene gege etotoma
yena ara. Noeno oko ewawa
nuna tauyaore.
23 Ago Zekaraya nung buro
nuna aung yenu doro napo
nuna-una baungna.
24 Ayenu ago bauno nuna
Elisabet nung mesa yena
ara. Mesa yero ino wawong
zo awiya nung pungyero
mitauna ara. Nung eyero
sena,
25 “Tuwa mene na yo-auno

giro na eno eyero yetiya ara.
Awiya na wagaung nona
aeno meng gao nana ewiya
emo baunona benaungna atu
disanese sero yetiya." Ayero
sena ara.

Angelo mene Yesu mani kasa yaise Maria eno sena.

26 Elisabet nung mesa yenu
ino 6 aung yenu aune Tuwa
Bayau mene senu angelo
Gebriel mene napo baina zo
Galilaya tawingna mitauna
yazo nuna Nasarete auna
baungna.
27 Napo auna mani baun-
odi zo yazo nuna Maria, nung
emo zo yazo nuna Yosefe,
nung Dawidira saisibuna
auna zo, awiya ataise sero
gerewa nasani nauna.
28 Arare Gebriel mene
nuna-una baungno eyero
sena, "Ture iwaing. Tuwa
Bayau ning gosinoi iwaing
yero noiya. Tuwa mene ning
aune dema mitoiya."
29 Ayero senu Maria nung
ge awiya nigiro kotumao
nuna mou-mesa yena ara.
Dubo nuna mene kotungno,
"ge nomaze siniye?" asena
ara.
30 Ayero yenu angelo mene
nung eno eyero sena, "Maria,
ning oko awang yase. Tuwa
Bayau mene ning gigi iwaing
niya.
31 Sana nigi. Ning mesa
yero mani emodi zo puro
yazo nuna Yesu yau sarinesa.
32 Nung emo baina yero
nariniya. Nung Tuwa Bayau
ika mitoiya auna Mani
memoko asarineya ara.
Tuwa Bayau mene nung emo
tuwa pugai ewowo nuna
Dawidi ine yero mitariniya.
33 Nung amimene Yakob-
ora saisibuna auna emo tuwa
yero be giti mitao gege mi-
tariniya. Emo tuwa yero
naora buro nuna awiya oko
aung yariniya."
34 Angelo ayero senu Maria
mene angelo eno eyero sena,
"Tani ayao awiya nono yero
kasa yariniye? Na emo zo oko
ataoware."
35 Ayero senu angelo mene
ge nuna abena kapetegairo
eyero sena, "Oweno mene
nina-una kasa yariniya.
Ayero Tuwa Bayau ika mi-
toiya auna putoung nuna
mene ning worariniya. Aeno
mani pumarinesa awiya
awong nung eno eyero
sarineya, 'Nung dang. Nung
Tuwa Bayaura Mani.'
36 Sana nigi. Ai nina
maingkoka Elisabet nung zai,
arata nung mesa yero niya.
Mani emodi otira mitiya.
Gitau awong nung eno eyero
sinauwa, 'Nung mani pao ine
teng oko.' Arata yeme nung
mesa yeti ino 6 aung yetiya.
37 Nona zo nomaze Tuwa
Bayau mene yao ine teng oko
awiya oko mitiya."
38 Ayero senu Maria mene
eyero sena, "Na Tuwara buro
bauno, arare sinesa ayero
yaise." Ayero senu angelo
doro baungna arauwa.

Maria baungno Elisabet gigina.

39 Be aune Maria nuka
nutope iropuro wongto-
wongto yero Yudaya taw-

ingna baungno napo zo diri
atu mitauna auna baungna.
40 Atu baungno Zekarayara
garo mokora toiro Elisabet
arugaina.
41 Ayero yenu Elisabet
nung Mariara arugao nig-
itinenu Elisabetra mani
otira mitina awiya wurugu-
warugu yena. Ayero yenu
Oweno mene Elisabetra
moko be buna ara.
42 Ayenu nung yau sinasani
eyero sena, “Ning gao
bainane. Gao nina mene
bauno enana gao daiga-
tiniya. Mani nina-una otira
mitiya a deka dema gaore
ara.
43 Naka iwaing ungta ning
Tuwa nana-una ai amimene
nana-una butunesi?
44 Dawong nana mene
arugao nina nigitinena aune
nana-una otira mani mitiya
amimene yawa yawa yero
wurugu-warugu yetiya.
45 Tuwa mene ning eno
sena auna me awiya ago
kasa yariniya asinosa, arare
ning yawa yawa yero nasani
nosa.” Elisabet mene ayero
sena arauwa.

Mariara yere.

46 Maria nung eyero sena,
“Na moko nana mene
Tuwara yazo puro
wiwitinona.
47 Ititi nana yawa yawa
Tuwa Bayau Sorao Emo
nana
eno niya.
48 Noeno okowata, nung
na buro baunodi nuna
wosao ewiya kotungna.
Arare yemeta ago awiya
emo bauno apakana
amimene na eno eyero
sarineya, ‘Tuwa Bayau
mene bauno awiya gao
yenu yawa yawa baina
yena.’
49 Gaya ayao yariniya,
noeno okowata, Tuwa
Bayau putoung bainane
mene na eno nona baina
yena. Yazo nuna dang
mitoiya amimene yena.
50 Ara tamao nuna awiya
emo nuna wosao miteya
auna-una mitoiya. Deka
ayero saisibunana-una
atu wisika sero babao
gege bautunasani mi-
tariniya.
51 Nung wawong nuna
mene buro tau-tataware
yao yariniya. Taung
puro witao emo kotu-
mao nunae paso didi-
nowa, awong awiya
tunai tere-taira yero
zanarineya.
52 Tuwa Bayau mene emo
tuwa tau-tataware yao
auna putoung nunae
puro wowosi nasani
emo wosao awiya puro
witariniya.
53 Nung emo bogamasa
eno nona iwawaing
pugariniya. Ayero
emo wau-moni witaore
awong tunai wa-
wong usa yero tebeba
babarineya.
54 Nung soremao nuna
mitoiya auna gege buro-
mani nuna
Isreli dubu sorepu nasani
nariniya.
55 Ayero nasani nung
ewowo nanae eno sena
awiya teng yariniya.
Awiya Abraham aune

saisibuna nuna eno
sena ara.”
56 Maria mene Elisabet
aune mitete dunu ino etama
aung yenu aune nung doro
napo nuna-una baungna
arauwa.

Elisabet mene Yohane puna.

57 Mani pumaora be bunu
Elisabet mene mani emodi
puna.
58 Napo dema nuna arita
didikaing nuna bowi nigiwa
Tuwa mene nung soreunu
giro awong teng deka ayero
nung aune dema yawa yawa
yewa.
59 Nung mani punu wari
be 8 aung yenu aune awong
maingna taung aingso kapari
augaiwa ara. Anasani aune
awong maung nuna Zekara-
yara yazo yau sari sewa,
60 arata maingna ai mene
“Aungwa” sero eyero sena,
“Name yazo nuna Yohane
yau sarinenane.”
61 Ayero senu awong nung
eno eyero sewa, “Imoo mani
nina-una yazo ayao zo aung
ara.”
62 Awong wawong mene
etotoma yero maung atata
yewa, “Ning yazo awe maze
yau sari kotupunesi?”
63 Ayero sewa nung tape
zo puro bumaese yenu
giro puro bumuwa eyero
gaena, “Yazo nuna Yohane.”
Ayero gaenu awong kotumao
daigairo pumuwa ara.
64 Ayero newa be aune
ewawa nuna tauyena mi-
tauna amimene nupema ge
sena ara. Nung ge sinasani
Tuwa Bayau bowi yena.
65 Ayenu napo dema nuna
awong apakana awang yewa.
Arare maingna bowi mene
Yudaya tawingna diri auna
napo sero sero baungno aung
yena ara.
66 Emo bauno daigairo
amimene bowi awiya nigiro
pu dube gaiwa ara. Ayero
aune eyero sewa, “Ago
mani amimene nono yero
nariniye?” Awong gigiwa
Tuwara putoung nung aune
dema mitina arauwa.

Zekarayara yere.

67 Oweno mene maung
nuna Zekarayara-una atu
bebunu nung porofete mene
saine nasani eyero sena,
68 “Name Isrelira Tuwa
Bayau auna yazo nuna
puro witanene. Nung
buro name emo bauno
nuna soreuno zuma
gayariniya.
69 Buro-mani nuna Dawidi
auna dubura atu Sorao
Emo tau-tataware yao zo
naname-una towang pu-
gatiniya.
70 Nung ayero yari sero gi-
tau otu porofete pewa
yetugao nuna eno senu
awong be nunae mene
keregaiwa.
71 Nung eyero yari sero
keregaina: Nung name
iwora waweng atu
sorero pumariniya.
Anasani nung name
emo kotumao memeko
name eno pupunowa
auna waweng atu dema
sorero pumariniya ara.
72 Nung ewowo naname
soremari sena. Nung
tairo naora ge sena

awiya kotupunasani giro
ayero yari sena.
73 Tairo nao ge awiya
ewowo naname Abra-
ham eno sena. Arare
nung tairo naora ge
sinasani eyero yari sena:
74-75 Nung name iwora
waweng atu sorariniya.
Ayero yai name be
narinenane auna teng
awang yao aung nuna
benaungna atu nasani
be giti nao iwaing nasani
tani pewa yero nao aune
tani iwaing gege nasani
aune nung sou nasani
narinenane.
76 Orata mani nana, nine
zo emo mene ning eno
Tuwa Bayau ika mitoiya
auna porofete asariniya.
Ning awiya Tuwara nag-
ibo kora yari sero gitau
yarinesa.
77 Nine emo bauno nuna
tugata yasa awong eyero
garineya: Nung pasena
nunae disero awong
sorero pumariniya.
78 Awiya Tuwa Bayau
naname mene mono
pumao nuna-una teng
ayero yariniya. Nung
emo zo uritira wari ine
awiya pugai naname-
una bumariniya.
79 Nung buro emo bauno
awong magayao awang
nasani mumena atu
mitima nowa auna atu
waegariniya. Nung
name dubo iwaingne
naora nagibora pu-
gariniya.”

Zekaraya mene ayero sero
aung yena ara.

80 Mani Yohane awiya kasa
yero bairo bainakama yenu
kotumao nuna zawagairo
iwaing yena ara. Ayero
yenu nung Isreli dubura
benaungna kasa yao auna be
nuna diya nasani tawing zo
emo aung auna atu baungno
nasani nauna arauwa.

2

Maria mene Yesu puna.
Mt 1:18-25

1 Zekarayara aro mene
mani Yohane puna be aune
Romana emo tuwa Sisa
Ogastas nung sao tauyao
ge zo pugairo awong emo
baunona yazo teng apakana
ayero gayaese sena ara.
2 Awiya zayero mena yazo
gaewa ara. Arare Sairinias
nung Siria tawingna emo
tuwa yero mitauna be aune
yazo gaewa ara.
3 Arare be awiya emo
bauno apakana ayero awong
yazo nunae gayari napo
susuwa nunae-una bamuwa
ara.
4 Yosefe nung Dawidira
saisibuna auna zo, arare
nung Galilaya tawingna
napo Nasarete awiya doro
baung Yudaya tawingna
yero Dawidira napo yazo
Betelehem asinauwa auna
baungna.
5 Nung bauno gerao nuna
Mariato dema babayato
yazo nunato gayaese sero
bamuwato ara. Maria nung
moure nasani aune baungna
ara.
6 Awongto napo auna
atu mitiwato Maria mani
pumaora be nuna kasa yena.

7 Arata garo esewara awiya
emo bauno mene puro aung
yero mitiwa. Arare nung
mani nuna emodi muwo
mani awiya puro mo mene
dowero pu bulimakao tepara
gainu mitina.

Angelo mene Yesura bowi wo sipsip diya yao emo eno sewa.

8 Napo auna bautara atu
emo ena wo sipsip nunae
pingne diya newa,
9 Tuwara angelo zo
mene nunae-una kasa yenu
Tuwara waegao baina
amimene nunae una atu
waegainu awong giro awang
yewa ara.
10 Arata angelo mene
awong eno eyero sena,
"Niye awang oko yae. Sana
nigipu. Na Bowi Iwaing puro
ninae-ina butunena. Bowi
awiya emo bauno apakana
amimene nigiro yawa yawa
bainakama yarineya.
11 Be eune Dawidira nape
atu bauno zo mani pumiya.
Mani amimene niye mekora
atu sorero pumariniya. Nung
awiya Tuwa ninae Kristo ara.
12 Niye nung eyero gaya
kasa yariniya: Niye mani zo
garineya, awiya mo mene
dowao. Nung bulimakao
tepara atu apegairo mitiya."
13 Angelo nung ayero
sinenu uritira angelo dubu
daigairo awong mena kasa
yero nung aune dema Tuwa
Bayaura yazo de ika nasani
eyero sewa,
14 "Uritira atu Tuwa
Bayaura yazo baina yaise.
Tawingna atu emo bauno
Tuwa Bayau mene gosinoi
iwaing yero nowa auna atu
mono kasa niya." Ayero sewa
arauwa.

Wo diya yao emo awong baungno Yesu gigiwa.

15 Angelo dubu awong doro
kapete gairo baung uritira
newa wo sipsip diya yao emo
awong eyero sewa, "Name
Betelehem nape baungno
nona kasa yeti Tuwa mene
name eno gipetiya awiya
ganene."
16 Ayero sero awong
kapetegairo baungno Mari-
ato Yosefe mitiwato awiya
giro mani wuire bulimakao
tepara atu apegairo mitinu
gigiwa ara.
17 Awong mani giro mani
wuire auna ge nigiwa awiya
keregairo sewa ara.
18 Ge awiya keregairo sewa
emo apakana wo sipsip diya
yao emora ge awiya nigiro
kotumao daigairo pumuwa
ara.
19 Arata Maria nung ge
apakana awiya dubo nuna-
una pugainu mitaunu nung
kotupunasani nauna ara.
20 Wo diya yao emo awong
kapetegairo baungno Tuwa
Bayau bowi nasani yazo
nuna de ika yewa. Noeno
okowata, angelo mene ge
senu nigiwa awiya teng
maingna-una atu gigiwa
arauwa.

Awong Yesura yazo yau sewa.

21 Ago wari be 8 ayero aung
yenu awong maingna taung
aingso kapero yazo nuna
Yesu yau sewa. Nung aira
tiyangna atu oko kasa yaore

angelo mene yazo awiya sena.

Simionto Ana awongto Yesu Tuwa Bayaura ibu bainana atu gigiwato.

22 Mani aire kora yai pewa yaetose Mose mene sao tauyao ge gaero pugainu mitauna, arare be nuna awiya bunu giro maung aire mene mani awiya Tuwara benaungna pugari sero puro baung Yerusalem yewato ara.
23 Awiya Tuwara sao tauyao ge gayao eyero mitiya auna teng yewa: "Mani emodi muwo mani awong aira tiyangna atu kasa yaya giro awong awiya Tuwara gerao ara."
24 Nupema Tuwara sao tauyao ge zo eyero mitiya auna teng yewato: "Niye aira zawing pugari sero giro ni uko etota ni gumo sekawa etobe awiya pugaipu." Ge ayero sao mitauna aeno awongto ge awiya diungno Tuwa eno zawing pugari sero bamuwato ara.
25 Be aune emo zo Yerusalem atu mitauna yazo nuna Simion. Nung emo iwaing, aune nung Tuwara ge nigao emo. Nung Isreli emora Korayao Emo awiya kasa yai gari diya mitasani nauna. Arare Oweno mene Simionna mokora atu mitasani nauna.
26 Oweno mene nung eno yemaoko eyero sena, "Ning mena oko magayarinesa. Aung ara. Ning mitasa Tuwara Korayao Emo yazo Kristo awiya kasayai giro aune magayarinesa."
27 Arare Oweno mene nung uwenu nung baungno Tuwa Bayaura ibu bainana toiro mitinu ai maungne mene mani Yesu puro bumuwato ara. Awiya awongto tani yaise sao awiya nung eno yari puro bumuwato ara.
28 Ayewato Simion nung wawong nuna mene mani awiya puro Tuwa Bayau bowi nasani eyero sena,
29 "O Tuwa, ning ge gitau na eno sasa awiya me yetiya, arare sasa na buro-mani nina dubo iwaingne magayane.
30 Diti moko nana mene nona nae sorero pumaise
yasa awiya gosinena.
31 Korayao Emo ewiya kora yasa, awiya emo bauno
apakana gaese sero yasa.
32 Nung awiya waegao ine ara. Arare nung emo Yuda oko aeno nagibo giparinyia. Ayero Isreli dubu auna yazo de ika nariniya."
33 Yesura ai maungne awongto Simion mene nung eno ge ayero sena auna kotumao daigairo pumuwato.
34 Arare Simion mene awong gao yero maingna ai Maria eno eyero sena, "Sana nigi. Mani ewiya Isreli emo bauno gausaise sao mitiya ara. Arare ena mene nung giro zuwero meko yarineya. Arata ena awiya nung giro tau yero doparineya. Nung awiya Tuwa Bayaura nagibo

gipao emo ara. Arare emo
witao mene nung eno ge
memeko-mameko sarineya.
35 Ayero yaya kotumao
nunae pungyao awiya kasa
daung yariniya ara. Nupema
dubo minao bainakama
nina-una kasa yariniya.
Dubo minao awiya iwi
mene mani gaitinowa yaya
tapunowa ayao ine moko
nina-una atu kasa yariniya."
Ayero sena arauwa.
36 Porofete bauno zo mi-
tasani nauna yazo nuna Ana.
Nung Panuelra mani. Nung
Ase dubura zo. Nung zai
nibamu. Nung gitau emo
atiro emo nuna aune dema
dawang 7 nawe duwato
37 emo nuna magayenu
nung nata mitasani nawe
dunu dawang nuna 84 yena.
Nung Tuwa Bayaura ibu
baina oko duwao nasani
nauna. Nung nona minao
seminiro isa buro nasani
mitasani nauna. Anasani
Tuwa Bayaura buro pingne
iyare initi nasani nauna ara.
38 Be aune nung dema nugu
buro Tuwa Bayau eno dange
sena. Ayero nung mani auna
ge awiya emo Tuwa Bayau
mene Yuda emo bauno nu-
pema sorero pumaise sero
diya nasani nauwa awong
aeno keregairo sena arauwa.

Yosefe nung awongto aire puro yesese yero Nasarete ba-muwa.

39 Awong nona apakana
Tuwara ge mene yaese sao
mitina awiya teng yewa
aung yenu aune yesese yero
Galilaya tawingna baungno
Nasarete napo nunae-una
kasa yewa ara.
40 Atu mani bairo baina
yero mani putoungne
yena ara. Nung kotumao
iwawaing daigairo kasa yenu
Tuwa Bayaura gao nuna-una
mitasani nauna arauwa.

Yesu dawang nuna 12 aung yenu aune Tuwa Bayaura ibu bainana baungna.

41 Yesura ai maungne
awongto dawang sero iya
be dang yazo Magayao
mene awong Daigaina awiya
gari sero Yerusalem nape
wiwitinasani nauwato ara.
42 Arare Yesura dawang 12
ayero aung yenu giro awong
tani awiya ago yero iya be
dang aune Yerusalem nape
witiwa.
43 Ago iya be dang aung
yenu awong yesese yero
bamuwa ara. Arata Yesu
nung Yerusalem atu kara
mitina. Ai maungne nuna
mene nung mitina awiya oko
gao.
44 Awongto nung emo
bauno ena aune dema bau-
tunena sero bautunewato.
Arata ture inu awong ore-
gatinewa aune nung tamari
sero dubu nunato-unata nu-
pema otao mani enanauna
atu tamari sero
45 kau yewato, arata oko
tamuwato. Ayero yero
giro awongto nung kau
yero yesese yero Yerusalem
bamuwato ara.
46 Awongto nung tamaora
buro yewato wari be etama
ayero aung yenu aune nung

ibu bainana mokora atu mit-
inu tamuwato ara. Nung gi-
pao emora-una towang atu
adungno mitasani ge wina-se
yero nigitinasani mitiwa.
47 Emo ge nuna awiya
nigiwa amimene kotumao
nunata wina-se yao nuna
nigiro wawong di gamuwa.
48 Arare awongto nung giro
wawong di gauno baingti-
wato ara. Ayero aune ai
nuna mene nung eno eyero
sena, “Bouwa, ning nono
yero nato eno ayero yetesa
nato maungne dubo nanato
mou-mesa yeti ning tamaora
buro nenito?”
49 Ayero senu nung ai
maungne eno eyero sena,
“Nito noeno na kaunasani
neito? Na Mama nana-una
gare atu mitanese sao mitiya,
awiya nito oko gosineitota,
nowa.”
50 Ayero senu awongto ge
auna susuwa kau yewato ara.
51 Ayero sero nung
awongto aune dema yesese
yero baungno Nasarete
kasayewa. Ayero atu be giti
nung ge nunato dipunasani
nauna ara. Arare ai nuna
mene ge awiya apakana
pu dubo nuna-una gainu
mitauna ara.
52 Yesu nawe bairo emo
baina yenu kotumao nuna
iwaing kasa yero baingtina
ara. Arare Tuwa Bayau
arita emo bauno awong Yesu
gigiwa iwaing yero baingtina
arauwa.

3

Yohane ge ou zayero suwao emo amimene ge tugata nasani nauna.

Mt 3:1-12; Mk 1:1-8; Yo 1:19-28

1-2 Zekarayara mani Yohane nung tawing emo aung auna atu nenu Tuwa Bayau mene ge nung eno sero nung burora pugaina. Awiya emo emimene emo babuze yero nasani nauwa be aune ayero yena ara: Roma emora emo tuwa Taibirias nung emo tuwa yero nenu dawang 15 aung yena, be aune Pontias Pilato nung awiya Yudaya tawingna atu emo bauno diya nasani nauna; Herode nung Galilaya tawingna atu emo bauno diya nasani nauna; aune meta nuna Filip awiya nung tawing etobe yazo nunato Ituriato Trekonaitis auna atu emo bauno diya nasani nauna; Anasito Kayafa awongto pirisa baina yero newato, be aune Tuwa Bayau mene Yohane burora pugaina arauwa.

3 Ayenu Yohane baungno ou Yodan auna garawira yero atu nasani emo bauno ge tugata nasani nauna. Emo bauno mene uritira ge nigiro dubo darawa yero ge ou suwaya Tuwa Bayau mene pasena nunae disaise ayero sinauna ara.
4 Awiya porofete Yesaya mene ge zo gaenu mitoiya auna teng yena,

Emo zo eu yanawira atu
wawa sero eyero
siniya, ‘Tuwara nag-
ibo awiya kora yepu
korosae.

5 Witio-watio apakana kora yaya bisisae.

Diri bibou yao apakana gizaya wosiro bisi bisi sae.

Nagibo gegeru yao awiya kora yaya korosae.

Nagibo kitiyo-kotiyo mitiya awiya dema

kora yaya masa masa sae.

6 Ayero yaya emo bauno apakana Tuwa Bayaura

kora yao buro awiya garineya.'

7 Emo bauno witao mene Yohanena-una kasa yero nung awong ge ou suwaise sewa giro awong eno eyero sena, "Niye yi meko auna mani. Awe mene sesi aune niye Tuwa Bayau abena pugari niya awiya daigari sero taung mene gege ge ou suwari sinei? Nane ayero oko sesena.

8 Niye dubo darawa yero aune tani dubo darawa yaora me awiya taungpu. Niye nika niyetope ge eyero oko sae, 'Abraham nung mama nanae, arare Tuwa Bayaura abena amimene nanae ina oko bariniya.' Na niye eno sinena era. Tuwa Bayau mene sai daba domito amimene Abrahamna saisi-buna ine teng kasa yarineya. Auna putoung nuna-una mitiya.

9 Tuwara oto yemaoko i susuwara atu daka dao mi-tiya ara. I me iwaing oko iyao mitaya giro awong yetero au iyaora garineya."

10 Nung ayero senu awong nung atata yero sewa, "Arare nae nono yarinenine?"

11 Ayero sewa nung awong eno ge abena eyero sena, "Emo taung wori etobe puro noiya amimene saineba zo puro emo taung wori aung aeno pugaise. Emo ena mene nona minaora zamena simena tapu nasani giro deka ayero yaese."

12 Emo ena takis pumao emo awong dema ge ou suwaise sero nuna-una buro nung eno eyero sewa, "Gipao emo, nae nono yari nenine?"

13 Ayero sewa nune awong eno eyero sena, "Niye takis gavman mene pumaese siniya awiya teng pungpu. Arata niye ena oko tebeba pumae."

14 Ayero senu gorobo emo ena mene nung atata yero sewa, "Orata nae mene zo nono yari nenine?" Ayero sewa nung awong eno eyero sena, "Niye emo tebe-tabe oko dae. Ayero ge iwi nasani sero emora daba oko sorae. Niye zuma ninae teng pungpu." Ayero sena ara.

15 Yohane nauna be aune emo daigairo mene "Yuda emora Sorao Emo yazo Kristo amimene bariniya," ayero kotupunauwa. Arare awong Yohanena susuwa giro dubo eto nasani eyero sewa, "Nung awiya Kristo nanameta aung ing?"

16 Asinewa Yohane mene abena awong eno eyero sena, "Na niye eno ge ou suwao gege pugatinena. Arata emo zo ago bariniya

auna putoung mene putoung
nana daigariniya. Na emo
wosao nibamu amimene te
soga nuna-una angsi besao
ine teng oko niya.* Nune
mene zo Oweno niye eno
pugariniya, nupema iyao
niye eno pugariniya.
17 Nung tapono nuna
wawong nuna mene ini-
tiniya. Puro buro wuit
mozaora masira kasa yero
iwe babaise sero tapono
nuna mene wuit dungno au
bisira gariniya. Iwe babai
wuit me awiya yangtagairo
pu gare gariniya. Arata iwe
zo iyao awao gege awinoiya
auna augariniya."
18 Yohane nung kotumao
nunae awiya uwari sero ge
gewaoko ena dema sinasani
Bowi Iwaing awong eno tu-
gata yero nasani nauna.

Herode mene Yohane bunena.

19 Diya emo nunae
Herode nung meta nuna-
una bauno Herodia awiya
sorero pungna. Awiya gege
okowata, nung pasena ena
dema nasani nauna, arare
Yohane mene nung gona
yena.
20 Gona yenu giro Herode
mene tani meko zo dema
susuuno Yohane puro
bunero bunao gare pugaina
arauwa.†

Yesu ge ou suwena.
Mt 3:13-17; Mk 1:9-11

21 Emo bauno apakana
ayero ge ou suwero mi-
tiwa Yesu dema ge ou
suwena. Nung ge ou suwero
isa sinasani mitinu uriti
gausenu
22 Oweno mene ni audubo
ine yero wosi nuna-una tame
atu daungka yena. Ayero
yenu uritira atu ge zo eyero
kasa yena, "Ning mani nana.
Ning yo dingya nana. Na ning
giro yawa yawa nena."

Yesura aya ewowo auna yazo.
Mt 1:1-17

23 Yesu dawang nuna 30
yenu aune buro nuna za-
yena. Emo bauno awong
nung eno eyero sero nauwa,
"Nung Yosepera mani."
24-38 Yosepe nung Hilaira
mani, Hilai nung
Matatira mani,
Matati nung Lewira mani,
Lewi nung Melikaira
mani,
Melikai nung Yanaira mani,
Yanai nung Yosepera
mani,
Yosepe nung Matatayara
mani, Matataya nung
Amosira mani,
Amosi nung Neamna mani,
Neam nung Esilira
mani,
Esili nung Nagaira mani,
Nagai nung Meatira
mani,
Meati nung Matatayara
mani, Matataya nung
Semenna mani,

* **3:16:** Soremao Ge zo Matiu 3:11 auna atu mitiya awiya gi. † **3:20:** Herode mene Yohane oko bunaore Yohane Yesu ge ou suwena. Arata Luka mene Yohanena ungwe gainete Yesura ungwe zayari sero tani ena ago Yohanena-una atu kasa yena amaze bere-bere dema susuuno gaena.

Semen nung Yosekera mani, Yoseke nung Yodara mani,
Yoda nung Zoananna mani, Zoanan nung Resara mani,
Resa nung Zerababora mani, Zerababo nung Siatielira mani,
Siatieli nung Neraira mani, Nerai nung Melikaira mani,
Melikai nung Adira mani, Adi nung Kosamna mani,
Kosam nung Elimadamna mani, Elimadam nung Erera mani,
Ere nung Yosuara mani, Yosua nung Eliesara mani,
Eliesa nung Yorimna mani, Yorim nung Matatira mani,
Matati nung Lewira mani, Lewi nung Simionna mani,
Simion nung Yudara mani, Yuda nung Yosepera mani,
Yosepe nung Yonamna mani, Yonam nung Elayakimna mani,
Elayakim nung Meliara mani, Melia nung Menana mani,
Mena nung Matatara mani, Matata nung Netanna mani,
Netan nung Dawidira mani, Dawidi nung Zesira mani,
Zesi nung Obedera mani, Obede nung Boasira mani,
Boasi nung Salara mani, Sala nung Nasonna mani,
Nason nung Aminadapra mani, Aminadap nung Adaminna mani,
Adamin nung Anina mani, Ani nung Hesronna mani,
Hesron nung Peresera mani, Perese nung Yudara mani,
Yuda nung Yakobora mani, Yakobo nung Isakara mani,
Isaka nung Abrahamna mani, Abraham nung Terara mani,
Tera nung Nehorira mani, Nehori nung Serakra mani,
Serak nung Riyura mani, Riyu nung Pelekra mani,
Pelek nung Ibara mani, Iba nung Selara mani,
Sela nung Kainanna mani, Kainan nung Apasatra mani,
Apasat nung Semna mani, Sem nung Noara mani,
Noa nung Lemekra mani, Lemek nung Metusalara mani,
Metusala nung Inokra mani, Inok nung Yeretra mani,
Yeret nung Mahalalilira mani, Mahalalili nung Kainanna mani,
Kainan nung Inosira mani, Inosi nung Setira mani,
Seti nung Adamna mani, Adam nung Tuwa Bayaura mani.

4

Sanda mene Yesu etegari yena.
Mt 4:1-11; Mk 1:12-13

1 Oweno mene Yesura moko be bunu Yesu nung ou Yodan doro kapete gairo baungna. Oweno mene nung puro tawing emo aung auna baungna.

2 Ayero yenu nung iya mume 40 atu naunu Sanda mene nung etegari yena. Be aune Yesu nona oko minao nauna. Ago iya mume 40 aung yenu aune Yesu meri magayena ara.

3 Anenu Sanda mene nung eno eyero sena, “Ning Tuwa Bayaura mani me yai giro se daba amimene ma yai minase.”

4 Ayero senu Yesu mene ge abena eyero sena, “Ge gayao zo eyero mitiya era, ‘Ma mene gege emora nao oko diya yero noiya.’ ” Ayero sena ara.

5 Asenu Sanda nupema nung puro witiro baung ika yero aune nona tawing sero sero miteya awiya Yesu eno mena gipena.

6 Gipero nung eno eyero sena, “Na putoung ewiya apakana ning eno pugarinena. O tawing sero sero auna wazawa dema ning eno pugarinena. Nona apakana awiya nana gege yena. Arare na mani zo eno pugari sero giro kara pugarinena.

7 Aeno ning na eno boma gaero na bowi yasa giro aune na nona apakana ning eno pugarinena.”

8 Ayero senu Yesu mene ge abena eyero sena, “Ge gayao zo eyero mitiya, ‘Ning Tuwa nina Tuwa Bayau awiya bowi yase. Nung dekaongka awiya gege sou yarinesa.’ ” Ayero sena ara.

9 Asenu Sanda mene nupema Yesu puro Yerusalem nape baungno Tuwa Bayaura ibu bainana ika tame atu pugaina. Pugairo nung eno eyero sena, “Ning Tuwa Bayaura mani me yai giro etu sasero wosi. Ning eza oko yarinesa.

10 Noeno okowata, ge gayao zo eyero mitiya era, ‘Tuwa Bayau mene sai angelo dubu nuna mene ning diya yarineya.

11 Ayero yaya te nina daba mene gayoiye sero, awong ning wawong mene soga nasani puro wosarineya.’ ”

12 Ayero senu Yesu mene abena eyero sena, “Ge gayao zo deka eyero mitiya era, ‘Ning Tuwa nina Tuwa Bayau awiya oko gaero gari yase.’ ” Ayero sena ara.

13 Arare Sanda nung etegao apakana yenu aung yenu giro nung Yesu doro be zo ayao awiya diya yena arauwa.

Yesu nung Galilaya tawingna atu buro zayena.
Mt 4:12-17; Mk 1:14-15

14 Yesu nung Owenona putoung nuna-una mitina, arare nung nupema tera kapetegairo Galilaya tawingna baungna. Baungnu bowi nuna mene tawing auna baungno teng yena.

15 Nung atu emo bauno
yere ibu nunae-una atu
gipinasani naunu daigairo
mene yazo nuna de ika
gatinasani nauwa arauwa.

Nasarete napo susuwa mene Yesura ge awang sewa.
Mt 13:53-58; Mk 6:1-6

16 Yesu mene Nasarete
baungna. Gitau nung mani
maingkore nung napo auna
atu baina. Nung Sabat be
sero yere ibura mokora
toitinasani nauna, arare
Sabat be zore toina. Toiro
Tuwa Bayaura ge zazagari
sero benaung nunae-una
dopena.

17 Ayenu awong porofete
Yesayara buku zo nung
eno pugaiwa nung puro
apero ge gayao eyero mitiya
awiya taungno keregairo
zazagaina,

18 Tuwara Oweno nana-
una mitiya. Awiya
na ago bogamasa eno
bowi iwaing sanese
sero nung na burora
pugatinasani Oweno
na eno pugaina. Na
eyero tugata yanese
iyengtinu bumuwang
ara:

Niye bunao emo, na niye
besana bunao doro
babarineya.

Niye emo diti guma yao,
na niye korayana nu-
pema diti pagarineya.

Emo sou buro memekora
nasani nauwa sou yao
buro mene awong
bunena auna bunao
besana doro babaese,
o

19 Tuwa Bayau mene emo
kora yariniya auna
be pugainu mitoiya
awiya kereganese sero
na iyengtinu

bumuwang ara.

20 Yesu mene buku tapu
dero yere ibu diya yao emo
eno pugairo ge sari sero
ge saora masira atu aduna.
Ayero yenu emo bauno ibu
mokora mitiwa amimene
apakana ayero teng diti ye
nuna-una gairo mitiwa,

21 nung zayero awong
eno eyero sena, “Ge zaza-
gena nigeya auna me yeme
kasaniya.” Ayero sena ara.

22 Arare awong yazo nuna
puro de ika gatinasani ko-
tumao daigairo kotumuwa.
Noeno okowata, nuna-una
bera atu ge iwaing kawaing
kasa yena. Arata awong
nung eno eyero sewa, “Nung
Yosefera mani amimene ge
ayero siniya.”

23 Ayero sewa nung awong
eno eyero sena, “Niye na
eno eyero sarineita, nowa,
‘Dokta, ning nitope taung
aingso nina kora ye giro
me asanene. Tani ena
Kapaneam atu yasa awiya
nae nigiwangne. Arare
ning yeme deka ayero napo
susuwa nina-ina atu ye
ganene.’ Niye na eno ayero
sarineita, nowa.”

24 Ayero sero aune eyero
sena, “Na meba niye eno
sinena. Porofete zo mene
napo susuwa nuna-una atu
ge sai oko nigarineya.

25 Ewowo mani ninae
mene porofete Eliyara ge

oko nigao yewa. Ayewa giro Tuwa Bayau mene senu wa oko wosao wari gege posinaunu dawang etama aune ino 6 ayero aung yena. Be aune dora botiyo bainakama kasa yenu bauno gagamo ibono mamaga yetugao daigairo mene Isreli tawingna atu nasani nona minao kau nasani nauwa.

26 Arata Tuwa Bayau nung Eliya senu Isrelira bauno gamo zo yu magayao auna-una oko baungna. Aung ara. Nung nung maze iyengtinu Saidon tawingna baungno napo Sarefat auna gege kasa yena ara. Awiya bauno gamo yu magayao zora-una atu kasa yero bauno awiya nona minaora sorepunasani mitauna.

27 Nupema deka ayero porofete Elisa eno yewa ara. Nung nasani nauna be aune emo bozo tauyaore daigairo Isreli emora-una atu mitauwa. Arata nung nunae-una zo oko kora yenu iwaing yena. Aung ara. Siria tawingna emo zo yazo Neaman nung awiya gege kora yenu iwaing yena ara." Yesu mene ayero sena ara.

28 Ayero senu emo yere ibu mokora mitiwa awong amimene ge awiya nigiwa tini kapenu

29 awong iropuro Yesu saniro puro napo bautara bamuwa ara. Napo nunae awiya diri zora ika tame atu mitauna, arare awong nung puro baung diri auna deung bera yero nung au kowara gari yewa ara.

30 Arata nung nunae-una towang atu ang yero doro baungnu aung yena arauwa.

Yesu mene emo zora-una atu iwae zo tunena.
Mk 1:21-28

31 Nung wosiro Galilaya tawingna napo zo yazo nuna Kapaneam auna baungna. Baungno atu mitasani aune Sabat iya be zo auna atu emo bauno eno ge tugata yena.

32 Ayero yenu awong ge nuna nigiro wawong di gamuwa. Awiya noeno okowata, ge nuna awiya putoungne.

33 Be aune emo zo yere ibu mokora atu mitina awiya iwae mene nuna-una mokora mitauna. Nung amimene be kerero eyero sena,

34 "Ae, Yesu Nasarete na-pora emo, ning no yari sero nanae-una butunesi? Ning Tuwa Bayaura Mani iwaing pewayao." Ayero sena ara.

35 Arata Yesu mene nung gona nasani eyero sena, "Ning ge doro emora mokora atu kasa yero bung, babase." Ayero senu iwae amimene emo awiya augainu emora towang atu zuwe tawingna gaina ara. Arata iwae mene emo awiya oko gera yao yero doro baungna ara.

36 Ayero yenu emo apakana amimene wawong di gauno nuka nuyetope eyero wina-se yewa, "Emo ewiya nono yao i? Nung iwae eno ge putoungne sinoi iwae mene ge nuna diungno

emo doro bautunowi.” Ayero
sewa ara.
37 Ayenu Yesura bowi
amimene tawing auna napo
sero baungna arauwa.

Yesu mene Petorora imeti kora yena.
Mt 8:14-15; Mk 1:29-31

38 Yesu nung iropuro yere
ibu awiya doro Simonna gare
witina. Simonna imeti yaya
taung kokoni baina awiya
puro mitina, aeno awong
Yesu yausero nung kora yaise
sewa ara.
39 Asewa giro nung
baungno nuna-una nugu
dopero yaya awiya gona
yenu yaya aung yena ara.
Aung yenu bauno amimene
mena iropuro awong kora
yena arauwa.

Yesu mene emo bauno daigairo kora yena.
Mt 8:16-17; Mk 1:32-34

40 Ture itinenu Sabat iya be
awiya aung yenu emo bauno
mene didikaing nunae yaya
ewego-papego puro mitiwa
awiya puro bung nuna-una
yewa ara. Ayero yewa nung
emo bauno awiya wawong
pu ziye gairo awong apakana
kora yenu iwaing yewa ara.
41 Ayero nenu iwae ena
mene emo bauno daigairo
awiya doro bautunasani
eyero sewa, “Ning Tuwa
Bayaura Mani.” Arata nung
awong gona yero ge sao
awang sena. Awiya noeno
okowata, awong nung Yuda
emora Sorao Emo yazo Kristo
yero nauna awiya gigiwa.

Yesu mene buro yero napo enana baungna.
Mk 1:35-39

42 Gora-gara nung napo
awiya doro agewa zo
emo aung auna baungna.
Ayenu emo bauno mene
nung tamari sero nuna-una
baungno nung awong doro
babao eno awang sewa.
43 Arata nung awong eno
eyero sena, “Tuwa Bayau
nata Tuwa yero nariniya
auna Bowi Iwaing awiya na
napo enana atu dema nasani
sarinena. Tuwa Bayau mene
na buro awiya yanese sero
iyengtinu bumuwang ara.”
44 Ayero sero nung Yuda
emora yere ibu sero auna atu
nasani ge tugata yao buro
yero nasani nauna arauwa.

5

Yesu mene senu Petoro wo daigairo pungna.
Mt 4:18-22; Mk 1:16-20

1 Be zo Yesu mene ou
nazi yazo Genesaret* auna
bage atu dopero mitinu emo
bauno daigairo mene Tuwa
Bayaura ge nigari sero nuna-
una buro kasa yero wina-
mise yewa ara.
2 Anewa nung wang etobe
ou nazira bage mitiwato
gigina ara. Arata emo wo
pumao emo awong wang
etobe awiya doro moga sayao
buro nasani mitiwa.
3 Anewa nung wang zora
witina, awiya Simonna
wangna atu witina ara.
Ayero atu nung Simon

* **5:1:** Ou nazi zo mitiya auna yazo etama. Zo awiya Galilaya, zo awiya Genesaret, zo awiya Taibirias. Yohane 6:1 awiya zazagairo gi.

senu wang isenu bago doro
maingkoka baungno dopenu
nung wang tame adungno
emo bauno eno ge tugata
yena ara.

4 Nung ge sero aung yero
aune Simon eno eyero sena,
“Name ou kurura babanane
aune niye moga augairo wo
pumae.”

5 Ayero senu Simon mene
ge abena eyero sena, “Gi-
pao emo, nae ping ewiya
wo buro baina teba nenane
iya gaiya, arata wo zo oko
pumao yetenane. Arata nine
sinesa giro sana moga au-
gaya wosariniya.”

6 Ayero senu awong ayero
yewa aune wo daigairo dero
tatakasewa moga zanari nete
sekawa yena ara.

7 Ayero yenu giro awong
otao mani nunae wang
zora mitiwa amimene buro
awong soremaese sero
asawa yewa. Ayero yewa
awong buro wo puro pu
wang etora gaiwa bebunu
wang eto deka ayero nosari
sero yewato ara.

8 Ayero yenu Simon Petoro
nung tani awiya giro Yesura-
una tera nugu daung atu
boma gaero eyero sena, “O
Tuwa, na emo meko, arare
ning na doro baung.”

9 Ayero sena. Noeno
okowata, nung aune emo
ena nung aune dema mi-
tiwa amimene wo benaung
ewego-papego pumuwa
awiya giro awang yewa ara.

10 Zebedira mani emodi
etobe Yakoboto Yohane
awongto Petoro aune dema
wo buro nasani yero
nauwato amimene dema
giro awang yewato ara.
Ayero yewa Yesu mene
Petoro eno eyero sena, “Ning
awang oko yase. Ning yeme
zayero emo bauno pumaora
buro nasani narinesa.”

11 Ayero senu awong wang
etobe isewa witiwato nona
apakana awiya doro nung
ago yero bamuwa arauwa.

*Yesu mene emo zo bozo
tauyaore kora yena.
Mt 8:1-4; Mk 1:40-45*

12 Napo nugu atu emo zo
mitauna. Nung bozo tauyao
witao mene taung aingso
nuna meko yao. Arare Yesu
napo auna kasa yero nenu
emo amimene Yesu giro
nuna-una baungno boma
gaero koing gairo eyero sena,
“Tuwa, ning putoung nina
mitiya, arare ning na kora
yari yero giro kora yasa
iwaing yarinena.”

13 Ayero senu Yesu mene
wawong pugairo nung ding
yero eyero sena, “Yore,
na ayero yari kotupunena.
Arare bozo nina aung yai
ning iwaing pewa yase.”
Ayero sinenu bozo tauyao
nuna mena aung yewa.

14 Ayero yenu Yesu mene
ge tau-tataware yao nung
eno eyero sena, “Tani ning
eno yetena auna bowi awiya
emo zo eno oko sase. Ning
baung, taung aingso nina
pirisa eno gipasa gae. Ayero
nasani nona Mose mene
Tuwa Bayau eno pugaese
sena awiya pugasa yaya nina
aung yetiya auna susuwa
giro baingtarineya.” Ayero
sena arauwa.

15 Ayero senata tani ena
yero nasani nauna auna
bowi awiya soma sero
baungna. Arare emo bauno
daigairo mene nuna-una atu
ge nigari serota yaya nunae
kora yai iwaing yaise sero
nuna-una butunauwa.
16 Ayero nauwa nung be
ozaung baung soma emo
aung auna yero isa sero
nauna arauwa.

*Yesu mene emo zo te wa-
wong meko yao awiya kora
yena.*
Mt 9:1-8; Mk 2:1-12

17 Be zore nung emo bauno
ge tugata nasani mitinu aune
Farisayo aune sao tauyao
ge gipao emo ena awong
dema ayero adungno mitiwa
ara. Awong awiya Yerusalem
napota Galilaya tawingna
napo sero sero auna ta
Yudaya tawingna napo sero
sero auna atu buro mitiwa.
Tuwara putoung yaya emo
kora yaora awiya Yesura-una
mitina.
18 Arare emo ena awong
emo zo gogara atu pugairo
diungno puro bamuwa
ara. Emo auna wetu awiya
auno turero mapeta ine
yao. Awong nung diungno
puro garo mokora baungno
Yesura-una nugu pugari
yewa.
19 Arata emo bauno
daigairo mene garo gazewa.
Ayewa awong emo yayare
awiya puro baung garo
mokora yaora nagibo kau
yewa. Ayero giro nung puro
garo ika tame witiro garo eno
be yero baero emo gogare
dema puro pugaiwa wosina
ara. Awiya emo bauno
Yesu aune dema mitiwa
auna towang wosiro Yesura
benaungna kasa yena ara.
20 Ayenu Yesu mene tumo
diyao nunae giro emo aeno
eyero sena, “Otao, na pasena
nina disetena aung yetiya.”
21 Ayero senu sao tauyao
ge gipao emo aune Farisayo
awong nuka nuyetope ge
witao sinasani wina-se yewa,
“Emo emi Tuwa Bayau mene
yaine yero niya. Emo zo
mene pasena disao ine teng
oko. Awiya Tuwa Bayaura
buro gege.”
22 Yesu nung kotumao
nunae awiya mena yetine
yero giro ge nunae abena
eyero sena, “Niye noeno
ayero kotupunei?
23 Name emo yayare aeno,
‘Iropu, ang yase,’ tebeba
ayero sanane nung oko
ang yao yariniya, awiya
name meng garinenane.
Noeno okowata, emo bauno
mene ge naname gaya ge
iwao yariniya. Arata name,
‘Na pasena nina disinena,’
tebeba ayero sarinenane,
awiya name meng oko
garinenane. Noeno okowata,
emo bauno mene ge naname
auna me awiya gao ine teng
oko.
24 Arare na pasena disaora
putoung puro tawingna etu
nona, awiya gaese sero na ge
ewiya dema nung eno sari-
nena, ‘Na ning eno eyero
sinena: Ning iropu, awao
masi gogare nina puro nina-
ina gare babase.’ ”
25 Ayero sinenu nung emo

bauno mitiwa auna ditira
iropuro awao masi gogare
nuna puro Tuwa Bayaura
yazo de ika gatinasani baung
garo nuna-una yena ara.
26 Ayero yenu emo
apakana amimene giro
wawong di gamuwa ara.
Ayero yero awong awang
yero Tuwa Bayaura yazo de
ika gatinasani ge eyero wina-
se yewa, “Name tani yeme
gosinenane awiya benaung
zo seka ara.” Ayero sewa ara.

Yesu mene Lewi yau sena.
Mt 9:9-13; Mk 2:13-17

27 Ago Yesu mene doro ang
yero bautunete diti yero takis
pumao emo zo, nung takis
pumaora gare atu adungno
mitina, awiya gigina. Emo
yazo nuna Lewi. Arare Yesu
mene nung eno eyero sena,
“Ning bung, na ago yase.”
28 Ayero senu nung irop-
uro nona apakana atu mitina
awiya doro Yesu ago yero
baungna arauwa.
29 Lewi mene Yesu nung
aune dema nona minaise
sero gare atu nona minao
kora yena. Ayero yenu
takis pumao emo daigairo
aune emo ena dema nung
aune dema adungno nona
mininasani mitiwa.
30 Atu mitiwa Farisayo
ena aune dubu nunae-una
sao tauyao ge gipao emo
ena amimene Yesura buro-
mani eno ge witao sinasani
eyero sewa, “Ae, niye nono
yero takis pumao emo aune
pasena emo awong aune
dema tairo nonane oure
mininei?”
31 Ayero sewa Yesu mene
ge nunae abena kapete gairo
eyero sena, “Emo yaya aung
mene doktara-una oko bau-
tunowa. Arata emo yayare
mene gege doktara-una bau-
tunowa.
32 Na emo nao nuna
pewayao asinoiya awiya
yausero pana dubo darawa
yaese oko bumuwang. Aung
ara. Na pasena emo awiya
yausero pana dubo darawa
yaese bumuwang ara.”
Ayero sena arauwa.

Nona seminaora tani.
Mt 9:14-17; Mk 2:18-22

33 Arare awong Yesu eno
eyero sewa, “Yohanena buro-
mani mene be ozaung nona
minao seminiro isa sinasani
nowa. Nupema Farisayora
buro-mani mene deka ayero
yero nowa ara. Arata buro-
mani nina mene zo nona oko
seminao minao gege mini-
nowa.”
34 Ayero sewa Yesu mene
awong eno eyero sena, “Emo
bauno ataora sao zuwao
nasani mitaya emo bauno
atariniya amimene awong
aune dema nariniya be
aune nona seminaese saya
nigarineita? Aung ara.
35 Arata ago emo awiya
iwo mene puro babaya aung
yariniya be aune awong
nona seminarineya. Deka
ayero na eno yaya aune
buro-mani nana mene nona
seminarineya.”

Ge sekare mature pu
dekaongna gowi sero sena.

36 Yesu nung ge eniya zo
dema awong eno sinasani
eyero sena, “Emo mene

taung wori sekara agewa
maingkoka zo kapero taung
wori matura toto awiya
gayao ine awiya teng oko
arauwa. Emo zo mene
ayero yariniya, awiya taung
wori seka awiya yai meko
yariniya. Ayero yai mo
be maingkoka taung wori
sekara awiya taung wori
mature teng dekaongka oko
yarineyato.
37 Nupema zo sana nigipu.
Ou wain sekawa awiya emo
mene wo memena aingso
matu auna sukumao ine teng
oko ara. Emo zo mene ayero
yai, ou wain sekawa mene
titisero memena aingso
misai zanai ou wain yasa
tawingna gariniya ara. Ayero
yai meme aingso watimai
zanero meko yariniya ara.
38 Emo nung ou wain
sekawa awiya meme aingso
sekawara gege sukumaise.
39 Emo nung ou wain
matu minina amimene ou
wain sekawa awiya oko
aratapunoiya. Nung eyero
sinoiya, 'Matu mene zo nona
nana iwaing.' " Ayero sena
arauwa.

6

Sabat iyare buro yao eno awang sao mitiya auna ge.
Mt 12:1-8; Mk 2:23-28

1 Sabat iya be zore Yesu
mene wuit buro zora towang
atu ang yena ara. Ayero
nenu buro-mani nuna mene
wuit me ena gosero pumuwa.
Puro wawong nunae mene
binero kowero miniwa.
2 Ayero newa Farisayo ena
mene giro eyero sewa, "Sabat
iyare buro ayero yao awiya
awang sao mitiya, awiya
noeno nei?"
3 Ayero sewa Yesu mene
abena eyero sena, "Tani Daw-
idi mene yena auna ungwe
awiya niye oko nigao mene
saine neya, awiya! Na eyao
eno sinena. Be zore nung
aune dubu nuna awong meri
magayewa ara.
4 Ayero yewa Dawidi mene
Tuwa Bayaura ibu toiro ame
Tuwa Bayaura benaungna
pugatinasani nauwa awiya
puro minina ara. Ame awiya
awong emo wosao mene mi-
naese sao oko mitiya. Pirisa
gege mene minaese sao ara.
Arata Dawidi mene miniro
dubu nuna dema pugainu
miniwa Tuwa Bayau mene
giginu meko oko yena. Niye
ungwe awiya oko gao ing?"
5 Ayero sero susuuno
awong eno eyero sena, "Na
Emora Mani mene Sabat iya
be auna Tuwa yero nona."
Ayero sena arauwa.

Sabat iya zore Yesu mene emo zo wawong amao awiya kora yena.
Mt 12:9-14; Mk 3:1-6

6 Sabat iya zore nung yere
ibu zora toiro emo bauno ge
tugata yena. Emo zo wawong
me nuna amao amimene
dema atu mitina.
7 Arare sao tauyao ge gipao
emo aune Farisayo dubu
awong Yesu gera pugaora
nagibo tamari sero nung
etutinewa ara. "Nung emo
yayare awiya Sabat iya be
eune kora yari nita aung ing,"

asero etuti nasani mitiwa
ara.
8 Arata nung nutope ko-
tumao nunae mena gigina
ara. Arare nung emo wa-
wong nuna amao aeno eyero
sena, “Ning bung, towang etu
dopase.” Ayero senu nung
iropuro dopena ara.
9 Ayero yenu Yesu mene
awong eno eyero sena, “Na
niye atata nena. Name
tani iwaing Sabat iyare
yanane teng yarinita tani
meko yanane teng yariniye?
Nupema name emo sore-
manane iwaing yaya teng
yarinita emo sisiganane
meko yaya teng yariniye?”
10 Ayero sero nung diti dati
yero emo apakana mitiwa
awiya giro aune emo aeno
eyero sena, “Wawong nina
iteti!” Ayero senu emo awiya
wawong itetinu wawong
nuna nupema iwaing yena
ara.
11 Ayenu awong tini ka-
pao bainakama puro nuka
nuyetope eyero sewa, “Name
tani no nung eno yarine-
nine?” Ayero sewa arauwa.

*Yesu mene aposolo 12
yangtagairo puna.*
Mt 10:1-4; Mk 3:13-19

12 Be aune Yesu mene isa
sari diri witiro baungna.
Baungno ping awiya nung
Tuwa Bayau eno isa gege
sinasani mitinu iya gaina ara.
13 Iya gainu nung wosiro
buro emo nung ago newa
awong awiya yau senu bu-
muwa nung nunae-una atu
emo 12 awiya yangtagairo
puro yazo awena aposolo
asena ara.
14 Zo Simon, arata Yesu
mene yazo Petoro nung eno
sena; zo Anderea awiya nung
Simonna meta; Yakoboto
Yohane; aune Filipto Ba-
tolomiu;
15 Matiu aune Tomas; zo
Yakobo awiya nung Alifayora
mani; Simon awiya yazo
nuna Gewera* asinasani
nauwa;
16 zo Yuda awiya Yakob-
ora mani; ora Yudas Iske-
riot, nung amimene ago Yesu
keregairo iwora waweng pu-
gaina.

*Yesu mene emo bauno
dubu bainane auna atu buro
yena.*
Mt 4:23-25

17 Arare Yesu awong
aune dema diri atu wosiro
baungno tawing garawi zora
kasa yero emo bauno nung
ago nauwa auna ena mene
emo dubu baina aune dema
dopero mitiwa tamuwa.
Awiya emo bauno witao
nibamu Yudaya tawingna
arita Yerusalem napora
aune wito bera napo eto
Tayato Saidon auna atu buro
augairo mitiwa tamuwa.
18 Awong ge nuna nigari
sero, o nung yaya nunae
korayaise sero buro mitiwa.
Ena iwae mene mokora toinu
nauwa amaze Yesu mene
kora yena ara.

* **6:15:** Simon yazo nuna Gewera. Gewera auna susuwa eyao era: Simon nung dubu zo auna memba yero nasani nauna. Dubu amimene pu dekaongna gairo Roma emo tunero tawing susuwa nunae sorari sero nauwa.

19 Ayenu emo bauno apakana wawong mene nung inari yewa. Awiya noeno okowata, putoung nuna mene emora-una seuno awong apakana kora yena arauwa.

Yawa yawa yaore dubo minaore auna ge.
Mt 5:1-12

20 Yesu mene emo bauno nung ago nauwa awong awiya anuwing nasani eyero sena,
"Niye emo bauno bogamasa, niye amimene yawa yawa yepu.
Niye Tuwa Bayaura napo auna gegeregao.
21 Niye dora botiyo ninae una kasa yero noi nowa, niye amimene yawa yawa yepu. Ago zamena simena ninae una atu kasa yariniya ara.
Niye emo bauno yeme zi sinasani miteya, niye amimene yawa yawa yepu. Ago niye gero iyarineya.

22 Ago emo bauno ena mene niye gaya na Emora Mani auna dubu yaya awong tini kapao puro niye tunarineya, arita niye eno ge meko sarineya, ayero yazo ninae yaya meko yariniya, auna niye yawa yawa yarineya.

23 Niye eno ayero yaya giro niye yawa yawa nasani wuyari-gamari yaya moko ninae iwaing yaise. Noeno okowata, zuma ninae uritira atu pumarineya awiya bainakama. Emo meko niye eno yarineya auna ewowo awiya gitau deka ayero porofete emo ena eno nasani nauwa. Arare niye porofete emora te weso papatinasani narineya.
24 Ora niye wau emo, niye amimene gosinasani aune neupu! Niye moko ninae iwaing yaora nona awiya yemaoko pupugaiwa.
25 Niye emo bauno zamena simenane nowa, niye amimene gosinasani aune neupu! Ago dora botiyo ninae una atu kasa yariniya.
Niye emo gero itinowa, niye amimene gosinasani aune neupu! Ago niye dubo mininasani zi saya ziziung wosariniya.

26 Ago emo bauno apakana amimene yazo ninae puro witarineya, awiya niye gosinasani aune neupu! Gitau ewowo nunae mene porofete ge iwao eno deka ayero sinasani nauwa ara. Arare niye eno ayero saya niye porofete ge iwao auna te weso papatinasani narineya arauwa.

Iwo eno dubora mono pumao auna ge.
Mt 5:38-48

27 Niye ge nana nigitinowa, na niye eno eyero sana nigipu. Niye iwo ninae eno dubora mono pungpu. Niye tani iwaing emo tini kapao niye eno puro nowa aeno yepu.

28 Emo waru ge niye eno sarineya, awiya abena gao ge iwaing awong eno

sepu. Arita emo niye eno
meko yarineya, awiya abena
awong soreuno isa sepu.
29 Ora emo zo mene ning
sowena enabara dai giro
ning meta yero enaba gipe
dae. Emo zo mene mo taung
wori nina pumai giro taung
wori mokora dema pugai
pumae.
30 Emo zo mene nona nina
zo eno isa sai giro pugai
pumae. Nupema emo zo
mene nona nina pumai giro
abena pugaora ge oko sase.
31 Niye tani emo mene niye
eno yaese aratapunowa teng
deka ayero awong eno yepu.
32 Zo awiya niye emo
dubora mono niye eno
pupunowa awong aeno
abena dubora mono pumaya
niye bowi yaneya? Pasena
emo awong deka ayero
nasani emo awong eno
dubora mono pupunowa
aeno abena dubora mono
pupunowa ara.
33 Ora emo tani iwaing niye
eno yero nowa aeno abena
tani iwaing yaya niye bowi
yaneya? Pasena emo awong
tani deka ayero yero nowa
ara.
34 Niye emo ena eno nona
ena pugairo nupema abena
niye eno pugaese kotumaya
niye bowi yaneya? Pasena
emo awong deka ayero
nasani pasena emo ena eno
nona pugairo nupema nona
awiya nupema kapete gairo
pumari sinowa ara.
35 Arata niye mene zo iwo
ninae aeno dubora mono
pungpu. Niye tani iwaing
awong eno yepu. Niye nona
ena awong eno pugairo
abena nona zo pumari
sero oko kotumae. Niye
ayero nasani nete ago zuma
bainakama pumarineya ara.
Ayero ago niye Tuwa Bayau
ika nibamu mitoiya auna
mani me yarineya ara. Emo
ena nung eno dange oko sao
yero nowa, arita ena mene
meko nasani nowa. Awiya
saineba, nung awong eno
bayao noiya.
36 Niye yo-amao Mama ni-
nae mene yero noiya ayero
yepu.

Name zaz emo mene yaine oko yanene.
Mt 7:1-5

37 Niye zaz mene yaine
yero emo ena oko gera pugae.
Ayero oko yao yarineya,
awiya Tuwa Bayau mene
niye oko gera pugariniya.
Niye zaz mene yaine yero
mou yao emo ena eno oko
pugae. Ayero oko yao
yarineya, awiya Tuwa Bayau
mene mou yao niye eno oko
pugariniya. Niye emo enana
pasena ganena duwaya
Tuwa Bayau deka ayero
pasena ninae duwariniya.
38 Niye nona emo ena
eno pugaya giro Tuwa
Bayau mene nona niye eno
pugariniya. Nung nona
niye eno sukumai be kiziba
yero yasagai pumarineya.
Niye nona emo ena eno
pugarineya teng Tuwa Bayau
mene niye eno pugariniya.”
Ayero sena arauwa.
39 Yesu mene ge pungyao
zo awong eno sinasani eyero

sena, “Emo zo diti guma yao
amimene emo zo diti guma
yao aeno nagibo gipai teng
yarinita? Aung ara. Awongto
etobe deka ayero kowara
zuwarineyato ara.
40 Mani zo nigao gare atu
nariniya amimene gipao
maung nuna daigao ine oko
mitiya. Nung nigao gitau
puro aune gipao maung
nuna ine yariniya. Arare
gipao mani nina mene ning
oko daigao yai giro nung gera
oko pugase.
41 Ning nono yero otao
nina-una ditira uzozoru
mitiya awiya gosinasani
nina-una diti mokora i
zizaing mitiya awiya oko giro
baingtao nesi?
42 I zizaing nina-una diti
mokora mitiya awiya ning
oko gao nasani otao nina
eno eyero sasa teng yarinita?
‘Otao, nina-una ditira uzo-
zoru mitiya awiya pumane.’
Ge iwao emo, ning nitope
nina diti mokora i zizaing
mitiya awiya gitau puro
aune giro baingtiti nasani
otao nina-una ditira uzozoru
mitiya awiya pumasa teng
yariniya.

*I meko awiya me meko iti-
noiya.*
Mt 7:17-20; Mt 12:33-35

43 I iwaing mene me meko
oko iyariniya. Deka ayero i
meko mene me iwaing oko
iyariniya.
44 Emo awong gitau i me
giro aune i mekota iwaing
ing, awiya gosinowa ara.
Name yuwang me awiya
angsi tapo giginone auna atu
oko iro mitai sukarinenane.
Nupema guwawa me awiya
nibara atu oko iro mitai
uwarinenane.
45 Emo iwaing awiya
kotumao iwaing nuna-una
mokora mitoiya, arare nung
tani iwaing yero noiya. Emo
meko awiya nung kotumao
memeko-mameko nuna-una
mokora mitoiya, arare nung
tani memeko-mameko yero
noiya. Dubo mene denenu
mitoiya auna teng be mene
keregairo sinoiya arauwa.

Garo yaora tani etobe.
Mt 7:24-27

46 Niye nono yero begiti
mene gege na eno, ‘Tuwa
nana, Tuwa nana,’ asinasani
ge sinona awiya oko dimao
yero nowi?
47 Zo nung nana-una
atu buro ge nana nigiro
dimariniya, susuwa nuna
awiya emo zora pugairo sana
nigipu.
48 Emo awiya nung emo
zo garo yena ayao ine ara.
Nung gitau kote me wauno
ziwong pugairo susuwa
gaenu tauyenu aune garo
pugainu dopena ara. Ago
wabamu baina denu garo
awiya oko gisao tauyena.
Noeno okowata, emo awiya
garo tauyao yena.
49 Arata emo ge nana nigiro
oko dimao yero noiya awiya
nung emo zo garo tawingna
tame pugairo yena ayao ine
ara. Nung gitau kote me
oko wamao. Nung garo
auna ziwong tame paka yero
yena. Arare ago wabamu
baina dero garo awiya denu

mena uno zuwero kasero aung yena ara." Ayero sena arauwa.

7

Yesu mene gorobo emora gitau yao zo auna soumani kora yena.

Mt 8:5-13

1 Yesu mene ge awiya emo bauno eno senu aung yenu nupema baung Kapaneam nape yena.

2 Gorobo emo 100 auna gitau yao zo awiya atu mitina. Soumani nuna zo awiya giro ara tapunauna amimene be aune yaya puro maga yari sero nasani mitina.

3 Emo gitau yao amimene Yesu mitina auna ge nigiro giro Yuda emora diya ena iyengtinu baungno Yesura-una atu nung yausero eyero sewa, "Gorobo emora gitau yao zo mene ning baungno soumani nuna kora yasese siniya."

4 Ayero sero awong nupema Yesu eno ge tautataware yao sinasani eyero sewa, "Gitau yao awiya nung gorobo emo enana gitau yao ine okowa. Nung gitau yao emo iwaing. Arare ning soumani nuna kora yasa teng yariniya.

5 Nung name Yuda eno nao iwaing yero noiya. Nung nutope gitau yere ibu naname zo yena."

6 Ayero sewa giro Yesu mene awong aune dema baungna. Baungno kasa garo nugu yenu aune gorobo emora gitau yao amimene otao mani ena eno ge senu puro baungno eyero sewa, "Tuwa, saineba, ning buro baina oko yase. Na emo iwaing oko, arare ning garo moko nana-una towasa teng oko yariniya.

7 Nupema na emo iwaing oko amimene nina-ina nugu bana teng oko yariniya. Arare ning atu mitasani ge gege sasa soumani nana iwaing yariniya, awiya gosinena.

8 Noeno okowata, na emo gitau yaora ame-ame nona. Nupema gorobo emo dubu ena mene nana-una ame-ame nowa. Arare nane nunae-una zo babaise sana babariniya. Ora zo bumaise sana bumariniya. Nupema na soumani nana buro yaise sana yariniya. Arare putoung nina-ina susuwa gigena kasaniya. Arare ge gege sasa soumani nana iwaing yariniya." Ayero sena ara.

9 Ayero senu Yesu mene ge awiya nigiro wawong di gauno ziruru yero emo bauno dubu baina nuna ame newa aeno eyero sena, "Na niye eno sana nigipu. Na Isreli emo ninae-ina atu emo tumo diyao eyao ine zo oko tamuwang." Ayero sena ara.

10 Arare emo gitau yao nunae una ge puro bumuwa awong amimene nupema baung gare yero soumani awiya iwaing yero mitinu gigiwa arauwa.

Yesu mene mani seka zo magayaora atu uwena.

11 Yesu buro-mani nuna aune baungno napo zo yazo nuna Nen auna yari sero

bautunewa emo bauno dubu
baina amimene nuye ago
yero dema bamuwa ara.
12 Baungno napo auna atu
kasa yero napora goma auna
towao bera atu towari sero
newa aune napo auna emo
bauno ena mene mani mag-
ayao zo puro biritira babari
sero puro bumuwa. Mani
magayao auna ai awiya nung
yu magayao aune nung mani
dekaongka gege ara. Arare
napo auna emo bauno witao
mene iropuro bauno aune
dema butunewa.
13 Tuwa nung bauno awiya
giro nung eno yo-aungno giro
nung eno eyero sena, "Ning zi
oko sase."
14 Ayero sero nung nugu
baungno wawong goga tame
pugainu emo mani gogare
diungno newa amimene
dopewa ara. Ayero yewa
Yesu mene eyero sena,
"Bouwa, ning iropasese
sinena."
15 Ayero senu mani maga-
yao awiya iropuro adungno
ge sena. Ayero yenu Yesu
mene puro ai nuna eno pu-
gaina ara.
16 Ayero yenu emo bauno
witao amimene awang
nasani Tuwa Bayaura yazo
de ika yewa. Ayero nasani
eyero sewa, "Naname-una
towang etu porofete zo kasa
yetiya."
17 Ayero sewa Yesu buro
nauna auna bowi amimene
Yudaya tawingnata tawing
enana-una baungno teng
yena arauwa.

Yohane mene buro-mani etobe senu Yesura-una ba-muwato.
Mt 11:2-19

18 Yohanena buro-mani
mene Yesu buro nauna auna
bowi nung eno sewa.
19 Arare Yohane mene
buro-mani nuna etobe
yausenu bumuwato awongto
ge zo puro Tuwara-una
babaetose sena. Baungno
eyero saetose sena, "Ayero
Kristo baise sao awiya ning
arita, orata zo ago bai gari
diya yarinenine?"
20 Ayero senu emo etobe
awiya baungno Yesura-una
kasa yero eyero sewato,
"Yohane ge ou zayero suwao
emo amimene nato sesi nina-
ina butunenato. Nato ning
eyero atata yanetose sesiya,
'Ayero Kristo baise sao awiya
ning arita, orata zo ago
bai gari diya yarinenine?' "
Ayero sewato ara.
21 Arare be aune Yesu mene
emo bauno daigairo auna
yaya-biyaya noyao awiya
kora yena. Anasani iwae
sorowe mokora mitao awiya
tunena, aune diti guma yao
awiya kora yenu diti pagaiwa
ara.
22 Arare Yesu mene ge
awongto eno abena eyero
sena, "Nito yesese yero
baungno nona yeme gosiney-
ato, o ge nigitineyato awiya
Yohane eno seputo nigae.
Diti guma yao awiya diti
pagatineya; te meko yao
awiya nupema ang neya;
emo bozo tauyaore awiya
taung iwaing neya; dawong
itigao awiya ge nigitineya;
mamagayao awiya seka yero
iropupuneya; ora bogamasa

awiya Bowi Iwaing nig-
itineya.
23 Zo nung na eno gai mou
oko yao yariniya amimene
yawa yawa yariniya." Ayero
sena arauwa.
24 Emo etobe Yohanena ge
puro bumuwato awongto
amimene nupema tera
yesese yero bamuwato aune
Yesu mene emo bauno dubu
baina aeno Yohanena ge
ungwe yena. Ayero nasani
eyero sena, "Niye Yohane
gari sero tawing emo aung
auna bamuwa, awiya niye
emo nono yao gari bamuwi?
Niye emo turao zo bisi mene
teboza pisinoi buro baungno
yero nasani noiya ayao ine
awiya gari bamuwita? Aung
ara.
25 Niye emo nono yao gari
bamuwi? Niye emo zo taung
wori iwaingne nasani nauna
awiya gari bamuwita? Aung
ara. Emo nona sekare yero
nowa, o taungna nona ipu
ewa-gaewa yao pupunowa,
emo ayao awiya awong emo
tuwara gare mitima nowa
ara.
26 Arata niye emo nono
yao gari bamuwi? Niye
porofete zo gari bamuwita?
Yore. Niye porofete zo gari
bamuwa. Arare na niye eno
ge me sane. Nung awiya
porofete ara. Nune porofete
nasani nauwa awiya daiga-
tiniya.
27 Arare emo aeno ge gayao
zo eyero mitiya,
Ewiya gipu. Na bowi sao emo
nana iyengtarinena.
Nung gitau yero nagibo nina
kora yariniya.
28 Na niye eno sane.
Yohane mene tawingna emo
apakana daigatiniya. Arata
Tuwa Bayaura napora gerao
zo wosao nibamu amimene
Yohane daigatiniya ara."
Ayero sena ara.
29 Emo bauno apakana
aune takis pumao emo
awong ge awiya nigiro eyero
sewa, "Yore, Tuwa Bayaura
tani awiya me ara." Ayero
sewa noeno okowata, gitau
Yohane mene awong ge ou
suwena.
30 Arata Farisayo aune sao
tauyao ge gipao emo awong
awiya Yohane mene oko ge
ou suwao, arare awong Tuwa
Bayau mene nagibo naese
sena awiya awang sero yang-
duwa.
31 Arare Yesu mene eyero
sena, "Arare na emo bauno
yeme tawingna etu neya
awiya nona nouna pugairo
sana teng yariniye? Niye
emo nono yao ing?
32 Niye tani mani ma-
manikakara ine yero nowa.
Mani mamanikaka napo
kakame atu adungno mi-
tasani otao mani ena yausero
eyero sinowa, 'Nae ge tuwari
aeno niye yuno gogoing
detenane, arata niye na
oko wuyao yeteya. Nu-
pema nae yo-amaora zi be
yetenane, arata niye zi be
oko yao yeteya. Arare nae
nono yanane gaya iwaing
yariniye?' Ayero sinowa ara.
33 Ayero Yohane ge ou
zayero suwao emo amimene
buro nuna zayero nona
minao ena semininasani ou
wain dema semini nasani noi

giro nung eno eyero sinowa,
‘Iwae nuna-una mokora
mitoiya.’
34 Nupema na Emora
Mani mene kasa yero nona
mininasani ou mininasani
ayero nona giro na eno eyero
sinowa, ‘Gipu. Nung wiso
minao nao emo. Nung ou
wain yanakana minininiya.
Nung takis pumao emo aune
Yudara sao tauyao ge dao
emo auna otao.’ Niye na eno
ayero sinowa.
35 Arata nato buro yero
nonato awiya Tuwa Bayaura
kotumaora yero nonato auna
susuwa awiya buro nanato
una me mene keregatinoi
emo bauno gosinowa me
yero noiya.” Ayero sena
arauwa.

*Pasena bauno zo mene
Yesura te saena.*

36 Farisayo zo mene Yesu
nona minaise sero garo
nuna-una yunu baungno
witiro nona minaora masira
atu adungno nona minari
mitina ara.
37 Ayero mitinu pasena
bauno zo napo auna atu
mitauna amimene ge bowi
Yesu Farisayora-una gare
atu nona mininasani mitina
awiya nigina. Ayero sewa
nigiro giro nung garewa
daba mene yao auna ou sere
bainane awiya puro buna
ara.
38 Ayero yero baungno
Yesura-una tera nugu atu
dopero zi sinasani mitinu
ziziung mene Yesura te
gugusa yena. Ayero yenu
nung giti ai nuna mene
dupenu soyenu te nuna toko
yena ara. Ayero yero ou sere
bainane amimene Yesura te
suwena ara.
39 Arare Farisayo emo
Yesu yunu buro garo nuna-
una yena auna yazo Simon,
amimene tani awiya giro
eyero kotuna, “Emo ewiya
nung porofete me yero nati
siya, awiya nung bauno
emimene nung ding niya
auna susuwa gatiya. Nung
awiya pasena bauno awiya
gatiya.”
40 Emo ayero kotupunenu
giro Yesu mene nung eno
eyero sena, “Simon, na ge zo
ning eno sari kotupunena.”
Ayero senu Simon mene
eyero sena, “Gipao emo, ning
ge nina se nigane.”
41 Ayero senu Yesu mene
eyero sena, “Mani etobe
awongto abena emo zora-
una yewato ara. Zo mene
100 kina abena yena, arata zo
mene zo 10 kina gege abena
yena.
42 Awongto abena awiya
nupema abena pugao ine
awiya teng oko yao yena.
Arare emo awiya abena awe-
nato etobe deka awiya yang-
duna. Arare nunato-una awe
mene emo aeno moko nuna
iwaing yariniye?”
43 Ayero senu Simon mene
ge nuna auna abena eyero
sena, “Emo awiya abena
nuna baina yangduna nung
amimene yariniya.” Ayero
senu Yesu mene nung eno
eyero sena, “Ning iwaing
kotumesa.”
44 Ayero sero nung diti ye
bauno auna-una yero Simon
eno eyero sena, “Ning bauno

ewiya gi. Na garo moko nina-
ina bumena ning te sayaora
tani naname awiya doro
te sayaora ou na eno oko
pugao yetesa. Arata bauno
emimene zo te nana ziziung
nuna amimene saetiya ara.
Ayero giti ai nuna mene
dupeti soyetiya ara.
45 Na nina-ina bumena
ning na wawong oko inao
yetesa ara. Arata bauno
emimene zo be na toiro bena
atu zayero te nana yumao
gege yupunasani mitiya era.
46 Ning giti ai nana uweri
mene oko suwao yetesa ara.
Arata bauno emimene zo te
nana uweri sereyaore mene
suwetiya.
47 Arare na ning eno
sane. Pasena nuna witao
bainakama disetena aung
yetiya, ka eno nung na
eno yo-amao bainakama
taungno na kora yetiya.
Arata zo nung pasena nuna
maingkokaka gege disana
nung abena na eno yo-
amao maingkokaka gege
tamariniya."
48 Yesu mene ayero sero
aune bauno eno eyero sena,
"Na pasena nina disetena
ara."
49 Ayero senu giro emo
nung aune dema nona
mininasani mitiwa amimene
nuka nuyetope wina-se
nasani eyero sewa, "Emo
ewiya nung nono yao mene
pasena disiniye?"
50 Ayero sewa, arata Yesu
mene bauno aeno eyero
sena, "Tumo diyao nina auna
teng iwaing yetesa. Arare
dubo iwaingne baung."
Ayero sena arauwa.

8

Bauno ena Yesu ago nasani nauwa.

1 Ago Yesu mene napo
babuzere mamanikakare
zipunasani Tuwa Bayau nata
Tuwa yero nariniya auna
ge tugata nasani nauna ara.
Atu buro-mani 12 nung aune
dema nasani nauwa.
2 Bauno ena gitau Yesu
iwae nunae-una atu tunena
arita yaya meko nunae-
una atu kora yena awong
amimene nung aune dema
nasani nauwa ara. Nunae-
una zo awiya Maria. Awong
nung Maria Madala napora
asinauwa. Gitau Yesu mene
iwae 7 nuna-una atu tunena.
3 Ora bauno Yoana awiya
nung Kusara bauno. Yu nuna
mene Herodera garo diya
nasani nauna. Ora bauno
zo yazo nuna Susana, aune
bauno ena dema, awong
apakana amimene Yesu
aune dema nasani nung
aune buro-mani nuna aune
awiya wau nunae mene sore-
punasani nauwa arauwa.

Emo zo mene nona we bure atu sesena auna ge eniya.

Mt 13:1-9; Mk 4:1-9

4 Emo bauno dubu baina
awong Yesura-una buro
augatinewa dubu bainane
mene nupema susuuno napo
sero sero auna atu bumuwa
giro nung ge eniya zo awong
eno sinasani eyero sena,
5 "Emo zo mene nona we
bure atu sesari sero baungna.
Baungno nona we sesinenu
we ena nagibe atu wosiwa
ara. Nagibe atu wosiwa emo

bauno te mene patiwa, nu-
pema ena awiya ni mamani
mene taungno miniro aung
yewa ara.
6 Ora we ena mene zo
agewa daba mitina auna
tame atu wosiwa. Wosiro
pusasa yewa, arata tawing
awiya ou aung, arare nona
awiya irara yero magayena
ara.
7 Ora we ena mene zo i-
we meko mitiwa auna atu
wosiwa ara. We awiya i-
were dema apakana teng-
temo pusasa yero iropuro i-
we mene nona awiya anenu
me oko iyao yena ara.
8 Orata we ena mene zo
tawing me gawire auna atu
wosiro pusasa yero zaungno
me witao iwa arauwa." Yesu
mene ayero sero aung yero
aune eyero sena, "Arare zo
nung dawongne mene ge
ewiya nigaese." Ayero sena
arauwa.

*Yesu mene ge eniya sin-
auna auna susuwa.*
Mt 13:10-17; Mk 4:10-12

9 Buro-mani nuna awong
nung ge eniya auna susuwa
keregaise sewa giro
10 nung eyero sena, "Tuwa
Bayau nata Tuwa yero
nariniya auna ge pungyero
mitoiya auna susuwa awiya
niye ena mene nigaese sao
mitiya ara. Arata ena awiya
susuwa nuna pungyero mitai
ge eniya gege sana nigaese
sero sinona. Arare diti moko
nunae mene gaese, arata
oko giro baingtaese. Awong
ungwe gege nigaese, arata
awong ungwena susuwa oko
nigiro baingtaese.

*Nona wera ge eniya auna
susuwa.*
Mt 13:18-23; Mk 4:13-20

11 Ge eniya auna susuwa
awiya eyao era: Nona we
awiya Tuwa Bayaura ge ara.
12 Ora we ena nagibe
atu wosiwa auna susuwa
eyao era: Emo awong ge
nigitinowa, arata Sanda
mene buro awong ge awiya
nigiro Tuwa Bayau tumo
diyaya nung awong sorero
pumao eno, nung ge awiya
nunae-una kotumaora atu
sorero pupunoiya.
13 Ora we ena tawing
agewa dabare auna atu
wosiwa auna susuwa awiya
eyao era: Emo awong uritira
ge nigiro dube pugairo yawa
yawa nowa, arata awong
tatai aung. Awong tumo
diyaore nasani nowa etegao
zo kasa noi aune awong tumo
diyao nunae besinowa.
14 Ora we ena i-we towang
atu wosiwa auna susuwa
awiya eyao era: Emo awong
ge nigitinowa, arata awong
tawingna nona eno kotung-
katung nasani wau moni eno
yawa yawa nasani nona ipu
ewa-gaewa yao aeno dubo-
dubo nasani nowa nona
amimene awong zipunoi me
nunae oko kasa yero baina
noiya.
15 Ora we ena zo taw-
ing iwaing gawire auna
atu wosiwa auna susuwa
awiya eyao era: Emo
awong ge nigiro dubo nunae
iwaing-kawaing auna pu-
gairo iniro baingtiti nasani
tau-tataware nasani me
tapunowa arauwa.

Waegao au wese atu pugairo pungyao auna ge.
Mk 4:21-25

16 Emo name damana gaero au apero wese atu oko pugatinonane. Nupema name damana puro opesa wese oko pugatinonane. Aung ara. Name puro iko gerura gatinonane. Awiya emo awong buro garo mokora toiro waegao gaese sero ayero nonane.

17 Nona pungyao apakana ago kasa daung yarineya. Ora nona dowao apakana kasa ye daung gaya emo mene garineya.

18 Niye ge nigari sero giro, kotungno baingtiro aune nigipu. Emo zo nung ge me puro nariniya, awiya Tuwa Bayau mene ge me bainakama nung eno pugariniya. Arata emo zo nung ge me oko puro nao nasani 'ge me nana-ina mitiya,' asariniya, awiya Tuwa Bayau mene ge me nuna-una atu sorero pumariniya." Ayero sena arauwa.

Yesura ai metamaine.
Mt 12:46-50; Mk 3:31-35

19 Be aune Yesura ai metamaine awong nuna-una bumuwa. Arata emo bauno witao mitiwa, arare awong nuna-una nugu babao awiya teng oko yena.

20 Ayenu newa giro emo ena mene nung eno eyero sewa, "Ai nina metamaine awong ning gari sero buro bautara atu dopero miteya."

21 Ayero sewa nung ge nunae abena eyero sena, "Emo bauno Tuwa Bayaura ge nigiro dipunowa amimene ai nana arita metamani nana neya." Ayero sena arauwa.

Yesu mene senu bisi baina binono dena.
Mt 8:23-27; Mk 4:35-41

22 Be zore Yesu buro-mani nuna aune wang zora witiro nung awong eno eyero sena, "Name ou nazi buwagairo enaba babanene." Ayero sero buwagairo bamuwa.

23 Bautunewa Yesu nung auriti awinenu bisi baina zo diri ina atu wosi ou nazira yero kakawa dena. Ayero yenu wang beboga nosenu awong gera yari sero nasani

24 giro baungno Yesu uwero nung eno eyero sewa, "Gipao emo, name gera yari sero nenane!" Ayero sewa nung iropuro bisire kakaware baina awiya gona yena. Gona yenu bisire kakawa bainane awiya binono dena ara. Ayero yenu ou awiya kapu nupema aung yena.

25 Ayenu nung awong eno eyero sena, "Niye nono yero tumo diyao ninae besinei?" Ayero senu awong awang yero kotung-katung nasani nuka nuyetope ge wina-se yero sewa, "Emo ewiya nono yao i? Nung bisire kakaware eno ge sesi ge nuna dimeyato ewiya!" Ayero sewa ara.

Yesu mene emo dau zora-una atu iwae tunena.
Mt 8:28-34; Mk 5:1-20

26 Yesu buro-mani nuna aune mene ou nazi zo Galilaya tawing enaba Gegesa tawing enaba ayero

mitowato auna atu buwa-
gairo Gegesa tawingna kasa
yewa.

27-29 Kasa yero Yesu nung
wang doro witi ika nenu
emo zo napo auna amimene
nuna-una buna. Iwae
ena emo auna-una mokora
mitiwa. Gitau oune iwae
amimene emo awiya oza-
ungzaung darauno nasani
nauwa. Emo ena awong
emo meko awiya diya nasani
seni mene buninasani han-
kap pugati nasani nauwa.
Ayero nauwa nung irop-
uro nona apakana awiya
initi naunu kasugatinaunu
iwae amimene nung puro
baungno tawing agewa emo
aung auna yero nasani
nauwa. Nung mo aung
nasani nauna. Nung garo
mera oko awinauna. Nung
biritira atu mitima awiro
nasani nauna. Arare emo
amimene Yesu giro aiya-
mama sero baungno Yesura-
una tera atu zuwe tawingna
gaina. Zuwero aiyamama
yanakana sinasani eyero
sena, “Yesu, ning Tuwa
Bayau ika mitoiya auna
Mani me nosa amimene na
eno nomaze yari butunesi?
Ning yaya buro na eno
oko pugase.” Ayero sena,
noeno okowata, Yesu mene
mena iwae awiya emo doro
babaese sena.

30 Arare Yesu mene nung
atata yero sena, “Yazo nina
aweni?” Ayero senu nung
eyero sena, “Yazo nana dubu
baina.” Ayero sena, noeno
okowata, iwae daigairo
mene gitau nuna-una toiro
mitauwa ara.

31 Ayero senu iwae awong
isa sinasani aiyamama sero
Yesu eno eyero sewa, “Nae
kowa iyaore auna babane-
nese sero oko tunase.” Ayero
sewa ara.

32 Pu dubu baina diri de-
ungna atu nona mininasani
newa, arare iwae awong
Yesu eno eyero sewa, “Ning
nigasa nae baungno pu dubu
ouna-una towanene.” Ayero
sewa Yesu mene ge nunae
nigina ara.

33 Ayenu iwae awong emo
awiya doro baungno pura-
una mokora toiwa pu dubu
awiya yanakana sungno
kowara baungno ou nazira
gutero ou miniro maga yewa
ara.

34 Ayero yewa pu diya
awong tani awiya giro awang
yero sungno baungno ge
awiya keregairo emo bauno
napo bainanata agewa
enana aeno sewa ara.

35 Ayero yewa giro emo
bauno awong tani awiya
gari sero bamuwa. Baungno
Yesura-una kasa yero emo
iwae nung doro bamuwa
awiya gigiwa. Nung mo
awiro kotumao nuna nu-
pema iwaing yenu nung Yesu
aune dema tairo adungno
mitina awiya giro awang
yewa.

36 Ayero yewa emo awong
gitau tani awiya gigiwa
amimene Yesu mene emo
iwae nuna-una mitao awiya
korayena auna ungwe awiya
yewa nigiwa.

37 Arata Gegesa tawingna
emo apakana amimene
awang yero Yesu nung taw-

ing nunae doro babaise sewa.
Asewa giro nung buro-mani
nuna aune witi wangna yero
yesese yero babari newa
38 emo iwae nung doro
bamuwa amimene Yesu eno
isa sinasani eyero sena,
“Na ning aune dema babari
sinena.” Ayero senu Yesu
mene awang sinasani nung
eno eyero sena,
39 “Ning yesese yero napo
nina-una baungno Tuwa
Bayau tani daigairo ning eno
yetiya awiya sasa nigae.”
Ayero senu emo amimene
yesese yero baungno tani
daigairo Yesu mene nung eno
yena auna ge ungwe nasani
emo bauno napo nuna-una
aeno senu nigiwa arauwa.

Yesu mene bauno zo kora nasani aune simai zora mani baunodi awiya dema uwenu iropuna.

Mt 9:18-26; Mk 5:21-43

40 Yesu ou buwagairo nu-
pema yesese yero bunu emo
bauno dubu baina nung diya
mitiwa amimene nung giro
yawa yawa nibamu yewa.
41 Aune emo zo yazo nuna
Yairo, nung awiya simai
baina yere ibu diya yero
nasani nauna amimene buro
Yesura-una nugu baungno
koing gairo isa sinasani eyero
sena, “Ning kara garo nana-
una bung.”
42 Ayero sena, noeno
okowata, mani nuna baun-
odi dekaongka dawang nuna
12 gege amimene magayari
nasani mitina. Ayero senu
giro Yesu bautunenu emo
bauno dubu baina mene
nung pu towang gairo bau-
tunewa
43 bauno zo be giti yu
pupunawe dunu dawang
12 ayao yena awiya dema
baungna. Arata emo zo mene
yaya nuna kora yaine yao
teng oko ara.
44 Bauno amimene Yesura-
una bautara buro wawong
pugairo Yesura taung wori
be dingyena. Nung ayero
nasani nenu be ka aune yu
pupunauna awiya soyena.
45 Ayero yenu Yesu mene
eyero sena, “Awe mene
taung wori nana dingniye?”
Ayero senu awong apakana
eyero sewa, “Na aung. Na
aung.” Ayero sero bamuwa
Petoro mene eyero sena,
“Gipao emo, emo bauno
dubu baina mene ning kara
puro pu towang gairo miteya,
gosinesa!”
46 Ayero senu Yesu mene
eyero sena, “Zo gitau wa-
wong nuna nana-ina pu-
gaiya, awiya yetine yetena,
noeno okowata, korayaora
putoung ena nana-ina atu
kasayero babi yatu tamena.”
47 Ayero senu bauno awiya
susuwa nuna pungyao ine
teng oko yenu giro awang
yero ipinasani nuna-una
nugu buro boma giti mene
tawingna gaena. Ayero
yero emo bauno dubu baina
mitiwa auna ditira atu nung
nono yero wawong pugairo
Yesu dingyena auna susuwa
keregati nasani yaya nuna
mena aung yena awiya dema
senu nigiwa.
48 Ayero senu Yesu mene

nung eno abena eyero sena,
“Aya nana, ning tumo diyao
nina auna teng iwaing
yetesa. Ning dubo iwaingne
baung.”
49 Nung ge sinasani mitinu
emo zo simaira-una gare atu
buro simai eno eyero sena,
“Mani nina magayetiya.
Arare buro baina gipao emo
eno oko pugase.”
50 Ayero senu Yesu mene ge
awiya nigiro emo simai aeno
eyero sena, “Ning kotung-
katung oko yase. Ning tumo
diyaore gege nasa mani nina
iwaing yariniya.”
51 Ayero sero baungno
simaira-una gare kasa yero
emo bauno nung aune dema
garo mokora towao awang
sena. Awang sero nung
Petoro, Yohane, Yakobo aune
maina ai maungne awong
awiya gege puro toiwa ara.
52 Ora emo bauno witao
mene zo awong mani eno
zire-buware nasani mitiwa.
Anewa Yesu mene awong
eno eyero sena, “Niye zi oko
sae. Nung oko magayao ara.
Nung auriti gege awiniya.”
53 Ayero senu awong
mani meba magayena awiya
gigiwa, arare nung pusug-
airo itinasani izewa.
54 Arata Yesu mene mani
baunodi auna wawong iniro
yausero eyero sena, “Zebi,
ning iropung.”
55 Ayero senu maina
oweno nupema bunu mena
iropuna. Ayero yenu Yesu
mene nona pugaya minaise
sena.
56 Arare maina ai maungne
awongto tani awiya gigiwato
beu dena. Arata Yesu ge
tauyao awongto eno eyero
sena, “Nito tani euna bowi
awiya emo zo eno oko saeto.”
Ayero sena arauwa.

9

Yesu mene buro-mani nuna 12 aeno buro pugaina.
Mt 10:5-15; Mk 6:7-13

1 Yesu mene buro-mani
nuna 12 yau senu bumuwa
putoung tau-tataware yao
iwae apakana tunaora
putoung, arita yaya-biyaya
korayaora putoung awiya
awong eno pugaina ara.
2 Ayero awong baungno
Tuwa Bayau nata Tuwa yero
nariniya auna ge sero gip-
inasani emo bauno yayare
kora yaese sero iyengtina
ara.
3 Iyengtiti nasani awong
eno eyero sena, “Niye nagibe
atu nasani nona daigairo
oko pumae. Niye tungta
ketewata nona minaota wau
moni oko pumae. Niye taung
wori etobe oko pumae.
4 Ora niye esewa yero garo
zora towarineya awiya garo
dekaongka kamaze mitao
masi yero buro baungno
nasani nete aune garo awiya
doro babarineya ara.
5 Ora niye napo zora
babaya awong niye oko puro
toi garo nunae-una yao yaya
giro niye napo awiya doro
te ninae auna popo durere
gaya awong tani nunae meko
awiya kotumae.”
6 Ayero senu awong ba-
muwa. Baungno napo sero
sero auna atu nasani Bowi
Iwaing sero gipero anasani

emo bauno yayare awiya korayewa arauwa.

Herode mene Yesura bowi nigina.
Mt 14:1-12; Mk 6:14-29

7 Emo tuwa Herode mene Yesu tani yero nauna auna bowi nigiro nung dubo eto yena. Noeno okowata, emo ena mene eyero sewa, “Yohane magayaora atu iropuro niya.”
8 Arata ena mene eyero sewa, “Eliya nupema kasa yetiya.” Ora ena mene eyero sewa, “Porofete gitaura zo seka yero iropuro niya.”
9 Ayero sinasani newa Herode mene eyero sena, “Na Yohanena dubo kapewang. Arata emo awe mene ni na ge bowi nuna nigitineni?” Ayero sero nung Yesu gaora nagibo tamari yena arauwa.

Yesu mene emo bauno 5,000 aeno nona pugainu miniwa.
Mt 14:13-21; Mk 6:30-44; Yo 6:1-14

10 Aposolo 12 awong nupema tera Yesura-una buro buro apakana yewa auna ungwe yewa ara. Ayero yewa Yesu mene awong gege puro emo ena doro awong baung napo zo yazo Besaida auna yewa ara.
11 Ayero yewa giro emo bauno ena mene nung tamari sero baungno nunauna kasa yewa giro nung yawa yawa nasani Tuwa Bayau nata Tuwa yero nariniya auna ge awiya awong eno sero gipero anasani emo bauno yayare awiya kora yena ara.
12 Ayero nasani mitinu ture itinenu giro buro-mani nuna 12 amimene nunauna buro eyero sewa, “Ning emo bauno iyengti napo nugu miteya auna baungno atu nona minao taungno miniro awae. Tawing name mitenane ewiya nona minao aung ara.”
13 Ayero sewa, arata Yesu mene awong eno eyero sena, “Nika niyetope nona minao awong eno pugaipu minae.” Ayero senu awong sewa, “Nae nona minao daigairo aung. Nae ame igiyao wawong zo aune wo etobe amimene gege miteya era. Ning naka nanae baungno emo bauno euna nona minao zuma gaero pumanenese kotungno sinesita?” Ayero sewa, noeno okowata,
14 emo dubu awiya 5,000 amimene mitiwa. Ayero sewa Yesu mene buromani nuna eno eyero sena, “Niye sepu emo bauno 5,000 amimene dubu sero dubu sero 50-50 yero adumae.”
15 Ayero senu buro-mani nuna deka ayero sewa emo bauno adumuwa ara.
16 Adungno mitiwa Yesu mene ame wawong zo aune wo etobe aune awiya puro diti ika uritira yero Tuwa Bayau eno dange sero wore amere awiya eegairo buromani nuna eno pugainu awong emo bauno eno bono yewa
17 emo bauno apakana amimene miniwa teng yena ara. Ayero yero nona itoto duwa giro yangta gairo puro

pu dekaongna gaiwa saka 12
teng yena arauwa.

Petoro mene Yesura susuwa keregairo, "Ning Sorao Emo nanae Kristo Tuwa Bayau mene iyengtina" asena.
Mt 16:13-19; Mk 8:27-29

18 Be zore Yesu nung isa
sinasani mitete aune buro-
mani nuna nung aune dema
mitiwa awiya atata yero
sena, "Emo bauno mene na
awe asero nowi?"
19 Ayero senu awong abena
nung eno eyero sewa, "Ena
mene ning maze Yohane ge
ou zayero suwao emo asero
nowa; ena Eliya asero nowa;
ena porofete gitau nasani
nauwa auna zo seka yero
noiya asero nowa ara."
20 Ayero sewa nung eyero
sena, "Arata nika niyetope na
awe asero nowi?" Ayero senu
Petoro mene abena eyero
sena, "Ning awiya Sorao Emo
nanae Kristo Tuwa Bayau
mene iyengtina ara." Ayero
sena arauwa.

Yesu nung magayero nupema seka yero iropariniya auna ge sena.
Mt 16:20-28; Mk 8:30-9:1

21 Yesu mene ge tau-
tataware yao sinasani awong
susuwa nuna awiya kere-
gairo emo zo eno sao awang
sena ara.
22 Nung awang sinasani
eyero sena, "Na Emora
Mani mene yayabiyaya
tamarinena. Ayero yana
Yuda emora simai pirisa
babuzere sao tauyao ge
gipao emore amimene na
awang sero daya magayana
wari be etama aung yai
aune na nupema seka yero
iroparinena."
23 Ayero sero nung nupema
emo bauno nung ago newa
aeno eyero sena, "Zo nung na
ago yari yero giro ara tamao
nuna apakana doro be sero
dubo minaore yaya tamaore
auna i pasao nuna diungno
na ago yaise.
24 Ayero sinena, noeno
okowata, zo nung nao nuna
tawingna awiya sorero puro
nari kotumariniya auna
nao nuna aung yariniya.
Ora zo nung tawingna
nao nuna na eno yero
duwariniya amimene nao
iwaing tamariniya ara.
25 Nupema emo zo mene
tawingna nona iwawaing
apakana awiya pupunar-
iniya arata ititi nuna gera yai
meko yariniya, awiya teng
yarinita? Aung ara.
26 Ora emo zo nung na
ta ge nana awiya awang
sariniya, awiya na Emora
Mani mene simao waegaore
nana aune Mamana angelo
dubu pewa yetugao auna
simao waegaore awiya puro
bumarinena be aune na
abena emo awiya awang
sarinena.
27 Na ge me niye eno
sinena. Emo ena etu dopero
miteya amimene oko maga-
yao naya Tuwa Bayau nata
tuwa yero nariniya auna
putoung kasa daung yai
garineya ara." Ayero sena
arauwa.

Yesura taung aingso

darawa benaung zo yena.
Mt 17:1-13; Mk 9:2-13

28 Yesu ge awiya senu
wari be 8 ayao aung yenu
nung Petoroto Yohane aune
Yakobo awong awiya puro
isa sari sero diri witiwa ara.
29 Nung isa sinasani mit-
inu benaung nuna darawa
yero benaung zo yenu taung
wori nuna awiya waegairo
neyang nibamu yena ara.
30 Ayero yenu sao tauyao ge
pugaora maung Mose aune
porofete baina Eliya awongto
amimene nung aune dema
mitasani ge ungwe nung eno
newato ara.
31 Awongto simao wae-
gaore nunato aune dema
buro Yesu mene Yerusalem
atu magayari nena auna
ungwe yewato ara.
32 Petoro otao nuna etore
diti morenu auriti awinete
iropuro Yesura simao wae-
gaore aune emo etobe nung
aune dema dopero mitiwato
awiya gigiwa ara.
33 Awongto Yesu doro
babari newato giro Petoro
mene Yesu eno eyero sena,
"Gipao emo, name etu mite-
nane awiya iwaing. Arare
nigasa nae kouboga etama
sinanene — zo nina, zo
Mosera, zo Eliyara." Ayero
sena ara. Arata Petoro nung
oko giro baingtao nasani
tebeba sena ara.
34 Nung ayero sinenu
bereze zo mene awong
worenu awong awang yewa
ara.
35 Ayero newa ge zo bereze
auna mokora atu eyero kasa
yenu nigiwa, "Awiya Mani
nana. Na nung puro burora
zawang yewang. Niye ge
nuna nigipu."
36 Ge awiya aung yenu
aune awong diti yero Yesu
nata mitinu gigiwa ara.
Arare awong be aune tani
gigiwa, awiya emo zo eno
oko sao dubo nunae-una atu
mitaunu nauwa arauwa.

Yesu mene mani zora-una atu iwae tunero kora yena.
Mt 17:14-21; Mk 9:14-29

37 Iya gainu awong diri
doro wosiwa emo bauno
dubu baina amimene buro
Yesu nagibe atu tamuwa ara.
38 Ayero yewa emo bauno
auna mokora emo zo mene
wawa sero eyero sena, "Gi-
pao emo, na isa ning eno
sinena. Ning mani nana
eno yo aung. Mani nana
dekaongka gege.
39 Iwae zo mene nung
darauno noi ozaung be
kerero noiya. Ayero noi
iwae amimene nung dero
musuna-masuna noi poro
bera kisa-kisa yero nasani
yaya bainakama tapunoi
aune iwae nung dotinoiya.
40 Arare na buro-mani nina
mene iwae tunaese sero zi
sero ayetena iwae tunero
tetere teya."
41 Ayero senu Yesu mene
ge abena eyero sena, "O
niye emo bauno meko,
tumo diyao aung. Na be
nazigo buro ninae eno taung
dedunasani narineni? Mani
nina puro nana-ina bung."
42 Ayero senu nung mani
nuna puro butunenu iwae
mene augainu zuwenu puro
awena-kawena yena ara.
Arata Yesu mene iwae awiya

gona yero mani awiya kora
yero maung nuna eno nu-
pema pugaina ara.
43 Ayero yenu emo bauno
baina amimene Tuwa
Bayaura putoung baina
awiya giro yangka sero
wawong di gamuwa arauwa.

Yesu magayao nuna-una ge nupema senu be etobe yena.
Mt 17:22-23; Mk 9:30-32

Awong tani ena yena
auna kotung-katung nasani
mitiwa Yesu mene buro-
mani nuna eno eyero sena,
44 "Niye dawong yawero
ge ewiya nigiro baingtipu.
Awong Emora Mani puro
pu emo dubura waweng
garineya."
45 Ayero sena, arata awong
ge awiya oko gao. Awong
eyero kotumuwa, "Nung
emo tuwa naname siya sero
sinenane aune magayaora ge
siniya!" Ayero kotungno ge
auna susuwa awiya gigiwa
beu dena. Arata awong ge
auna atata yao awang yero
duwa arauwa.

Awe mene baina yero nar-iniye?
Mt 18:1-5; Mk 9:33-37

46 Buro-mani nuna mene,
"Yesu mene emo tuwa
naname yero nai aune
naname-una awe mene
baina yariniye?" auna sero
zabu bumuwa ara.
47 Kotumao awiya nunae-
una mokora atu mitinu Yesu
gigina ara. Arare nung mani
maingkoka zo puro nuna-
una deungbera pugainu
nung aune dema dopenu
48 nung awong eno eyero
sena, "Emo zo nung mani
maingkoka ewiya na ko-
tungno kora yariniya, awiya
nung na kora yetiya ayero
yariniya ara. Ora emo
zo nung na kora yariniya,
awiya nung na iyengtinu
bumuwang awiya kora
yetiya ayero yariniya ara.
Emo zo ninae-una towang
atu nung nutope puro wosiro
nariniya, nung amimene
baina yariniya ara." Ayero
sena arauwa.

Zo nung iwo niye eno oko yao yariniya amimene otao ni-nae yariniya.
Mk 9:38-40

49 Ayero senu Yohane mene
eyero sena, "Gipao emo, nae
emo zo mene yazo nina yau
sinasani iwae tuninenu gigi-
wangne ara. Arata nung nae
oko ago yao yero noiya, arare
nung duwaise sewangne."
50 Ayero senu Yesu mene
nung eno eyero sena, "Niye
nung duwaise oko sae. Zo
nung iwo niye eno oko yao
yariniya awiya otao ninae
ara." Ayero sena arauwa.

Samaria ena mene Yesu nunae-una babao awang sewa.

51 Tuwa Bayau mene Yesu
pumai witi uritira yaora be
awiya nugu yena ara. Ayero
yenu Yesu nung kotungno
giro nung Yerusalem babari
denena ara.
52 Anasani giro nung emo
ena iyengtinu gitau baungno
nona nuna kora yari sero
Samaria emora napo zora ba-
muwa ara.
53 Bamuwa emo napo auna
amimene Yesu napo nunae

auna babao awang sewa.
Awiya noeno okowata, nung
Yerusalem babari nasani
nena.*
54 Awang sewa giro buro-
mani etobe Yakoboto Yohane
mene nung eno eyero se-
wato, “Tuwa, nae yausanane
uritira atu iyao wosiro
emo bauno ewiya awaise a
kotupunesita?”
55 Ayero sewato Yesu
kapete gairo awongto gona
yena ara.
56 Gona yero aune nung
buro-mani nuna aune dema
napo awiya doro napo zora
bamuwa arauwa.

Yesu ago yaora ge.
Mt 8:19-22

57 Awong nagibe atu bau-
tunewa emo zo mene nung
eno eyero sena, “Ning natu
natu babarinesa, awiya na
teng ning ago yarinena.”
58 Ayero senu Yesu nung
eno eyero sena, “Wo
niniyang awong awao
masire. Nupema ni mamani
deka ayero awong uwangne.
Arata na Emora Mani mene
zo niyang koma apegairo
oregao aung. Arare ning
mena na ago yari oko sase.”
59 Ayero sero emo zo eno
eyero sena, “Ning bung, na
ago yase.” Ayero sena ara.
Arata emo awiya eyero sena,
“Tuwa, ning nigasa na gitau
mama nana magayai mutero
aune ago mene ning ago
yane.”
60 Ayero senu Yesu mene
nung eno eyero sena,
“Saineba, emo ititi aung
mene yaine yero nowa
amimene magayao emo
mutaese. Arata nine mene zo
baungno Tuwa Bayau nata
Tuwa yero nariniya auna
ge bowi awiya sero gipero
ayase.” Ayero sena ara.
61 Ora emo zo mene nung
eno eyero sena, “Tuwa, na
ning ago yarinena. Arata
ning nigasa na gitau baungno
dubu nana wawong inane.”
62 Ayero senu Yesu mene
nung eno eyero sena, “Zo
nung Tuwa Bayaura buro
gege yari sero kotungno
giro dubo dekaongka gege
yero yaise. Emo dubo eto
nasani nowa amimene Tuwa
Bayaura buro yaine yao teng
oko yarineya.” Ayero sena
arauwa.

10

Yesu mene buro-mani 70 burora babaese iyengtina.

1 Ago Tuwa mene buro-
mani seka 70 eto eto iyengtiti
nasani baungno napo
babuzere mamanikakare
nung nutope ago babari
kotupunena auna babaese
sena ara.
2 Ayero sero awong eno
eyero sena, “Nona bure
atu zaungno mitiya, arata

* **9:53:** Yesu awang sewa. Samaria emo bauno mene Tuwa Bayau bowi yari sero diri zo yazo nuna Gerasim auna atu augairo Tuwa Bayau bowi yero nauwa. Ora Yuda emo mene zo napo baina nunae Yerusalem auna atu witiro Tuwa Bayau bowi yero nauwa. Yohane 4:20 awiya zazagairo gi. Arare Samaria emo mene Yesu Yerusalem baungno Tuwa Bayau bowi yari bautu nenu giro nung soremao awang sewa. * **10:2:** Soremao Ge zo Yohane 4:35 auna atu mitiya awiya gi.

pumaora emo etoka gege.* Arare niye pumao burora maung eno isa saya nung nona pumao emo ena tamai buro nuna auna babaese.

3 Niye burora baungpu. Na niye iyengtitinena niye wo sipsip mani mamani ine yero eu sino miteya auna-una mokora babarineya, a gipu.

4 Niye moni worireta ketewata te soga oko pumae. Niye nagibe atu emo bauno taungno wawong iniro ge ungwe oko yae.

5 Ora niye garo zora towari yero giro eyero sepu, ‘Emo bauno garo euna awiya Tuwa Bayaura gao mene nunae-una mitaise.’

6 Ayero saya emo zo uritira gao pumari arata-punoiya amimene garo auna mitariniya, awiya gao ge sarineya awiya nuna-una atu me yariniya. Ora emo zo uritira gao pumari sero ara oko tapunoiya amimene atu mitariniya, awiya gao ninae nupema kapete ninae-ina gairo mitariniya.

7 Niye garo dekaongka auna gege atu mitao masi ninae yero neupu. Atu nona minao oure niye eno pugaya giro awiya gege min-inasani mitiungpu. Noeno okowata, buro emo awiya nung buro noiya auna zuma teng pumariniya ara. Niye garo zora witiro gaya meko yai giro doro garo zora oko towae.

8 Ora niye napo zora babaya awong niye otao yero nona niye eno pugarineya awiya puro minipu.

9 Niye napo auna emo ya-yare awiya kora yero awong eno eyero sepu, ‘Tuwa Bayau nata Tuwa yero nariniya auna putoung awiya ninae-una kasa yari sero niya.’

10 Ora niye napo zora babaya awong niye eno otao oko yao yaya giro niye baungno kakame atu dopero eyero sepu,

11 ‘Susuwa ninae meko awiya gaese sero nae napo ninae-una popo te nanae-una takasesiya awiya durere genane ninae-una babiya ara. Aeno niye susuwa ewiya giro baingtipu: Tuwa Bayau nata Tuwa yero nariniya auna putoung awiya ninae-una kasayeti niye oko pumao yeteya niye daigairo bautu-niya.’

12 Na niye eno sinena: Tuwa Bayau mene emo bauno awega-ziwega nasani abena pugariniya be aune napo Sodomna emo bauno abena mouyao tamarineya. Arata napo ge ninae awang sarineya amimene abena mou-mesa yao nibamu tamarineya.

Napo ena mene dubo oko darawa yao yewa auna ge sena.

Mt 11:20-24

13 Oiye Korasin emo! Oiye Besaida emo! Mouyao bainakama ninae-una kasa yariniya. Na tani putoungne ena ninae-una atu yero nona awiya na napo Tayato Saidon auna atu yateni siya,

awiya awong yemaoko dubo
darawa yero pasena nunae
kotungno dubo mininasani
mo taung yiurire awiya
awiro awetu suwero mi-
tateya.
14 Tuwa Bayau mene
emo bauno awega-ziwega
nasani abena pugariniya be
aune Tayato Saidon napora
emo bauno mene abena
wosao tamarineya. Arata
ninae mene zo abena ninae
bainakama tamarineya.
15 Ora niye Kapaneam emo,
emo bauno mene yazo ni-
nae de ika yarineita? Aung
ara. Awong yazo ninae puro
wosarineya."
16 Yesu mene ge ayero
sero buro-mani nuna eno
eyero sena, "Zo nung ge
ninae dimariniya, awiya
nung ge nana dipunoiya
ayero yariniya. Ora zo nung
ge ninae awang sariniya,
awiya nung ge nana awang
sesiya ayero yariniya. Nu-
pema zo nung ge nana
awang sariniya, awiya nung
Tuwa Bayau na iyengtinu
bumuwang auna ge awang
sesiya ayero yariniya." Ayero
sena arauwa.

*Buro-mani 70 awiya nu-
pema tera kapete gairo bu-
muwa.*

17 Ago buro-mani 70
amimene yawa yawa nasani
kapete gairo Yesu eno eyero
sewa, 'Tuwa, nae yazo nina
yausero nasani buro yero
nonane iwae dema ge nanae
nigiro doro bautunowa."
18 Ayero sewa nung awong
eno eyero sena, "Sanda nung
uritira atu zuwenu gigiwang,
awiya nung bibiya papari
noiya amimene wiwiri-
weweri yero wosaine yena.
19 Niye eyero nigipu.
Na putoung niye eno pu-
gena. Arare niye yire
gogoyangne awiya pataya
niye gera oko yarineya. Niye
iwora putoung teng puro
wosarineya ara. Ayero yaya
nona zo mene niye oko gera
yariniya.
20 Arata iwae mene ge ni-
nae nigiro doro bautunowa
aeno yawa yawa oko yae.
Aung ara. Niye Tuwa Bayau
mene yazo ninae uritira atu
gaenu mitoiya aeno yawa
yawa yepu." Ayero sena
arauwa.

*Yesu mene yawa yawa
nasani Tuwa Bayau Maung
bowi yena.*

Mt 11:25-27; Mt 13:16-17

21 Be aune Oweno mene
Yesura moko be bunu Yesu
mene eyero sena, "O Mama,
ning uritire tawingne auna
Tuwa. Awong nuka nuyetope
gosinowa emo baina yero
noiya emo ayao amimene
putoung nina-una susuwa
gao eno, ning puingtinosa.
Arata awong nuka nuyetope
gosinowa mani wuire ine
yero noiya awong eno zo
keregatinosa. Arare na ning
bowi nena. O Mama, ning
ayero gege yari ara tapunosa,
arare na ning bowi nena."
Nung ge awiya Maung eno
sero aung yero aune eyero
sena,
22 "Mama nana mene nona
apakana awiya wawong
nana-una pugaina. Emo
zo mene na Mamana Mani

auna susuwa awiya oko
gosinoiya. Mama mene nata
gosinoiya. Deka ayero emo
zo mene Mamana susuwa
oko gosinoiya. Na Mani
mene nata gosinona. Ora na
Mani mene Mamana susuwa
emo ena eno gipinona awong
amimene Mamana susuwa
gosinowa."
23 Ayero sero kapetegairo
buro-mani nuna eno gege
eyero sena, "Niye nona
benaung seka gosinasani
neya aeno yawa yawa yepu.
24 Na niye eno sane.
Gitau porofete daigairo
aune emo tuwa daigairo
awong amimene nona niye
gosinowa awiya gari sero
ara tapunasani nauwa,
arata awong oko gao nawe
mamagayewa. Awong ge
niye nigitinowa awiya nigari
aratapu nasani nauwa, arata
awong oko nigao yero nawe
mamagayewa." Ayero sena
arauwa.

Samaria emo zo mene iwo emo zo nagibe atu kora yena.

25 Sao tauyao ge nigao emo
zo mene iropuro Yesu gaero
gari sero atata yero sena,
"Gipao emo, na nono yero
nao me iwaing awiya tamari-
neni?"
26 Ayero senu Yesu mene
nung eno eyero sena, "Sao
tauyao ge no sero gayao
mitei? Ning zazagairo
gosinosita?"
27 Ayero senu nung abena
eyero sena, "Ara tamao nina
bainakama awiya Tuwa
Bayau nina auna-una mi-
taise. Ayero nasani dubore
ititire putoungne kotumaore
nina mene nung sou ye. Ora
ning nitope ara tapunosa,
deka ayero emo ena eno ye."
28 Ayero senu Yesu mene
nung eno eyero sena, "Ge
abena awiya iwaing sinesa.
Ning ayero yero nete nao me
iwaing tamarinesa."
29 Arata sao tauyao ge ni-
gao emo mene nung nutope
yazo nuna yai iwaing yaise
sero Yesu eno eyero sena,
"Ora emo awe maze kora
yanese sao mitiye?"
30 Ayero senu Yesu mene
ge abena sari nasani ungwe
eyero dina ara. "Emo
zo Yerusalem doro Yeriko
nape babari sero wosiro
bautunenu emo memeko ena
mene nagibe atu nung dewa
magayari sero nenu nona
nuna apakana sorero puro
doro bamuwa ara. Ayero
yewa nung magayari sero
mitina ara.
31 Be aune pirisa zo mene
nagibo awiya ago yero
wosiro bautunete emo awiya
giro doro daigairo deung-
bera ziruyero baungna ara.
32 Ayero yenu pirisa
dubura wawong mugo zo
mene nagibe atu bautunete
nuna-una atu kasa yero nung
giro deka ayero daigairo de-
ungbera ziruyero baungna
ara.
33 Ayero yewato emo zo
Samaria napora amimene
nagibo deka auna atu bau-
tunete emo awiya giro yo-
amao baina nung eno tauna.
34 Ayero giro nung nuna-
una nugu baungno nung
iniro ou wain aune uweri
awiya iso nuna-una atu

yasagairo dowena ara. Ayero
yero ininu iropunu wo
dongki nuna auna tame pu-
gainu adunu puro baungno
esewa garora atu pugairo
diya yena ara.
35 Ayero nenu iya gainu
nung esewa garora maung
eno kina etobe pugairo eyero
sena, 'Ning emo ewiya diya
yero baingti. Ora moni nina
nung eno duwarinesa awiya
be na kapetegairo barinena
aune moni nina abena pu-
garinena."
36 Yesu mene ungwe awiya
diro aune emo aeno eyero
sena, "Ungwe diyena awiya
nigiro nono kotupunesi?
Emo dewa magayari sero
mitina auna-una emo etama
kasa yewa, nunae-una awe
mene emo korayao emo
yeni?"
37 Ayero senu sao tauyao ge
nigao emo mene eyero sena,
"Emo nung yo-auno soreuna
amimene korayao emo me
yena ara." Ayero senu Yesu
mene nung eno eyero sena,
"Arare ning baungno deka
ayero nasani neu." Ayero
sena arauwa.

Matato Mariara ungwe.

38 Yesu buro-mani nuna
aune bautunete napo
zora kasa yewa bauno zo
yazo nuna Mata amimene
nung puro garo nuna-una
baungna ara.
39 Matara yao yazo
nuna Maria amimene buro
Tuwara te nugu atu adungno
ge nigitinasani mitina.
40 Arata Mata mene zo
nona minaora buro baina
nasani kotumao gayang-
gayang tauna ara. Ayero
yero baungno Yesu eno eyero
sena, "Tuwa, yao nana na
doti na nata nona minaora
buro nena, awiya gigesa
teng nita? Ning nung se na
soremae."
41 Ayero senu Tuwa Yesu
mene ge nuna abena eyero
sena, "Mata, Mata, ning nona
baina auna kotumao nina
sisigati nesa moko nina meko
niya.
42 Arata nona dekaongka
gege pumanenese sao ara.
Maria nung nona iwaing
ewiya pumari aratapuniya.
Arare name nona iwaing
awiya nuna-una atu oko
sorero pumanene." Ayero
sena arauwa.

11

Isa saora susuwa.
Mt 6:9-15; Mt 7:7-11

1 Yesu nung agewa zora atu
mitasani isa senu aung yenu
aune ago buro-mani nuna
zo mene nung eno eyero
sena, "Tuwa, ning nae isa
saora susuwa gipe. Gitau
Yohane mene buro-mani
nuna gipena, deka ayero
gipase."
2 Ayero senu nung awong
eno eyero sena, "Be niye
isa sari yero giro niye eyero
sepu:
O Mama, yazo nina dang mi-
taise.
Bung, dubo sero tawing sero
auna Tuwa nanae
yase.
3 Ma nae eno wari be sero
pugatinosa awiya
yeme pugai.

4 Pasena emo ena mene nae
eno yero nowa awiya
yangdotinonane, aine
ning pasena nanae
yangdo.
Nae etegaora atu oko pugase.
Isa ayero sepu." Ayero
sena arauwa.
5 Ayero sero awong eno
eyero sena, "Na eyero
gosinena. Ninae-una zo
mene ping tuno-tano iropuro
baungno otao nuna uwero
eyero sariniya, 'O otao, ning
nona minao ena mitai giro na
eno pugai.
6 Otao nana zo nung nag-
ibe atu ang nete yemeneka
keune buro nana-ina kasa
yetiya. Ayero yeti na nona
minao aung ware na isa nina-
una butunena.'
7 Ayero sai garora maung
mene abena eyero sariniya,
'Ning na eno buro oko pu-
gase. Garo be nana gazao ara.
Nupema mani awiso nana na
aune dema masira etu aw-
ineya ara. Arare na iropuro
nona ning eno pugaine yao
teng oko nena.' "
8 Yesu mene ayero sero
susuuno eyero sena, "Na
niye eno sana nigipu. Garo
maung mene emo aeno,
'Nung otao nana,' asero oko
iropuro nona pugariniya.
Aung ara. Arata saineba,
nung garo be nimoi-namoi
deduni giro nung iropuro
nona kau niya awiya teng
nung eno pugariniya.
9 Arare na niye eno sinena:
Niye Tuwa Bayau eno isa
sinete aune pumarineya.
Niye kau yaora buro nete
aune tamarineya. Niye isa
ninae mene garo be daine
nasani naya Tuwa Bayau
mene nigariniya.
10 Emo isa sinowa
amimene pupunowa. Emo
kauyaora buro nowa
amimene me tapunowa.
Emo isa mene garo be daine
nowa auna isa awiya Tuwa
Bayau mene nigitinoiya.
11 Ora ninae-una emo
zora mani mene wo eno sai
maung nuna mene yi meko
mani eno pugarinita? Aung
ara.
12 Ora mani mene maung
nuna eno ni muzu zo nung
eno pugaise sai gogoyang
zo pugarinita? Awiya dema
aung ara.
13 Niye emo memeko-
mameko mene mani awiso
ninae eno nona iwaing
pugatinowa. Arare eyero
gosinonane: Mama uritira
mitoiya amimene niye emo
daigati nasani Oweno emo
isa sinowa aeno pugariniya."
Ayero sena arauwa.

*Awong "Yesu mene Bielse-
bulra bera buro noiya" ayero
sewa.*
Mt 12:22-30; Mk 3:20-27
14 Iwae zo emo zora-una
toinu dau yero ge aung
nasani nauna. Arare Yesu
mene iwae awiya tunenu
baungnu emo awiya Yesu
aune dema ge wina-se
yewato emo bauno witao
mene giro wawong di
gamuwa ara.
15 Arata emo ena mene
nung eno eyero sewa,
"Nung iwae tuninoiya, awiya
iwaera gitau yao Bielsebul
auna putoungna tuninoiya
ara."

16 Ayero sewa, nupema
emo ena mene putoung
nuna atata yero uritira tani
putoungne zo yai gari sewa.
17 Arata nung kotumao
nunae giro awong eno eyero
sena, “Dubu zo gausero iwo
wina-ye yarineya, awiya
ago sisigairo aung yarineya.
Ora ibu be zora mani awiso
awong iwo wina-ye yero nete
sisigairo aung yarineya.
18 Arare Sanda mene
soumani nuna eno iwo yero
winade yati siya, awiya
putoung nuna mene nono
yero tauyero mitatiye? Niye
na eno eyero sineya: Nane
Bielsebulra putoungna iwae
tuninona, asero nowa,
19 awiya ge ninae me siya,
awiya mani awiso ninae
iwae tuninowa amimene
ana putoungna iwae tu-
natei? Awong Tuwa Bayaura
putoungna iwae tuninowa,
arare nunae mene ge iwao
ninae auna susuwa kere-
garineya.
20 Na Tuwa Bayaura
putoung mene iwae tuni-
nona, arare Tuwa Bayau nata
Tuwa yero nariniya auna
putoung ninae-una yemaoko
kasa yero mitoiya.
21 Susuwa nanato Sandato
eyero mitiya era: Emo zo
tauyero gi ami iniro garo
nuna diya yariniya, awiya
nona-owi nuna iwaing mi-
tariniya.
22 Ayero nasani nai aune
emo tau-tataware yao zo
mene kasa yero emo awiya
dero gi ami nuna tumo
didinoiya awiya puro au-
gariniya. Ayero yero aune
nona-owi nuna awiya puro
emo ena eno bono yariniya.
23 Arare zo nung na
otao oko yao yariniya
amimene na eno iwo
yariniya. Nupema zo nung
na sorepunasani puro pu
dekaongna gao buro nana
oko yao yariniya amimene
sisi-bura-bura yao buro
yariniya.

*Iwae nupema tera kapete-
gairo bumao auna ge.
Mt 12:43-45*

24 Iwae mene emo zora-
una mokora atu kasa yero
oregaora masi eu atu tamari
babariniya. Baungno oko
tamao nete giro eyero
sariniya, ‘Garo nana doro bu-
muwang deka auna nupema
kapetegairo babarinena.’
25 Ayero sero baungno garo
awiya sauno kora yeteya mi-
tiya awiya gariniya.
26 Ayero giro baungno
iwae otao mani 7 nung
ine okowata, meko ni-
bamu, awiya puro buro
garo dekaongka auna toiro
mitao-masi yarineya. Ayero
yaya emo awiya gitau meko
nasani nauna amimene
meko yore nibamu yariniya.”
Ayero sena arauwa.

*Ge nigao mene yawa yawa
yaese sena.*

27 Yesu ayero senu aune
emo bauno mitiwa auna-una
towang atu bauno zo mene
be kerero eyero sena, “Ai
nina ning puro ami gaena
nung amimene yawa yawa
yaise.”
28 Ayero senu Yesu mene
eyero sena, “Ayao okowata.

Emo bauno Tuwa Bayaura ge nigiro dipunasani nowa amimene yawa yawa yaese.” Ayero sena arauwa.

Emo ena mene tani putoungne ena gari sewa.
Mt 12:38-42; Mk 8:12

29 Emo bauno witao buro augatinewa nung awong eno eyero sena, “Emo bauno be yeme tawingna etu neya awong emo bauno memeko-mameko ara. Awong tani putoungne zo yana gari sinowa. Arata tani putoungne zo oko garineya. Tani gitau Yonana-una atu kasa yena deka ayero kasa yai garineya.

30 Gitau Yona mene Tuwa Bayaura tani Niniwe emo bauno eno gipena, deka ayero na Emora Mani mene Tuwa Bayaura tani emo bauno be yeme tawingna etu neya aeno giparinena.

31 Tuwa Bayau mene emo bauno awega-ziwega nasani abena pugariniya be aune Siba tawingna bauno tuwa nung dema iropuro emo bauno be yeme tawingna etu neya auna susuwa kere-gai mouyao dimarineya. Noeno okowata, bauno tuwa amimene Solomonna kotumao bainakama awiya sai nigari taung dero tawing ometeoko auna atu buna ara. Arata na etu dopero mitena amimene Solomon daigatinena.

32 Tuwa Bayau mene emo bauno awega-ziwega nasani abena pugariniya be aune Niniwe emo bauno mene iropuro emo bauno be yeme tawingna etu neya auna tani meko nunae-una susuwa keregaya mouyao dimarineya. Noeno okowata, Niniwe emo bauno awong Yona mene Tuwara ge tugata yenu nigiro dubo darawa yewa. Arata na etu dopero mitena amimene Yona daigatinena.

Taungna waegao.
Mt 5:15; Mt 6:22-23

33 Name damana gaero garo wese atu kote wauno oko pugatinonane. Aung ara. Nupema au apero wese atu oko pugatinonane. Aung ara. Emo gare toitinowa amimene waegao awiya gaese sero name gerura atu ikogatinonane waegatinoiya ara.

34 Diti moko nina awiya taung nina-una damana ine ara. Arare diti moko nina iwaing mitai aune taung aingso nina deka ayero iwaing waegaore mitariniya. Ora diti moko nina meko yariniya, awiya taung aingso nina apakana deka ayero mume yariniya ara.

35 Arare waegao nina-una mokora mitiya awiya mume yoiye sero moko nina etutero diya ye.

36 Taung aingso nina apakana waegao gege mitai agewa mume oko yariniya, awiya damana me mene waegati nasani name puro pu daung gatinoiya ayao ine yariniya.” Ayero sena arauwa.

Tani meko sao tauyao ge gipao emo aune Farisayo emo mene nasani nauwa awiya keregaina.

Mt 23:1-36; Mk 12:38-40; Lu 20:45-47

37 Yesu ge awiya senu aung yenu aune Farisayo emo zo mene nung aune dema nona minaise sena. Senu giro nung Farisayora-una gare baungno tewora atu aduna ara.

38 Nung Yudara tani wawong sainasani nauwa* awiya oko yao tebeba adungno nona gege mininu Farisayo emo amimene giginu teng oko yao yena ara.

39 Arare Tuwa mene nung eno eyero sena, "Farisayo emo niye au-tao taung gege sainowa ara. Arata moko ninae ugaing yaora tani aune pasena yaora tani amimene bebumao ara.

40 Niye emo dau ara. Tuwa Bayau mene taungne mokore eto deka ayero yena ara.

41 Arata nona au-tao mokora miteya awiya niye puro emo bauno bogamasa eno pugaya aune nona ninae apakana awiya pewa yariniya ara.

42 Arata niye Farisayo emo, niye gosinasani aune neupu! Niye Tuwa Bayaura sao tauyao ge dipunasani noiwangne tagorore zawingne yangtagairo pu dekaongna gatinowa dubu wawong etobe noi aune dekaongka Tuwa Bayau eno pugatinowa ara. Arata niye tani iwaing awiya daigatinasani Tuwa Bayau eno dubora mono pumao auna tani awiya oko yao nowa. Ora niye tani yero nowa awiya nasani ena sesena awiya dema yateya, awiya teng yatiya.

43 Niye Farisayo emo, niye gosinasani aune neupu! Niye yere ibura atu emo baunona benaungna adumari arataungno yero nowa. Emo bauno mene kakame atu niye arugaese yawa yero nowa.

44 Niye gosinasani aune neupu! Biriti tawing mokora mitoi emo bauno mene oko gaine nasani biriti tame ang yero taung beingtire yero nowa, biriti ayao ine awiya niye ara." Ayero sena ara.

45 Ayero senu sao tauyao ge gipao emo zo mene abena eyero sena, "Gipao emo, ning ge awiya sesesa nae dema gapuniya ara."

46 Ayero senu Yesu mene abena eyero sena, "Niye sao tauyao ge gipao emo, niye gosinasani aune neupu! Niye sao tauyao ge ninae mou-mesa yao emo bauno eno pugatinowa dipunasani yaya tapunowa. Arata nika niyetope awong soreuno wawong zo oko pugatinowa aune awong nona mou-mesa yao awiya dipunowa.

47 Niye gosinasani aune neupu! Porofete aya-ewowo ninae mene dewa mamagasimaga yewa auna biriti nunae awiya ninae siuno amero yero baingtiro nowa

* **11:38:** Soremao Ge zo Matiu 15:2 auna atu mitiya awiya gi.

ara.
48 Aya-ewowo ninae mene
porofete dewa mamaga-
simaga yewa ninae poro-
fetera biriti awiya siuno
amero yero nowa. Ayero
nasani aya-ewowo ninae-
una pasena awiya gosinowa
iwaing yero noiya, ayero
niya ara.
49 Arare Tuwa Bayau ni-
gao iwaingne amimene niye
eno eyero sena, ‘Na porofete
aposolore iyengtana nunae-
una babaya emo mene tu-
naya zanaya ena daya mam-
aga yarineya ara.’
50-51 Be tawing kasa yena
auna atu zayero porofete
dedunauwa mamaga nasani
nauwa auna abena awiya
emo bauno yeme tawingna
etu neya auna-una atu kasa
yaise sero Tuwa Bayau mene
ayero sena. Awiya Abel
dewa magayena auna atu
gorobo zayena awiya bao
gege butunawe dunu aune
Zekaraya aita tumana atu
dewa magayena ara. Arare
na memokoba sinena. Poro-
fete dewa auna abena awiya
emo bauno yeme tawingna
etu neya auna-una atu kasa
yariniya.
52 Niye sao tauyao ge gipao
emo, niye gosinasani aune
neupu! Ge porofete mene
sero gainasani nauwa awiya
niye emo bauno eno oko
keregairo baingtao yero
nowa, arare niye nao me
tamaora ki yemaoko zokero
puro nowa ayero niya ara.
Arata niye nika niyetope
nao me iwaing auna gare
oko towao nasani aune ena
mene towari yero nowa giro
gazinowa ara.” Ayero sena
arauwa.
53 Yesu garo doro kasa
daung yero nenu sao tauyao
ge gipao emo aune Farisayo
emo awong tau-tataware
yero nung ge tebe-tabe saise
atata daigairo yewa.
54 Ayero nasani nung etuti-
nasani dawong yawero ge zo
sai gaya meko yai giro nung
kara gera pugari sero yewa
arauwa.

12

Etegaora tani awiya giro tema yepu.
Mt 10:26-27

1 Emo bauno witao-
nibamu amimene augairo
gikisero te wina-pati newa
be aune Yesu mene gitau
buro-mani nuna eno eyero
sena, “Farisayora yis awiya
suwaye ninae-una goiye sero
umo yero baingtiti nasani
neupu. Awong me sao nasani
aune moko meko puro nowa
ara.
2 Nona apakana pungyao
mitiya awiya ago kasa daung
yariniya. Nona apakana
dowao miteya awiya ago emo
bauno mene garineya.
3 Niye ge mumene
pungyero sinowa awiya ago
emo bauno mene warire
nigarineya. Niye garo
mokora atu ge gugumа-
mane didinowa awiya ago
emo bauno mene kakame
atu dopero wawa sero ge
sarineya arauwa.

Name emo dekaongka gege awiya awang yanene.
Mt 10:28-31

4 Otao mani nana, na niye eno sane. Taung aingso ninae gege daya magayarineya, arata auna tame nona zo niye eno yari sero putoung kau yarineya, awong awiya oko awang yae.
5 Niye emo awe maze awang yarinei, awiya na niye eno giparinena. Niye emo nung emo dai magayai au kowa iyaore auna gaora putoung nuna-una mitiya, nung awiya awang yepu. Meba sinena ara. Niye emo awiya awang yepu.
6 Niye gipu. Emo bauno awong maket nasani ni nisokiyang wawong zo awiya toya etobe mene zuma gainowa. Arata Tuwa Bayau nung ni mani mamanikaka zo oko nuwegatinoiya ara.
7 Nung giti ai ninae apakana zazagairo gosinoiya. Niye awang oko yae. Ni nisokiyang daigairo auna zuma awiya baina aung. Arata ninae mene zo zuma bainane.

Yesura mani yero nonane, awiya keregarinenineta pungyarinenine?
Mt 10:32-33; Mt 12:32; Lu 10:19-20

8 Arare na niye eno sane. Zo nung emora-una benaungna atu, 'Na Yesura mani yero nona,' ayero sariniya, awiya na Emora Mani mene deka ayero Tuwa Bayaura angelo dubura-una benaungna atu, 'Nung awiya mani nana,' ayero sarinena.
9 Ora zo nung emora-una benaungna atu na bewae yariniya, awiya na Tuwa Bayaura angelo dubura-una benaungna atu abena nung bewae yarinena.
10 Zo nung na Emora Mani eno ge meko sariniya, awiya Tuwa Bayau mene pasena awiya disariniya. Arata zo nung Oweno izariniya emo auna pasena awiya disao ine teng oko ara.
11 Ora awong niye puro baung Tuwa Bayaura ibura yero diya emo aune emo yazore auna benaungna pugaya niye awong giro awang yero eyero oko kotungpu, 'Name abena awong eno nono sarinenine? Name ge no sarinenine?' Ayero oko kotumae.
12 Niye gera pugaya aune ge Oweno mene niye eno giparinyia awiya sarineya." Ayero sena arauwa.

Wau emo dau ine auna ge eniya.

13 Emo bauno dubu baina awong auna zo mene Yesu eno eyero sena, "Gipao emo, ning sasa tato nana mene mama nanato-una nona awiya bono yero na agewa pugaise sinena."
14 Ayero senu Yesu mene nung eno eyero sena, "Awiya nono yao i? Awe mene na zaz ninae yero nasani nona ninae bono yanese seni? Aung ara."

15 Ayero sero awong eno
eyero sena, “Niye gosi-
nasani aune neupu! Niye
nona apakana aeno dubo-
dubo oko yepu. Emo
waure amimene wau moni
nuna auna nao iwaing oko
pumariniya.”
16 Ayero sero awong eno ge
eniya zo eyero sena, “Emo
waure auna minao bure za-
ungna ara.
17 Ayero yenu wau emo
nung eyero kotuna, ‘Na nono
yarineni? Na nona nana
witao euna garo aung.’
18 Ayero sinasani sena, ‘Na
eyero yarinena. Na nonana
garo nana apakana kasero
nupema babuze yarinena.
Ayero yero na wuitre nona
nana iwaing ena dema garo
auna atu gurutu yarinena.
19 Ayero yero aune na
eyero kotumarinena: Nona
nana witao dawang daigairo
auna teng mitiya. Arare na
yeme oregarinena. Na nona
miniro ou miniro yawa yawa
nasani mitarinena.’ Wau
moni emo mene ayero sena
ara.
20 Arata Tuwa Bayau mene
eyero sena, ‘Ning emo dau
ine ara. Ning ping yeme eune
magayarinesa. Ayasa nona
apakana sosetesa mitiya
awiya zo mene pumariniya.’
Ayero sena ara.” Yesu mene
ungwe awiya diro aune
eyero sena,
21 “Zo nung taungna za-
mena simena gurutu yero
puro nasani aune Tuwa
Bayaura benaungna atu
dubora wau moni oko gurutu
yariniya, awiya tani deka
ayao ine nuna-una atu
kasa yariniya.” Ayero sena
arauwa.

Kotung-katung oko yanene.
Mt 6:25-34

22 Yesu mene buro-mani
nuna eno eyero sena, “Arare
na niye eno sana nigipu. Niye
nao ninae eno kotung-katung
nasani eyero oko sae, ‘Nona
minao natu tamarinenine?’
Nupema niye taung aingso
ninae eno kotung-katung
nasani eyero oko sae, ‘Taung
wori natu tamarinenine?’
Ayero oko sae.
23 Nona minao mene me
oko niya. Nao mene me niya.
Nupema taung wori mene
me oko niya. Taung aingso
mene me niya.
24 Niye ni owa kotungpu.
Awong nona minao puro
urero nasani oko yero nowa.
Awong nona minao gurutu
yaora garo awiya aung ara.
Tuwa Bayau mene nona
minao awong eno pugati-
noiya ara. Arata niye emo
bauno mene zo ni mamani
daigatineya ara.
25 Ora ninae-una zo mene
nao nuna eno kotung-
katung nasani nete wari
be ena tawingna nao nuna
susumaise nupema susumai
teng yarinita? Aung ara.
26 Niye buro maingkoka
ayero yao ine teng oko ara.
Arare niye noeno buro baina
awiya eno kotung-katung
yero nowi?
27 Niye i wuzi yero diti-
noiya auna susuwa awiya ko-
tungno gipu. Awong asino
aimaora buro oko yero nowa.

Nupema mo gayaora buro
oko yero nowa. Arata na
niye eno eyero sinena: Gi-
tau emo tuwa Solomon mene
taung nuna siuno amero yero
baingtiti nasani nauna, arata
siuno amero yao nuna mene
i wuzira simao awiya oko
daigaina.
28 I wui yeme eu atu
iwaing iro ditiniya, arata
awiro gora awiya emo mene
wezero igiyari neya ara.
Arata saineba, Tuwa Bayau
mene sinoi simao iwaingne
kasa yero Solomonna simao
iwaing awiya daigatinoiya.
Tuwa Bayau mene ayero
noiya, arare nung noeno
niye eno mo taung worire
oko tamao yariniye? O
tumo diyao besaore niye,
nung niye mo taung worire
iwawaing tamariniya.
29 Arare niye nona minaore
oure auna kotung-katung
oko yae. Niye dubo eto oko
yae.
30 Tawing euna diga emo
awong kotung-katung nona
ena tamaora yero nowa ara.
Arata Maung ninae mene
nona minaese yero noiya
awiya gosinoiya.
31 Iwaing nibamu awiya
niye Tuwa Bayaura nao seka
tamari kotumaya aune nung
auna tame nona ena dema
niye eno pugariniya arauwa.

Nona iwaing uritira atu gurutu yao auna nai.
Mt 6:19-21

32 Dubu maingkoka niye,
niye awang oko yae. Maung
ninae mene nao sekawa
niye eno pugari mena senu
tauyena.
33 Niye nona ninae
apakana monina pugairo
moni puro moni awiya emo
bogamasa soreuno awong
eno pugaipu. Niye moni
sisigairo aung yao ine teng
oko awiya tamari yepu.
Ayero nasani naya Tuwa
Bayau mene uritira atu nona
ipu ewa-gaewa yao sisigairo
aung yao ine teng oko awiya
niye eno pugariniya. Ugaing
emo uritira oko miteya. Atu
nona ziri oko dedunoiya.
34 Masi wau nina mitoiya,
masi deka auna atu dubo
nina mitariniya.

Name kora makora nasani mitanene.

35 Niye geing ipura diro
aune damana ninae gaero
kora makora nasani mi-
tiungpu.
36 Soumani ena awong
emo tuwa nunae mene ana-
bonene doro kapetegairo
garo be dai mena iwari
miteya ayao ine niye mi-
tiungpu.
37 Emo tuwa mene buro
soumani nuna oko auriti
awao seka yero mitaya
gariniya, awiya awong
yawa yawa yarineya. Na
memoko nibamu niye eno
sane. Emo tuwa nung nutope
soumaina mo nona saora
awiya wosogairo awong
apara adumaese sariniya.
Ayero yaya nung nutope
buro nona minao awong eno
pugariniya.
38 Nung ping towang
singsang gairo barinita
ping tuno-tano aune buro

soumani seka yero mitaya
gariniya, awiya soumani
awong yawa yawa yarineya.
39 Arata niye nona ewiya
kotungpu: Garo maung
mene ugaing emo baora be
nuna gatiya, awiya nung diti
seka yero mitasani garo nuna
diya yero baingtai ugaing
emo oko towatiya.
40 Na Emora Mani mene
barinena, awiya na oko bari-
nenita ayero sero naya be
aune na barinena. Aeno
niye sosero benero nasani
neupu.” Ayero sena arauwa.

*Soumani mekore iwaingne
auna ge eniya.*
Mt 24:45-51

41 Petoro mene Yesu eno
eyero sena, “Tuwa, ge eniya
nae eno gege sinesita emo
bauno apakana aeno sinesi?”
42 Ayero senu Tuwa mene
eyero sena, “Niye soumani
iwaing yero neupu. Soumani
iwaing nung kotumao iwaing
puro nai giro emo tuwa nuna
mene nung soumani nuna
apakana diya yaise sariniya.
Nung awong diya nasani wo
ma awong eno pugatinaise
sariniya. Emo tuwa nuna
mene buro ge awiya nung
eno pugairo doro baungno
nariniya.
43 Arare soumani amimene
buro nung eno sao awiya
teng dipunasani nai, emo
tuwa nuna mene kapetegairo
buro buro nuna-una me giro
tani iwaing nung eno yai
yawa yawa yariniya.
44 Na meba niye eno
sinena. Emo tuwa nuna
mene diya buro baina nung
eno pugatinasani nona nuna
apakana diya yaise sariniya.
45 Arata soumani mene
eyero sariniya, ‘Emo tuwa
nana mena oko kapete-
gariniya. Nete ago kapete-
gairo barinita nowa.’ Ayero
sinasani nung zayero sou
emore baunone dero usi-besi
nasani ana-bonene nasani ou
tauyao mininasani anasani
dau yariniya.
46 Ayero nasani emo tuwa
kapetegaora be nuna oko
gao nasani ‘Nung mena
oko kapetegariniya’ ayero
sinasani nai emo tuwa
nuna mene kapetegairo
bumariniya. Buro soumani
awiya yanakana wezero
dero emo tumo diyao aung
abena tamarineya masi deka
auna pugariniya.
47 Soumani nung emo tuwa
nuna auna buro ge gosinoiya,
arata nung nona oko sosao
yero emo tuwa nuna auna
buro ge awiya oko dimao
yariniya, awiya emo tuwa
mene nung meko nibamu
dariniya.
48 Arata soumani nung
emo tuwara buro ge awiya
oko gao nasani abena meko
tamaora nona yariniya,
awiya emo tuwa nuna
mene nung maingkoka
gege dariniya. Emo zo
eno nona bainakama pu-
garineya, awiya nung abena
bainakama pugaise sarineya.
Nupema emo bauno mene
emo zora waweng atu nona
witao pugarineya, awiya
nung abena witao nibamu
pugaise sarineya.

Yesura buro mene emo bauno gagausinoiya.
Mt 10:34-36

49 Na bumuwang, awiya tawing iyao gamoyana awaise bumuwang. Arare mena awaise ayero kotupunena.
50 Na yaya tame nanese sao mitiya, awiya ou buro tawing topetitiniya ayao ine yaya mene na topetariniya. Yeme na yaya auna buro oko yao, arata kotupunena moko nana mou-mesa niya ara.
51 Niye nane buro tawingna dung gere winadere dana amaise kotupunowita, nowa. Arata ayao aung ara. Na niye eno sane. Na bumuwang, awiya emo bauno gagausari bumuwang ara.
52 Yeme euneta ago oune emo bauno wawong zo garo dekaongna mitarineya, awiya gausero dubu etobe yarineya. Etama awiya iwo etobe eno yarineya. Nupema etobe awiya iwo etama eno yarineyato.
53 Awong eyero gagausarineya. Maungne mani emodi nuna aune awongto iwo wina-ye yarineyato; ai mani baunodi nuna aune awongto iwo wina-ye yarineyato; maingna aro ai imeti nuna aune iwo wina-ye yarineyato.” Ayero sena arauwa.

Nona kasa yariniya auna susuwa ganene.
Mt 16:2-3; Mk 8:11-13

54 Yesu mene emo bauno eno eyero sena, “Niye bereze siwingyao dodopinoi giro mena eyero sinowa, ‘Wa wosariniya.’ Ayero sinowa wa wowosinoiya.
55 Deka ayero soma gori ziwinoi giro niye eyero sinowa, ‘Gora wari baina posariniya.’ Ayero sero nowa me yero noiya.
56 Niye ge iwao emo me sao yero nowa! Niye tawingne berezera owe auna susuwa giro baingtitinowa. Arata niye nono yero be yeme euna susuwa oko giro baingtao yero nowi?

Name Tuwara ge bere-bere niganene.
Mt 5:25-26

57 Tani iwaing yaese sao awiya niye nika niyetope nono yero oko wuyero gao yero nowi?
58 Otao nina zo mene ning gera pugairo kotora babasese sariniya, awiya ning bere-bere nung aune dema kaunsolra-una baungno ge awiya sero kora yeputo aung yae. Ayero oko yao yarinesa, awiya nung ning puro zaz emora-una babai zaz emo mene ning puro pu polisra-una gai awong ning puro pu bunao gare garineya.
59 Na niye eno sane. Ning bunao garo tebeba oko duwarinesa. Ning gitau otao nina auna abena apakana pugairo aung yero aune kasa daung yarinesa.” Yesu mene name ge nuna bere-bere niganenese ayero sena arauwa.

13

Emo dubo oko kapetegao

yero nowa awong amimene sisigarineya.

1 Be aune emo ena mene
Yesura-una kasa yero eyero
sewa, “Galilaya emo ena
mene wo dero aero puro
Tuwa Bayau eno zawing
pugari sero newa aune Pilato
mene ge senu gorobo emo
ena mene baungno Galilaya
emo awiya dewa magayewa
yu nunae zawingna tame
yasagaina.”
2 Ayero sewa Yesu mene
abena eyero sena, “Niye
awong eno eyero sineita
nowa, ‘Pasena nunae mene
emo enana pasena daigairo
mitina, aeno ayero maga-
yewa.’
3 Ayero oko sae. Arata
niye dubo oko kapetegao
yarineya, awiya niye dema
sisigarineya.
4 Arata emo 18 gitau Siloam
atu garo tura tamere gamao
amimene durero wosiro
denu mamagayewa, awiya
pasena nunae mene emo ena
Yerusalem mitauwa auna
pasena nunae daigaina aeno
magayewa, ayero sinowita
nowa.
5 Ayero oko sae. Ora
niye dubo oko kapetegao
yarineya, awiya niye dema
sisigarineya.” Ayero sena
arauwa.

I fik zo mene me oko iyao yena auna ge eniya.

6 Yesu mene ge eniya zo
eyero sena, “Emo zo gitau i
fik awiya i buro nuna-una
atu urenu mitauna. Mitawe
dunu nung me ena pumari
buna, arata me aung ara.
7 Ayao giro aune buro-
mani nuna zo eno eyero sena,
‘Sana nigi. Na buro i fik
me pumari kau nasani nete
dotena dawang etama aung
yetiya. Arare yete aung yae.
Noeno okowata, i amimene
tawingna gawi puro aung
yero noiya.’
8 Ayero senu buro-mani
mene ge abena nung eno
eyero sena, ‘Emo tuwa, ning
yangdo mitai dawang euna
mokora atu na tawing i
susuwara dero baungno
gapuro puro buro pugairo
ayana yai gane.
9 Dawang ago oune me
iyariniya, awiya iwaing ara.
Arata me oko iyao yariniya,
awiya sasa yetarinena.’ ”
Yesu mene ayero sena
arauwa.

Sabat iya zore Yesu mene bauno zo kora yero susuwa eyero gipena ara: Mani sore-mao amimene Sabat iyara sao tauyao ge daigatiniya.

10 Sabat iya zore Yesu mene
emo bauno yere ibura atu ge
tugata nena.
11 Bauno zo atu mitina,
awiya iwae zo mene nuna-
una mokora atu mitasani
yaya nung eno pugainu meko
yero mitawe dunu dawang
18 aung yena. Bauno awiya
bisa gurutusao, arare nung
oko dopero baingtiro nauna.
12 Yesu mene bauno awiya
giro yausenu bunu eyero
sena, “Bauno, yaya nina aung
yetiya.”
13 Ayero sero wawong paka
baunona-una tame yenu
bisa nuna korosena. Ayero

yenu bauno amimene Tuwa
Bayaura yazo de ika yena ara.
14 Kora yena aeno yere
ibura gitau yao emo tini
kapao Yesu eno puna. Noeno
okowata, nung Sabat iya
aune bauno awiya kora yena.
Arare gitau yao emo mene
emo bauno eno eyero sena,
“Buro yaora be 6 mitiya.
Arare niye be aune bungpu
korayae. Arata niye Sabat iya
bera atu ayao oko yero yae.”
15 Ayero senu Yesu mene ge
abena eyero sena, “Niye ge
iwao emo me sao yero nowa!
Niye apakana Sabat iya aune
bulimakaota dongki ninae
gare atu buninowa mitima
nowa awiya besero puro
baungno nowa ou miniro
nowa.
16 Arata bauno ewiya nung
Abrahamna saisibuna zo,
awiya Sanda mene yemaoko
bunenu dawang 18 ayao
aung yena. Arare na nung
iya dang be eune besetena
awiya nono yero gigeya
meko niye?” Ayero sena ara.
17 Ayero senu emo iwo
nuna awiya meng gaiwa ara.
Ayero yewa emo bauno mene
nung buro apakana yenu
iwaing gege yena auna yawa
yawa yewa arauwa.

I mastetra me auna ge eniya.
Mt 13:31-33; Mk 4:30-32

18 Yesu mene ge zo susuuno
eyero sena, “Tuwa Bayau
nata Tuwa yero nariniya
auna susuwa awiya nona no
ine ing? Na nouna pugairo
sarineni? Susuwa awiya i zo
mastet asero nonane auna
me ine ara.
19 Emo awong mastet me
maingkoka nibamu zo puro
baungno buro nunae-una
atu urinowa. Awiya ago
bairo bainakama yero i zo
ine yero noiya. Ayero noi
ni mamani mene buro i
auna bowangna atu uwang
gapunowa.” Ayero sena ara.
20 Ayero sero nupema
eyero sena, “Tuwa Bayau
nata Tuwa yero nariniya
auna susuwa awiya na
nouna pugairo sarineni?
21 Awiya yis ine. Bauno
zo mene tao baina zora
atu plawa yisre pugairo
dawenu yis toiro plawa punu
titisena.” Ayero sena arauwa.

Garo be maingkoka auna ge.
Mt 7:13-14, 21-23

22 Yesu mene Yerusalem
babari sero bautunete napo
babuzeta mamanikaka auna
teng bautu nasani uritira
ge tugata-magata nasani
baungna ara.
23 Bautunenu emo zo
nung eno eyero sena, “O
Tuwa, Tuwa Bayau mene
mani etoka gege sorero
pumarinita?” Ayero senu
Yesu mene awong eno abena
eyero sena,
24 “Niye uritira garo be
maingkokaka auna towari
sero di gigi-gagi yero wetu
wawongne tu diro kosopuro
towae. Na niye eno meba
sinena. Emo bauno daigairo
mene atu towari yarineya,
arata teng oko yarineya.
25 Ago garo auna Maung
nung iropuro garo be awiya

gazai aune niye buro daung
dopero garo be dero yausero
eyero sarineya, ‘Tuwa, ning
garo be nae eno iwe.’ Ayero
saya nung ge abena eyero
sariniya, ‘Niye nami nei? Na
niye oko gosinena.’
26 Ayero sai niye eyero
sarineya, ‘Nae gitau ning
aune dema nona tao
dekaongkara mininasani
naungwane. Nupema gitau
ning napo nanae-una atu
dopero nae gipinauwasa.’
27 Ayero saya nung niye
eno eyero sariniya, ‘Niye
nami nei? Na oko gosinena
ara. Niye awiya pasena emo
ara. Niye na doro baungpu!’
Ayero sariniya.
28 Niye gipu. Abraham,
Isaka, Yakobo aune porofete
apakana awong amimene
Tuwa Bayaura-ina mokora
mitaya garineya, arata niye
esegaya niye daung mitasani
zi aiyo gatiyo nasani mi-
tarineya.
29 Emo bauno agewa wari
witaorata wari wosaora, ora
ikata enaka auna atu buro
Tuwa Bayaura nape toiro
adungno nona minarineya.
30 Arata emo gitau neya
auna ena mene ago yarineya.
Nupema ago neya auna ena
mene gitau yarineya.” Ayero
sena arauwa.

Yesu mene Yerusalem emo bauno eno zi sena.
Mt 23:37-39

31 Yesu mene ayero sinenu
be deka aune Farisayo ena
mene kasa yero nung eno
eyero sewa, “Herode mene
ning dari siniya, arare ning
napo ewiya doro agewa zora
babase.”
32 Ayero sewa Yesu mene
awong eno eyero sena, “Niye
baungno eu sino meko aeno
eyero sae: Yeme ta gora mene
na iwae tuninasani yaya emo
kora yarinena. Ayero yero
gora mitete wari zo oune na
buro nana besugarinena.
33 Yeme ta gora ta ogora
aune na ang yero Yerusalem
babarinena. Noeno okowata,
awong porofete Yerusalem
nape atu gege daya magayai
teng yariniya.
34 O Yerusalem emo bauno,
Yerusalem emo bauno. Niye
porofete dedunowa maga
yero nowa. Nupema ge emo
Tuwa Bayau mene iyengtiti-
noi ninae-ina butunowa
awong awiya daba mene
dedunowa maga yero nowa.
Kokora ai mene mani awiso
nuna wati wese pugairo
sanitinoiya, deka ayao ine
nane emo bauno niye puro
pu dekaongna gari yero nona
niye awang nowa.
35 Tuwa Bayau mene napo
ninae dotiniya, awiya gipu.
Nupema na ge zo sana
nigipu. Niye na oko gao
nasani nete eyero sinasani
aune na nupema garineya,
‘Tuwara bera butuniya, nung
awiya bowi yanene.’ ” Ayero
sena arauwa.

14

Yesu mene emo zo karuwitao awiya kora yenu iwaing yena.

1 Sabat iya be zore Yesu
mene baungno Farisayo emo
gitau yao zo auna gare atu

nona minari sero baungno
mitinu nung Sabat iya be
awiya sisigai gari sero etuti
nasani mitiwa.
2 Atu mitiwa emo zo
karuwitao awiya Yesura-ina
nugu kasa yenu gigina.
3 Giro nung sao tauyao
ge gipao emo aune Farisayo
aeno eyero sena, “Name emo
yayare awiya Sabat be aune
kora yarinenineta aung ing?”
4 Ayero senu awong abena
ge oko sao mitiwa giro nung
emo awiya kora yero iyengt-
inu baungna.
5 Ayero yero aune awong
eno eyero sena, “Ora ninae-
ina emo zo mene nung mani
nuna zota bulimakao zo
Sabat iyare ou wamao zo
auna gutai nung kara mena
sero watimarinita?”
6 Ayero senu awong ge
abena sao awiya teng oko
yero ge aung yewa.

Name naka nametope puro wosanenese sena.

7 Yesu nung emo nona
nung aune dema minari
bumuwa awiya gigina.
Awong nona baina minari
ara tamuwa. Ayero yewa
giro nung awong eno eyero
sena,
8 “Ning emo zo mene aro
ataora ana-bonene yero ning
yausai baungno giro nona
baina oko puro minase.
9 Nona baina puro mi-
narinesa, awiya emo zo
yazo bainane kasayai aune
bonenena maung mene
nona baina puro buro ning
daigairo emo yazore aeno
pugariniya. Ayero yai
ning meng baina gatinasani
diyasa gagazai borabora yero
mitarinesa.
10 Aeno emo zo ning
nona minaora yausariniya,
awiya ning baungno nona
maingkoka gege puro mini.
Ayero yasa aune bonenena
maung mene buro ning eno
nona memani pugariniya.
Ayero yai aune emo nona
mininasani miteya amimene
ning gaya emo yazore yari-
nesa.
11 Zo nung nutope taung
puro witariniya, awiya Tuwa
Bayau mene nung puro
wosariniya. Arata zo nung
wosiro nariniya, awiya Tuwa
Bayau mene yazo nuna de
ika gariniya.” Ayero sena
arauwa.

*Emo yausai buro nona mi-
narineya auna ge.*

12 Yesu mene emo nung
buro nona minaise yausena
aeno eyero sena, “Ning
nona maingkokata nona
baina yero emo yumari yero
giro otao mani, meta mani,
didikaing, nebu ena wau
monine awong awiya oko
yausase. Ayero yasa awong
amimene ago abena yausaya
ning baungno garo nunae-
una atu nona minasa abena
nina aung yariniya.
13 Ayero oko yase. Aeno
ning ana-bonene baina yero
giro emo bogamasa, emo
taung meko yao, te gimaota
diti guma yao awong awiya
yause.
14 Emo a yetugao amimene
nona nina abena yao ine teng
oko ara. Aeno ning yawa

yawa yarinesa. Ago emo
bauno iwawaing magayaora
atu iroparineya be aune
Tuwa Bayau mene nona nina
abena pugariniya.” Ayero
sena arauwa.

Ana-bonene baina yenu
duwa auna ge eniya.
Mt 22:1-10

15 Emo Yesu aune dema
nona mininasani mitiwa
auna-una zo mene ge awiya
nigiro nung eno eyero
sena, “Zo nung Tuwa Bayau
nata Tuwa yero nariniya
auna nape atu nona minar-
iniya amimene yawa yawa
yariniya.”
16 Ayero senu Yesu mene
ungwe zo nung eno eyero
dina, “Emo zo nung ana-
bonene bainakama yari
nasani be pugairo emo
daigairo mene buro nona
minaese sena ara.
17 Arare ana-bonene yaora
be bunu soumani nuna zo
iyengtinu ge puro baungno
emo gitau baese ge pugainu
baungna auna-una baungno
awong eno eyero sena, ‘Niye
bungpu. Nona apakana sairo
zuwero yero sosetenane mi-
tiya.’
18 Ayero senu awong
apakana amimene iropuro
esega burora yewa. Ayero
nasani emo zo nung eno
eyero sena, ‘Na bumatena,
arata na tawing seka zo zuma
gaetena, arare na baungno
garinena. Ning baungno emo
tuwa nina eno sasa gai meko
oko yae.’ Ayero senu zo deka
ayero sena,
19 ‘Na bumatena, arata
na bulimakao wawong eto
zuma gaetena mitiya, aeno
na baungno wo ami buro
yaya gari bautunena. Ning
baungno emo tuwa nina eno
sasa gai meko oko yae.’
20 Ayero senu zo mene
eyero sena, ‘Na yeme
yemeneka bauno seka
atetena, arare na baine yao
awiya teng oko nena.’
21 Ayero sewa buro-mani
yesese yero baungno emo
tuwa nuna eno ge sewa
deka ayero sena. Ayero
senu garora maung mene
tini kapenu buro-mani nuna
eno eyero sena, ‘Ning mena
baungno napo bainana nag-
ibo babuzere mamanikakare
auna baungno emo boga-
masa, emo taung meko yao,
emo diti guma yao, emo
te meko yao awong awiya
puro bumasa garo nana euna
towae.’ Ayero senu buro-
mani mene baungno nete
aune kapetegairo buro eyero
sena,
22 ‘Tuwa, na ge nina di-
ungno besugena, arata adu-
mao masi ena tebeba miteya.’
23 Ayero senu emo tuwa
mene buro-mani eno eyero
sena, ‘Ning napo baina auna
bautara baungno nagibo ma-
manikaka napo sero babao
auna atu emo bauno yuno
puro basa towaya garo nana
bebumae.
24 Na ning eno sinena. Emo
apakana gitau yau sewang
amimene ana-bonene nana
oko minarineya.’ ” Yesu
mene ungwe awiya diro
aung yena arauwa.

Name gitau kotungno

baingtiro aune Yesu ago yanene.
Mt 10:37-38
25 Emo bauno dubu bainakama awong Yesu aune dema ang yero bautunete aune Yesu mene kapetegairo awong eno eyero sena,
26 “Emo zo nana-una buro na aune dema nari yero giro nung ai maungta bauno mani awisoreta metamani nu ai-amonone nupema nao nuna dema oko pu bautara gao yariniya, awiya nung mani nana yero nao ine oko mitiya.
27 Zo nung dubo minaore yaya tamaore auna i pasao nuna diungno na oko ago yao yariniya, awiya nung mani nana yero nao ine oko mitiya.
28 Ninae-ina zo mene garo bainakama zo yari yero giro nung gitau adungno zuma garora kotungno moni nuna giro eyero sariniya, ‘Moni nana teng nita teng oko yao i?’ Awiya nung gitau ayero oko yao yariniya, awiya ago nung ziwong pugairo garo awiya yero aung yao ine teng oko yao yai aune
29 emo bauno apakana amimene nung giro sero izayarineya.
30 Ayero nasani nung eno eyero sarineya, ‘Emo emimene garo awiya za-yetiya, arata nung oko yero aung yariniya.’
31 Emo tuwa zo mene emo tuwa zore winade yari yero giro gitau adungno eyero kotumariniya, ‘Gorobo emo nana 10,000 amimene iwora gorobo emo 20,000 aune dema winade yaya teng yarinita aung ing?’
32 Ayero kotungno gai teng oko yao yai giro iwo ake mitaya aune nung mono pumaora ge buro yari sero mani zo iyengtai iwora-una babariniya.
33 Arare ninae-ina zo mene nona nuna pu bautara oko gao yariniya, awiya nung mani nana yero nao ine oko mitiya.

Biyoung putoung aung auna ge.
Mt 5:13; Mk 9:50
34 Biyoung awiya nona iwaing. Arata biyoung mege aung yariniya, awiya name nono yanane aune mege nuna nupema kasayariniye?
35 Biyoung ayao ine amimene tawing gawi pu-gaine yao teng oko. Nu-pema biyoung awiya taw-ing gawi pugaise naname bulimakaora ze aune dema gurutu yanane teng oko yariniya. Name tebeba augatinonane ara. Zo nung dawongne mene ge ewiya nigaise.” Ayero sena arauwa.

15

Lama tarayao auna ge eniya.
Mt 18:12-14
1 Takis pumao emo aune pasena emo awong witao amimene ge nigari Yesura-ina nugu bumuwa.
2 Arata Farisayo aune sao tauyao ge gipao emo awong amimene Yesu gigiwa meko yenu gugumama sinasani eyero sewa, “Emo awiya

nung pasena emore otao
nasani nona dema mini-
nasani nowa.”
3 Ayero sewa giro Yesu
mene ge eniya awong eno
eyero sena,
4 “Ninae-ina emo zora
lama 100 auna zo tara
yariniya. Ayero yai lamana
maung amimene lama 99
awiya duwai nona min-
inasani agewa zora atu
mitaya nung lama tara
yetiya awiya tamari sero
buro yariniya. Buro yero
bautunete taungno
5 puro pu augape gairo
yawa yawa nasani puro
kapete gairo bariniya.
6 Puro buro garo nuna-una
kasa yero otao nuna aune
napo tayao nuna awiya yau-
sai nuna-una bumaya aune
awong eno eyero sariniya,
‘Na lama nana zo tara yetiya
awiya taungno puro bena,
aeno niye na aune dema tairo
yawa yawa yepu.’ ”
7 Yesu mene ungwe awiya
diro aune eyero sena, “Na
niye eno sinena. Emo 99
‘Iwaing nonane’ asinasani
dubo oko kapetegao naya
uritira atu awong eno
yawa yawa bainakama oko
yarineya. Arata pasena
mani dekaongka amimene
dubo kapetegai aune nung
eno uritira atu yawa yawa
bainakama yarineya.

Moni tarayao auna ge eniya.

8 Ora bauno zo nung
wan kina wawong etobe
nuna-una mitai ago zo tara
yariniya. Ayero yai nung
damana gaero aune garo
sauno kau nete tamariniya.
9 Taungno puro aune
otao mani aune napo tayao
nuna awiya yausai nuna-
una bumaya awong eno
eyero sariniya, ‘Moni nana
zo tara yetiya awiya kau nete
taungno pumena, aeno niye
na aune dema tairo yawa
yawa yepu.’ ”
10 Yesu mene ayero sero
aune eyero sena, “Na niye
eno sinena. Deka ayao
ine Tuwa Bayaura angelo
mene pasena emo zo dubo
kapetegatinoi yawa yawa
yero nowa ara.” Ayero sena
arauwa.

Mani seka zo mene maung yangduna auna ge eniya.

11 Yesu mene eyero sena,
“Emo zora mani emodi etobe
basani nauwato.
12 Arare meta gugu mene
maung eno eyero sena,
‘Mama, moni nona nina
ago bono yero nato eno
pugarinesa auna agewa
nana sao awiya yeme na
eno pugai.’ Ayero senu
giro maung nona bono yero
awongto eno pugaina.
13 Pugainu nimoi aung
mani gugu mene nona nuna
apakana pu dekaongna gairo
puro tawing zo nugu oko
ake-akemo nibamu auna
baungno nasani nauna.
Nung atu mitasani nung
moni emowa saese moni
tebe-tabe sisigairo aung
yena.
14 Ayenu nona nuna yore-
yare aung-kamore yenu
aune dora botiyo baina

tawing auna atu kasa yenu
nung nona kauyena.
15 Ayero giro nung
baungno tawing auna maung
zora-una atu buro punu
emo amimene nung pugainu
baung tawing nuna-una yero
pu diya yero nasani nauna.
16 Anasani nung pura ma
minari kotuna. Noeno oko
emo mene nona minao ena
nung eno oko pugao yewa.
Ayero yewa aune nung dubo
kapetegairo
17 eyero sena, 'Mama nana-
una buro-mani daigairo
nowa amimene nona tame
atu neya. Arata nane mene
zo etu mitasani meri maga-
nena.
18 Saineba, na iropuro
mama nana auna atu
baungno nung eno eyero
sarinena,
19 "Mama, na gitau pasena
Tuwa Bayau eno yero ning
eno yewang. Arare yeme na
nono yero mani nina yari-
neni? Nine na yausero mani
nana oko sarinesa. Ning na
pumasa soumani nina gege
nane." Na mama eno ayero
sarinena.'
20 Ayero sero iropuro
maungna-ina baungna.
Nung butunenu maung
mene nung ake atu gig-
ina. Giro yo-auno sungno
baungno mani nuna saniro
toko yena ara.
21 Ayero yenu mani mene
nung eno eyero sena, 'Mama,
na gitau pasena Tuwa Bayau
eno yero ning eno yewang.
Arare yeme ning na maze
mani nana ayero na eno oko
sase.'
22 Ayero sena, arata maung
mene buro-mani nuna eno
eyero sena, 'Ewiya mani
nana me, arare niye taung
wori iwaing-kawaing awiya
mena puro buro nung eno
wosogaya pumae. Ayero
yero wawong soro nuna-
una ling zo pugae. Ayero te
soga te nuna-una wosogaipu
pumae.
23 Ayero yero aune buli-
makao mani taung gawire
awiya puro buro depu mini-
nasani yawa yawa yanene.
24 Noeno okowata, mani
nana ewiya magayena asi-
nasani nona amimene kasa
yetiya. Mani tara yena
amimene nupema kapete-
gairo bumiya.' Ayero senu
awong zayero yawa yawa
yewa ara.
25 Anewa muwo mani
nuna nung bure atu butunete
garo bautara kasa yero na
wuinewa bewing duruka
nigiro
26 buro-mani zo yausero
atata yena, 'Tani owiya
noeno nei?' Ayero atata yenu
27 buro-mani mene nung
eno eyero sena, 'Meta nina
bumiya, aeno maung nina
mene bulimakao mani taung
gawire zo detiya. Noeno
okowata, mani nuna kapete
gairo bumi nung pumi
iwaing mitiya.'
28 Ayero senu mani muwo
mani nung tini kapenu dung
yero baungno gare atu towao
awang sero yangduna.
29 Ayero yenu maung mene
kasa yero buro korayao buro
nasani nung yunu nung ge
abena maung eno eyero

sena, ‘Na dawang bainakama
nibamu sou buro nina yero
nona. Na ge nina zo oko
dewang. Arata ning nane
otao mani nana aune yawa
yawa yanenese wo zo za na
eno oko pugao yero nosa.
30 Arata mani nina awiya
nung towangna bauno eno
nasani nona nina sisigairo
aung yero kapete gairo bumi
aune ning nung kotungno
sesesa bulimakao mani
taung gawire zo dero ainei!’
31 Ayero senu giro maung
mene eyero sena, ‘Bouwa,
nao zo be giti dema mi-
tonano, arare nona nana
apakana awiya nina gege
ara.
32 Arata yeme name
yawa yawa yanane moko
naname iwaing yaise. Noeno
okowata, meta nina mag-
ayena amimene seka yero
iropumiya. Nung tara yena
amimene kasa yetiya. Arare
nung eno yawa yawa nenane
teng niya.’ ”

16

Diya zo mene buro meko yena auna ge eniya.

1 Yesu mene buro-mani
nuna eno eyero sena, “Emo
wau monine zo mene nung
nona nuna awiya mani zo
eno senu diya nasani nauna.
Diya nenu emo ena mene
emo wau monine aeno eyero
sewa, ‘Diya yao mani nina
mene nona nina sisi-bura-
bura yero noiya.’
2 Ayero sewa nung nigiro
mani awiya yausenu bunu
nung eno eyero sena, ‘Ning
buro nono yero nesa ge bowi
nina seseya nigeni? Ning
buro nana oko kora yero
diya yero nosi siya, aeno
ning diya yao buro nana
yaine yao teng oko. Arare
ning baungno buro yero nosa
auna ge gayao puro buro
gipasa gane.’
3 Ayero senu buro diya
nao mani awiya dubo mene
eyero kotuna, ‘Burora maung
mene buro sorai aune na
nono yarineni? Na buro
mou-mesa yao awiya yao ine
teng oko, nupema na nona
eno emo eno isa sarinena,
awiya na meng garinena.
4 Aeno burora maung
mene na awang sai aune
emo ena mene na otao yero
garo nunae-una yuno kora
yaese sero na tani zo yari
kotupunena.’
5 Ayero sero nung emo
ena abena nunae nuna-una
atu mitina awong awiya
nata-nata yausenu dekaong-
dekaong bamuwa. Aune
nung zo eno eyero sena,
‘Ning abena nazigo burora
maung nana auna atu mi-
tiye?’
6 Ayero senu nung abena
eyero sena, ‘Kerosinina
daramu mamanikaka 100.’
Ayero senu nung eyero sena,
‘Nonana doket nina era.
Arare mena adungno 100
disero 50 gae.’
7 Ayero sero emo zo eno
eyero sena, ‘Abena nana
nazigo nina-ina atu mitiye?’
Ayero senu nung eyero sena,
‘Beki wuit 100.’ Ayero senu
nung nung eno eyero sena,
‘Ning nonana doket nina
puro 100 disero 80 gae.’ Buro

diya yao mani mene ayero
yaese senu yewa.
8 Arare burora maung
mene buro diya yao mani
tani yena auna susuwa
giginu emo kotumaore mene
yaine yao yena, aeno nung
mani awiya bowi yena.
Awiya noeno okowata, taw-
ingna nona eno dubo-dubo
yero nowa amimene otao
mani nunae aune dema
nasani emo kotumaore mene
yaine yero nowa. Arata
uritira waegao eno dubo-
dubo yero nowa awong
amimene tawingna nona eno
emo kotumaore mene yaine
yero nowa aine oko yero
nowa.
9 Na memokoba nibamu
niye eno sinena. Niye moni
tawing euna mene otao-
gamao yepu. Ayero yaya ago
moni puro naora be aung yai
aune awong niye puro pu
garo mitao gege mitao auna
pugarineya.
10 Arata zo nung nona
maingkoka diya yero baing-
tariniya amimene deka
ayero nona baina zo diya
yero baingtariniya. Ora zo
nung nona maingkokaka
auna buro oko yero baingtao
yariniya amimene deka
ayero buro baina zo awiya
oko yero baingtao yariniya.
11 Ora niye moni taw-
ing euna awiya diya pore
yarineya, awiya awe mene
nona me niye eno pugai diya
yarinei?
12 Ora niye nona emo
zora awiya diya oko yero
baingtao yarineya, awiya
awe mene nona ninae pugai
pumarinei?
13 Mani dekaongka mene
emo diya etobe nunato-
una atu sou buro yaine yao
teng oko ara. Awiya nung
zo eno otao nasani zo eno
iwo yariniya. Nupema zo
tumo didinasani zo bereya
yariniya. Niye deka ayero
Tuwa Bayaura sou buro
nasani aune wau monina sou
buro etobe deka ayero yao
ine awiya teng oko arauwa.”

Yesura Bowi Iwaing amimene Mosera sao tauyao ge daigatiniya.

14 Farisayo awong moni
eno dubo-dubo yero nasani
nauwa, arare Yesu mene ge
sena awiya nigiro ge nuna
aeno sero gero iwa.
15 Ayero yewa nung awong
eno eyero sena, “Niye emo
bauno mene niye gaya
iwaing yaise yero nowa.
Arata Tuwa Bayau mene
moko ninae gosinoiya. Nona
emo mene gosinowa iwaing
yero noiya awiya Tuwa
Bayau mene gosinoi nona
meko nibamu yero noiya.
16 Mosera sao tauyao
ge aune porofetera ge
awiya tauyero mitawe dunu
Yohane kasa yena be aune
aung yena. Aung yenu atu
zayero Tuwa Bayau nata
Tuwa yero nariniya auna
Bowi Iwaing sero butunowa.
Arare emo bauno apakana
Tuwa Bayaura napora babari
tau-tataware yero nowa.
17 Uritire tawingne auna be
besugariniya awiya nona eo
yao gege. Arata sao tauyao
gera owe maing maingkoka

nibamu zo awiya duwao
aung yao ine teng oko ara.

Yesu mene yu aro wina-
yangduwaora ge sena.
Mt 5:31-32; Mt 19:9; Mk 10:11-12
18 Emo zo nung bauno
nuna doro bauno sekawa
atariniya, awiya nung kuma
yetiya ayao ine yariniya.
Nupema emo zo nung bauno
emo zo mene gitau atiro
yangduna awiya atariniya,
awiya nung dema kuma
yariniya.

Wau moni emoto Lasarora
ungwe.
19 Gitau wau moni emo zo
nasani nauna. Nung taung
wori owere ipu ewa-gaewa
yao gege puro wosogati
nasani nauna. Ayero nasani
wari be sero ana-bonene
yero nasani yawa yaware
nasani nauna.
20 Be aune emo bogamasa
zo garo be nuna auna nugu
atu adungno desetiro mitima
nauna, yazo nuna Lasaro.
Taung nuna bozo mene mi-
nao.
21 Nung nona susuna wau
emora tewora atu wosai puro
minari sero diya nauna. Atu
mitasani naunu sino mene
buro bozo nuna sasaing
miniro saero nauwa.
22 Ayero nawe duwato
emo bogamasa awiya ma-
gayenu angelo mene puro
baungno Abraham aune
dema tairo pugaiwa mitina
ara. Ayero yenu aune wau
emo magayenu mutewa ara.
Mutewa nung kowa iyaore
auna atu mitasani yaya baina
tapunasani nauna ara.
23 Ayero nasani diti yero
Abraham ake-akemo atu mit-
inu Lasaro mene nugu nung
aune dema mitinu gigina ara.
24 Ayero yero nung aiya-
mama sero eyero sena, ‘O
mama nana Abraham, ning
na eno yo aung. Ning Lasaro
iyengti wawong soro dung
nuna oura dusero puro
buro pugai ewawa nana
iyang maingkoka yae. Na
iyao mene awini yaya meko
tapunena.’
25 Ayero senu Abraham
mene abena eyero sena,
‘Mani nana, ning gitau
seka mitauwasa be aune
zamena simena tame atu
mitasani nona ipu ewa-
gaewa yao pupunasani
nauwasa. Arata Lasaro mene
zo nona memeko-mameko
pupunasani nauna. Arare
yeme napo euna atu nung
mitao nuna iwaing taungno
mitiya. Ayero miti ning zo
yaya tapunasani mitesa.
26 Arata awiya gege
okowata, nona zo dema
mitiya. Ninae-ina arita
nanae-una towang watiyo
bainakama mitoiya. Arare
emo awong etu mitowa
amimene watiyo awiya
yauseuno ninae-ina babari
yaya teng oko yariniya. Deka
ayero emo agewa auna atu
mitowa amimene watiyo
yauseuno nana-una bumao
ine awiya dema teng oko ara.’
27 Ayero senu wau moni
emo mene eyero sena,
‘Mama, eyao eno na ning
yausinena. Ning Lasaro sasa
nung mama nana-una gare
babaise sinena.

28 Na metamani nana
wawong zo miteya. Awiya
Lasaro mene baungno ge
tau-tataware yao awong eno
saise awong nete masi euna
buro yaya baina tamowi sero
sinena.'
29 Ayero senu Abraham
mene eyero sena, 'Awong
Mosera ge mitiya, o nupema
porofetera ge mitiya, arare
awong ge awiya nigaese.'
30 Ayero senu wau moni
emo mene eyero sena, 'O
mama nana Abraham, awiya
teng oko niya. Arata ma-
gayao zo mene biritira atu
iropuro baungno nunae-una
kasa yero ge sai nigiro dubo
darawa yarineya.'
31 Ayero senu Abraham
mene eyero sena, 'Awong
Mosera geta porofetera ge
oko nigao yarineya, awiya
emo zo mene biritira atu
nupema iropuro baungno ge
sai gaya me oko yariniya.' "

17

*Tani meko mene emora ko-
tumao sisigatinoiya.*
Mt 18:6-7, 21-22; Mk 9:42

1 Yesu mene buro-mani
nuna eno eyero sena, "Pase-
nana yumao ewe-pape noyao
amimene kasa yero emo
bauno yumai pasenana
zuwarineya. Arata zo nung
emo bauno pasenana yu-
mariniya amimene meko
yaise.
2 Emo ayao amimene mani
maingkoka zo yumai pasena
tamoiye sero, niye bere-
bere daba bainakama zo
emo auna dube kimegairo
wito kurura atu teugaya
gutero tura babai teng
yariniya. Noeno okowata,
emo amimene pasena oko
yaore oura gutero maga-
yariniya, awiya nona eo yao
gege. Arata nung pasena
yai aune Tuwa Bayau mene
abena pugariniya, awiya
nona mou-mesa yao.
3 Niye nika niyetope diya
yero baingtipu. Otao nina
pasena yai giro ning nitope
nung awang se. Nupema
nung dubo darawa yai giro
ning dema pasena nuna
yangdo.
4 Nupema nung pasena
ning eno be 7 ayao wari zore
yariniya, arata nung nupema
tera kapetegairo ning eno
eyero sariniya, 'Na dubo
darawa nena.' Ayero sinai
be 7 yai saineba ning pasena
nuna yangduwarinesa ara."
Ayero sena arauwa.

Tumo diyaora susuwa.

5 Aposolo mene Tuwa eno
eyero sewa, "Ning tumo
diyao nanae inasa tauyaise."
6 Ayero sewa Tuwa mene
eyero sena, "Tumo diyao ni-
nae awiya i me maingkokaka
zo ine bairo baina yatiya,
awiya niye i baina oeno
eyero sateya, 'Ning etu
zokero baungno wito towang
atu dopero bayase.' Ayero
saya ge ninae dimatiya
arauwa.

Buro maina susuwa.

7 Ayero ninae-ina mani
sou zo mene ma buro nete
ta bulimakao diya nete
ture nupema kapete gairo
bung nape yai aune diya
nuna mene, 'Ning mena

bung adungno nona minase,'
ayero sarinita?
8 Aung ara. Nung nung
eno eyero sariniya, 'Ning
nona minao nana sairo kora
yero mo neyang yao awiro
aune nona nana dungno
puro bung. Na nona minana
teng yai aune ning ago nona
minase.'
9 Ayero soumani mene
buro nung eno sao awiya yai
aune diya nuna mene nung
eno dange sarinita? Aung
ara.
10 Susuwa ninae deka
ayero mitiya. Tuwa Bayau
mene buro niye eno pugaina
awiya yero besugairo aune
eyero sepu, 'Naeka buro-
mani me ungta sinesa. Buro
nae eno sao awiya gege
yetenane.' Ayero sepu."
Ayero sena arauwa.

Yesu mene emo wawong etobe bozo tauyaore awiya korayena.

11 Yesu nung Yerusalem
babari sero nagibe atu
ang yero Samaria towang
Galilaya towang atu bau-
tunete
12 kasa napo zora yena.
Ayero yenu emo bozo
tauyaore wawong etobe
amimene buro nung nagibe
atu tamuwa.
13 Awong ake ina atu
dopero yausero eyero sewa,
"Yesu, emo tuwa, ning nae
eno yo aung."
14 Ayero sewa nung awong
giro eyero sena, "Niye
baungno taung aingso ninae
pirisa eno gipepu giro iwaing
yeteya asae." Ayero senu
awong ang yero bautunewa
taung aingso nunae iwaing
yena ara.
15 Ayero yenu nunae-una
emo zo mene taung nuna
iwaing yenu giro wawa sero
Tuwa Bayaura yazo bowire
de ika gatinasani yesese yena
ara.
16 Yesese yero baungno
Yesura-una tera atu boma
gaero benaung koing taw-
ingna gairo nung eno dange
sena. Nung awiya Samaria
emo ara.
17 Yesu mene giro eyero
sena, "Na emo wawong etobe
kora yetena iwaing yeteya,
arata 9 awiya natu mitei?
18 Ayero emo 9 apakana
yesese yero Tuwa Bayaura
yazo bowire de ika gateya
teng yatiya, arata emo Yuda
oko amimene nata yesese
yero bumiya era."
19 Ayero sero nung eno
eyero sena, "Ning iropuro
baung nase. Tumo diyao
nina mene yeti ning iwaing
yetesa." Ayero sena arauwa.

Tuwa Bayau nata Tuwa yero nariniya auna be bumariniya.

Mt 24:23-28, 37-41

20 Farisayo mene Yesu
atata yero sewa, "Be noune
Tuwa Bayau nata Tuwa yero
nariniye?" Ayero atata yero
sewa giro Yesu mene ge
nunae abena eyero sena,
"Tuwa Bayau nata Tuwa
yero nariniya auna be awiya
emora diti mene gao teng oko
ara.
21 Nupema awong ge eyero
sao teng oko, 'E gipu. Nung
etu mitiya era.' Ora, 'Nung
agewa zora otu mitiya ora.'

Sana nigipu. Tuwa Bayau
nata Tuwa yero nao awiya
ninae-ina towang mitiya
ara.”
22 Ayero sero buro-mani
nuna eno eyero sena, “Nete
ago niye na Emora Mani kau
nasani wari be dekaongka
gege niye aune dema nanese
kotumariniya, arata na niye
aune dema oko narinena.
23 Awong niye eno eyero
sarineya, ‘Gipu, nung otu mi-
tiya.’ Ora, ‘Gipu, nung etu
mitiya.’ Ayero saya niye oko
baungno awong ago yae.
24 Awiya noeno okowata,
be bibiya papari-papari noi
waegao awiya waegairo
baung uriti agewara atu
besugatinoiya, deka ayao ine
na Emora Mani mene be na
kasa yarinena aune ayero
yarinena.
25 Arata gitau na yaya buro
witao tamarinena. Tamana
emo yeme tawingna etu neya
amimene na bauta potero
duwarineya.
26 Tani gitau Noa wangna
oko witaore nasani nauwa
deka ayao ine naya na Emora
Mani kapetegairo barinena.
27 Awong ou oko bumaore
nona pupunasani mini-
nasani anasani bauno wina-
piti yero atitinasani nauwa.
Ayero nasani nauwita asero
newa Noa wangna witina
ara. Witinu ou wori baina
buro awong worero aung
yena.
28 Emo yazo Loto nasani
nauna be aune deka ayero
nasani nauwa. Awong nona
mininasani nona wina-piti
nasani minao buro nasani
garo nasani awinasani nawe
duwa
29 Loto mene napo Sodom
doro daigati nenu wari be
aune awetu iyaore uritira
atu wa sigoru mene wosaine
yero emo bauno apakana
awero aung yena ara.
30 Emo mene deka ayero
nasani kotumao nunae puro
pu tawingna burora gairo
naya na Emora Mani kasa
daung yarinena.
31 Be aune zo nung garo
nuna-una opesara atu mi-
tariniya amimene nona-
owi nuna gare mitiya awiya
pumari oko towaise. Ora
zo nung bure atu nariniya
amimene oko kapete gairo
nape babaise.
32 Niye tani Lotora bauno
auna-ina kasayena* awiya
kotungpu.
33 Zo nung nao nuna
tawingna awiya puro nari
kotumariniya amimene
tawingna nao nuna awiya
yangduwariniya. Arata
zo nung nao nuna na eno
duwariniya amimene nao
iwaing tamariniya.
34 Na sana nigipu. Ping
aune emo etobe masi
dekaongka auna awinayato
na zo puro zo duwarinena.
35 Bauno etobe mene ma
yetinasani mitayato na zo
puro zo duwarinena.

* **17:32:** Lotora aro. Tuwa Bayau mene Loto aro mani awisore napo Sodom yangdoro baung diri yari bautunasani diti ye ago gao awang sena. Arata Lotora aro mene napo nuna nupema gari sero diti ye ago gainu iyao mene wosiro nung worenu magayena ara.

36 [Emo etobe bure atu nay-
ato na zo puro zo duwari-
nena.]”
37 Ayero senu awong ge
awiya nigiro eyero sewa,
“Emo tuwa, nona awiya
naina atu kasa yariniye?”
Ayero sewa Yesu mene ge
pungyero eyero sena, “Buro
awinoi ni owa mene boingsa
giro dowinowa ara.”

18

Bauno zo mene zaz nung soremaise sena auna ge eniya.

1 Yesu mene awong isa
saora bereya aung be giti
isa sinasani naese sero ge
pungyero eyero sena,
2 “Emo zaz zo napo zora mi-
tauna amimene Tuwa Bayau
ta emo awiya oko awang yero
nasani nauna.
3 Napo auna bauno gamo
yu magayao zo nasani nauna
amimene zazra-ina ozaung-
zaung kasa yero eyero sero
nauna, ‘Iwo nana mene na
yora initinoiya, arare ning na
soreung.’
4 Ayero sero naunu zaz
mene ge nuna oko nigao doro
nawe aune eyero kotuna, ‘Na
Tuwa Bayauta emo awiya
awang oko yero nona,
5 arata bauno gamo ewiya
nung buro baina na eno
pugatinoiya. Nete ozaung-
zaung nana-una butunai na
bereya yoiye, na nung kotora
atu gera soremane.’ ”
6 Tuwa mene ge pungyao
awiya sero aune eyero sena,
“Niye zaz meko auna ge
awiya nigiro susuwa eyero
gipu.
7 Tuwa Bayaura gerao
dubu nung ping iya yausi-
nasani nowa awong awiya
Tuwa Bayau mene kotora atu
gera soremarinita?
8 Yore. Na meba sinena.
Nung awong mena gera
soremariniya. Arata na
Emora Mani mene nupema
tawingna kapetegairo buro
emo tumo diyaore ena
isa sinasani naya tamari-
nenita?” Ayero sena arauwa.

Farisayo zo aune takis pumao emo zo auna ge eniya.

9 Emo ena awong nuka
nuyetope gosinauwa emo
pewayao naunu otao mani
ena zo gosinauwa meko yero
nauna awong aeno Yesu
mene ge eniya eyero sena,
10 “Emo etobe awongto isa
sari sero witi Tuwa Bayaura
ibu bainana yewato ara. Zo
nung Farisayo, zo nung takis
pumao emo ara.
11 Farisayo awiya dopero
mitasani moko nuna mene
isa eyero sena, ‘O Tuwa
Bayau, na emo ena ine oko
ara. Ayero nasani giro
na ning eno dange sinena.
Awong awiya ugaing yao
emo, tani meko nao emo,
aune kuma yao emo ara.
Arata na awong ine oko ara.
Nupema, na takis pumao
emo eine oko ara.
12 Na Sande dekaongka
auna be etobe ayao nona
seminiro nona. Arata nona
apakana pupunona awiya
gausero dubu wawong etobe
yero zo ning eno pugatinona
ara.’

13 Isa ayero sena ara, arata
takis pumao emo awiya ake
ina atu dopero diti ika uritira
yao awang yena. Nung
pasena nuna giginu baina
yenu meng gatinasani isa
eyero sena, ‘O Tuwa Bayau,
na pasena emo. Ning na ao-
di.’ ” Yesu mene ungwe awiya
diro aune eyero sena,
14 “Na niye eno sane.
Takis pumao emo awiya
Tuwa Bayau mene nung
emo pewayao ayero senu
nung kapete gairo garo nuna-
una baungna. Arata emo
zo awiya aung ara. Noeno
okowata, zo nung taung
puro witariniya, awiya Tuwa
Bayau mene nung puro
wosariniya. Arata zo nung
wosiro nariniya, awiya Tuwa
Bayau mene yazo nuna de
ika yariniya.” Ayero sena
arauwa.

*Yesu mene mani ma-
manikaka gao yena.*
Mt 19:13-15; Mk 10:13-16

15 Emore baunone awong
Yesu mene mani ma-
manikaka gao yaise sero
puro nuna-una bamuwa.
Arata buro-mani nuna mene
gigiwa meko yenu awong
gona yewa.
16 Ayero yewa arata Yesu
mene mani mamanikaka
nuna-una bumaese sero
eyero sena, “Niye mani
mamanikaka dopu nana-ina
bumae. Nagibo nunae oko
gazae. Awong ayao amimene
Tuwa Bayaura napo auna
gerao ara.
17 Na ge memokoba ni-
bamu niye eno sinena. Zo
nung tumo diyao mani
mamanikakara ine aung
amimene Tuwa Bayaura
nape babao ine teng oko.”
Ayero sena arauwa.

*Emo gitau yao wau monine
auna ge.*
Mt 19:16-30; Mk 10:17-31

18 Gitau yao zo mene Yesu
atata yero eyero sena, “O gi-
pao emo iwaing, na nono
yero nao me iwaing tamari-
neni?”
19 Ayero senu Yesu mene
abena eyero sena, “Ning na
iwaing asinasani iwaingna
susuwa gosinesita? Tuwa
Bayau nata iwaing.
20 Ning Tuwa Bayaura sao
tauyao ge gosinosa: ‘Kuma
oko yase; Ning emo oko dasa
magayae; Ning ugaing oko
yase; Ning emo zo gera pu-
gari ge oko iwase; Ning ai
maungnena ge diung.’ Sao
tauyao ge ayero mitiya.”
21 Ayero senu gitau yao
emo mene eyero sena, “Na
mani maingkore ge awiya
apakana diungno butunawe
emo yetena.”
22 Ayero senu Yesu mene
nigiro eyero sena, “Ning buro
zo duwasa mitoiya, awiya
ye. Ning baungno nona nina
apakana pugasa emo mene
zuma gaero pumaya wau
moni nina awiya emo boga-
masa eno bono ye pumae.
Ayero yasa aune wau nina
uritira atu mitariniya. Ayero
aune buro na ago yase.”
23 Ayero senu emo gitau
yao amimene ge awiya
niginu dubo nuna mou-mesa
yena. Noeno okowata, nung
wau moni bainane.

24 Ayero yenu Yesu mene
giro eyero sena, “Emo wau
moni witaore amimene
Tuwa Bayaura napo auna
babaora buro bainakama
yarineya.
25 Wo kamel mene zai mo
gayao auna enora towao
awiya teng oko. Deka ayero
emo wau moni witaore mene
Tuwa Bayaura napo auna
babao awiya deka teng oko.”
26 Ayero senu emo ge awiya
nigiro eyero sewa, “Arare
awe mene uritira baungno
nao me iwaing awiya tamao
teng niye?”
27 Ayero sewa Yesu mene
eyero sena, “Nona emo mene
yao ine teng oko awiya
Tuwa Bayau mene yai teng
yariniya.”
28 Ayero senu Petoro mene
eyero sena, “Sana nigi. Nae
napore nona-owi nanae
apakana doro ning ago
nasani nonane.”
29 Ayero senu Yesu mene
awong eno eyero sena, “Na
memokoba nibamu niye eno
sinena. Zo nung Tuwa Bayau
nata Tuwa yero nariniya
auna ge bowi babaise sero
napo nunata bauno nunata
metamani nunata maung
aire nunata mani awiso nuna
duwariniya, awiya
30 abena Tuwa Bayau mene
yeme tawingna etu abena
nuna bainakama pugariniya.
Nupema ago nung eno nao
me iwaing pugariniya.”
Ayero sena arauwa.

Yesu nung magayero iropariniya auna ge nupema senu be etama yena.
Mt 20:17-19; Mk 10:32-34

31 Yesu mene buro-mani
12 sero puro gitau baungno
awong eno eyero sena,
“Sana nigipu. Yeme name
Yerusalem babari sero wi-
witinenane era. Arare ge
gitau porofete mene Emora
Mani eno gaewa awiya me
yariniya.
32 Awiya emo mene na
puro pu emo Yuda oko auna
waweng garineya. Ayero
yaya na izi nasani na eno
nao meko nasani begura pise
nana tame garineya.
33 Ayero yero awong na
waung mene yanakana dero
aune na daya magayarinena.
Magayana wari be etama
aung yai aune nupema
iroparinena.”
34 Ayero sena, arata buro-
mani mene ge awiya nigiwa
gera susuwa oko kasayao
yena. Awong ge auna susuwa
kau yero iwawa yewa.

Yesu mene emo diti guma yao zo kora yena.
Mt 20:29-34; Mk 10:46-52

35 Yeriko nape atu emo diti
guma yao zo mene nagibo
deungbera atu adungno emo
bauno eno moni isa sinasani
mitina. Ayero nasani mitinu
Yesu mene napo auna nugu
kasa yena.
36 Kasa yenu emo amimene
emo bauno witao butunewa
auna bewing nigiro emo
ena atata yero sena, “Awong
ewiya no nei?”
37 Ayero senu awong
nung eno eyero sewa, “Yesu

Nasaretera emo amimene
butuniya.”
38 Ayero sewa giro nung
yausero be kerero eyero
sena, “Yesu ning Dawidira
sai, ning na eno yo aung!”
39 Ayero senu emo gitau
ang newa amimene nung
gona nasani nung ge duwaise
sewa. Arata nung nupema
wawa bainakama sero sena,
“O Dawidira sai, ning na eno
yo aung!”
40 Ayero senu Yesu mene
nigiro nagibe atu dopero
awong eno eyero sena, “Puro
nana-ina bungpu.” Ayero
senu puro bung nugu yewa
Yesu mene atata yero sena,
41 “Na no ning eno yanese
sinesi?” Ayero senu nung
eyero sena, “Tuwa, na sasa
diti moko nana iwaing yaise
sinena.”
42 Ayero senu Yesu mene
nung eno eyero sena, “Diti
moko nina iwaing yaise.
Tumo diyao nina-una teng
ning iwaing nesa.”
43 Ayero sinenu diti moko
nuna iwaing yenu nung
soma nupema gigina. Ayero
yenu emo bauno mene tani
awiya giro Tuwa Bayau bowi
yewa.

19

Zakayora ungwe.

1 Yesu mene Yeriko nape
toiro busero buwagairo
babari sero yena.
2 Aune napo auna emo
zo nasani nauna yazo nuna
Zakayo. Nung emo takis
pupunasani nauwa auna
diya zo. Arare nung moni
witaore ara.
3 Nung amimene Yesura
benaung giro baingtari
kotuna, arata emo bauno
witao mitiwa amimene nung
gazewa nung Yesu gao teng
oko yena. Noeno okowata,
nung emo apungka.
4 Aeno nung gitau sungno
baungno Yesu etu butunai
garinena asero witi i zora
yena.
5 Ayero mitinu Yesu agewa
auna buro diti ika yero nung
eno eyero sena, “Zakayo,
ning mena wosiro bung.
Yeme na garo nina-ina atu
witiro mitete awarinena.”
6 Ayero senu nung mena
wosiro buro yawa yawa
nasani Yesu puro baung garo
nuna-una yena.
7 Anenu emo bauno
daigairo mene gigiwa meko
yenu Yesu eno ge bautara
sinasani eyero sewa, “Nung
baungno pasena emo ouna
gare atu awari sero bautu-
niya, owiya!”
8 Zakayo nung dopero
Tuwa eno eyero sena, “Tuwa,
sana nigi. Na nona-owi nana
puro dubu etobe gurutu yero
zo puro emo bogamasa eno
pugarinena. Nupema na
gitau ge iwero emo zora
nona dekaongka ugaing
pumuwingta, awiya na
abena nuna siwongpatige
ayero pugarinena.”
9 Ayero senu Yesu mene
nung eno eyero sena, “Yeme
Tuwa Bayau mene emo
bauno garo euna awiya
pumiya. Emo ewiya dema
nung Abrahamna saisibuna

auna zo.
10 Na Emora Mani mene
emo tara yao eyao ine ewiya
kau yero taungno kora yari
bumuwang.” Ayero sena
arauwa.

Buro-mani wawong eto amimene moni pumuwa auna ge eniya.

11 Ayero senu nigiwa aune
nung susuuno ge eniya zo
sena. Noeno okowata, nung
kasa Yerusalem gatinenu
awong eyero kotumuwa,
“Yeme Tuwa Bayau nata
Tuwa yero nariniya.”
12 Ayero kotupunewa giro
nung ungwe zo didinasani
eyero sena, “Emo baina zo
nung tawing zo omete-oko
auna babai emo tuwara
putoung nung eno pugaya
kapetegairo bari sena.
13 Ayero yari sero buro-
mani nuna wawong eto yau
senu bumuwa awong eno
moni bono yero 200 kina
200 kina pugainu pumuwa
aune eyero sena, ‘Niye moni
emimene buro yaya zamai
puro naya na kapetegairo
bumane.’
14 Ayero sero doro bau-
tunenu tawing nuna auna
emo bauno mene nung
bereya yenu giro ge pugaiwa
puro nung ago yero bamuwa
ara. Baungno kasa yero
eyero sewa, ‘Emo amimene
emo tuwa nanae yao awang
sinenane.’
15 Ayero sewa, arata
saineba awong emo tuwara
putoung nung eno pugaiwa
puna ara. Putoung pugaiwa
puro kapetegairo buro taw-
ing nuna-una kasa yero
buro-mani wawong eto gitau
moni pugaina awong awiya
yau saese senu yau sewa
bumuwa ara. Bumuwa nung
awong moni buro yewa
nazigo kasayeni awiya gari
sena.
16 Arare buro-mani zo
mene nuna-una kasayero
eyero sena, ‘Emo tuwa, 200
kina na eno pugasa amimene
buro yetena 2,000 kina
nupema kasayetiya.’
17 Ayero senu emo tuwa
mene nung eno eyero sena,
‘Ning buro-mani iwaing.
Ning nona maingkokaka
awiya iwaing diya yetesa,
arare ning yeme napo wa-
wong etobe ayao awiya diya
yasese pugarinena.’
18 Ayero senu buro-mani zo
mene buro eyero sena, ‘Emo
tuwa, 200 kina na eno pugasa
amimene buro yetena 1,000
kina kasayetiya.’
19 Ayero senu emo tuwa
mene nung eno eyero sena,
‘Na ning napo wawong zo
awiya diya yasese pugari-
nena.’
20 Ayero senu aune buro-
mani zo mene buro eyero
sena, ‘Emo tuwa, 200 kina
nina mitiya era. Na gitau mo
be zora pugairo sikigaingwa
mitoiya era.
21 Awiya noeno okowata,
na susuwa nina gosinona.
Ning nona eno dubo-dubo
nasani tau-tataware yero
nosa. Nona mani zo mene
pugatinoi mitoiya awiya nine
pupunosa; nona mani zo
mene urinoiya awiya nine
pupunosa; aeno na ning
awang yero nona.’

22 Ayero senu emo tuwa
mene buro-mani aeno eyero
sena, ‘Ning buro-mani meko
nibamu ara. Ge nika nina
eno na ning gera pugati-
nena. Ning susuwa nana
gosinosa asinesa. Na nona
eno dubo-dubo nasani tau-
tataware yero nona. Anasani
nona emo ena mene pugati-
nowa mitoiya awiya nane
pupunona. Nupema nona
emo ena mene urinowa
awiya nane pupunona, ayero
sinesita?
23 Aune ning noeno moni
nana gitau oko puro pu
benkira gao yasi? Ayero
yatesi siya, awiya na kapete-
gairo buro agewa nuna aune
dema pumatena.’
24 Ayero sero nung emo
ena nugu dopero mitiwa
aeno eyero sena, ‘Niye 200
kina nuna awiya sorero puro
pugaipu emo 2,000 kina
tauna amimene pumae.’
25 Ayero senu awong eyero
sewa, ‘Tuwa, nung ka awiya
2,000 kina mitiya!”
26 Ayero sewa, arata nung
eyero sena, ‘Na niye eno
sane. Zo nung nona nung
eno pugao awiya puro
nasani amimene buro yai
giro na ena susuuno nung
eno pugarinena. Arata zo
nung nona nung eno pugao
awiya puro nasani amimene
buro oko yao yai giro na
nona maingkokaka nuna-
una mitiya awiya sorero
pumarinena. Ayero yana
nung aung nariniya.
27 Ora emo bauno na iwo
nasani na emo tuwa nunae
yao awang sewa, awong ami
zo puro bungpu nana-una
benaungna atu daya mama-
gayae.’ ”

Yesu nung emo tuwa mene yaine yero Yerusalem toina.

Mt 21:1-11; Mk 11:1-11; Yo 12:12-19

28 Yesu nung ge awiya sero
aung yero aune Yerusalem
witari gitau ang yero
baungna.
29 Nung diri yazo Oliwa
awiya witiro napo etobe
yazo nunato Betefasito Be-
tani auna nugu kasa yero
buro-mani nuna etobe eno
eyero sero iyengtinu gitau
bamuwato,
30 “Nito napo ouna
baungno toiro baungputo.
Baungno wo dongki seka
bayao zo getara kimegeya
mitiya awiya garineyato.
Gitau mani zo mene tame oko
aduna ara. Nung awiya geta
besero puro bungputo.
31 Ora besinayato emo zo
mene nito atata yero ‘Nito
noeno dongki awiya geta
besineito?’ ayero sai giro nito
abena eyero seputo, ‘Tuwara
buro euna mitiya.’ ”
32 Yesu mene ayero sero
awongto iyengtinu ba-
muwato ara. Baungno nona
sena awiya teng deka ayero
tamuwato ara.
33 Awongto dongki sekawa
auna angsi besinewato wora
mamono mene awongto eno
eyero sewa, “Nito noeno
dongki sekawa auna angsi
besineito?”
34 Ayero sewa awongto
eyero sewato, “Tuwara buro
euna mitiya.”

35 Asero awongto dongki
sekawa awiya puro baung
Yesura-una yewato ara.
Ayero yewato awong taung
wori nunae puro pu dongki
tame gairo aune Yesu iniro
soga yewa witi wo tame yena.
36 Nung dongki tame
adungno bautunenu emo
bauno mene awong taung
wori nunae amimene nagibe
atu ero zuwero gitau newa.
37 Nung diri Oliwa wosiro
baungno Yerusalem nugu
kasa nenu dubu baina nung
ago nauwa amimene yawa
yawa yewa. Awong tani
putoungne naunu gosinasani
nauwa awiya kotupunasani
arero Tuwa Bayaura yazo de
ika gatinasani eyero sewa,
38 "Emo tuwa naname
Tuwara bera butuniya nung
awiya bowi yanene. Uritira
tini kapao aung yetiya. Name
Tuwa Bayaura yazo de ika
yanene!"
39 Ayero sewa Farisayo ena
emo bauno dubu baina auna
towang mitiwa amimene
Yesu eno eyero sewa, "Gipao
emo, emo dubu nina mene
ning emo tuwa asineya
awiya se duwae."
40 Ayero sewa nung abena
eyero sena, "Na niye eno
sane. Awong ge duwarineya,
awiya daba mene 'emo tuwa'
asinasani ararineya." Ayero
sena arauwa.

Yesu mene Yerusalem eno zi sena.

41 Arare Yesu nung baung
Yerusalem nugu yero napo
baina awiya giro napo eno zi
sena.
42 Zi sero eyero sena, "Niye
dema be yeme eune monona
nagibo* gatei siya, awiya
teng yatiya. Arata yeme
monona nagibo puingtiniya.
Arare niye oko garineya.
43 Iwo mene napo ninae
ziuno mitasani aiwo gaero
pupunasani gapuro au gitau
gairo amimene bemi yaise
yarineya. Ayero yero niye
puro pu towang gaya niye nai
kau yarineya.
44 Awong napo ninae daya
bezai toiro niye dero aung-
kamore yarineya. Awong
daba zo zora-una tame
mitariniya, awiya oko ao-
diyarineya. Tani awiya
ninae-ina atu kasa yariniya,
noeno okowata, Tuwa Bayau
mene niye kora yari buna
auna be awiya niye oko gao
yero nowa." Ayero sena
arauwa.

Yesu mene emo Tuwa Bayaura ibu bainana atu nona wina-piti yero newa giro tunena.

Mt 21:12-17; Mk 11:15-19; Yo 2:13-22

45 Yesu mene Tuwa
Bayaura ibu bainana toiro
emo moni paora buro ibu
mokora atu yero newa giro
tunena.
46 Nung awong eno eyero
sena, "Ge gayao zo eyero mi-
tiya era:

* **19:42:** Napo Yerusalem auna susuwa awiya era. Monone naora napo. Arare Yesu mene mono puro buna, arata Yerusalem emo bauno mene nung awang sewa. Aeno ago iwo mene awong gera yarineya ayero sena.

Ibu nana awiya isa saora ibu mitaise.
Arata niye yeteya ibu ewiya ugaing yao emora pungyao masi nunae ine niya.” Ayero sena ara.
47 Nung wari be sero ibu mokora atu emo bauno gipinasani nauna. Arare pirisa babuze aune sao tauyao ge gipao emo aune diya ena dema awong amimene nung daya magayaise auna nagibo tamari yewa.
48 Arata emo bauno apakana amimene ge nuna nigaora tauyero putoung newa giro awong nagibo zo oko tamuwa.

20

Yesu ana bera atu buro nauni, awiya gari atata yewa.
Mt 21:23-27; Mk 11:27-33

1 Arare be zore Yesu mene emo bauno Tuwa Bayaura ibu mokora atu Tuwara ge gipinasani Bowi Iwaing tugata nenu pirisa babuze aune sao tauyao ge gipao emo aune simai ena amimene nuna-una buro
2 nung eno eyero sewa, “Ning nae eno se. Ning ana bera atu tani awiya yero nosi? Awe senu tani awiya yero nosi?”
3 Ayero sewa nung ge nunae abena eyero sena, “Na deka dema ge zo niye atata yari kotupunena. Niye na eno sepu.
4 Yohane mene ge ou buro nuna amaze ana bera yero nauni, emora berata Tuwa Bayaura bera i?”
5 Ayero senu awong nuka nuyetope ge wina-se nasani eyero sewa, “Name ‘Yohanena ou suwao awiya uritira nona’ asarinenane, awiya nung eyero sariniya, ‘Arare niye nono yero ge nuna oko nigao yewi?’
6 Ayero soiye sero eyero sarinenineta, ‘Yohanena ou suwao awiya emora nona gege ara.’ Ayero sanane emo apakana emimene daba au naname-una garineya. Noeno okowata, awong Yohane gosinowa porofete me yero nauna.”
7 Ayero sero awong Yesu eno ge abena eyero sewa, “Yohanena ge ou susunauna awiya naina atu kasa yeni, awiya nae oko gao arauwa.”
8 Ayero sewa Yesu mene awong eno eyero sena, “Ayero sineya, arare na ana bera atu tani yero nona auna susuwa niye eno oko sarinena.” Ayero sena arauwa.

Emo meko mene wain buro diya nasani nauwa auna ge eniya.
Mt 21:33-46; Mk 12:1-12

9 Yesu mene emo bauno eno ge eniya eyero sena, “Emo zo mene wain urena ara. Urero diya ena burora pugairo nung tawing akeakemo auna baungno nimoi nasani nauna ara.
10 Arare wain me pumaora be bunu giro nung buromani zo baungno wain me ena pumaise sero iyengtinu baungnu diya mene dero tunewa tebeba kapete gairo baungna ara.

11 Baungnu wain burora
maung mene buro-mani zo
nupema iyengtinu baungnu
dero izinasani tunewa
tebeba kapete gairo baungna
ara.
12 Baungnu maung mene
buro-mani zo nupema
iyengtinu baungnu dewa
taung kamuta mungtenu
musugaiwa.
13 Ayero yewa burora
maung mene giro eyero
sena, ‘Nono yarineni? Na
mani nana yo diyang nana
ewiya iyengtana babariniya.
Babai awong nung giro
aratamarineita?”
14 Ayero sero iyengtinu
baungnu diya mene mani
awiya giro wina-se yero
eyero sewa, ‘Nung emimene
nete tawing euna maung
yariniya, arare nung kara
danane magayai tawing
ewiya naname yae.’
15 Ayero sero nung
musuna-masuna nete puro
baungno wain buro doro
goma bautara atu dewa
magayena ara.” Yesu ungwe
awiya diro emo atata yero
sena, “Burora maung mene
diya yao emo eno nono
yariniye?
16 Nung buro awong
dariniya. Ayero yero diya
sekawa buro nuna-una
pugariniya.” Yesu ayero senu
awong nigiro eyero sewa,
“Aung ara. Ayao ine oko kasa
yaise!”
17 Ayero sewa Yesu mene
diti ye nunae-una gairo eyero
sena, “Arare ge gayao euna
susuwa nono yero mitiye?
Garo yao emo mene daba
zo gigiwa meko yenu
duwa ara.
Arata daba amimene garo
wurura ziwong yero
mitoiya.
18 Zo nung daba auna
atu te gaero zuwariniya
amimene pusupariniya. Ora
daba amimene emo zora-una
tame zuwariniya, awiya emo
awiya dai pusupuro mozero
aung yariniya.”
19 Ayero senu sao tauyao
ge gipao emo aune pirisa
babuze mene ge eniya sena
amimene awong gaunu giro
wari deka aune nung bunao
gare pugari sewa, arata
awong emo bauno awang
yero giro duwa arauwa.

Awong Sisa eno takis pugarineita asero Yesu atata yewa.
Mt 22:15-22; Mk 12:13-17

20 Arare awong Yesu iniro
puro emo tuwara waweng
pugari sero nung umo yewa.
Ayero nasani awong emo
ena pugaiwa baungno esega
ge nigaora yero nung etu-
tinewa. Awiya nung ge meko
zo sai giro nung sanari sero
newa.
21 Ayero nasani nung atata
yero eyero sewa, “Gipao emo,
nae susuwa nina gosinenane.
Ge nina awiya iwaing. Ning
ge nina iwaing gege emore
baunone eno sinosa. Ning
emo ena yazore awiya awang
oko yero nosa. Aung ara.
Ning emo bauno eno Tuwa
Bayaura ge auna susuwa
gipero baingtitinosa.
22 Ning nono kotupunesi?
Name Yuda emo mene Roma

emora emo tuwa Sisa aeno
takis pugatinonane awiya
ning gosinosa teng yero
noita?”
23 Ayero sewa, arata Yesu
mene awong iwora yani
ititinewa awiya giro awong
eno eyero sena,
24 “Moni zo gipepu gane.
Ora ititire yazore monina
mitiya ewiya ana ing?” Ayero
senu awong eyero sewa,
“Awiya Sisara.”
25 Ayero sewa nung awong
eno eyero sena, “Arare nona
Sisara gerao ayero sero giro
Sisa eno pugaipu. Ora nona
Tuwa Bayaura gerao ayero
sero giro Tuwa Bayau eno pu-
gaipu.”
26 Ayero senu awong nung
emo baunona benaungna
atu sanao teng oko yena.
Nupema ge sena awiya
nigiwa kotumao nunae-una
atu oko kasa yao yenu awong
no saine yero giro duwa ara.

*Awong emo magayero
iroparineya auna Yesu atata
yewa.*
Mt 22:23-33; Mk 12:18-27

27 Emo ena Sadukayora
dubu amimene Yesura-
ina bumuwa ara. Awong
Sadukayo mene ge eyero
sinauwa: “Magayao awong
nupema oko iroparineya.”
Ayero sinauwa.
28 Arare awong nung atata
yero eyero sewa, “Gipao emo,
Mose mene ge zo name eno
eyero gaena, ‘Emo zo bauno
atiro nete mani oko pumao
magayariniya, awiya meta
nuna mene bauno awiya
atariniya. Ayero yero nung
amimene tato nuna eno mani
zo pumaise.’
29 Arare metamani 7 awiya
awong nasani nauwa ara.
Tato kiyongne awiya nung
bauno atiro nawe mani aung
magayena.
30 Arare namba tu mene
bauno deka amaze atiro
nawe mani aung magayenu
31 namba tri mene bauno
deka amaze atiro nawe
mani aung magayenu, ayero
gege yero baungno awong
metamani 7 amimene bauno
dekaongka amaze atiwa,
arata awong mani aung
magayewa ara.
32 Arare ago bauno awiya
magayena.
33 Awong 7 amimene gitau
bauno dekaongka awiya
atiwa. Arare be mamagayao
mene nupema iroparineya
be aune bauno awiya bauno
ana yariniye?”
34 Ayero sewa Yesu mene
awong eno eyero sena,
“Yeme tawingna etu emo
bauno atitinasani nowa.
35 Arata nete be bainana
atu emo bauno ena nao
me iwaing topetaese Tuwa
Bayau mene gai teng
yarineya, awong amimene
magayaora atu iropuro nu-
pema oko wina-ati yarineya.
36 Tuwa Bayau mene
awong magayaora atu
yemaoko uwenu irop-
umuwa, arare awong mani
nuna yero nasani angelo ine
yero mitarineya. Awong
nupema magayao ine teng
oko ara.
37 Ora mamagayao mene
iroparineya, auna ge awiya
Mose mene dema gipena.

Nung i zo awero oko aung
yao yena auna ungwe awiya
gainete aune ge zo Tuwa
Bayau mene nung eno sena
awiya eyero gaena,
Na Abraham, Isaka, aune
Yakobo
auna Tuwa yero mitona.
38 Tuwa Bayau nung emo
mamagayao asero nonane
awiya gosinoi seka gege yero
nowa. Arare nung emo
magayaora Tuwa okowata,
nung emo seka mitowa auna
Tuwa yero mitoiya."
39 Nung ayero senu sao
tauyao ge gipao emo ena
mene eyero sewa, "Gipao
emo, ge sinesa awiya gige-
nane kara teng niya."
40 Ayero sewa, noeno
okowata, Sadukayo mene
nung nupema atata yao
awang yewa arauwa.

Yesu mene Kristora susuwa auna Farisayo atata yena.
Mt 22:41-46; Mk 12:35-37

41 Yesu mene awong eno
eyero sena, "Emo bauno
awong noeno eyero sinowi,
'Yuda emora Sorao Emo yazo
Kristo awiya nung Dawidira
sai?'
42 Arata yere buku naname
yazo Sam auna awiya Dawidi
nung nuka nutope eyero sero
gaena,
Tuwa mene tuwa nana eno
eyero sena,
'Ning buro wawong me nana-
una adungno
43 mitasa na iwo dubu nina
awiya
benaung nina-ina atu pu-
gana gona yarinesa.'
44 Dawidi mene ge ayero
sinasani Kristo eno 'Tuwa
nana' asena. Arare Kristo
nung nono yero Dawidira
sai yariniye?" Ayero sena
arauwa.

Sao tauyao ge gipao emora tani.
Mt 23:1-36; Mk 12:38-40; Lu 11:37-54

45 Emo bauno mitiwa auna
benaungna atu Yesu mene
buro-mani nuna eno eyero
sena,
46 "Niye sao tauyao ge
gipao emo awiya umo yepu.
Emo bauno mene awong
samo daese sero taung wori
imokakaung wosogairo yero
nowa. Emo bauno mene
awong kakame atu giro
arugaese arataungno yero
nowa. Awong yere ibura atu
emo baunona benaungna
atu adumari arataungno
yero nowa. Awong ana-
bonene yaora bera atu masi
yazore auna atu adumari
arataungno yero nowa.
47 Awong bauno yu mag-
ayao auna wau moni awiya
sorero pupunowa. Ayero
nasani awong pasena nunae
worero me sao nasani isa
imoko-kaungkaung sinowa.
Arare awong abena nunae
mou-mesa yao bainakama
nibamu tamarineya." Ayero
sena arauwa.

21

Bauno bogamasa zo yu magayao amimene ibu bainana atu moni Tuwa Bayau eno pugaina.
Mk 12:41-44

1 Yesu nung ibu bainana
atu mitasani diti yero emo

bauno wau monine mene
moni nunae ena ibura
kolekta auna pugatinewa
2 gosinasani mitinu bauno
zo yu magayao wau moni
aung bogamasa amimene
kasayero toya etobe kolek-
tara pugainu gigina ara.
3 Ayero yenu Yesu mene
giro eyero sena, “Na ge
memoko niye eno sinena.
Bauno yu magayao boga-
masa emimene moni puga-
tiniya amimene enana awiya
daigatiniya.
4 Noeno okowata, awong
awiya moni witao mitiya
arata awong ena gege Tuwa
Bayau eno pugeya. Arata
bauno emimene moni nuna
maingkoka mitiya awiya
teng pugairo aung yetiya.
Arare nung nona zuma gaero
minaora zo oko mitiya.”
Ayero sena arauwa.

Ibu baina sisigariniya auna ge sena.

Mt 24:1-2; Mk 13:1-2

5 Buro-mani nuna ena
mene Yerusalem ibu baina
Yuda emo mene gitau daba
iwawaing amimene simuwa,
nupema nona iwawaing
Tuwa Bayau eno pugati-
nasani nauwa amimene
dema simuwa, auna ge sewa
giro nung eyero sena,
6 “Niye nona apakana
yeme gosineya auna susuwa
sane. Ago be zo bumai
aune awong ibura daba zo
oko duwaya zora-una tame
mitariniya. Awong dero sisi-
gairo augaya wosariniya.”
Ayero sena arauwa.

Yesu mene mouyao kasa yarinena auna ge sena.

Mt 24:3-14; Mk 13:3-13

7 Yesu mene ayero senu
awong nung atata yero eyero
sewa, “Gipao emo, nona
sinesa awiya be noune kasa
yariniye? Tani no gitau kasa
yai aune be awiya nugu niya
awiya garinenine?”
8 Ayero sewa Yesu mene
eyero sena, “Ena mene niye
etegowi sero umo neupu.
Emo daigairo mene buro
niye etegairo yazo nana
sinasani nuka nuyetope ‘Na
emo era’ ayero sarineya.
Nupema ‘Be kasa yetiya’
ayero sarineya. Arata niye
baungno awong oko ago yae.
9 Niye ge bowi eyao ine ni-
garineya: ‘Winade-wanade
baina neya, ora gavman iwo
nasani napo sisigatineya.’
Ayero saya nigiro awang oko
yae. Tani awiya gitau kasa
yarineya, arata tawingna be
mena oko aung yariniya.”
10 Yesu mene ayero sero
aune awong eno eyero sena,
“Emo dubu ena awong
winade-wanade emo dubu
ena aune yarineya. Arita
emo tuwa enana dubu
amimene emo tuwa enana
dubu aune winade-wanade
yarineya.
11 Dumi babuze ipariniya.
Agewa enana atu dora botiyo
babuze kasa yariniya. Nu-
pema yaya babuze ena mene
emo sero auna witiro aung
yariniya. Nupema uritira
atu tani-butani babuze enata
nona benaung seka-seka ena
amimene kasa yaya giro emo
awang bainakama yarineya.

12 Ora nona awiya apakana
oko kasa yaore awong niye
saniro yaya buro niye eno
pugaya tamarineya. Ayero
yaya niye puro pu yere
ibura gairo atu niye gera
pugairo aune bunao gare
pugarineya. Niye yazo nana
puro nowa, aeno awong niye
puro emo tuwara benaung-
nata nupema emo tuwa
wosao enana benaungna atu
pugaya ge buro yarineya.
13 Ayero yarineya be aune
niye Bowi Iwaing puro
nowa auna susuwa ninae
keregarineya.
14 Niye ge ewiya kotu-
mao ninae-una atu pugaipu
tauyero mitae, 'Na gera
pugarinaya be aune na
abena saora kotumao mena
oko denarinena.' Ayero
kotupunasani neupu.
15 Noeno okowata, nane ko-
tumao iwaing niye eno pu-
garinena. Ayero yana iwo
ninae mene ge awiya awang
sao ine teng oko yarineya.
Nupema puro wosao ine teng
oko yarineya ara.
16 Ai-amono mamonone
metamani numonone
didikaing aune otao mani
awong dema niye iwora
waweng pugarineya. Ayero
yaya ninae-ina atu ena awiya
daya mamagayari neya.
17 Emo daigairo mene niye
eno tini kapao pumarineya.
Awiya noeno okowata, yazo
nana awiya ninae-ina atu mi-
tiya.
18 Arata na niye soremana
giti ai ninae zo oko usero
wosariniya.
19 Niye tau-tataware yero
nete nao me pumarineya.

Yesu nung Yerusalem meko yari nena auna ge sena.
Mt 24:15-21; Mk 13:14-19

20 Arata ago gorobo emo
buro Yerusalem zimari naya
giro eyero garineya era:
napo baina dero bezaora be
awiya kasa yetiya.
21 Be auna atu emo
bauno Yudaya tawingna
mitarineya amimene awang
yero sungno baung diri
naese. Emo bauno
Yerusalem mokora mi-
tarineya amimene napo
doro sungno babaese. Emo
bauno ena goma bautara
mitarineya amimene napo
mokora oko towaese.
22 Noeno okowata, be aune
Tuwa Bayau mene abena
nuna meko pugariniya.
Ayero yai ge gaewa awiya
apakana me yariniya.
23 Oiye, bauno mesare ta
bauno mani wuire. Awong
yanakana sumao ine teng
oko, arare na awong eno yo
apunena. Noeno okowata,
be aune mouyao bainakama
tawing euna kasa yariniya.
Nupema Tuwa Bayaura tini
kapao baina amimene emo
bauno dubu euna-una kasa
yariniya.
24 Awong awiya gorobo
emo mene puro iwi mene
daya mamagayarineya. Nu-
pema gorobo emo mene
saniro bunero puro emo
dubu sero auna-una babaya
sou buro nunae yarineya.
Ora napo Yerusalem awiya
zo emo Yuda oko mene puro

patiro gera-gaira nasani naya be nunae besugai aune duwarineya.

Ago Emora Mani mene kapetegairo bumariniya.
Mt 24:29-31; Mk 13:24-27

25 Tani ena inona atuta, warira atuta, arasara atu kasa yarineya. Nupema tawingna atu wito bainakama iropuro bezinai emo bauno dubu sero mene nigiro awang nasani kotung-katung yarineya.

26 Ora putoung uritira mitowa amimene iparineya. Ayero yaya emo bauno mene nona tawingna atu kasa niya awiya awang nasani kotumao aung yai doparineya.

27 Ayero yaya na Emora Mani mene putoungne waegao bainane bereze zora wosiro butunana emo bauno mene garineya.

28 Ago nona awiya kasa yari zanai giro niye apakana dopero diti ika yepu. Noeno okowata, be awiya Tuwa Bayau mene nupema kapetegairo buro niye pumaora be awiya nugu yetiya.”

I fik mene Yesu kasa yaora be awiya gipiniya.
Mt 24:32-35; Mk 13:28-31

29 Yesu ayero sero ge pungyao zo awong eno eyero sena, “Niye i fik arita i ena auna tani kotungno susuwa zo gipu.

30 Bowang nuna botu kasayero dang iwaing ditarineya be aune niye giro, ‘O, warira be kasa yariniya,’ ayero sinowa.

31 Deka ayero tani kasa yari ni sesena awiya kasa yai aune niye eyero sepu: ‘O, Tuwa Bayau nata Tuwa yariniya auna be kasa niya.’

32 Na ge me memoko niye eno sane. Emo bauno yeme tawingna etu neya amimene oko magayero aung yao naya aune nona awiya apakana kasa yariniya.

33 Ago uritire tawingne disero aung yarineyato, arata ge nana mene zo oko disero aung yariniya.

Diya yero baingtanenese.

34 Niye nona yanakana mininasani ou tauyao miniro dau nasani taungna nona eno dubo-dubo nasani naya be baina mene niye mena wao mene daine yoiye sero, niye nika niyetope diya yero baingtipu.

35 Be baina awiya emo bauno tawing sero sero nowa auna-una kasa yariniya.

36 Niye tani apakana kasa yariniya auna mokora atu tauyero nete na Emora Mani auna benaungna dopari sero etutinasani isa sinasani neupu.” Ayero sena arauwa.

37 Yesu mene warire emo bauno ibu bainana atu gipinasani nauna, arata pingne nung doro diri zo yazo Oliwa auna baungno awiro nasani nauna.

38 Iya gatinaunu emo bauno witao mene ibu mokora atu ge sai nigari sero nuna-una atu augairo nasani nauwa.

22

Yudas nung Yesu emo gitau yaora waweng pugari sero baungno ge diwa tauyena.

Mt 26:1-5, 14-16; Mk 14:1-2, 10-11; Yo 11:45-53

1 Oregao be baina zo ame
yis aung mininasani nauwa
auna iya zo yazo nuna Mag-
ayao mene awong Daigaina
oregao be awiya kasa yari
nenu
2 pirisa babuzere sao
tauyao ge gipao emore
awong emo bauno awang
nasani Yesu opene daora
nagibo kau yewa.
3 Kau newa Sanda mene
Yudasra-una mokora toina.
Yudas yazo nuna zo Iskeriot
asinasani nauwa, nung buro-
mani 12 auna zo.
4 Nung amimene baungno
pirisa babuzere ibu bainana
polis auna diya enane dema
au dekaongna gairo nung
Yesu keregairo wawong
nunae-una pugai pumaese
sena.
5 Ayero senu awong nigiro
yawa yawa nasani nung
eno moni ena pugari sewa
tauyena.
6 Ayero sero sewa nung ge
nunae nigiro "Teng yetiya.
Ayero yarinena," asero nung
eyero kotungna, "Emo bauno
aung Yesu nata nai aune
keregari nena." Ayero
kotupunasani Yesu keregairo
wawong nunae-una pugari
nagibo tamaora buro yena.

Yesura buro-mani etobe awongto bonene minaora nona sosewato.

Mt 26:17-25; Mk 14:12-21; Yo 13:21-30

7 Oregao be ame yis aung
auna be kasa yena. Be aune
awong wo sipsip mani daese
sao mitauna.
8 Arare Yesu nung mani
etobe Petoroto Yohane
iyengtiti nasani eyero sena,
"Nito baungno ame naname
soseputo buro minanene."
9 Ayero senu awongto
eyero sewato, "Ning masi
nauna atu nona sosanetose
kotupunesi?"
10 Ayero sewato nung
eyero sena, "Nito nigiputo.
Nito napo mokora baungno
emo zo ou au baina zora
diungno puro butunete nito
nagibe atu tamariniya. Nito
emo awiya ago yero baungno
garo zora towai giro nito garo
deka auna toiro
11 garora maung atata
yero eyero seputo, 'Nae
gipao emo nanae aune garo
moko nauna atu Magayao
mene awong Daigaina auna
bonene minarinenine?'
12 Ayero sayato nung garo
moko baina zo ika tame
atu mitiya awiya nito eno
giparinyia. Garo moko awiya
masi zuwao au-tao sosao
matu mitiya, awiya gipai
giro atu nito bonene minaora
nona kora yeputo."
13 Ayero senu awongto
baungno Yesu mene sena
deka ayero yero taungno
aune Magayao mene awong
Daigaina auna ana-bonene
minaora nona sosewato
arauwa.

Yesu buro-mani eno

bonene pugaina.

Mt 26:26-30; Mk 14:22-26; 1Ko 11:23-25

14 Minaora be nugu yenu Yesu nung nona minaora masi auna baungno aposolore dema adumuwa ara.

15 Ayero yero nung awong eno eyero sena, “Na yaya oko tamaore bonene ewiya niye aune dema minanese moko nana eo niya.

16 Na memoko niye eno sana nigipu. Na bonene nupema oko minarinena. Bonene me Tuwa Bayau nata Tuwa yero nariniya auna napora atu kasa yariniya awiya minarinena.”

17 Ayero sero nung awang ou wainne zo puro Tuwa Bayau eno dange sero aune eyero sena, “Niye awang ou wainne ewiya puro teng minipu.

18 Na niye eno sinena. Yeme euneta ago na ou wain nupema oko minarinena. Be Tuwa Bayau nata Tuwa yariniya auna be kasa yai aune nupema minarinena.”

19 Ayero sero aune nung poro puro Tuwa Bayau eno dange sero eegairo buro-mani nuna eno pugatinasani eyero sena, “Puro minipu. Ewiya goi nana. [Na niye soremaise pugatinena. Ago niye na kotupunasani eyero mininasani neupu.”

20 Ayero senu nona miniro aung yewa aune awang ou wainne zo puro deka ayero nasani eyero sena, “Ou wain ewiya yu nana. Yu nana ewiya niye eno yasagatinena.* Yu amimene Tuwa Bayau aune tairo nao auna ge seka awiya inai tauyari niya.]

21 Arata gosineya: emo na puro pu iwora waweng gariniya amimene na aune dema nona minaora masira etu mitiya.

22 Na Emora Mani mene magayao nana Tuwa Bayau mene senu mitoiya auna teng magayarinena, arata emo na keregariniya nung awiya, oiye, abena nuna nono yao pumariniye?”

23 Nung ayero senu giro awong nuka nuyetope atata wina-ye nasani eyero sewa, “Naname-una awe mene yariniye?”

Buro mani awong ge mene wina-de yero awe mene gitau yao emo nunae yero nariniye, ayero sewa.

24 Buro-mani awong ge mene wina-de nasani eyero sewa, “Awe mene gitau yao emo naname yero nariniye?”

25 Ayero sewa nung eyero sena, “Tawingna emo tuwa mene emo bauno awong souyaese sinowa. Nu-pema emo putoung bainane amimene emo wosao mene awong bayao emo ayero saese sinowa.

26 Arata niye ayero oko yarineya. Aung ara. Emo ninae-ina atu baina ninae

* **22:20:** Yuda emo awong nao amaze yura atu mitiya ayero sero nauwa, arare Yesu mene name eno yu bainakama yangdoro magayariniya aeno “Yu yasagatinena” ayero sena.

yariniya amimene wosao
ine yero naise. Gitau yao
emo ninae mene soumani ine
yero naise.
27 Niye sepu. Awe mene
baina niye, — adungno
nona mininasani mitiya
amimene baina nita dopero
nona pugatiniya amimene
baina niye? Gosineya, nona
mininasani mitiya amimene
baina niya. Arata nane mene
zo ninae-una towang atu
nasani soumani ine yero
nona.
28 Na yaya mokora yero
nona niye na oko duwao na
aune dema nowa.
29 Mama nana mene na
nona apakana auna diya
baina yero nanese putoung
na eno pugaina. Deka
ayero na putoung niye eno
pugatinena ara.
30 Arare na nata Tuwa
yero narinena be aune
niye na aune dema nona
minarinenane. Niye emo
tuwara adumao masira atu
adungno mitasani Isreli emo
bauno dubu 12 awiya awega-
ziwega yarineya." Ayero
sena arauwa.

Petoro mene Yesu bewae yarinena auna ge sena.

Mt 26:31-35; Mk 14:27-31; Yo 13:36-38

31 Yesu mene Petoro eno
yo auno eyero sena, "O
Simon, sana nigi. Wuit
mozero kowinowa me ewe
piti ewe ayero noiya ayao
ine Sanda mene niye puro
mozero kowari sero senu
Tuwa Bayau mene nigina.
32 Arata na ning eno isa
yemaoko sesena. Awiya
tumo diyao nina besoiye
sero isa sesena. Arare ago
ning nupema kapetegairo
otao mani nina inasa tau
yarineya."
33 Ayero senu Petoro
mene nung eno eyero sena,
"Tuwa, ning bunao gareta
magayaora babasa na teng
babarinena."
34 Ayero senu Yesu mene
eyero sena, "Petoro, na ning
eno meba sinena. Nine ping
eune kokora ge oko saore 'Na
Yesu oko gao' ayero sasa be
etama yariniya." Ayero sena
arauwa.
35 Yesu mene ayero sero
aune awong eno eyero
sena, "Na gitau niye moni
aung zao aung te soga aung
iyengtiwang niye baungno
nona kau yewita?" Ayero
senu awong eyero sewa,
"Aungwa."
36 Ayero sewa nung nu-
pema awong eno eyero sena,
"Orata yeme awiya emo zo
nung moni mitiya amimene
puro naise. Arita zao puro
noiya amimene deka ayero
yaise. Ora emo zo nung
winade yaora iwi aung yai
giro taung wori nuna pugaise
zuma gayaya nung nupema
winade yaora iwi zo zuma
gaero pumae.
37 Na niye eno sinena
era: Ge gayao eyero mitiya
amimene nana-una atu me
yaise sao mitiya. Ge awiya
eyao era,

Awong nung gigiwa sao
tauyao ge dao emo ine
yena."

38 Ayero senu awong eyero
sewa, "O Tuwa, gi. Nae
winade yaora iwi etobe mi-
tiya era." Ayero sewa nung

awong eno eyero sena, “Nona
aeno oko sinena. Dopu!”
Ayero sena arauwa.

*Yesu Gesemani i bure atu
isa buro yena.*
Mt 26:36-46; Mk 14:32-42

39 Yesu nung Oliwa diri
ozaung-zaung bautunasani
nauna, arare be aune nung
napo doro atu bauna. Baunu
buro-mani awong nung ago
yero bamuwa.
40 Nung agewa auna kasa
yero awong eno eyero sena,
“Etegao ninae-ina kasa
yaniya, isa sepu.”
41 Ayero sero nung awong
doro daba saingtoka eyare
augatinonane baungno
zuzunoiya ayero baungno
boma gaero isa sinasani
eyero sena,
42 “Mama, ning yaya nana-
una butuniya awiya gazari
yero giro gaze. Arata ning ara
tamao nana-una okowata,
ara tamao nina-una teng ye.”
43 [Ayero senu uritira an-
gelo zo mene wosiro nung in-
inu tauyena.
44 Yesu nung dubo
gagausenu isa tauyero
sinenu wiri nuna yu ine yero
buro wosi tawingna yena.]
45 Nung isa sinete irop-
uro buro-mani nuna-una
baungno awong dubo minao
taungno mou yero auriti
awinewa gigina.
46 Giro uwero awong eno
eyero sena, “Niye nono yero
auriti awinei? Niye irop-
ungpu isa sae. Naya etegao
mene buro niye tamaniya.”

*Yudas nung Yesu iwo
emora waweng pugaina.*
*Mt 26:47-56; Mk 14:43-50;
Yo 18:3-12*

47 Yesu nung ge ayero
sinasani mitinu emo dubu
baina mene nuna-una bu-
muwa. Emo yazo nuna Yu-
das, nung awiya buro-mani
12 auna zo, nung amimene
gitau yenu bumuwa. Nung
Yesu toko yari sero nuna-una
nugu baungna.
48 Ayero yenu Yesu mene
eyero sena, “Yudas, ning
nono yero na Emora Mani
toko yao nina mene kere-
gairo gorobo emo eno pugari
sero nesi?”
49 Ayero senu buro-mani
Yesu aune dema mitiwa
awong amimene nona kasa
yarinena awiya giro eyero
sewa, “Tuwa, ning nae
iwi mene awong danenese
kotupunesita?”
50 Ayero sinewa nunae-
una zo mene iropuro pirisa
bainana soumani awiya dari
yero dawong wawong mera
awiya kesena.
51 Ayero yenu Yesu nung
awiya giro eyero sena,
“Tani awiya yeme yangdo.”
Ayero sero nung wawong pu
daweng gainu iwaing yena.
52 Yesu nung pirisa
babuzere ibu bainana polis
auna diya enane awong
nung iniro pumari sero
bumuwa giro awong eno
eyero sena, “Niye iwire ami
dawangne puro butuneya,
awiya gorobo emo zo puro
bunari baine neya.
53 Be giti awiya na niye
aune dema ibu bainana atu

yero nona niye atu noeno na
oko pumao yero nowi? Arata
yeme ewiya niye aune mu-
mena maung aune auna be
arauwa.”

Petoro mene Yesu bewae yena.
Mt 26:57-58, 69-75; Mk 14:53-54, 66-72; Yo 18:12-18, 25-27

54 Ge ayero senu nung
saniro puro pirisa baina
auna-una garo mokora ba-
muwa. Arata Petoro mene
zo ake ake nasani nung ago
yero bauna ara.
55 Awong garo auna goma
mokora toiwa ena mene iyao
ero aune adungno ainasani
mitiwa Petoro nung awong
aune dema adungno mitina
ara.
56 Atu mitinu aune sou
baunodi zo mene Petoro iyao
nugu atu adungno mitinu
giginu kasa yenu giro nung
anuwing nasani eyero sena,
“Emo ewiya nung Yesu aune
dema noiya.”
57 Ayero sena, arata Petoro
mene bewae nasani eyero
sena, “Bauno, na nung awiya
oko gosinena.”
58 Ayero senu nimoi oko
yao nupema zo mene buro
nung giro eyero sena, “Ning
dema emo auna buro-mani
zo.” Ayero senu Petoro mene
eyero sena, “Otao, na aung
ara.”
59 Ago aua zo aung yenu
aune nupema zo mene be
tauyero eyero sena, “Meba
nibamu ara. Emo ewiya
kara nung aune dema noiya.
Nung Galilaya emo zo.”
60 Ayero senu Petoro mene
eyero sena, “Otao, ge nina
sinesa awiya na oko gosinena
ara.” Ayero sinenu kokora ge
sena.
61 Ayero yenu Tuwa mene
kapetegairo diti ye Petorora-
una yena. Ayero yenu Petoro
nung Tuwa mene ping aune
ge gitau nung eno eyero sena
awiya kotuna, “Nine ping
eune kokora ge oko saore
gitau ‘Na Yesu oko gao’ ayero
sasa be etama yariniya.”
62 Petoro ge awiya ko-
tungno kasa daung yero zi
bainakama sena arauwa.

Awong Yesu giro sero iz-inasani dewa.
Mt 26:67-68; Mk 14:65

63 Emo Yesu iniro puro mi-
tiwa amimene nung giro sero
izinasani dewa.
64 Ayero nasani mo be
mene diti moko nuna worero
sikigairo diro nung atata
yero eyero sewa, “Ning
porofete me yai giro se, emo
ning deduniya auna yazo
aweni?”
65 Ayero sero awong ge
meko ena susuuno nung
eno sinasani nung giro sero
izewa arauwa.

Awong Yesu emo gitau yaora benaungna atu gera pugaiwa.
Mt 26:59-66; Mk 14:55-64; Yo 18:19-24

66 Iya gainu Yuda emora
gitau yaore pirisa babuzere
sao tauyao ge gipao emore
amimene au dekaongna
gairo sewa emo Yesu puro
augaora bamuwa aune nung
eno eyero sewa,

67 “Ning ge se. Ning Yuda
emora Sorao Emo Kristota
aung ing?” Ayero sewa nung
eyero sena, “Na niye eno sari-
nena, arata niye gaya oko me
yariniya.
68 Nupema na ge enana
niye atata yarinena, awiya
niye ge nana abena oko
sarineya.
69 Ora be baina babari-
nenane awiya na Emora
Mani mene Tuwa Bayau
putoungne auna wawong
mera atu adungno mitari-
nena.”
70 Ayero senu awong eyero
sewa, “Arare ning nitope
Tuwa Bayaura Mani ing?”
Ayero sewa nung eyero sena,
“Yore, na era. Arare nika
niyetope sineya.”
71 Ayero senu awong wina-
se yero eyero sewa, “Name
ge nomaze nupema nigari-
nenine? Be nuna mene Tuwa
Bayaura yazo dena-betena
yeti nigenane meko yetiya
ara.” Ayero sewa arauwa.

23

Awong Yesu puro baungno Pilatora benaungna atu gera pugaiwa.

Mt 27:1-2, 11-14; Mk 15:1-5; Yo 18:28-38

1 Ayero sero awong
apakana iropuro nung puro
baungno Pilatora-una pu-
gaiwa.
2 Atu zayero ge nuna sero
eyero sewa, “Emo amimene
nae Yuda emo mene Roma
emore winade yanenese
dubo nanae uwinawe doti
susuwa nuna taungno nung
puro butunenane. Nung nae
emo tuwa Sisa eno takis moni
pugao awang sinoiya. Nung
nutope emo tuwa nanae yazo
Kristo ayero sinoiya.”
3 Ayero sewa Pilato mene
nung atata yero sena, “Ning
Yuda emora emo tuwa ing?”
Ayero senu nung Pilatora ge
abena sinasani eyero sena,
“Yore. Sinesa ara.”
4 Ayero senu giro Pilato
nupema kapetegairo emo
gitau yao arita emo bauno
dubu baina aeno eyero sena,
“Na susuwa nouna emo
ewiya gera pugarineni? Na
pasena nuna zo oko tamena.”
5 Ayero sena, arata awong
be tauyero ge eyero sewa,
“Nung nae Roma emore
winade yanenese dubo
uwinoi ge nuna amimene Yu-
daya tawing teng yero noiya.
Nung Galilaya tawingna atu
zayero butunawe kasa ye
napo euna gairo deka ayero
niya.”

Awong Yesu Herodera benaungna atu gera pugaiwa.

6 Ayero sewa Pilato mene
nigiro awong atata yero sena,
“Emo ewiya Galilaya emota?”
7 Ayero atata yenu sewa
nung Yesura susuwa eyero
gigina: nung tawing agewa
Herode mene diya yero
nasani nauna auna mani
zo. Be awiya Herode nung
Yerusalem nape atu mitauna,
arare Pilato mene senu
awong Yesu puro Herodera-
una bamuwa
8 Herode nung Yesu giro
yawa yawa yena. Noeno
okowata, nung gitau bowi ge

nuna nigiro nung gari ko-
tupu nasani nauna. Nung
Yesu mene tani putoungne zo
yai gari sinasani nauna.
9 Arare Herode nung atata
yerota yero ayena, arata Yesu
mene ge zo nung eno abena
oko sao yena.
10 Ayenu pirisa babuze
aune sao tauyao ge gi-
pao emo awong amimene
nunato-una nugu atu dopero
mitasani be tau-tataware
yero Yesu gera pugaiwa.
11 Anewa Herode gorobo
emo nuna aune awong nung
puro wowosinasani giro sero
izero yewa. Izinasani mo
owe iwao zo puro nuna tame
atu wosogaiwa punu Herode
nupema senu awong nung
puro Pilatora-ina bamuwa
ara.
12 Gitau Herodeto Pilato
awongto iwo wina-ye nasani
nauwato, arata wari be aune
awiya awongto otao yewato
arauwa.

Pilato nung Yesu i pasaora daese sena.
Mt 27:15-26; Mk 15:6-15; Yo 18:39-19:16

13 Pilato nung pirisa
babuze diyare emo baunone
yau senu buro augaiwa
14 awong eno eyero sena,
“Niye emo ewiya puro nana-
una buro nung emo bauno
winade yaese dubo uwinoiya
ayero seseya giro na benaung
ninae-ina etu susuwa nuna
gari sero atata yetena. Arata
niye ge nora sero emo ewiya
gera pugatinei? Na pasena
nuna zo za nibamu oko
tamena. Aung ara.
15 Herode nung dema
ayero yero giro nupema
pugai naname-una bumiya.
Arare sana nigipu. Pasena
nung daya magayaine yao
awiya oko gosinena.
16 Arare na sana nung
waung mene wezero dero
besaya babariniya.” Ayero
sena ara.
17 Arata tani eyao ine yero
nasani nauwa. Magayao
mene awong Daigaina auna
iya oregao be kasa naunu Pi-
lato mene aratamao nunae-
una mani zo besinaunu
nunae-una baungno nasani
nauna.
18 Arare Pilato ge ayero
senu giro emo bauno dubu
baina amimene teng-tetemo
girara sero be kerero wawa
sinasani eyero sewa, “Emo
awiya depu magayai Barabas
besaya kasa yero nanae-una
bumae.”
19 Barabas nung gitau napo
mokora atu winade zo diya
emore nete mani zo denu ma-
gayenu giro nung bunao gare
pugaiwa mitauna.
20 Pilato mene Yesu besari
sero awong eno ge nupema
sena,
21 arata awong nupema
wawa sero eyero sewa,
“Nung i pasaora depu! Nung
i pasaora depu!”
22 Ayero sewa nung nu-
pema awong eno senu be
etama yena, “Noeno ayero
sinei? Nung pasena no yeni?
Na pasena nuna meko nung
daya magayaine yao awiya
kau nena. Arare na sana
nung waung mene wezero
dero duwaya babariniya.”
23 Ayero sena, arata awong

be kerero nung i pasaora
atu magayaise wawa sewa.
Ayero sewa wawa nunae
mene Pilatora ge puro
wosina.
24 Ayenu giro Pilato mene
ge nunae nigiro ge awiya
tauyaise sena.
25 Emo zo gitau winade
diyare nete mani denu
magayenu nung bunao gare
pugaiwa mitasani nauna,
nung awiya emo bauno mene
pumari sewa giro Pilato
mene besenu baungna. Ora
Yesu awiya emo bauno mene
nung magayaise sewa giro
Pilato mene gorobo emora
waweng pugaina arauwa.

Awong Yesu i pasaora dewa.
Mt 27:32-44; Mk 15:21-32; Yo 19:17-27

26 Awong Yesu puro bau-
tunete emo zo nagibe atu
tamuwa. Emo awiya yazo
nuna Simon. Nung Sairini
napora. Nung buro napo
baina auna atu towari sero
butunenu awong nung
saniro i pasao puro nuna-una
apapara pugaiwa diungno
Yesu ago yero baungna ara.
27 Emo bauno dubu baina
awong nung ago yero bau-
tunewa mani bauno witao
mene nung eno zire-buware
nasani dubo minaore ba-
muwa.
28 Anewa Yesu nung
kapetegairo awong eno
eyero sena, “O Yerusalem
mani bauno, niye na eno zi
oko sepu. Niye nika niyetope
arita mani awiso ninae eno zi
sepu.
29 Sana nigipu. Ago be kasa
yariniya be aune niye dubo
mininasani eyero sarineya,
‘Bauno wagaung dopaota
bauno mani aming oko gayao
nowa amimene* yawa yawa
yaese.’
30 Be aune emo bauno
mene diri eno eyero
sarineya, ‘Niye dure nanae
tame gaipu.’ Nupema diri
mamanikaka eno eyero
sarineya, ‘Niye wosipu nae
worae.’
31 Iwo mene na i mesa
yao ine awiya puro iyaora
pugatineya, arare ago awong
niye i soyao ine awiya
iyaora pugari yaya niye
nono yarinei?” Ayero sena
arauwa.
32 Awong pasena mani
etobe Yesu aune dema daya
magayaetose puro bamuwa
ara.
33 Awong baungno soma zo
yazo Ziyo Atora Wetu, auna
kasa yero Yesu i pasaora
dewa ara. Ayero yero
pasena mani etobe dema
dero Yesura-una zo enaba zo
enaba ayero pugaiwa ara.
34 Ayero yewa Yesu mene
eyero sena, “O Mama, awong
susuwa nana oko gao nasani
tani ewiya neyare ning
pasena nunae yangdo.”

* **23:29:** Bauno wagaung dopao. Yesu mene bauno wagaung dopao nete yawa yawa yarineya ayero sena, auna susuwa eyao era: Ago iwo mene kasa yero Yuda emo bauno dero gera-gaira naya aune bauno wagaung dopao mene mani eno dubo oko minarineya, noeno oko, awong mani aung. Ora bauno ena mani awisore amimene dubo minao bainakama tamarineya, noeno okowata, mani awiso nunae magayarineya.

Ayero sena ara.

Awong Yesu dero aune taung wori nuna awiya bono yero pumari kotungno ge tuwao zo yazo nuna laki ayewa.

35 Emo bauno awong dopero anuwing nasani mitiwa ara. Ora diya sao mene zo awong nung maze izinasani eyero sewa, “Nung gitau emo ena soreuno kora yero nasani nauna, arare Tuwa Bayau nung punu Tuwa naname Kristo me yero nasani giro nung nuka nutope soremaise.”

36 Gorobo emo dema nung izewa. Awong nuna-una nugu buro ou dokowang yao nung eno pugairo

37 eyero sewa, “Ning Yuda emora emo tuwa yero nasani giro ning nika nitope sore-ung.”

38 Owe zo nuna-una ziyo gomina atu eyero gaewa, “Emo ewiya Yuda emora emo tuwa.”

39 Pasena mani etobe awongto dema dewa auna zo mene Yesu izinasani eyero sena, “Ning Sorao Emo nanae Kristo asineyare ning nika nitope sorepunasani nato dema soreung.”

40 Ayero senu pasena mani zo mene ge awiya nigiro nung gona nasani eyero sena, “Ning Tuwa Bayau awang nesita? Name magayanenese deteya.

41 Arata awong nao deteya awiya tani iwaing. Noeno okowata, nao tani meko gi-tau yewangno auna abena tapunenano ara. Arata emo emimene zo nung gitau tani meko zo oko yena ara.”

42 Ayero sero aune eyero sena, “Yesu, ning ago emo tuwa yero nete kasa yero na kotung.”

43 Ayero senu Yesu mene eyero sena, “Na ge me ning eno sinena. Be yeme eune ning na aune dema napo iwaing Paradais auna mitarinesa.” Ayero sena arauwa.

Yesu magayena.
Mt 27:45-56; Mk 15:33-41; Yo 19:28-30

44-45 Arare wari diti 12 kilok yenu warira waegao aung yenu mume baina kasa yero tawing teng yero mitinu 3 kilok yena ara. Ayero yenu Tuwa Bayaura ibu bainana mo bainakama† kimegao awiya kerero dao etobe yena.

46 Anenu Yesu be kerero wawa sinasani eyero sena, “Mama, ititi nana wawong nina-una pugatinena.” Ayero senu oweno nuna aung yenu magayena ara.

47 Gorobo emora diya mene tani awiya giro Tuwa Bayaura yazo de ika gati-nasani eyero sena, “Ge me nibamu, emo ewiya nung meba pasena aung.” Ayero sena ara.

48 Ora emo bauno dubu baina buro mitiwa amimene tani apakana kasa yena awiya giro aung yero awong dubo mininasani nupema kapetegairo bamuwa ara.

† **23:44-45:** Soremao Ge zo Matiu 27:51 auna atu mitiya awiya gi.

49 Arata Yesura otao mani
aune mani bauno awong
nung ago yero Galilaya atu
bumuwa amimene akepari
yero dopero mitasani tani
kasa yena awiya giro aung
yewa arauwa.

Awong Yesura aingso puro pu daba uma zora gaiwa.

Mt 27:57-61; Mk 15:42-47; Yo 19:38-42

50 Emo zo nasani nauna
yazo nuna Yosefe. Nung
Yuda emora napo yazo Ari-
matia auna emo. Nung awiya
Yuda emora gitau yao dubu
auna zo. Nung awiya emo
etutero nao, tani iwaing gege
nasani nauna.
51 Otao mani nuna mene
Yesu gera pugairo dari
sewa nung giginu meko
yenu awong oko soremao
yangduna. Emo amimene
Tuwa Bayau nata Tuwa yero
nariniya auna be diya nasani
nauna.
52 Emo amimene Pilatora-
una baungno Yesura taung
aingso pumari sena.
53 Senu niginu taung
aingso nuna i pasaora atu
puro mo neyangyao imoko-
kaungkaung mene ewero
puro pu daba uma zo wamao
auna gaina. Gitau emo zora
taung aingso atu oko pugao.
54 Sabat iyara nona kora
nasani mitiwa ture itinenu
aune nung Yesura taung
aingso daba umana pugainu
wari diti 6 kilok yenu Sabatra
be kasa yena.
55 Bauno awong gitau
Galilaya atu Yesu aune dema
bumuwa amimene Yosefe
ago yero baungno biriti
awiya gigiwa ara. Ayero
nasani Yosefe nung Yesura
taung aingso nono nono yero
pugaina awiya dema gigiwa.
56 Awong giro nupema
kapetegairo garo nunae-una
baungno ou sereyao uweri
enane sosewa. Sosewa Sabat
iya kasa yenu giro awong sao
tauyao ge dipunasani doro
mitiwa arauwa.

24

Yesu magayaora atu seka yero iropuna.

Mt 28:1-10; Mk 16:1-8; Yo 20:1-10

1 Sande iya gatinenu gora-
gara gumorore awong ou
sereyao gitau sosewa awiya
puro biritira bamuwa ara.
2 Baungno eyero gigiwa:
Daba biritira daba uma be
gazao awiya dereme yero
baungno demese atu mitinu
gigiwa.
3 Ayenu mitinu giro daba
umana toiwa, arata awong
Tuwa Yesura aingso kau
yewa.
4 Awong aingso kau yero
iwawa nasani mitiwa emo
etobe taung wori nunato
awiya neyangyero waegati-
nena amimene nunae-una
nugu atu dopero mitiwato
gigiwa.
5 Bauno awongto giro
awang yero diti wese taw-
ingna yero tawing anuwing
newa aune emo etobe
amimene awong eno eyero
sewato, “Niye noeno buro
emo naore awiya magayaora
masira etu kau nei?
6 Nung etu oko mitiya.
Nung yemaoko iropumiya.

Niye ge gitau Galilaya atu
niye eno sena awiya ko-
tungno gipu.
7 Nung niye eno eyero
sena, ‘Awong na Emora Mani
pu pasena emora waweng
garineya. Ayero yaya awong
na i pasaora daya magayari-
nena. Magayero be etama
ayao aung yai aune nupema
seka yero iroparinena.’ Niye
eno ayero sena.”
8 Emo etobe mene ayero se-
wato giro bauno awong Yesu
ge gitau sena awiya kotu-
muwa kasa yena.
9 Ayenu awong biriti
doro nupema kapetegairo
baungno buro-mani nuna
11 aune emo bauno ena eno
dema nona kasa yenu gigiwa
auna ge ungwe yewa.
10 Bauno emimene ge
awiya aposolo eno sewa:
Maria nung Madala napora,
Yoana, Yakobora ai Maria,
awong aune bauno ena
amimene ge awiya aposolo
eno sewa.
11 Arata aposolo mene
baunona ge nigiwa me aung
yenu giro yangduwa.
12 Arata Petoro mene zo
iropuro sungno baungno
daba umana atu utero diti
mokora yero mo gege mitinu
gigina. Ayero yero nupema
kapetegairo gare baungno
nona kasa yena auna susuwa
kau nasani kotumao nuna
gagausena.

Emo etobe Yesu Emeas nagibe atu gigiwato.
Mk 16:12-13

13 Wari be dekaongka
aune nunae-una emo etobe
awongto ang yero baungno
napo maingkoka zo yazo
Emeas auna yari bamuwato.
Nagibo Yerusalem doro
baungno Emeas yao awiya
11 kilomita.
14 Awongto bautu nasani
tani kasa yenu gigiwato auna
ungwe didinasani
15 bautunewato Yesu nung
nuka nutope kasa nunato-
una yero awongto aune
dema baungna.
16 Awongto nung aune
dema bautunasani nung
gigiwato oko kasa yena,
noeno okowata, Tuwa Bayau
mene awongto Yesu saore
gowito sero dubora diti
awenato gazena.
17 Aune nung awongto eno
eyero sena, “Nito ge ungwe
nora yero butuneito?” Ayero
senu awongto dopero dubo
mininasani mitiwato
18 Aune nunato-una zo
yazo nuna Kliopa amimene
ge abena eyero sena, “Esewa
Yerusalem atu augatinasani
nowa amimene tani baina be
yeme eune kasa yetiya auna
bowi awiya nigitineya. Aune
ning nata amimene nono
yero oko nigao nete aune
buro nato atata nesi?”
19 Ayero senu Yesu mene
awongto nupema atata
yero eyero sena, “Tani no-
maze sineito?” Ayero senu
awongto nung eno eyero
sewato, “Tani awiya Yesu
Nasarete napora emo auna-
una atu kasa yetiya amaze
sinenato. Nung porofete,
arare nung tani putoungne
yero nasani ge putoungne
tugata yero nasani Tuwa
Bayaura benaungna o emo

baunona benaungna atu
noiya.
20 Arata pirisa babuze aune
emo gitau yao babuze nanae
awong amimene nung daya
magayaise sero nung iwora
waweng pugeya awong nung
i pasaora deteya magayetiya.
21 Arata nae eyero ko-
tupunasani nonane. Emo
amimene Isreli emo nae
iwora waweng atu so-
rariniya. Awiya gege
okowata, deteya magayeti
nenane wari be etama niya.
22 Arata be yeme eune
dubu nanae-una bauno ena
mene ge zo seseya nae nigiro
kotumao nanae sisigatini
iwawa nenane. Awiya
awong iya gatini gora-gara
gumorore iropuro biritira
baungno
23 Yesura aingso oko
gigeya. Ayero yero awong
nupema tera kapetegairo ge
eyero seseya, 'Nae angelo
gigenane angelo mene nung
nupema seka yero iropumiya
ayero seseyato.'
24 Bauno mene ayero
seseya giro dubu nanae-
una emo ena mene iropuro
biritira baungno bauno
mene ge seseya ayao ine teng
gigeya. Arata nung zo oko
gigeya."
25 Ayero sewato giro Yesu
mene awongto eno ge eyero
sena, "Nito kotumao aung.
Ge apakana porofete mene
gaewa awiya niye nono yero
gao me yaora timara yero
nowi?
26 Sorao Emo Kristo nung
gitau yaya taungno aune
ago simao waegaore nuna
pumaise sao mitiya, awiya
niye oko gao ing?"
27 Yesu mene ayero sero
aune ge nuna Tuwara gera
gaewa mitoiya auna susuwa
awiya awongto eno keregari
sero ge Mose aune porofete
apakana amimene gaewa
auna atu zayero momo-
zimomo yero sena ara.
28 Awong bautunete kasaye
napo auna nugu gaiwa
aune Yesu nung awongto
yangdoro darama babari
sero yenu giro
29 awongto nung sorero
eyero sewato, "Wari
wowosini ping mena
iyariniya. Arare ning nato
aune dema mitaisa." Ayero
sewato giro nung awongto
aune dema baungno awe-
nato gare yena.
30 Ayero atu mitasani
awong nona minari nasani
newa giro nung ame puro
Tuwa Bayau eno dange sero
eero awongto eno pugaina
ara.
31 Nung awongto eno ayero
yenu awongto nung gigiwato
kasa yenu giro nung mena
aungne gaina.
32 Ayero yenu awongto
eyero sewato, "Name nagibe
atu ang nenane nung nao
eno ge tugata yetiya, nupema
gera susuwa nao eno kere-
gaiya, be aune moko nanao
mene yo wigaga yetiya."
33 Awongto ge ayero sero
iropuro ang yero nupema
kapetegairo Yerusalem ba-
muwato ara. Ayero awongto
buro-mani 11 awong otao

mani enane augairo mitiwa
tamuwato ara.
34 Tamuwato awong
awongto eno eyero sewa,
“Ge me nibamu. Tuwa
nupema iropumiya. Irop-
uro Simonna-una kasa yeti
gigiya.”
35 Ayero sewa awongto
nagibe atu ang nasani tani
yewa auna ungwe didinasani
sewato, “Nung ame eeti
aune nato nung gigenato
kasa yetiya.” Ayero sewato
arauwa.

Yesura buro-mani mene nung gigiwa.
Mt 28:16-20; Mk 16:14-18; Yo 20:19-23; Apo 1:6-8

36 Awong ge awiya sinasani
mitiwa Yesu nung nuka
nutope nunae-una towang
daung atu kasa yero dopero
eyero sena, “Niye dubo
iwaingne mitiungpu.”
37 Ayero senu awong
sopine yero iwaeta ayero
sero awang yero babari
yewa.
38 Ayewa giro nune awong
eno eyero sena, “Niye noeno
iwawa nasani kotumao ni-
nae sisigati nei?
39 Niye te-wawong nana
gipu, na naka natope kasa
yero mitena. Wawong ninae
mene na iniro gipu. Iwae
awiya taung aingso aung,
arata nane mene zo taung
aingsore mitena era.”
40 Ayero sero nung te-
wawong nuna awong eno
gipena.
41 Ayero yenu awong nung
giro yawa yawa bainakama
yewa, arata nupema iwawa
yero ge aung yenu bora-bora
yero mitiwa giro nung awong
eno eyero sena, “Ninae-una
nona ena minao etu mitita?”
42 Ayero senu giro wo ito
gitau igi yewa mitina awiya
pugaiwa
43 nung nunae benaungna
atu puro minina.

44 Nung ge awong eno
eyero sena, “Gitau na niye
aune dema nasani eyero
sewang, ‘Ge na eno gitau
gaewa — Mosera sao tauyao
ge auna atuta porofetera
bukura atuta Sam bukura atu
gaewa — ge awiya apakana
me yariniya.’ Ayero sewang.”
45 Ayero sero nung ko-
tumao nunae ininu tang
senu awong be aune Tuwa
Bayaura ge gayao auna
susuwa gigiwa kasa yena ara.
46 Nung awong eno eyero
sena, “Tuwa Bayaura ge
gayao eyero mitiya. Na Sorao
Emo ninae Kristo mene
yaya taungno magayana
wari be etama aung yai
aune nupema biritira atu
iroparinena.
47 Arare niye Yerusalem
etu zayero bowi nana kere-
gaya emo bauno dubu sero
sero amimene nigiro yazo
nana yau sinasani dubo
darawa yaya aune Tuwa
Bayau mene pasena nunae
yangduwariniya.
48 Niye tani apakana
gosinowa auna ge keregairo
sinasani neupu.
49 Sana nigipu. Oweno
Mama nana mene niye eno
pugari sena awiya iyengtana
wosi ninae-una yariniya.
Arata niye napo ewiya oko

yangduwae. Niye etu mitaya
putoung uritira atu wosi
ninae-una yai aune napo
doro burora babarineya.”
Ayero sena arauwa.

Tuwa Bayau mene Yesu
punu witi uritira yena.
Mk 16:19-20; Apo 1:9-12

50 Yesu mene ayero sero
awong puro baung Betani
nape yero nung wawong
buyagairo ikapari yero
awong gao yena.
51 Nung awong gao nenu
aune Tuwa Bayau mene
nung punu nung awong
yangdoro witi uritira yena.
52 Ayero yenu awong
nung bowi yero yawa yawa
bainakama nasani nupema
wesora kapete Yerusalem
gairo bamuwa.
53 Atu baungno nasani
awong be ozaung-zaung
ibu bainana atu toiro Tuwa
Bayaura yazo de ika gati-
nasani nauwa arauwa.

BOWI IWAING YOHANE MENE GAENA

Yohane nung Yesura buromani 12 auna zo. Nung Yesura ungwe ewiya tawing sero sero auna emo bauno eno gaena. Nung susuwa eyao eno sero gaena. Emo bauno apakana amimene Yesu gaya Kristo me yai nung tumo didinasani nao me iwaing tamaese. Arare nung buro Yesu mene nasani nauna awiya gege okowata, ungwe-maungwe yero nasani nauna auna ge witao awiya dema gaena.

Yesu Tuwa Bayaura ge puro tawing emo yero kasayena.

1 Ge bera* nung nao gege nasani nauna. Ge bera nung Tuwa Bayaura benaungna atu nasani nauna. Ge bera nung nutope Tuwa Bayau.

2 Nung awiya gitau susuwara otu Tuwa Bayau aune dema nao gege nasani nauna.

3 Ge bera nung Tuwa Bayaura wawong yero nona apakana yero aung yena. Arare nona kasayena, awiya nung aung nona zo oko kasayena.

4 Nao awiya nuna-una mitauna. Arare nao awiya emora-ina waegairo mitauna ara.

5 Waegao mene mume waegainu mume mene waegao disari kaputena, arata waegatinoiya.†

6 Tuwa Bayau mene emo zo giginu kasayero nasani nauna yazo nuna Yohane.

7 Nung amimene waegaora bowi sari buna. Emo bauno apakana waegaora Maung tumo diyaese sero Tuwa Bayau mene senu kasayena ara.

8 Yohane nung nutope waegaora Maung okowata. Nung waegaora bowi gege maze sari buna.

9 Waegao me nung emo bauno apakana awiya waegao pugatinoiya, amimene be aune tawingna atu kasayero nasani nauna.

10 Nung tawingna atu mitauna. Awiya gege okowata. Tawing dema nune yena ara. Ayero yena, arata tawingna emo bauno awong nung saore oko giro baingtiwa.

11 Nung tawing nuna-una kasayena, arata dubu nuna mene nung gosinasani aune nupema oko gao ine yewa.

12 Arata ena mene awong nung otao yewa, o nung tumo diwa amimene Tuwa Bayaura mani awiso yaese sero nung yazo nunae mena puna ara.

13 Awong emora yura kasa yero Tuwa Bayaura mani awiso oko yewa. Awong emora aratamaora okowata, o emora sao tauyaora okowata, awong Tuwa Bayaura putoungna

* **1:1:** Ge bera awiya Yesu. † **1:5:** Waegao awiya Yesu. Mume awiya Sanda dubu nuna aune.

kasa yero mani awiso nuna
yewa ara.
14 Ge bera nung emo
yero kasayero naname-una
towang atu nasani nauna.
Ayero yenu nae simao wae-
gaore nuna gigiwangne.
Nung Tuwa Bayaura Mani
me, arare simao waegaore
nuna-una gege mitauna.
Nao mere monone awiya
dubo nuna-una bebunu puro
wosina ara.
15 Susuwa nuna awiya
Yohane mene puro daung
gairo wawa sero eyero sena,
"Na nung aeno eyero sewang,
'Ago butuniya amimene
nung gitau yao nana niya.
Noeno okowata, na oko
kasayaore nung nasani
nauna.' " Yohane mene ayero
sena ara.
16 Name apakana amimene
soremao iwawaing awiya za-
mena simena nuna-una atu
pupunasani nonane.
17 Tuwa Bayau mene sao
tauyao ge name eno pugari
sero Mose eno pugaina ara.
Arata Tuwa Bayau mene nao
mere monone awiya name
eno pugari sero Yesu Kristo
eno pugainu puro buna ara.
18 Tuwa Bayau nung emo
zo mene oko gigina. Aung
nibamu arauwa. Arare Mani
nuna dekaongka nuna-una
deungbera mitoiya amimene
Maung nuna name eno kere-
gaina arauwa.

Yohane ge ou zayero suwao emo amimene Yesura ge keregaina.

Mt 3:1-12; Mk 1:7-8; Lu 3:15-17

19 Yuda emora gitau
yao Yerusalem atu nauwa
amimene pirisa ena wati
mugo nunae aune awong
awiya iyengtiro sewa
baungno Yohane atata yero
eyero sewa, "Ning emo
aweni?"
20 Ayero sewa Yohane nung
susuwa nuna oko pungyao
keregairo eyero sena, "Na So-
rao emo ninae Kristo okowa."
21 Ayero senu awong nu-
pema atata yero eyero sewa,
"Aune ning aweni? Ning
Kristora ai mani Eliya ing?"
Ayero sewa nung eyero sena,
"Na Eliya okowa." Ayero
senu awong eyero sewa,
"Ning porofete diya yero
nonane awiya ning ari?"
Ayero sewa nung eyero sena,
"Aung arauwa."
22 Ayero senu awong
nupema atata yero eyero
sewa, "Ora ning aweni? Nae
baungno emo babuze nae
seseya bumenane aeno ge
no sarinenine? Ning nitope
susuwa nina se niganene."
23 Ayero sewa nung abena
eyero sena, "Porofete Yesaya
mene ge zo gaena awiya
nana-una atu me niya.

Na bowi sao emo eu
yanawira atu nasani
eyero sero nona,
'Tuwara nagibo kora
yepu korosae.' "

Ayero sena arauwa.

24 Emo Yohanena-una bu-
muwa awiya Farisayo mene
iyengtiwa bumuwa ara.
25 Arare awong nung
nupema atata yero eyero
sewa, "Ning sorao emo nanae
Kristo oko siya, o Eliya

oko siya, porofete oko siya,
sinesa awiya gi. Arare ning
nono yero emo bauno ge ou
susunesi?”
26 Ayero sewa Yohane
mene abena eyero sena, “Na
emo bauno ou gege susunena
ara. Arata ninae-una atu zo
kasayero mitiya, niye nung
oko gosinowa.
27 Nune nana-ina bautara
bumariniya amimene emo
bainakama. Na emo wosao
nibamu amimene te soga
nuna-una angsi besao ine
teng oko yariniya.‡” Ayero
sena ara.
28 Susuwa awiya napo Be-
tania, ou Yodan enabara mi-
tauna, auna atu kasa yena.
Yohane mene atu nasani atu
emo bauno ge ou susunauna
arauwa.

Yohane mene Yesu nung Tuwa Bayaura lama asena.

29 Iya gainu Yesu mene
Yohanena-una bautu nenu
nung ake atu giro eyero
sena, “Owiya gipu. Tuwa
Bayaura lama mani ara.
Nune tawing sero sero emo
bauno auna pasena nunae
diungno magayariniya.
30 Na nung aeno eyero se-
wang, ‘Ago butuniya nung gi-
tau yao nana niya. Noeno
okowata na oko kasayaore
nauna.’ Nung awiya ora.
31 Na natope nung gitau
oko gigiwang kasa yena.
Arata Isreli emo niye bowi
nuna sana nigaese sero na
kasa yero ge ou zayewang.”
32 Yohane mene emo eno
ge ayero sero aune zo eyero
sena, “Oweno mene ni
audubo ine yero uritira atu
wosiro nuna-una adungno
mitinu na gigiwang.
33 Na gitau nung oko
gigiwang kasa yena, arata
Tuwa Bayau mene na emo
bauno ge ou suwanese sero
eyero sena, ‘Oweno wosiro
nuna-una adungno mitari
niya emo amimene ge sai
aune emo bauno Oweno
pumarineya.’
34 Na susuwa nuna giro
eyero sinena: Nung Tuwa
Bayaura Mani me.” Yohane
mene ge ayero sena arauwa.

Yesu mene buro-mani si-wongpatige puna.

35 Iya gainu Yohane buro-
mani nuna etobe aune
amimene dopero mitiwa
36 Yesu butunenu giro
Yohane mene eyero sena,
“Tuwa Bayaura lama ora.”
37 Ayero senu buro-mani
nuna etobe mene ge awiya
nigiro Yesura-una ame ba-
muwato ara.
38 Bautunewato Yesu mene
kapetegairo giro awongto
eno eyero sena, “Nito no kau
neito?” Ayero senu awongto
eyero sewato, “Rabai, (Ge
naname-una, ‘Gipao emo’)
ning garo nauna atu mitesi?”
39 Ayero sewato Yesu
mene eyero sena, “Bungputo
gaeto.” Ayero senu mani
etobe amimene nung ago
yero gare witiwato ara.
Witiro wari awiya nung aune
dema mitete duwato wari
wosiro wari diti 4 kilok yena
ara.

‡ **1:27:** Soremao Ge zo Matiu 3:11 auna atu mitiya awiya gi.

40 Awongto Yohanena ge
nigiro Yesu ago yewato auna
zo yazo nuna Anderea. Nung
Simon Petorora meta.
41 Anderea nung tato nuna
Simon awiya mena taungno
eyero sena, “Nato Yuda
emora sorao emo yazo nuna
Mesia awiya tamenato.”
(Mesia awiya Kristo.)
42 Ayero sero Yesura-una
yuno baungno kasa yewato
Yesu mene Petoro giro eyero
sena, “Yazo nina Simon. Ning
Yohanena mani. Arata na
yazo nina sekawa Sifas asi-
nena arauwa.” (Ge nname-
una Daba Domito.) Ayero
sena arauwa.
43 Iya gainu Yesu nung
Galilaya tawingna babari
sero nasani aune Filip giro
eyero sena. “Ning na ago ye.”
Ayero sena ara.
44 Filip nung Besaida
napora. Andereato Petoro
awong napo dekaongka auna
ara.
45 Arare Filip mene
Nataniel taungno eyero sena,
“Emo zo Mose mene sao
tauyao gera atu ge nuna
gaena, arita porofete ena
mene deka ayero gaewa,
emo awiya tamenane. Nung
Yesu Yosepera mani. Nung
Nasarete napora arauwa.”
46 Ayero senu Nataniel
mene ge abena eyero sena,
“Nona iwaing zo mene
Nasarete nape atu kasa yai
teng yarinita?” Ayero senu
Filip mene abena eyero
sena, “Ayero sinesare bung
babanano gase.”
47 Ayero senu Nataniel
nung Yesura-una baungnu
Yesu mene giro eyero sena,
“Ewiya gipu. Emo ewiya
Isreli emo me. Ge iwao dubo
nuna-una oko mitiya.”
48 Ayero senu Nataniel
mene Yesu atata yero eyero
sena, “Na natu newang gi-
gasi?” Ayero senu Yesu mene
abena eyero sena, “Filip
mene ning oko tamaore na
mena ning i fik susuwara atu
mitesa gigena arauwa.”
49 Ayero senu Nataniel
mene abena eyero sena,
“Gipao emo, ning Tuwa
Bayaura Mani me. Ning Isreli
emora emo tuwa.”
50 Ayero senu Yesu mene
abena eyero sena, “Ning i
fik susuwara atu mitesa giro
sesena auna eno gege na
tumo didinesa? Tani yeme
gigesa awiya agewa gege.
Ago nona me baina kasa yero
babai gosinarinesa.”
51 Ayero sero nung eno
eyero sena, “Na memokoba
sane. Niye uriti be gausai
Tuwa Bayaura angelo dubu
mene na Emora Mani auna-
una witiro wosiro anaya
garineya ara.” Ayero sena
arauwa.

2

Yesu mene senu ou mene wain yena.

1 Wari be etobe aung yenu
Galilaya tawingna napo zo
yazo Kena auna atu emo
mene bauno ataise sero ana
bonene newa Yesura ai dema
mitina.
2 Yesu buro-mani nuna
aune awong dema babaese
sewa giro baungno augaiwa.

3 Augairo mitasani ou
wain miniwa aung yenu giro
Yesura ai mene nung eno
eyero sena, “Ou wain nunae
aung yetiya.”
4 Ayero senu Yesu mene
abena eyero sena, “Na awong
soremanese aeno sinesita?
Auna be nana oko bao.”
5 Ayero senu aune ai nuna
mene soumani eno eyero
sena, “Yesu mene buro ge
nomaze sariniye, amaze
diungno yepu.” Ayero sena
ara.
6 Be aune garo auna atu
au babuze 6 mitiwa ara.
Yuda emora-una garo sero
au ayao ine mitaunu aune
awong ewowora tani nasani
nonane taungne sainasani
nauwa. Au awiya babuze. Au
dekaongka auna ou baketi 10
mene sukupunauwa.
7 Arare Yesu mene soumani
eno eyero sena, “Niye ou
dungno aura yasagaipu
bebumae.” Ayero senu
soumani mene ou dungno
aura yasagaiwa bebumuwa
ara.
8 Ayero yewa aune nung
eyero sena, “Niye ou aura
awiya ena dungno bonene
maung eno puro baungpu.”
Ayero senu giro ou awiya
9 dungno puro bonene
maung eno puro bautunewa
ou awiya wain yena ara.
Puro bamuwa bonene
maung mene mininu bera
atu mege yena. Ayero yenu
nung ou wain awiya natu
buna auna susuwa nung
oko gao, arata soumani ou
dumuwa amimene gigiwa.
Arare bonene maung mene
emo bauno atitinena awiya
yau senu bunu
10 eyero sena, “Nae gitau
ou wain me pugatinonane
mininowa dubo sisigati noi
aune, ou wain zuma wosao
awiya ago pugatinonane
mininowa. Tani nanae ayao
mitiya ara. Arata nine mene
zo ou wain me pungyero
ou wain zuma wosao gitau
pugesa mineya aune me ago
pugatinesa.” Ayero sena ara.
11 Yesu nung Kena napo
Galilaya tawingna atu tani
putoungne nuna naungna
awiya gitau atu zayero
yena ara. Ayero yero nung
putoung nuna keregainu
buro-mani nuna mene tani
putoungne awiya giro nung
tumo diwa arauwa.

Yesu nung Tuwa Bayaura ibu baina awiya dang ayero sena.

Mt 21:12-13; Mk 11:15-19; Lu 19:45-46

12 Ataora bonene aung
yenu Yesu nung Kena napo
doro baung Kapaneam nape
yari nenu ai nuna meta-
maine aune buro-mani nuna
amimene nung aune dema
bamuwa ara. Baungno atu
be daigairo oko nauwa.
13 Yuda emora iya dang
be zo yazo nuna Magayao
mene awong Daigaina auna
be nugu yenu giro Yesu mene
Yerusalem witiro baungna.
14 Yerusalem nape kasa
yero Tuwa Bayaura ibu baina
auna pae zo kasa ewe gao
auna baungno atu lama aune
bulimakao arita ni gumo
awiya puro baungno wina-
piti nasani newa gigina.

Anasani moni tewo tame
pugairo moni wina-piti
nasani mitiwa
15 giro Yesu mene angsi ena
puro tenero aune amimene
lama bulimakao aune emore
dema tunenu bamuwa tewo
monine ininu kapetegainu
moni wosi duru yena ara.
16 Ayero yero emo ni gumo
puro dopero mitiwa aeno
eyero sena, “Puro baungpu.
Niye Mama nana-una ibura
etu nona wina-piti yaya
stowa ibu ine yoiye sero
awang sinena.” Ayero sena
ara.
17 Yesu nung ayero yenu
buro-mani nuna mene ge zo
gayao mitoiya awiya kotu-
muwa. Ge awiya eyao era.

Ibu nina ewiya eno tini nana
kapinoiya.

18 Arare Yuda emo mene
Yesu atata yero eyero sewa,
“Awe mene sesi tani awiya
yetesi? Tuwa Bayau mene
sai yarinesa awiya susuwa
awiya pu daung gari sero tani
putoungne zo ye ganene.”
19 Ayero sewa Yesu mene
be nunae-una ge puro abena
eyero sena, “Niye ibu ewiya
kasaya nane wari be etama
gege mena yana nupema
dopariniya.”
20 Ayero senu awong eyero
sewa, “Mamono nanae mene
ibu ewiya dawang 46 ayao
gapunawe besugaiwa, awiya
nine wari be etama gege yasa
dopaise sinesa?” Ayero sewa
ara.
21 Arata Yesu nung taung
aingso nuna-una ge awiya pu
ibu bainana gairo sena ara.
22 Arare ago nete magayero
aune magayaora atu seka
yero iropunu aune buro-
mani nuna mene ge awiya
kotumuwa ara. Ayero ko-
tupunasani Tuwa Bayaura ge
gayao ena aune ge Yesu mene
sena aune awiya gigiwa me
yena.
23 Yesu Yerusalem atu
mitasani iya dang auna atu
tani putoungne ena yenu
emo daigairo mene tani
putoungne awiya giro Yesu
tumo diwa ara.
24 Yesu nung nutope emora
moko gosinasani susuwa
nuna awong eno oko kere-
gao.
25 Nung emo zora susuwa
gari sero emo ena oko atata
yero nasani nauna. Nung
nutope emora kotumao
giro baingtiti nasani nauna
arauwa.

3

Nikodemana ungwe.

1 Emo zo nasani nauna
yazo nuna Nikodema. Nung
Farisayo zo. Nung Yuda
emora gitau yao bainakama
yero nasani nauna.
2 Emo amimene pingne
Yesura-una baungno eyero
sena, “Gipao emo, nae
susuwa nina gosinonane.
Ning gipao emo me mene
Tuwa Bayaura bera bumasa.
Ning tani yero nosa awiya
emo mene Tuwa Bayau aung
nasani yao ine oko mitiya.”
3 Ayero senu Yesu mene
abena nung eno eyero sena,
“Na memokoba sana gi. Zo
nung kasa yao seka nupema
oko kasa yao yariniya, awiya

nung Tuwa Bayaura napo
gao ine teng oko.”
4 Ayero senu Nikodema
mene abena eyero sena, “Zo
nung zai yao mene nono yero
aune kasa yao seka nupema
kasa yariniye? Nung aira
tingyana nupema towai aune
pumao teng oko yarinita?”
5 Ayero senu Yesu mene
abena eyero sena, “Na
memokoba sana gi. Zo nung
oura ta owenona putoungna
oko kasa yao yariniya, awiya
nung Tuwa Bayaura nape
babao ine teng oko yariniya.
6 Zo nung emora mesara
kasa yao awiya tawingna
taung aingsore dema noiya.
Arata zo nung Owenona
mesara kasa yao awiya
Owenone dema noiya.
7 Niye kasayao seka
kasayaese sesena awiya ni-
giro wawong di oko gamase.
8 Bisi nung tebe-tabe
supunoi ning bewing nuna
gege nigitinosa, arata susuwa
natu zayero butuniye o
baungno natu aung niye,
awiya ning susuwa oko
gosinosa. Deka ayero zo
nung Owenona mesara kasa
yao auna susuwa ning oko
gosinosa.”
9 Ayero senu Nikodema
mene abena eyero sena,
“Tani awiya nono yero
kasayari niye?”
10 Ayero senu Yesu mene
abena eyero sena, “Ning Is-
reli emora gipao emo mene
tani awiya oko gao nosa ing?
11 “Na memokoba sane.
Nae nona dubora diti mene
gosinonane, o nona diti
moko mene gosinonane deka
awiya sero nonane ara.
Ayero yero nonane niye ge
nanae doro nowa ara.
12 Nona tawingna etu kasa
yero noiya awiya sero nona
giro nowa me oko yero noiya
amimene uritira nona mitiya
awiya sana nono yero gaya
me yariniye?
13 Emo zo mene uritira
witiro nawe oko wosina. Na
Emora Mani nata uritira atu
wosiwang. Nane gege nata
uritira nona gosinena.
14 Mose mene gitau eu
yanawira atu kapa puro yi
yero puro witiro i pasaora
ikogaina deka ayero na
Emora Mani i pasaora iko-
gaese sao mitiya.
15 Arare na tumo di-
yarineya amimene nao me
iwaing awiya tamarineya.”
Ayero sena arauwa.
16 Zo nung Tuwa Bayaura
mani tumo diyariniya
amimene magayero mekora
babaise okowata, nung nao
me iwaing tamaise sero
Tuwa Bayau mene emo
bauno name eno dubo bayao
bainakama nasani Mani
nuna dekaongka iyengtinu
wosina ara.
17 Tuwa Bayaura Mani
mene emo gera pugaise auna
okowata, emo soraise sero
Tuwa Bayau mene senu
wosina ara.
18 Zo nung Tuwa Bayaura
Mani tumo diyariniya
amimene Tuwa Bayaura
kotora atu oko zuwariniya.
Zo nung Tuwa Bayaura Mani
oko tumo diyao yariniya
nung amimene kotora

atu mena zuwetiya ayero
yariniya. Noeno okowata,
nung Tuwa Bayaura mani
dekaongka awiya oko tumo
diyao yero noiya.
19 Arare kotora atu zuwao
auna susuwa eyero mitiya
era. Waegao mene tawingna
kasa yenu emo awong wae-
gaora babao awang sero
mumena katu mitari sewa
ara. Awong nao nunae meko,
arare ayero yewa.
20 Zo nung pasena yero
noiya amimene waegao
awang noiya. Waegao mene
pasena nuna-una susuwa
keregoiye sero awang nasani
nung waegaora oko kasa
yariniya.
21 Awong ge me nigiro puro
nowa amimene waegaora
kasa yero nowa. Zo nung
waegaora kasa yai waegao
mene buro nuna-una susuwa
keregatinai emo bauno
mene giro buro nuna-una
me awiya Tuwa Bayaura
putoungna atu kasa yero
noiya ayero sarineya.

Yohane mene Yesura susuwa keregaina.

22 Yesu mene buro-mani
nuna punu Yerusalem doro
Yudaya tawing agewara
baungno nauwa. Atu nasani
aune emo ena ge ou suwena.
23 Yohane dema emo bauno
ge ou susunasani mitina.
Nung tawing zo yazo Ainon,
Selim nape ina atu nasani ge
ou suwao buro nasani nauna.
Nung tawing auna atu nasani
nauna, noeno okowata, ou
baina atu mitauna. Arare
emo bauno nuna-una butu-
nauwa ge ou susunauna ara.
24 Yohane nung be aune
Herode mene bunao gare
oko pugaore atu buro nasani
nauna.
25 Arare Yuda emo zo aune
Yohanena buro-mani awong
taung aingso sayaora tani
auna ge wina-se yewa ara.
26 Ge sinete buro-mani
mene baung Yohanena-una
yero eyero sewa, “Gipao
emo, gitau ning ou Yodan
enabara atu nauwasa emo
buro ning taunu susuwa
nuna nae eno keregairo sasa,
emo amimene be yeme eune
emo bauno ge ou susunasani
miti giro apakana nuna-una
bautuneya.”
27 Ayero sewa Yohane
mene eyero sena,” Emo zo
nung uritira Maung mene
nona nung eno oko pugao yai
nung nutope nona awiya pao
ine teng oko ara.
28 Na eyero sinasani niye
eno sewang gigiwa, ‘Na
Kristo okowa, arata Tuwa
Bayau mene na pugainu
nane nagibo nuna gitau
nena.’
29 Emo zo bauno atariniya
bauno awiya nuna gege ara.
Arare nung yawa yawa nai
otao nuna mene nugu dopero
ge nuna nigiro deka ayero
dubo iwaing yariniya. Emo
bauno mene Yesura-una
babeya, arare dubo iwaing
yaora be nana kasa yetiya.*
30 Nune na daigairo emo
tuwa bainakama nibamu
yariniya. Arata nane mene

* **3:29:** Bauno pumao emo awiya Yesu. Otao nuna awiya Yohane. Bauno awiya Tuwara dubu name ara.

zo nuna wese nibamu yari-
nena.” Ayero sena arauwa.
31 Ika atu wosina amimene
witao naname ara. Zo
nung tawingna etu kasa yao
amimene tawing euna, arare
nung tawingna ge sinoiya.
Arata uritira atu wosina
amimene name apakana
daigairo baina naname yero
noiya ara.
32 Nune uritira nona gosi-
nasani nauna awiya name
eno keregairo sinoiya, arata
emo mene ge nuna dotinowa.
33 Zo nung Maina ge
nigiro puro pu dube gairo
noiya amimene ayero nasani
‘Tuwa Bayau ge me sinoiya’
asero noiya.
34 Emo Tuwa Bayau mene
senu wosina amimene Tuwa
Bayaura ge sinoiya. Noeno
okowata, Tuwa Bayau mene
Oweno zere tutupore apana
nung eno pugao gege pugati-
noiya.
35 Maung nung Mani
nuna aratapu nasani nona
apakana Mani nuna-una
waweng pugainu mitoiya.
36 Zo nung Tuwa Bayaura
Mani tumo didinoiya
amimene nao me iwaing
puro noiya. Arata zo nung
Tuwa Bayaura Mani auna ge
dero noiya amimene nao me
iwaing oko gariniya. Emo
ayao auna atu Tuwa Bayaura
tini kapao mene mitao gege
mitariniya.

4

*Yesu Samaria bauno zore
ge ungwe yewato.*

1 Farisayo awong Yesura
bowi eyero nigiwa, “Yesu
nung mani daigairo puro
ge ou susuniya, arare emo
bauno nung ago neya
amimene Yohane ago nowa
awiya daigatineya.” Ayero
nigiwa ara.
2 Arata Yesu nung nutope
emo zo ge ou oko suwena.
Buro-mani nuna mene emo
bauno ge ou susunauwa ara.
3 Arare Farisayo ge ayero
nigiwa giro Yesu mene
Yudaya tawing doro kapete-
gairo Galilaya tawingna
baungna ara.
4 Nagibo awiya Samaria
tawing busero buwagairo
bautunauna.
5 Yesu mene tawing awiya
busero buwagairo bautunete
Samaria napo zo yazo Saiko
auna kasa yena ara. Napo
awiya Yakobo mene mani
nuna Yosepe eno tawing
agewa pugaina auna nugu
mitauna ara.
6 Nupema tawing auna atu
Yakobora ou kote wamao zo
mitauna. Arare Yesu nung
atu kasa yenu wari diti 12
kilok yena ara. Ayenu nung
putoung aung yenu giro ou
kote wamao auna nugu atu
aduna ara.
7 Adungno mitinu Samaria
bauno zo ou dumari sero
buna. Bunu Yesu mene giro
nung eno eyero sena, “Ou piti
minane.” Ayero sena ara.
8 Buro-mani nuna awong
ma pumari sero nape ba-
muwa nung nata mitete
bauno eno ou isa senu
9 bauno mene nung eno
eyero sena, “Ning Yuda emo

mene nono yero Samaria
bauno na eno ou isa sinesi?”
Ayero sena, noeno okowata
Yuda emore Samaria emore
awong kasugairo nasani
nauwa, aeno bauno mene ge
awiya sena.

10 Ayero senu Yesu mene
eyero sena, “Nona Tuwa
Bayau mene ning eno pugari
siniya auna susuwa aune
nupema na ou eno sinena
auna susuwa dema gasa kasa
yatiya, awiya ning ou eno
na isa sasa nao me iwaing
auna ou awiya ning eno
pugatena.”

11 Ayero senu bauno mene
ge abena eyero sena, “Ou
kote ewiya tura daung ware,
ning kopu ou dumao aung.
Arare nao me iwaingna ou
awiya natu pumarinesi?

12 Ewowo naname Yakobo
nung ou kote ewiya wauna.
Ayero yenu nung aune mani
awiso nuna aune lama buli-
makao aune awong apakana
ou ewiya mininasani nauwa.
Nung ou kote ewiya nae
eno diriyegaina. Arata ning
Yakobo daigatinesa, ayero
sinesita?”

13 Ayero senu Yesu mene
eyero sena, “Ou ewiya mini-
nowa nupema ouwe mena
yero noiya.

14 Arata ou nane pugari-
nena awiya zo mene minai
ouwe nupema oko yariniya.
Nane ou awiya emo zo eno
pugana, dubo nuna-una atu
ou diti ine yero gubigubi
nasani mitariniya. Ayero nai
emo amimene nao me iwaing
puro nasani nariniya.”

15 Ayero senu bauno mene
eyero sena, “Emo, ning ou
awiya pugasa miniro ouwe
oko nai nane. Ayero na ou
eno be ozaung-zaung etu bu-
tunona awiya duwane.”

16 Ayero senu Yesu mene
eyero sena, “Ning baungno
emo nina puro nito dema
baeto.”

17 Ayero senu bauno mene
ge abena eyero sena, “Na
emo aung.” Asenu Yesu mene
eyero sena, “Ning emo nina
aung sisa awiya me sinesa
ara.

18 Ning emo wawong zo
ayero atiro doro nosa. Arare
be yeme ning emo zore nesa,
arata nung awiya emo nina
okowa, arare ning ge me
sinesa.”

19 Ayero senu bauno mene
eyero sena, “Emo, na yeme
susuwa nina gosinena. Ning
porofete me.

20 Arare se gane. Kikiy-
ongne nanae awong diri
euna* atu augairo Tuwa
Bayau bowi nasani nauwa,
arata Yuda emo niye mene
zo Yerusalem nape atu Tuwa
Bayau bowi nasani nanenese
sao mitiya ayero sero nowa.”

21 Ayero senu Yesu mene
abena eyero sena, “Bauno,
na ge sana nigasa me yaise.
Be zo nugu niya. Be awiya
kasa yai aune niye Mama

* **4:20:** Diri euna. Awiya diri yazo Gerasim aeno sena. Samaria emo bauno mene Tuwa Bayau bowi yari sero Yerusalem oko babao. Awong diri Gerasim auna atu gege Tuwa Bayau bowi yero nasani nauwa. Soremao Ge zo Luka 9:53 auna atu mitiya awiya gi.

bowi yari sero diri eunata
Yerusalem nape atu oko
yarineya.
22 Niye awiya oko giro
baingtao nasani bowi nowa.
Nanae mene zo giro baingtiti
nasani bowi nonane. Noeno
okowata, korayao iwaing yao
awiya Yudara-una atu gitau
kasa yaise sao mitiya.
23 Be zo bariniya, be aune
Tuwa Bayaura emo dubu me
mene nung bowi yari sero iti-
tire nao mere mene yarineya.
Mama nung emo ayao mene
nung bowi yaese arataungno
yero noiya.
24 Tuwa Bayau nung taung
aingso okowata, nung ititi.
Arare niye nung bowi yari
sero taung mene okowata,
ititire nao mere mene nung
bowi nasani neupu.”
25 Ayero senu bauno
amimene ge abena eyero
sena, “Na gosinena, Mesia
yazo nuna zo Kristo
amimene bariniya. Nung
buro nona apakana pu daung
gariniya.”
26 Ayero senu Yesu mene
nuna bera puro eyero sena,
“Ge sinesa awiya mani zo oko
mitiya. Na gege ara. Na ning
aune dema ge sinena, naka
kerauwa.”
27 Ge ayero sinenu buro-
mani kasa yero nung
baunone dema ge ungwe
newato awiya giro wawong
di gamuwa ara. Arata
susuwa no eno bauno eno
ge siniye, o nono yero siniye,
ayero sero atata yaora awiya
gigiwa teng oko yenu giro
duwa ara.
28 Ayero yewa bauno nung
kopu ou dumao nuna doro
sungno baung nape yero emo
bauno eno eyero sena,
29 “Niye bungpu. Baungno
emo zo gae. Nune nao nana-
una susuwa apakana na eno
keregaiya. Nung Kristo, ta?”
30 Ayero senu awong kara
Yesu gari bamuwa.
31 Awong Yesura-una bu-
tunewa buro-mani nuna
mene Yesu eno eyero sewa,
“Gipao emo, ning nona mini.”
32 Ayero sewa ge abena
eyero sena, “Ma nana mitiya.
Awiya niye oko gosineya.”
33 Ayero senu buro-mani
nuna mene awong nuka
nuyetope wina-se yero eyero
sewa, “Awe mene ma puro
bumiye?”
34 Ayero sewa giro nung
eyero sena, “Nung na iyengt-
inu bumuwang auna be
diungno buro nuna yero
bautunete besugarinena
amimene ma nana niya
arauwa.
35 Niye nika niyetope eyero
sero nowa, ‘Ino siwongpatige
ayao aung yai aune ma me
yariniya.’ Ayero sinowa,
arata nane mene zo eyero
sinena. Niye diti-dati yero
buro gipu. Ma pumaora be
kasa yero mitiya.†
36 Emo zo nung ma puro
pu dekaongna gao buro
yero noiya amimene zuma
pupunoiya. Nung ma zo nao
me iwaingna gerao awiya

† **4:35:** Ma pumaora be. Nung nona minao eno oko, emo bauno eno sena. Awong Tuwara ge nigiro iwaing yaese sero aeno nona minaora pugairo sena.

pu gare gatinoiya. Arare
emo ma urao emo arita emo
ma pumao emo awongto
amimene dema yawa yawa
yarineyato.
37 Arare ge eyero sinonane
amimene etu me yariniya,
‘Zo mene uraora buro noiya,
arata zo mene pumaora buro
noiya.’
38 Ma niye oko urao yewa
auna me awiya pu gare gaese
sesena babarineya. Buro
awiya ena mene yewa auna
me niye pupuneya.” Ayero
sena ara.
39 Samaria emo bauno
daigairo mene baunona ge
nigiro Yesu tumo diwa ara.
Ayero yewa, noeno okowata,
bauno mene nao nuna-una
susuwa awiya apakana Yesu
mene keregainu giro emo
bauno eno susuware senu
nigiwa.
40 Arare awong Yesura-una
buro Yesu awong aune dema
naise yuno puro baung nape
yari sewa giro Yesu mene
awong aune dema wari be
etobe nauna ara.
41 Atu ge tugata nasani
nenu emo bauno daigairo
mene ge nuna nigiro nung
tumo diwa.
42 Ayero yero bauno eno
eyero sewa, “Gitau nae
ungwe nina nigiro nung
tumo diyenane. Arata yeme
ewiya nae be-giti nuna-una
atu ge nigiro eyero sinenane:
Nung tawing sero sero auna
emo bauno auna Korayao
Emo me.” Ayero sewa
arauwa.

Yesu mene senu mani zora yaya aung yena.

43 Yesu nung Samaria emo
bauno aune dema be etobe
mitete awong doro Galilaya
tawingna baungna.
44 Yesu nung ge gitau eyero
sena, “Porofete awong napo
nunae-una kasa yero emo ya-
zore oko yero nowa.”
45 Arare Yesu mene
Galilaya tawingna baungno
kasa yenu Galilaya emo
nung giro arugairo yawa
yawa yewa. Awiya noeno
okowata, be zore awong
baung Yerusalem yero Yuda
emora iya dang auna atu
buro Yesu mene yena awiya
gigiwa.
46 Yesu mene Galilaya
tawingna kasa yero Kena
nape baungna. Napo auna
atu nung gitau senu ou mene
wain yena. Atu baungnu,
Kapaneam napo auna diya
emo baina zo nasani nauna
auna mani yaya mouyao
puro mitina.
47 Arare “Yesu nung Yu-
daya tawing doro yesese
yero bung Galilaya taw-
ingna niya” ayero sewa giro
diya emo amimene baung
Kena nape yero Yesura-una
baungna ara. Baungno mani
nuna magayari sero nasani
nenu giro Yesu yuno puro
gare baungno mani nuna
kora yaise sena.
48 Ayero senu Yesu mene
nung eno eyero sena, “Niye
tani putoungne ena aune
buro baina ena awiya oko
gao yarineya, awiya niye na
oko tumo diyarineya.”
49 Ayero senu diya emo
mene eyero sena, “O Tuwa,

mani nana magayoiye sero,
mena babasese sinena."
50 Ayero senu Yesu mene
nung eno eyero sena, "Ning
teba baung. Mani nina
iwaing yetiya arauwa."
Ayero senu diya emo nung
Yesura ge niginu me yenu
giro baungna ara.
51 Yesese yero bautu
nenu soumani nuna ena
mene bowi puro buro nung
taungno eyero sewa, "Mani
nina iwaing yero niya."
52 Ayero sewa giro mani
iwaing yena auna wari diti
be awiya gari sero atata
yenu sewa, "Sipe wari diti
towang dopero mitesesi aune
taung kokoni yao nuna aung
yetiya."
53 Ayero sewa diya emo
mene susuwa eyero gigina:
Be aune Yesu mene na
yesese yanese sero eyero
sesiya, "Mani nina iwaing
yetiya." Arare diya emo
mene susuwa awiya giro
nung arore awisore Yesu
tumo diwa arauwa.
54 Yesu tani yena, awiya
nung Yudaya tawingna atu
yesese yero buro Galilaya
tawingna kasa yero aune
tani awiya yena, awiya
tani putoungne namba tu
Galilaya atu yena arauwa.

5

Yesu nung Betesida ou ubutura atu emo zo kora yena.

1 Yuda emora iya dang
auna be bunu Yesu nung
witiro baung Yerusalem yena
ara.
2 Goma napo Yerusalem zi-
mao auna towaora be zo yazo
nuna Lama Towao be. Towao
be auna atu ou ubutu zo mi-
tauna yazo nuna Yuda gera
Betesida. Ou auna deung
bera atu bisi paora garo wa-
wong zo mitauna.
3 Garo auna emo yayare
witao amimene apepegairo
mitauwa. Emo ena diti guma
yao, o ena te amao, o ena yu
soyao daigairo mene atu mi-
tauwa. [Awong ou kapu yai
gari diya mitauwa.
4 Atu mitauwa be ena
Tuwa Bayaura angelo zo
mene wosiro ou ubutu awiya
dedunaunu kapu naunu
yaya emora-una atu zo mene
gitau gitau yero wosi oura
yero gutero yaya nuna mena
aung naunu iwaing yero
nasani nauwa.]
5 Arare emo zo nung asama
yero mitawe dunu dawang
38 aung yena amimene atu
mitina.
6 Yesu mene emo awiya
giro yaya nuna nimoi-namoi
mitauna awiya giro nung eno
eyero sena, "Ning iwaing yari
kotupunesita?"
7 Ayero senu emo asama
amimene abena eyero sena,
"O emo, ou kapu noi aune
awe mene naka wawong
iniro pumai wosiro ou awiya
gutero iwaing yateni? Ena
mene na daigairo wosi oura
yero nowa giro na mitima
nona."
8 Ayero senu Yesu mene
nung eno abena eyero sena,
"Ning iropuro awao masi
nina puro angye."
9 Ayero senu emo asama

awiya taung iwaing yenu
nung iropuro masi nuna
puro angyena ara. Wari be
awiya Yuda emora Sabat iya
dang mitiwa ara.
10 Arare Yuda emo mene
emo iwaing yena aeno eyero
sewa, “Iya be dang euna sao
tauyao ge naname mitiya
awiya ning noeno daigati
nasani awao masi nina puro
nesi?”
11 Ayero sewa nung ge
abena eyero sena, “Na kora
yetiya emo amimene eyero
sesiya, ‘Masi nina puro
angye.’ ”
12 Ayero senu awong eyero
sewa, “Masi nina puro angye,
awiya emo yazo awe mene
sesiye?”
13 Ayero sewa emo senu
iwaing yena amimene
Yesura yazo kauyena.
Noeno okowata, Yesu nung
emo dubu dopero mitiwa
auna towang atu saingtiro
baungna ara.
14 Ago Yesu mene emo
awiya Tuwa Bayaura ibu
bainana atu taungno eyero
sena, “Ning taung nina
iwaing yetiya, arata mou yao
zo nina-una kasa yoiye sero,
pasena doro neu.”
15 Ayero senu nung Yesu
giro baingtiro baungno Yuda
emo eno eyero sena, “Emo na
kora yetiya awiya yazo nuna
Yesu.” Ayero sena arauwa.
16 Yesu nung Sabat iya
dang aune buro ayero nasani
nauna, arare Yuda emo mene
giro nung iwo yewa ara.
17 Ayero yewa Yesu mene
eyero sena, “Mama nana
nung buro yao gege nasani
noiya, arare na deka ayero
buro nona.” Ayero sena ara.
18 Yesu nung Sabat iya dang
sisigaina, nupema Tuwa
Bayau nung Maung nuka
nuna asinasani nung Tuwa
Bayau ine ayero sena. Asenu
Yuda emo mene gigiwa meko
yenu giro awong nung dari
sero nagibo tamari yewa.

Yesu mene name uwai iropanane aune nung kotora zaz yariniya.

19 Ayero sewa Yesu mene
abena eyero sena, “Na
memokoba sana nigipu. Na
Mani mene kotumao nana-
una gege buro oko yero nona.
Mama nana mene noiya a
giro yero nona. Mama mene
noi giro na Mani mene deka
ayero yero nona.
20 Mama nung na Mani
nuna ewiya giro ara
bainakama tapunoiya, arare
buro noiya awiya teng
gipinoiya. Arata buro ewiya
gege okowata, buro witao
ena mitiya awiya dema Mani
eno gipai giro niye yangka
sero wawong di gamarineya
ara.
21 Mama nung emo maga-
yao uwinoi seka yero nowa
deka ayero na Mani mene
aratamao nana-una zota zo
awiya uwana seka yarineya
ara.
22 Mama nung emo zaz oko
noiya. Buro awiya apakana
Maina waweng pugaina ara.
23 Arare emo awong Mama
bowi yero nowa, deka ayero
Mani bowi yaese. Zo nung
Mani oko bowi yao yariniya
amimene Mama na iyengtina

awiya dema oko bowi yao
noiya ayero yariniya.
24 Na memokoba sana
nigipu. Zo nung ge nana
nigiti nasani Mama nana na
iyengtina auna ge nigitiniya
amimene nao me iwaing
yeme eune puro niya. Nung
kotora atu oko zuwari niya.
Nung tauyero magayao doro
naora kasa yero noiya.
25 Na memokoba sana
nigipu. Be zo kasa yariniya —
erawa mena kasa yero mitiya
era — be aune mamagayao
mene yaine nowa amimene
Tuwa Bayaura Mani auna
ge bewing nigarineya. Ena
mene ge nigiro baingtiro
seka yero narineya.
26 Mama nung naora
Maung, arare nung na Mani
nuna eno nao diriyegainu na
naora Maung yero nona.
27 Na Mani, na Emora
Mani. Arare Mama nana
mene emora koto auna zaz
buro awiya na Mamana bera
yanese sero putoung na eno
pugaina.
28 Niye ge awiya nigiro
oko wawong di gamae.
Noeno okowata, be zo pugao
mitiya awiya kasa yai aune
mamagayao biritira atu
awinowa amimene wawa
nana nigarineya.
29 Ayero nigiro iwaing
nasani nauwa amimene
iropuro nao me iwaing
tamarineya. Arata meko
yero nasani nauwa amimene
zo iropuro koto yero kotora
atu zuwarineya ara.
30 Na dubo nana-una buro
zo yao ine oko mitiya. Na
ge Mama nana-una bera atu
nigitinona deka ayero nasani
kotora zaz yero nona ara.
Ayero nasani kotora zaz buro
yana teng yariniya. Noeno
okowata, na aratamao nana-
una okowata, nung na senu
wosiwang auna aratamao
ago yari yero nona ara.

Tuwa Bayau mene mani nuna-una susuwa keregati-noiya.

31 Na natope susuwa nana
sana teng oko yariniya.
32 Susuwa nana awiya zo
mene keregatinoiya. Nung
susuwa nana keregati nasani
ge me siniya awiya gosinena.
33 Niye seseya buro-mani
ninae mene Yohanena-una
baungno atata yewa nung ge
me keregairo sena ara.
34 Emo zo mene susuwa
nana keregaise awiya oko
aratapunena. Niye susuwa
nana nigaya Tuwa Bayau
mene niye sorero pumaise
sero niye eno sesena ara.
35 Yohane nung waegao
bainakama ine yero nasani
niye waegaina. Waegao
nuna giro be apungkaka gege
yawa yawa nasani nauwa
ara.
36 Arata susuwa nana kere-
gatinoiya amimene nung
Yohane ine okowata. Nung
witao. Buro Mama mene
yanese sena awiya yero
nona. Buro amimene susuwa
nana eyero keregatinoiya:
Mama mene senu wosiwang
arauwa.
37 Nupema Mama na senu
wosiwang amimene susuwa
nana keregatinoiya. Niye be
nuna-una ge oko nigao yero

nowa. Niye diti moko nuna
oko gao yero nowa.
38 Ge nuna dubo ninae-una
oko mitoiya. Noeno okowata,
niye Mama na senu wosi-
wang auna ge nigitinowa me
oko yero noiya.
39 Niye eyero sero nowa,
'Tuwa Bayaura ge gayao
amimene nao me iwaing
name eno pugariniya.' Ayero
sinasani nao me iwaing
tamari sero ge gayao zazagati
nasani nowa. Ge gayao
amimene susuwa nana
keregatinoiya,
40 arata niye na nao me
iwaing niye eno puganese
sero na aune dema tayao
awang sinowa.
41 Emo mene na bowi yaese
oko sinona.
42 Na susuwa ninae gosi-
nona. Dubo ninae zo Tuwa
Bayau Mama nana auna-una
oko mitoiya.
43 Na Mama nana-una ge
diungno ninae-una wosi-
wang, arata niye ge nana
doro na oko otao yero nowa.
Nete emo zo kotumao nuna-
una kasa ninae-una yai
aune nung aune dema otao
yarineya.
44 Niye niyetope bowi
wina-ye nasani nowa. Arata
Tuwa Bayau nata niye bowi
yaise ayero oko sao yero
nowa amimene nono yero na
tumo diyarinei?
45 Niye na eno eyero oko
sepu, 'Nune name gera pu-
gai ge buro yarinenane.' Na
eno ayero oko sepu. Niye
Mose tumo diro yero nowa,
arare Mose mene niye gera
pugariniya.
46 Mose mene ge gaena,
awiya na eno gaena ara. Niye
ge nuna nigaya me yatiya,
awiya niye ge nana dema ni-
gaya me yatiya.
47 Arata niye Mosera ge
gayao awiya nigiwa me oko
yao yenu giro dewa, arare
nono yero ge nana nigaya me
yariniye?" Yesu mene ayero
sena arauwa.

6

Yesu mene emo 5,000 aeno ma pugainu miniwa.

Mt 14:13-21; Mk 6:30-44; Lu 9:10-17

1 Yesu mene ge awiya senu
aung yenu aune Galilaya ou
nazi buwagairo baung en-
abara yena ara. Ou nazi auna
yazo zo Taibirias asinowa.*
2 Buwagairo baungnu emo
bauno yayare kora naunu
iwaing nauwa awiya ena
mene gosinauwa, arare emo
bauno dubu bainane mene
nung ago yewa arauwa.
3 Ayero yewa Yesu mene
buro-mani nuna puro witi
diri yero adungno mitiwa
ara.
4 Be auna atu Yuda emora
iya dang zo yazo nuna Mag-
ayao mene awong Daigaina
auna be nugu yena ara.
5 Arare Yesu mene emo
bauno dubu baina nuna-
una butunewa giro Filip
atata yero eyero sena, "Ma
naina atu puro emo bauno
dubu baina aeno puganane
minaya teng yariniye?"

* **6:1:** Soremao Ge zo Luka 5:1 auna atu mitiya awiya gi.

6 Yesu nung buro zo yari
kotupunena, arata nung Filip
gaero gari atata yero sena
ara.
7 Ayero senu Filip mene
eyero sena, “500 kina mene
ma puro puganane minaya
teng oko yarinita, nowa.”
8 Ayero senu buro-mani
nuna zo Anderea, nung
Simon Petorora meta,
amimene eyero sena,
9 “Mani zo mene ma
wawong zore ou wo etore
puro niya. Arata emo bauno
dubu baina, arare teng oko
yarinita, nowa.”
10 Ayero senu Yesu mene
eyero sena, “Niye sepu emo
bauno au dekaongna gairo
adumae.” Ayero senu giro
awong sewa tawing auna
yowangze mitina awiya
isiyero adumuwa. Zare
nunae awiya emo 5,000 ayao
ine amimene adumuwa ara.
11 Ayero yewa Yesu mene
ma puro Tuwa Bayau eno
dange sero emo bauno
adungno mitiwa aeno bono
yena. Ou wo deka ayero yenu
teng yena.
12 Miniwa teng yenu itoto
duwa giro Yesu mene buro-
mani nuna eno eyero sena,
“Nona itoto mitete meko
yariniya, aeno yangtagaipu.”
Ayero sena ara.
13 Asenu ma wawong zo
miniwa auna itoto awiya
yangtagaiwa saka 12 ayao be
buna.
14 Emo mene tani
putoungne awiya giro Yesu
bowi nasani eyero sewa,
“Porofete bainakama zo
tawingna etu kasa yaise sao
awiya era.”
15 Ayero sero Yesu puro
emo tuwa nunae pugaya
naise sinewa giro nung emo
dubu awiya doro nata witiro
baung diri yena arauwa.

Yesu mene ou tame atu ang yena.
Mt 14:22-33; Mk 6:45-52

16 Ture inu buro-mani
nuna mene ou nazira wosiro
17 Kapaneam nape yesese
yero babari sero wangna
witiro bamuwa ara. Ayero
bautunewa ping inu Yesu
mene nunae-una oko kasa
yao yenu
18 bisi tauyao nibamu bunu
kakawa bainakama denu
19 awong dawero baung
towang yero 5 kilomita ayao
newa aune Yesu mene ou
tame atu ang yero baungno
wang nunae-una nugu kasa
nenu giro awang yewa ara.
20 Awang yewa giro Yesu
mene eyero sena, “Awang
oko yae. Nane butunena
arauwa.”
21 Ayero senu giro awong
yawa yawa nasani nung
iniwa wangna witinu aune
awong napo babari sero
newa auna mena kasa yewa
arauwa.

Emo bauno Yesu tamari kau yewa.

22 Iya gainu emo bauno
ou nazi enabara awinewa
amimene eyero sewa,
“Pingne wang dekaongka
gege miti buro-mani nuna
mene Yesu doro awong nata
wangna witiro babeya ara.”
23 Ayero sewa, arata wang
ena Taibirias nape atu buro
kakamo Tuwa mene ma gao

yenu miniwa auna bumuwa ara.
24 Arare emo bauno mene
Yesu buro-mani nuna aune
awiya kau nete awong
tamari sero wang buro mi-
tiwa auna witiro baung Ka-
paneam nape yewa arauwa.
25 Baung ou enabara yero
Yesu kau nete taungno eyero
sewa, “Gipao emo, ning nazi
besi?”
26 Ayero atata yewa Yesu
mene eyero sena, “Na memo-
koba sana nigipu. Tani
putoungne nona gosinowa
aeno okowata, ma pugena
mineya aeno gege na tamari
sero kau neya.
27 Niye ma zo mitima mena
aung noiya aeno okowata,
nao me iwaingna ma auna
buro yepu. Na Emora
Mani awiya Tuwa Bayau
Mama mene putoung na eno
pugainu pumuwang. Arare
nao iwaingna ma awiya nane
niye eno pugarinena.”
28 Ayero senu awong ge
abena eyero sewa, “Nae nono
yero Tuwa Bayaura buro
yarinenine?”
29 Ayero sewa nung eyero
sena, “Tuwa Bayaura buro
eyao era. Na Tuwa Bayau
mene senu wosiwang na
awiya tumo dipu.”
30 Ayero senu awong ge
abena eyero sewa, “Ning tani
putoungne no yasa ganane
ge nina me yari niye?
31 Aya ewowo nanae eu
yanawira atu nasani ma
yazo mana awiya mininasani
nauwa. Auna ge gayao eyero
mitiya era: ‘Uritira ma pugati
naunu mininauwa.’ ”

Uritira ma auna ge.

32 Ayero sewa Yesu mene
awong eno eyero sena, “Na
memokoba sana nigipu.
Mose nung uritira ma niye
eno oko pugaina. Mama
nana mene uritira ma me
niye eno pugatinoiya ara.
33 Ma Tuwa Bayau mene
pugatinoiya amimene uri-
tira atu wosiro tawingna
emo bauno niye eno nao
tapunoiya.”
34 Ayero senu abena eyero
sewa, “O Tuwa, ning ma
sinesa awiya be giti nae eno
pugairo neu.”
35 Ayero sewa abena eyero
sena, “Nao pugaora ma na
era. Zo nung na aune dema
tairo nariniya amimene meri
oko nariniya. Zo nung na
tumo diyariniya amimene
ouwe oko yariniya.
36 Na sesena gigeya. Niye
na gosinowa, arata niye na
oko tumo diyao yero nowa.
37 Emo bauno Mama mene
na eno pugatinoiya amimene
apakana nana-una kasa
yarineya. Zo nung nana-
una bai na nung oko awang
sarinena.
38 Uritira atu wosiwang
awiya kotumao nana-una
okowata, Mamana bera buro
nuna yari sero wosiwang ara.
39 Nung senu wosiwang
auna aratamao eyao era:
Emo bauno dubu na eno pu-
gaina awong awiya sisigairo
meko yowi sero, be bainana
atu awong uwana apakana
iropaese.
40 Mama nana-una arata-
mao awiya eyero mitiya

era: Awong na Mani giro
baingtiro tumo diyari neya
amimene nao me iwaing
pumarineya. Ayero yaya
nane be bainana atu awong
uwana iroparineya. Mama
nana-una aratamao ayero
mitiya arauwa." Ayero sena
arauwa.

Yesu nung nao iwaing auna ma.

41 Yesu mene "Ma uritira
atu wosina awiya na ara,"
ayero sena. Asenu Yuda emo
gigiwa meko yenu giro eyero
sewa,
42 "Emo awiya nung Yesu.
Nung Yosefera mani arauwa.
Name ai maungne nuna gosi-
nenane. Arare noeno nung
uritira atu wosinu siya ayero
siniye?"
43 Ayero sewa Yesu mene
eyero sena, "Niye gugumama
oko sepu.
44 Zo nung kotumao nuna-
una gege nana-una bao auna
yani oko mitiya. Mama na
senu wosiwang amimene
nung watimariniya, ami zo
nung nana-una bariniya.
Ayero yai nane be bainana
atu uwana seka yero
iropariniya.
45 Porofete mene ge zo
eyero gaewa mitoiya era:
'Tuwa Bayau nung nutope
emo apakana ge nuna tu-
gata yariniya.' Arare zo
nung Mama mene ge gipai
nigiro kotumao tamariniya
amimene nana-una bariniya.
46 Emo awe mene Mama
gigine? Aung arauwa. Tuwa
Bayaura-una atu wosiwang
na dekaongka amimene
Mama gigiwang ara.
47 Na memokoba sana
nigipu. Zo nung na tumo
didinasani noiya amimene
nao me iwaing awiya puro
noiya ara.
48 Naora ma na era.
49 Aya ewowo ninae eu
yanawira atu nasani ma
yazo mana mininasani nawe
mamagayewa.
50 Arata uritira ma miniro
oko magayao nao gege nao
awiya na era.
51 Naora ma uritira atu
wosina awiya na era. Arare
zo nung ma awiya miniro
nao gege nariniya. Goi
nana mene ma niya ara.
Arare emo bauno mene nao
tamaese pugarinena."
52 Ayero senu Yuda emo
nuka nuyetope wina-se yero
eyero sewa, "Nung nono yero
goi nuna pugai minanenese
siniye?"
53 Ayero sewa Yesu mene
eyero sena, "Na meba sinena.
Niye Emora Mani auna goire
yure oko minao yarineya,
awiya nao me dubo ninae-
una oko mitariniya.
54 Zo nung goi nana aune
yu nana aune minariniya
amimene nao me iwaing
tamariniya. Ayero yai
nane be bainana atu nung
uwarinena ara.
55 Goi nana mene ma me.
Yu nana mene ou minao me.
56 Goi nana aune yu nana
aune minariniya amimene
na aune dema nariniya.
Ayero yai na deka ayero nung
aune dema narinena.
57 Mama nung naora
Maung amimene na senu
wosiwang, arare nao nana

awiya Mamana-una tauyao
mitoi nona. Arare zo nung
na minariniya awiya deka
ayero nao nuna nana-una
mitai nariniya.
58 Uritira ma auna susuwa
ayao mitiya ara. Awiya aya
ewowo ninae mene miniwa,
ayao ine okowata. Awong
ma awiya mininasani mam-
agayewa. Arata zo mene ma
ewiya minariniya amimene
nao gege nariniya." Ayero
sena ara.
59 Yesu nung Kapaneam
nape atu yere ibura atu ge
awiya awong eno tugata
yena arauwa.

Ena mene Yesura ge awang sewa.

60 Dubu nuna-una ena
mene ge awiya nigiro eyero
sewa, "Ge awiya nigenane
teng oko niya. Ge awiya awe
mene nigai teng yariniye?"
61 Ayero sinasani dubo tu
mene gugumama gagumama
sinewa Yesu mene mena
yetine yero giro eyero sena,
"Ge awiya nigeya meko nita?
62 Arare na Emora Mani
mene nupema kapetegairo
uritira witana gaya nono
yariniye?
63 Oweno mene nao emo
bauno eno pugatinoiya.
Taungna goi mene oko
sorepunoiya. Na ge sinona
awiya Owenone arita naore
ara.
64 Arata niye zo nigiro
na tumo oko diyao yero
nowa." Yesu mene ayero
sena. Noeno okowata, nung
awong ena mene ge nuna
nigiro nung tumo oko diyao
yarineya auna benaung
nunae gitau otu mena giginu
aung yena ara. Arita emo
nung keregari nauna auna
benaung dema mena giginu
aung yena. Aeno ge awiya
sena ara.
65 Arare nung ge zo susu-
uno eyero sena, "Na aeno
eyero sinena era. Zo nung
Mama mene oko soremao yai
nana-una bao auna yani oko
mitiya." Ayero sena ara.
66 Arare be auna atu dubu
nung ago nauwa auna ena
mene nung aune dema nao
awiya bereya yenu nung
doro bamuwa ara.
67 Ayero yewa Yesu mene
buro-mani 12 atata yero
eyero sena, "Niye deka ayero
na duwari kotupuneita?"
68 Ayero senu Simon Petoro
mene abena eyero sena,
"Tuwa, ning doro zo ana-
una babari nenine? Nao
me iwaing auna ge nina-una
mitoiya.
69 Arare nae ning tumo did-
inasani eyero gigenane me
yetiya: Ning Tuwa Bayaura
Mani dang."
70 Ayero senu Yesu mene
abena eyero sena, "Na niye
buro-mani 12 yangtagairo
pumuwang. Arata ninae-una
zo mene nono yero Sanda ine
yero niye?"
71 Ayero sena, awiya nung
Simon Iskeriot auna mani
yazo Yudas aeno sena. Nung
Yesura buro-mani 12 auna
otao zo amimene nawe Yesu
keregairo iwora waweng
pugaina.

7

Yesura metamani mene Yesu oko tumo diyao yewa.

1 Yesu mene ayero senu giro Yuda emo ena mene Yesu dari sero opene ge diwa tauyenu Yesu mene ge awiya nigiro giro Yudaya tawing doro Galilaya tawingna gege atu buro baungno nasani nauna ara.
2 Ayero nenu Yuda emora iya dang zo yazo nuna Koubogara Iya Dang* auna be nugu yena ara.
3 Ayero yenu metamani nuna mene nung eno eyero sewa, “Ning tawing ewiya doro Yudaya tawingna baungno tani ena yero nosa awiya otu yasa emo bauno ning ago yero nowa amimene gae.
4 Zo nung emo baina yari kotupunoiya amimene buro nuna oko puingnoiya. Arare ning buro me iwaing yero nasani giro baungno emo bauno apakana auna benaungna atu ye gae.” Ayero sewa ara.
5 Metamani nuna mene ge ayero sewa, noeno okowata, awong nung tumo oko diyao nasani nauwa.
6 Ayero sewa Yesu mene awong eno eyero sena, “Be nana oko bao. Niye zo be aung buro gege yero nowa teng yero noiya.
7 Emo bauno mene niye iwo yao ine teng oko. Arata nane mene zo nao nunae meko awiya keregatinona giro na iwo yero nowa.
8 Niye augaora baungpu. Nane zo augao auna oko babari nena. Noeno okowata, be nana oko kasa yao.”
9 Ayero sero nung Galilaya tawingna kaatu mitinu
10 awong gitau bautunewa aune nung nata opene ago baungna ara.
11 Ayero yenu iya dang be nugu yenu Yuda emo babuze amimene nung kau nasani eyero sewa, “Nung natu mi-tiye?” Ayero sinewa
12 aune emo dubu baina amimene ge daigairo sinasani ena mene eyero sewa, “Nung emo iwaing.” Asinewa ena mene eyero sewa, “Aungwa. Nung ge iwi nasani emo bauno etegati noiya.” Ayero sewa ara.
13 Arata dubu baina mene Yuda emo babuze awiya awang nasani ge bautara sewa arauwa.

Yesu nung Tuwa Bayaura Bowi Iwaing puro wosina.

14 Iya be dang towang daung yenu Yesu mene Tuwa Bayaura ibu bainana mokora toiro emo bauno ge tugata yena.
15 Ge tugata nenu Yuda emora gitau yao mene giro wawong di gauno eyero sewa, “Nung nigao garo naṇame-una oko towao amimene nono yero ge susuware nigine?”
16 Ayero sewa Yesu mene eyero sena, “Na gera susuwa niye eno tugata yero nona,

* **7:2:** Koubogara Iya Dang. Aya-ewowo nunae mene Mose aune dema eu yanawira atu nasani nauwa auna ge ungwe nuwegowi sero, awong dawang sero ibu-garo yangdoro baungno kouboga sinero Sande dekaongka ayao atu nasani yero nauwa.

awiya nana okowata, na senu
wosiwang auna arauwa.
17 Niye na kotumao nana-
una gege ge tugata yero non-
ita Tuwa Bayaura bera ge tu-
gata yero noni, ayero sinowa.
Arata emo zo mene Tuwa
Bayaura ge dipunasani nar-
iniya amimene na ge sinona
auna susuwa gariniya.
18 Emo zo nung kotumao
nuna-una ge tugata yero
noiya amimene taung nuna
puro witari sero noiya. Arata
emo zo nung buro burora
maung auna bowi kasa yaise
sinoiya amimene ge iwao
aung ge me gege sinoiya.
19 Mose mene sao tauyao
ge gaero niye eno pugaina,
arata ninae-una zo mene oko
dipunoiya. Arare noeno na
dari sinei?”
20 Ayero senu emo bauno
amimene girara sero eyero
sewa, “Ning iwae mene dubo
nina-una miti dau nasani
sinesa. Awe mene ning dari
siniye?”
21 Ayero sewa Yesu mene
abena eyero sena, “Na
tani putoungne dekaongka
yewang niye giro wawong di
gauno kotupu nasani mitowa
ara.
22 Sana nigipu. Mose mene
mani emodidi ninae-una
taung aingso agewa kapaese
sena. Awiya Mose mene
okowata, aya ewowo ninae
mene zayewa ara. Arare
buro awiya yaora be butunoi
Sabat iya auna atu yero
nowa.
23 Awiya Mosera sao
tauyao ge daigowi sero niye
Sabat iya auna atu mani
emodidi ninae auna taung
aingso kapero nowa. Arata
nane mene zo emo zora
taung aingso zere tutupore
awiya Sabat iya auna atu
kora yewang. Aune niye
noeno na eno tini kapao
pupunei?
24 Na pasena yaine yewang
asero buro nana meko oko
sae. Buro nana-una susuwa
giro baingtiro aune buro
iwaing ta meko ing, awiya
sepu.”
25 Ge ayero senu Yerusalemna
emo bauno ena mene eyero
sewa, “Emo dari sinowa
awiya era.
26 Gipu. Nung awong eno
ge benaungna atu pasero
siniya, arata awong nung eno
ge zo oko sao neya. Pirisa
awong nung gosinowa Kristo
yero noita? Aungta nowa.
27 Name kasayao nuna
gosinenane. Arata Kristo
bariniya auna kasa yao
awiya zo mene oko gariniya.”
Ayero sewa arauwa.
28 Yesu nung Tuwa Bayaura
ibu bainana atu dopero ge
tugata nenu ge awiya sewa
nigiro abena eyero sena,
“Niye na gosinowa, nupema
kasayao nana-una susuwa
gosinowa. Arata na kotumao
nana-una oko wosiwang.
Nung na senu wosiwang
awiya me ara. Niye nung oko
gosinowa.
29 Na nuna-una atu wosi-
wang, nupema nune senu
wosiwang, arare na nung
giro baingtitinona.” Ayero
sena ara.
30 Ayero senu awong nung
bunari sewa, arata be nuna
oko bao, arare wawong

nuna-una tame pugao awiya
mou yero duwa ara.
31 Ayero yewa emo
bauno daigairo mene Yesu
tumo diro eyero sewa,
“Kristo bariniya awiya emo
emimene tani putoungne
yero noiya awiya daigairo
yarinita? Aungta nowa.”
Ayero sewa arauwa.
32 Emo bauno awong ge
ayero opene sinewa Farisayo
mene nigiro pirisa babuze
enane dema augairo Yesu
bunari sero ge sinete gorobo
emo iyengtiwa Yesu pari sero
bamuwa arauwa.

Yesu nung Maungna-una kapete gari sena.

33 Yesu mene eyero sena,
“Na be apungka gege niye
aune dema nete nung na
senu bumuwang auna-una
kapete garinena ara.
34 Ayero yana niye na
kauyao buro bainakama
yero oko tamari neya.
Baungno narinena auna niye
babao ine teng oko ara.”
35 Ge ayero senu Yuda emo
nuka nuyetope ge wina-se
yero eyero sewa, “Nung natu
babai kau yanenese siniye?
Yuda emo otao mani naname
Grik tawingna atu nowa
auna-una baungno Grik emo
ge tugata yari sinita?
36 Nung eyero sesiya, ‘Na
kau yero oko tamarineya.
Nupema babarinena auna
niye babao ine teng oko.’
Noeno ge ayero siniye?”
Ayero sewa arauwa.

Ago Oweno bariniya auna ge sena.

37 Iya dang awiya besugati-
nenu Yuda emo awong au-
gairo mitiwa aune Yesu mene
iropuro dopero wawa sero
eyero sena, “Zo nung ouwe
yai giro nana-una buro ou
minaise.
38 Auna ge gayao zo eyero
mitiya, ‘Zo nung na tumo
diyariniya auna dubora atu
nao me iwaing auna ou sasa
ine bao gege butunasani mi-
tariniya.’ ” Ayero sena ara.
39 Awiya emo nung tumo
didinowa amimene Oweno
pumarineya amaze ayero
sena. Yesu mene Owenona
ge awiya oura pugairo ge
awiya sena. Be auna atu
nung uritira waegaora oko
kapetegairo witao yena,
arare Oweno mene oko
wosao yena.
40 Emo bauno awong ge
awiya nigiro eyero sewa,
“Porofete diya yero nonane
nung ara.”
41 Ayero sinewa ena mene
zo eyero sewa, “Nung Kristo
me.” Ayero sewa ena mene
enana ge dero eyero sewa,
“Kristo mene Galilaya atu
nono yero kasa yariniye?
Aungta nowa.
42 Tuwa Bayaura ge gayao
zo eyero mitiya era: ‘Kristo
nung Dawidira napo susuwa
Betelehem atu saisibuna
nuna-una towang atu kasa
yaise sao.’ Ge gayao ayero
mitiya.” Ayero sewa arauwa.
43 Emo awong Yesura ge
ayero sinasani dubu sero
gagausewa ara.
44 Ayero nasani ena mene
Yesu bunari ge sewa, arata
nung zo za oko iniwa.

Yesu bunari ge gege sero duwa.

45 Gorobo emo awong pirisa babuzere Farisayora-una kapetegairo bamuwa awong atata yero eyero sewa, “Niye noeno nung oko puro bao yetei?”

46 Ayero atata yewa gorobo emo mene eyero sewa, “Nung emo ge iwawaing sinowa awiya daigairo ge iwaing-kawaing nibamu sesiya aeno nae nung oko pumao dotenane.”

47 Ayero sewa Farisayo emo mene abena eyero sewa, “Nung niye dema etegai gigeya me yetiya.

48 Simai Farisayore nanae-una awe mene nung tumo didinoiye?

49 Awiya aung ara. Arata emo bauno dubu baina nung ago neya amimene Mosera sao tauyao ge oko gao nasani nowa, arare waru nunae-una mitoiya.”

50 Ayero sewa otao nunae zo yazo nuna Nikodema nung gitau be zo Yesura-una baungna amimene eyero sena,

51 “Niye sepu. Emo zo name susuwa nuna oko gao, arita pasena nuna oko tamao nasani nung tebeba gera pu-ganenese sao mitita? Sao tauyao naname mene ayero yanenese sinita?”

52 Ayero senu otao mani nuna mene abena eyero sewa, “Ning deka Galilaya emo ing? Ning sao tauyao ge naname zazagao buro yero bautu nete eyero garinesa: Galilaya tawingna atu poro-fete zo kasa yaise sao oko mitiya.”

53 [Ge ayero sinete doro soma sero zanero bamuwa arauwa.

8

Awong pasena bauno zo Yesura-una puro bamuwa.

1 Yesu nung Oliwa diri witiro

2 atu mitinu iya gainu atu yesese yero baungno Tuwa Bayaura ibu bainana toinu emo bauno daigairo mene nuna-una buro augaiwa giro adungno ge tugata yena.

3 Ayero nenu sao tauyao ge gipao emo aune Farisayo awong amimene bauno zo kuma nenu tamuwa awiya puro pu towang gairo Yesu eno eyero sewa,

4 “Gipao emo, bauno emimene kuma ni tameya.

5 Mose mene sao tauyao ge naname gainasani bauno eyao ine awiya daba mene danane magayaese sena. Arata ning nitope nono yanenese kotupunesi?”

6 Ayero sewa, awiya noeno oko, awong nung atata yaya abena ge zo sai giro nung puro gera pugari aeno sewa. Ayero sewa Yesu nung awong eno ge abena oko sao. Nung utero tawingna atu owe nasani mitina.

7 Ayero yenu awong nung atata yerota yero ayewa giro zutiyero eyero sena, “Ninae-una zo pasena aung noiya amimene daba puro zayero daise aune dae.”

8 Ayero sero nupema utero
tawingna atu owe susuuno
nena.
9 Ayero nenu awong ge
nuna nigiro bauno awiya
doro babuze mene gitau
yewa tiri-tara yero baungno
aung yewa ara.
10 Ayero yewa bauno
nata mitinu Yesu diti yero
giro nung eno eyero sena,
“Awong naiye? Zo mene ning
gera pugaita?”
11 Ayero senu bauno mene
abena eyero sena, “O Tuwa,
aung ara.” Ayero senu Yesu
mene eyero sena, “Na deka
ayero ning gera oko pugati-
nena. Ning baungno nasani
pasena nupema oko yase.”
Ayero sena arauwa.]

*Yesu nung tawingna wae-
gao.*

12 Yesu mene emo bauno
eno ge zo eyero sena, “Na
tawing sero sero auna wae-
gao. Arare zo nung na ago
yariniya amimene mumena
oko bautu nariniya. Nung
naora waegao nuna-una mi-
tai nariniya arauwa.”
13 Ayero senu Farisayo emo
mene eyero sewa, “Ning ni-
tope susuwa nina keregati-
nesa, awiya gosinenane me
oko yero niya.”
14 Ayero sewa giro Yesu
mene abena eyero sena,
“Na natope susuwa nana
keregatinena amimene me
aung oko yero niya. Na
natu bumuwing arita natu
bautuneni, auna susuwa
gosinasani aune ge sinona.
Arata ninae mene zo na
natu bumuwing arita natu
bautuneni, auna susuwa
kauyero nowa ara.
15 Niye taung nana gege
giro na zaz yero nowa. Arata
nane mene zo zaz yaora buro
oko yero nona.
16 Arata na zaz yaora
buro yatena, awiya buro me
yatiya. Noeno okowata, na
nata oko mitena. Nung na
senu wosiwang amimene na
aune dema noiya.
17 Sao tauyao ge gayao ni-
nae auna atu ge eyero mitiya,
‘Emo etobe mene nona zora
susuwa sayato teng yariniya.
Ayero yai me ayero sarineya.’
18 Arare na susuwa nana
natope keregairo nona aune
Mama na senu wosiwang
amimene dema keregati-
noiya.”
19 Ayero senu awong
nung atata yero eyero sewa,
“Maung nina naiye?” Ayero
sewa nung abena eyero sena,
“Niye na oko giro baingtao
yero nowa. Arare niye
Mama nana deka ayero oko
giro baingtao yero nowa.
Niye na giro baingtateya,
awiya Mama nana dema giro
baingtateya.” Ayero sena
ara.
20 Yesu nung ibu bainana
atu mitasani awang wau-
moni pugatinauwa auna
nugu dopero ge tugata
nasani aune ge awiya sena.
Arata magayaora be nuna
oko bao, arare awong nung
oko sanao yewa.

*Yesu mene emo nung oko
tumo diyao auna susuwa
keregati nasani susuwa nuna
dema keregaina.*

21 Yesu mene awong eno
nupema eyero sena, “Na niye
doro babana na kau yero
pasena ninae aune dema
nete magayarineya. Na
baungno narinena auna niye
babao ine teng oko ara.”
22 Ayero senu Yuda emo
mene eyero wina-se yewa,
“Nung eyero siniya, ‘Na
baungno narinena auna niye
babao ine teng oko.’ Ge
ayao awiya noeno siniye?
Nung nutope taung nata dero
magayari sinita?”
23 Ge ayero sewa Yesu
mene abena eyero sena,
“Niye enakara. Na ikara.
Niye tawingna. Na tawingna
okowa.
24 Aeno na niye eno ayero
sesena, ‘Niye pasena ninae
aune dema nete maga-
yarineya.’ Na susuwa nana
keregatinona, awiya nigaya
me oko yao yariniya, awiya
niye pasena ninae aune
dema nete magayarineya.”
25 Ayero senu awong nu-
pema atata yero eyero sewa,
“Ning aweni?” Ayero sewa
nung abena eyero sena, “Na
sinona nigitinowa.
26 Na pasena ninae
daigairo keregairo niye gera
pugari sero awega-ziwega
yero baingtatena. Arata
nung na senu wosiwang
amimene ge me sinoiya.
Arare nane be nuna-una
atu nigiwang awiya gege
tawingna etu keregatinona.”
Ayero sena ara.
27 Nung Maung eno ayero
senu awong oko giro baing-
tao yewa giro
28 nung nupema eyero
sena, “Niye Emora Mani
awiya i pasaora ikogairo
aune susuwa nana garineya.
Be aune na buro yero
nona awiya kotumao nana-
una oko yero nona awiya
garineya. Mama mene
gipena awiya puro nasani
sinona awiya dema garineya.
29 Nung na senu wosiwang
amimene na aune dema
noiya. Be giti awiya buro
nona a giro aratapunoiya.
Arare nung na oko duwao
na aune dema noiya.” Ayero
sena arauwa.

Pasenana soumani auna ge.

30 Yesu ge ayero senu emo
daigairo mene nung tumo
diwa.
31 Awong awiya Yuda emo,
arare Yesu mene awong eno
eyero sena, “Niye ge nana ni-
giro baingtiro diungno nar-
ineya, awiya niye mani dubu
nana me yero narineya.
32 Niye ayero nasani ge me
nigiro baingtaya amimene
bunao ninae besariniya.
Besai bunao aung iwaing
narineya.”
33 Ayero senu abena eyero
sewa, “Nae Abrahamna
saisibuna. Nae emo zora
soumani oko yero nonane.
Nae bunao aung narinenane,
awiya sesesa auna susuwa
nono yero mitiye?”
34 Ayero sewa Yesu mene
abena eyero sena, “Na
memokoba sana nigipu. Zo
nung pasena yero noiya
amimene pasenana soumani
yero noiya.

35 Soumani mene emo
tuwa nuna-una ibu auna atu
oko nao gege nariniya. Arata
emo tuwara mani mene
maungna ibu auna atu nao
gege nariniya.
36 Arare Mani mene niye
besariniya, awiya niye pase-
nana bunao aung narineya.
37 Niye Abrahamna sais-
ibuna awiya na gosinena.
Arata ge nana mene ninae-
una mokora oko towao yero
noiya, aeno niye na daya
magayanese sineya.
38 Na Mama nana-una atu
nona gosinasani naungwa
awiya niye eno tugata yero
nona, arata niye mene zo
maung ninae-una nigiwa
awiya yero nowa."
39 Ayero senu awong abena
eyero sewa, "Nae mama
nanae Abraham." Ayero
sewa Yesu mene eyero sena,
"Niye Abrahamna saisibuna
natei siya, awiya niye Abra-
hamna tani puro nateya.
40 Tuwa Bayaura-una atu
ge me susuware nigiwang
awiya niye eno tugata yero
nona, aune niye noeno na
dari sinei? Gorobo ayero yao
awiya Abraham mene oko
yero nauna.
41 Arata ninae zo maung
ninae-una buro yero nowa."
Ayero senu awong eyero
sewa, "Nae towangna mani
okowa. Tuwa Bayau nung
mama nanae dekaongka."
42 Ayero sewa Yesu mene
abena eyero sena, "Maung
ninae Tuwa Bayau siya,
awiya niye na ara tamateya.
Noeno okowata, na Tuwa
Bayaura-una atu bumuwang.
Na kotumao nana-una oko
wosiwang. Tuwa Bayau
mene senu wosiwang.
43 Niye noeno ge nana oko
gao yero nowi? Niye oko gao
yero nowa, noeno okowata,
ge sinona awiya niye nigao
teng oko.
44 Niye maung ninae Sanda
auna mani awiso, arare
aratamao nuna ago yero
buro meko awiya yari sero
sinowa. Nung gitau otu emo
dedunaunu mamaganauwa,
deka ayero yero butunoiya
arauwa. Nung ge me oko
puro noiya. Noeno okowata,
ge me zo nuna-una oko
mitiya. Ge iwao nuna
mene nuna-una mokora atu
beburo mitoiyare nung ge
iwaora maung yero noiya.
45 Aeno ge me nana sinena,
awiya nigitineya me aung ine
niya.
46 Ninae-una zo mene na
pasena emo ayero sai me
yarinita? Aung ara. Na
emo ayao amimene ge me
susuware tugata yero nona
niye noeno gosinowa me oko
yao yero noiye?
47 Zo nung Tuwa Bayaura
mani yero noiya amimene
Tuwa Bayaura ge nigitinoiya.
Niye Tuwa Bayaura mani oko
yero nowa, aeno ge nuna
awang sinowa arauwa."
Ayero sena arauwa.

Abraham oko kasa yaore Yesu nasani nauna noiya.

48 Ayero senu Yuda emo
mene eyero sewa, "Nae ning
eno eyero sinenane: Ning
Samaria emo. Iwae mene

nina-una mokora mitiya. Ning eno ayero sinenane awiya ge me ara."

49 Ayero sewa Yesu mene eyero sena, "Iwae nana-una mokora oko mitiya. Na mama nana bowi yero nona, arata ninae mene zo yazo nana puro wowosinowa.

50 Na yazo bowire nana de ika yari oko sinona. Zo mi-tiya amimene yazo nana de ika gatinoiya. Nune zaz yero noiya.

51 Na memokoba sana nigipu. Zo nung ge nana ni-giro puro nariniya amimene oko magayariniya. Nung nao gege nasani nariniya."

52 Ge ayero senu Yuda emo awong eyero sewa, "Iwae nina-una mokora mitiya awiya gosinenane me niya. Abraham magayena nupema porofete ena awong deka ayero mamagayewa. Arata ning eyero sinesa, 'Zo nung ge nana puro nasani nariniya amimene oko magayariniya.'

53 Mama naname Abraham magayena. Arata nine nung daigari sinesita? Porofete deka ayero magayewa ara. Ning noeno taung nina puro wiwitinesi?"

54 Ayero sewa Yesu mene awong eno eyero sena, "Na taung nana puro witana teng oko yariniya. Mama nana noiya, awiya niye Tuwa Bayau ninae asero nowa, nung amimene na bowi noiya.

55 Niye nung oko giro baingtitinowa. Nane mene zo giro baingtitinona. 'Na nung oko gao nona,' ayero satena, awiya na ge iwao ge sao emo ine yero niye ine yatena. Na nung giro baingtiti nasani ge nuna dipunasani nona.

56 Maung ninae Abraham nung kasa yaora be nana gari sero yawa yawa nasani nauna. Arare nung be nana giro yawa yawa yena."

57 Ayero senu Yuda emo mene abena eyero sewa, "Ning dawang nina 50 oko yao amimene Abraham gasita?"

58 Ayero sewa nung eyero sena, "Na memokoba sana nigipu. Na Abraham oko kasa yaore naungwa nona era."

59 Ayero senu awong daba puro nung daya magayaise sero yewa ibu mokora atu tara yero kasayena arauwa.

9

Yesu mene emo diti guma yao zo kora yena.

1 Yesu nung bautunete emo zo aira tiyangna atu diti guma yao kasa yero mitauna awiya tauna.

2 Ayero yenu buro-mani nuna mene nung atata yero eyero sewa, "Gipao emo, pasena ana mene aune emo ewiya diti guma yeni? Pasena nuna-unata aira maungna auna ing?"

3 Ayero sewa Yesu mene abena eyero sena, "Auna okowa. Pasena nuna-unata ai maungna auna okowata.

Tuwa Bayau putoung nuna-
una susuwa awiya emo euna-
una atu kasa daung yai gaese
ayero yena arauwa.
4 Emo bauno warire buro
yero nowa ping itinoi buro
dotinowa, deka ayao ine
name na senu wosiwang
auna buro warire nasani
nanenese sao mitiya. Be zo
bumai aune buro nuna yaora
be aung yariniya.
5 Na tawingna etu nar-
inena, auna teng waegao
nana mene niye waegati-
nasani nariniya."
6 Ayero sero begura ye taw-
ingna gairo tawingne dema
dawero puro emo auna ditira
dupena ara.
7 Dupero iyengtiti nasani
eyero sena, "Ning baungno
Siloam ou ubutu ouna atu
benaung nina sae." Ayero
sena arauwa. (Siloam awiya
ge naname-una "Iyengtao.")
Arare emo awiya baungno
ou ubutu auna atu diti moko
saenu diti moko pagaina.
8 Diti moko pagainu yesese
yenu otao manita emo bauno
nung nona eno isa sero
naunu gosinauwa amimene
nung giro eyero sewa, "Nona
eno isa sinasani mitoiya
nung arita?"
9 Ayero sewa ena mene
eyero sewa, "Nung arauwa."
Arata ena mene eyero sewa,
"Nung okowata, mani zo
nung ine ara." Ayero sinewa
nuka nutope eyero sena, "Zo
ewe oko ara. Na era."
10 Ayero senu awong nung
atata yero eyero sewa, "Nono
yetesa diti moko nina iwaing
yetiye?" Ayero sewa nung
eyero sena,
11 "Emo zo yazo nuna Yesu
amimene tawing dawero
diti moko nana-una dupero
eyero sero iyengtiya, 'Siloam
ou ubutura baungno be-
naung nina sae.' Ayero sesi
baungno saetena diti moko
nana pagaiya."
12 Ayero senu awong atata
yero sewa, "Emo awiya natu
niye?" Ayero sewa nung
eyero sena, "Na oko gao wa."
Ayero sena arauwa.

Farisayo awong emo diti guma yao auna ge sewa.

13 Ayero senu awong emo
gitau diti guma yao nauna
awiya puro baung Farisayo
dubura-una yewa.
14 Yesu mene tawing
dawero emo auna diti
mokora dupenu pagaina,
awiya Sabat iya aune yena.
15 Arare Farisayo emo
awong deka ayero atata
yero eyero sewa, "Ning
nono yetesa diti moko nina
pagaiye?" Ayero sewa emo
diti guma yao amimene
eyero sena, "Nung tawing
dawero diti moko nana-una
dupeti na baungno oura
atu saetena diti moko nana
pagaiya."
16 Ayero senu Farisayo
ena mene eyero sewa, "Emo
awiya Sabat iyara sao tauyao
ge awiya deduniya, arare
nung Tuwa Bayaura-una atu
oko buna." Ayero sinewa
aune nunae-una ena mene
eyero sewa, "Nung emo
meko nao siya, awiya tani
putoungne ayao ine oko

yatiya." Ayero sinasani ge
wina-se yero gagausewa.
17 Ayero sinete emo diti
guma yao awiya atata yero
eyero sewa, "Diti nina sesi
pagaiya aeno ning nung giro
nono kotupunesi?" Ayero
sewa nung eyero sena, "Nung
porofete."
18 Ayero senu Yuda emo
mene emo diti pagaina auna
ge nigiro giro, "Gitau nung
diti guma yao aungta," asero
ai maungne nuna yau sewa
bumuwato atata yero eyero
sewa,
19 "Ewiya mani ninato ing?
Nung diti guma yao ka yero
tiyangna atu kasa yenuta?
Ora nung nono yero diti
moko pagaiye?"
20 Ayero atata yewa abena
eyero sewato, "Nung mani
nanato awiya gosinenato.
Nung diti guma yao tiyangna
atu kasa yena, awiya gosine-
nato.
21 Arata nono yero diti
moko pagaiye auna susuwa
awiya nato oko gosinenato.
Nupema awe mene diti nuna
sesi iwaing yetiye? awiya
nato oko gosinenato. Nung
bairo emo yao, arare niye
nung atata yepu sai gae."
22 Maung aire nuna mene
Yuda emo awang yero ge
ayero sewato ara. Noeno
okowata, Yuda emo awong
ge yemaoko eyero sewa
tauyena, "Zo nung Yesu
eno 'Nung Kristo' asariniya,
awiya nung tunero yere
ibura atu awang sari ne-
nane."
23 Ayero sewa, arare ai
maungne awongto awang
yero eyero sewato, "Nung
bairo emo yao, arare niye
nung atata yepu sai gae."
24 Awong emo diti guma
yao awiya nupema sewa
bunu eyero sewa, "Ning
Tuwa Bayaura benaungna
etu ge me se. Nae emo auna
susuwa gosinenane. Nung
emo meko."
25 Ayero sewa nung abena
eyero sena, "Nung emo
mekota nono yao i? awiya na
oko gosinena. Arata na diti
guma yao nawe dotena diti
moko nana pagaiya susuwa
ami zo na gosinena."
26 Ayero senu awong
nupema atata yero eyero
sewa, "Ning eno nono yetiye,
o nono yero yeti diti moko
nina pagaiye?"
27 Ayero sewa nung ge
abena eyero sena, "Na niye
eno mena sesena ara. Niye
nono yero oko nigao sero
nei? Noeno sesena matu
deka awiya nupema sana ni-
gari sinei? Niye dema buro-
mani nuna yari sineita?"
28 Ayero senu awong nung
gona nasani eyero sewa,
"Nine buro-mani nuna zo
yero nesa. Nanae mene zo
Mosera buro-mani ara.
29 Tuwa Bayau mene Mose
eno ge tugata yena amaze
nigitinonane. Arata emo
awiya natu kasa yero buni,
awiya nae oko gosinonane."
30 Ayero sewa emo diti
moko pagaina amimene
wawong di gauno eyero sena,
"Niye kasa yao nuna-una
susuwa oko gosinowa arata
saineba, nung yeti diti nana
pagaiya ara.

31 Name eyero nigiti-
nonane: Tuwa Bayau mene
emo memeko-mameko auna
isa sao oko nigitinoiya.
Arata zo nung Tuwa Bayau
bowi nasani Tuwa Bayaura
aratamao ago yariniya auna
isa awiya Tuwa Bayau mene
nigariniya.
32 Arata emo zo diti guma
yao aira tiyangna atu kasa
yenu aune zo senu diti pa-
gaina auna ungwe zo oko
mitiya. Name ungwe ayao
ine gitau otu oko nigao butu-
nasani naungwane nonane.
33 Arare emo awiya Tuwa
Bayaura-una atu oko bao yati
siya, awiya nung buro ayero
yaine yao teng oko yatiya."
34 Ayero senu awong eyero
sewa, "Ning aira tiyangna
atu kasa yero pasena mani
yero nosa amimene nae
tugata yari sinesita?" Ayero
sero nung yere ibura atu
musugairo awang sewa
arauwa.

*Dubora diti guma yao
auna ge.*

35 Awang sewa Yesu mene
nigiro nung taungno eyero
sena, "Nine Emora Mani
tumo didinesita?" Ayero
senu abena eyero sena,
36 "O Tuwa, ning awe
eno sinesi? Gipe giro tumo
diyane."
37 Ayero senu Yesu mene
eyero sena, "Ning nung gi-
gasa ara. Na ge sinena, na
era."
38 Ayero senu emo diti
guma yao amimene eyero
sena, "O Tuwa, na ning tumo
didinena." Ayero sero buro
nuna-una te gitaura atu
koing gaina.
39 Ayero yenu Yesu mene
eyero sena, "Na emo susuwa
ninae keregari sero tawingna
wosiwang. Emo dubo ditire
guma yao amimene gaese
sero aeno arita emo 'nae
gao' asinowa amimene dubo
ditire guma yao mitaese sero
wosiwang."
40 Ayero senu Farisayo ena
nung aune dema dopero mi-
tiwa amimene nigiro eyero
sewa, "Nae deka dema dubo
ditire guma yao ing?"
41 Ayero sewa Yesu mene
abena eyero sena, "Niye
dubo ditire guma yao natei
siya, awiya pasenana abena
ninae-una oko mitatiya.
Arata niye niyetope eyero
sinowa, 'Nae gao ara.' Arare
pasenana abena ninae-una
mitao gege mitoiya." Ayero
sena arauwa.

10

*Lama dubu mene diyara ge
nigitinowa.*

1 Yesu mene ge eyero sena,
"Na memokoba sana nigipu.
Zo nung lamana goma auna
towari sero goma be doro
demese atu goma yauseuno
baung mokora yariniya,
nung awiya ugaing emo.
Nung nona emo ewera pao
emo.
2 Zo nung goma be iwero
toitinoiya, nung amimene
lama diya me ara.
3 Nung butunoi giro goma
be diya yao emo mene goma
be iwinoi lama nuka nuna
mene ge mapu nuna nigiti-
nowa goma mokora atu yazo

nunae yau sero yuno puro
bautunoiya.
4 Nung lama nuna yupunoi
ge mapu nuna nigitinowa
nung gitau noi awong nung
ago yero bautunowa.
5 Arata emo zo ewe awiya
awong oko ago yarineya.
Awong ge mapu nuna
ewe nigiro awang yero
sumarineya.”
6 Yesu nung ge eniya awiya
senu awong ge nuna-una
susuwa oko yetine yero
titiyewa.

Lama toitinowa auna goma be awiya Yesu.

7 Yesu mene eyero sena,
“Na memokoba sana nigipu.
Lama toitinowa auna goma
be awiya na era.
8 Na oko kasa yaore gi-
tau kasa yewa awong awiya
ugaing emo. Awong nona
emo ewera pao emo. Arata
lama mene ge nunae doro
awang yewa.
9 Goma be awiya na era. Zo
nung goma mokora towari
sero nana-una bariniya,
awiya nung Tuwa Bayau
mene sorero pariniya. Ayero
yai nung buwana isona
nasani nona zamena simena
bainakama tamariniya.
10 Ugaing emo nung lama
ugaing yari sero, o dari sero,
o dero aung kamore yari sero
butu noiya. Arata nane mene
zo lama zamena simena
bainakamane iwaing naese
sero kasa yewang.
11 Na lama diya iwaing.
Diya iwaing mene lama dubu
eno nao nuna duwari niya.
12 Arata soumani mene zo
nung diya me oko. Lama
awiya nuna okowata, ewera
arare eu sino kasa yai giro
nung lama dubu doro awang
yero babai eu sino mene
gamai zanarineya.
13 Nung soumani gege.
Nung lama dubu eno oko
kotupu noiya. Arare nung
doro babariniya.
14-15 Na diya iwaing nona.
Nato Mamato wina-gi nasani
nonato, deka ayao ine na
aune lama dubu nana nae
wina-gi nasani nonane.
Arare na lama dubu eno nao
nana dotinena.
16 Lama dubu nana zo
neya, awiya awong goma
euna oko. Arare na baungno
yuno puro bana ge nana
nigarineya. Ayero yana lama
dubu dekaongka yero diya
dekaongna ge nigiti nasani
narineya.
17 Na nao nana doro
nupema pumarinena, arare
Mama nana mene na arata-
punoiya.
18 Nao nana awiya emo zo
mene oko sorero pariniya.
Awiya kotumao nana-una
duwarinena. Na nao nana
doro nupema parinena auna
putoung na teng mitiya.
Mama nana mene ayero
yanese sena ara.” Ayero sena
arauwa.
19 Yuda emo awong ge
awiya nigiro gausero dubu
etobe yewa.
20 Dubu baina mene eyero
sewa, “Iwae mene mokora toi
dau niya. Noeno ge nuna nig-
itinei?”
21 Asewa ena mene eyero
sewa, “Iwaere mene ge ayao

oko sariniya. Iwae mene emo
diti guma yetugao awiya sai
diti pagari neita? Aung ara."
Ayero sewa arauwa.

Yesura waweng atu lama dubu nuna sorero pao ine oko mitiya.

22 Yuda emora iya be zo
yazo nuna Ibu Baina Ko-
rayewa* auna be bunu giro
awong Yerusalem atu au-
gaiwa. Be awiya yayaungna
be.
23 Arare Yesu mene ibu
bainana agewa zo yazo nuna
Solomonna waranda auna
atu puma-sauma nasani
nenu
24 Yuda emo awong nung
ziuno atata yero eyero sewa,
"Ning noeno susuwa nina pu-
ingtinosa nae titiye zaruwe
yero nonine? Ning Sorao
Emo nanae Kristo me nasani
giro keregairo se ganene."
25 Ayero sewa Yesu mene
awong eno eyero sena,
"Na sewang nigiwa, arata
nigitineya me aung ine
yero niya. Buro ena na
Mama nana-una bera yero
nona amimene susuwa nana
keregati noiya.
26 Niye lama dubu nana
oko, arare ge nana nigitineya
me aung ine yero niya.
27 Lama dubu nana yero
nowa awong awiya ge nana
nigitinowa. Arare nane
awong gosinona na ago yero
nowa.
28 Ayero yero nowa na nao
me iwaing awong eno pugati-
nona oko magayao nao gege
nowa. Awong wawong nana-
una atu zo mene sorero paine
yao oko mitiya.
29 Mama nana mene awong
na eno pugaina ara. Mama
nana mene emo apakana
aune nona apakana awiya
daigatinoiya. Arare zo mene
awong Mama nana-una
waweng atu sorero paine yao
teng oko.
30 Na aune Mama aune
nato dekaongka." Ayero sena
arauwa.

Yesu mene Yuda emo eno buro nuna-una ge sena.

31 Ayero senu Yuda emo
awong daba mene Yesu nu-
pema dari yewa.
32 Dari yewa nung eyero
sena, "Buro iwaing daigairo
Mamana soremaora yetena
gigeya, arare niye tani no-
maze yetena aeno na daba
mene dari sero nei?"
33 Ayero senu awong be
nuna-una puro eyero sewa,
"Buro iwaing yero nosa auna
okowata, ning deka tawing
emo amimene Tuwa Bayau
daigati nasani ning nitope
Tuwa Bayau asinosa, aeno
nae ning daba mene dari sero
nenane."
34 Ayero sewa nung abena
eyero sena, "Sao tauyao ge
ninae eyero gayao mitiya:
'Tuwa Bayau mene eyero
sena: Niye tuwa.'

* **10:22:** Ibu Baina Korayewa auna oregao be. Iwo mene Yuda emora ibu baina sisigaiwa giro nupema kora yewa auna ge ungwe nuwegowi sero, awong dawang sero Desemba 10 atu zayero wari be 8 ayao oregao awiya kotupunasani mitima nowa.

35 Ge gayao mitiya awiya
doro zo sao ine oko mitiya.
Arare Tuwa Bayaura ge
awiya ewowo naname auna-
una kasa yenu giro nung
awong eno 'Tuwa' asena,
36 nupema Mama mene na
wosi tawingna yanese giginu
mitauna auna teng na senu
wosiwang. Arare na natope
na Tuwa Bayaura Mani asero
nona niye noeno na Tuwa
Bayau daigari nena asero
nowi?
37 Buro yero nona awiya
gaya Mama nana-una ine oko
yao yariniya, awiya ge nana
duwaya teng yari niya.
38 Arata gaya Mama nana-
una ine yariniya, awiya ge
nana-una okowata buro yao
nana-una na gaya me yaise.
Ayero nasani Mama mene
na aune dema noiya, deka
ayero na Mama aune dema
nona, auna susuwa giro
baingtarineya."
39 Ayero senu giro awong
nung bunari sero yewa nung
awena mokora atu kasayero
doro baungna arauwa.

40 Yesu kasayero doro
baungno ou Yodan enabara
Yohane mene gitau emo
bauno ge ou susunasani
nauna atu baungno nasani
nauna.
41 Ayero naunu emo
bauno daigairo mene
nuna-una baungno eyero
sewa, "Yohane nung tani
putoungne zo oko yao. Arata
ge Yohane mene emo eeno
sena awiya me niya."
42 Arare emo bauno
daigairo mene soma auna
atu Yesu tumo diwa arauwa.

11

Lasaro magayena.

1 Betani napora emo zo
nauna yazo nuna Lasaro.
Nung amimene yaya puro
mitina. Mariato Mata,
awongto awiya yaore yaore,
awongto napo dekaongka
auna.
2 (Maria nung ou sereyao
mene Tuwara te saero giti
ai nuna mene Tuwara te
dupena auna nu-emodi
Lasaro amimene yaya puro
mitina.)
3 Arare awongto yaore
mene Yesu eno ge eyero
pugaiwato baungna. "O
Tuwa, ning nigi. Otao nina
yaya puro mitiya."
4 Ge ayero pugaiwato
baungnu Yesu mene nigiro
giro eyero sena, "Yaya auna
me awiya magayao mene
kasa yaise auna okowata,
emo bauno mene Tuwa
Bayau bowi yaese sao ara.
Emo bauno mene Tuwa
Bayaura Mani bowi yaese
sero yaya awiya kasa yetiya."
Ayero sena arauwa.
5 Yesura aratamao awiya
Mata yaore aune Lasaro
awong auna-una mitauna.
6 Arare nung yaya auna
bowi ge nigina arata wari be
etobe katu mitina.
7 Atu mitete nunae-una
babari sero buro-mani nuna
eno eyero sena, "Bungpu!
Yudaya tawingna yesese
yero babanene."
8 Ayero senu buro-mani
mene eyero sewa, "Gipao
emo, be imoko oko Yuda emo

atu daba mene ning dari
yeteya, arare ning noeno
nupema nunae-una yesese
yanenese sinesi?”
9 Ayero sewa Yesu mene
buro yaora be nuna oko aung
yao kara mitina awiya gaese
sero ge pungyao zo eyero
sena, “Buro yaora be 12 aua
mitiya. Zo nung warire nag-
ibe atu bautu nasani te oko
gayariniya. Noeno okowata,
nung tawingna waegao gosi-
noiya.
10 Zo nung pingne nagibe
atu waegao aung bautunete
te gaero zuwariniya.”
11 Ayero sero ge zo eyero
sena, “Otao naname Lasaro
auriti awiniya, arata name
baungno na Lasaro uwari
nena.”
12 Ayero senu buro-mani
nuna mene eyero sewa,
“O Tuwa, nung awinete
iropariniya.”
13 Yesu mene magayaora ge
awiya auriti awaora pugairo
senu buro-mani nuna mene
auriti maze sinita asero
ayero sewa ara.
14 Arare Yesu mene kere-
gairo eyero sena, “Lasaro
magatiya.
15 Na atu oko baungno
nao etu nena magayetiya,
arare na niye eno dubo nana
iwaing niya. Niye tumo diyao
mere naese nona awiya kasa
yetiya. Arare nuna-una
babanene.”
16 Ayero senu Tomas
yazo nuna zo Didimo nung
amimene otao mani eno
eyero sena, “Name baungno
nung aune dema maga-
yanene.” Ayero sena arauwa.

*Yesu nung seka yero
iropao aune naora maung.*

17 Lasaro biritira mitinu
be siwongpatige aung yenu
aune Yesu baungno kasa
yena.
18 Betani napo awiya
Yerusalem nugu ina atu
mitauna. Nagibo towang
atu ang yero babao awiya 4
kilomita gege.
19 Arare Yuda emo daigairo
mene Matato Mariara nu-
emodi magayena awiya gari
bumuwa ara.
20 Arare Mata nung “Yesu
butuniya,” ayero sewa giro
Maria gare atu mitina awiya
doro baungno Yesu nagibe
atu tauna.
21 Taungno nung eno eyero
sena, “O Tuwa, ning etu
natesa, awiya nu-emodi
nana oko magayatiya.
22 Na susuwa nina gosi-
nena. Ning yeme nona zo
eno Tuwa Bayau isa sasa ni-
gariniya.”
23 Ayero senu Yesu mene
abena eyero sena, “Nu-emodi
nina seka yero iropariniya.”
24 Ayero senu Mata mene
abena eyero sena, “Ago
be bainana atu seka yero
iropariniya awiya gosinena.”
25 Ayero senu Yesu mene
eyero sena, “Seka yero iropao
o naora maung na era. Arare
zo nung na tumo diyariniya
amimene magayero nupema
iropariniya.
26 Arata zo nung seka
nasani na tumo diro nariniya
amimene oko magayao seka
nao gege nariniya. Ning ge
awiya nigesa me nita?”

27 Ayero senu Mata mene
eyero sena, “Ning Kristo,
Tuwa Bayaura Mani me.
Ning tawingna wosasese sao,
awiya nigena me yetiya.”
28 Ayero sero baungno yao
nuna Maria yau senu bunu
opene eyero sena, “Gipao
emo buro ning yau siniya.”
29 Ayero senu Maria mene
nigiro mena iropuro Yesura-
una baungna.
30 Yesu nung napo bautara
atu Mata eno ge sena masi
deka auna atu dopero mitina.
31 Mitinu Maria iropuro
baungnu Yuda emo maga-
yaora buro mitiwa amimene
“Maria biritira atu zi sari
bautuniya,” asero ago yero
bamuwa.
32 Arare Maria nung wosi
napo bautara yero Yesu
taungno nuna-una koing
gairo eyero sena, “O Tuwa,
ning etu natesa, awiya nu-
emodi nana oko magay-
atiya.”
33 Ayero sero zi senu
Yuda emo Maria ago yewa
amimene Maria giro deka
ayero zi dema sewa. Zi sewa
Yesu mene giginu mou yenu
koing gaina ara.

Yesu mene Lasaro uwenu seka yero iropuna.

34 Yesu mene atata yero
eyero sena, “Natu mutetei?”
Ayero atata yenu eyero sewa,
“Tuwa, bung gase.”
35 Ayero sewa Yesu zi senu
ziziung buna.
36 Ayero yenu Yuda emo
awong nung giro eyero
sewa, “Gipu. Dubo nuna
bainakama Lasarora-una
mitiya.”
37 Ayero sewa ena mene
eyero sewa, “Diti guma yao
zo senu diti pagaina deka
ayero emo ewiya magayoiye
sero nung kora yai iwaing
yao teng oko yao yetita?”
38 Ayero sinewa Yesu ge
awiya nigiro moko nuna
mene yaya bainakama
taungno baung biritira yena.
Magayaora masi awiya daba
bainakama mene dereme
yewa baungno be gazena.
39 Arare Yesu mene eyero
sena, “Daba be gazao awiya
dereme yepu babae.” Ayero
senu Mata emo magayena
auna nu-bauno amimene
eyero sena, “Tuwa, nung
wari siwongpatige kotera
awiya, arare kaungwa niya.”
40 Ayero senu Yesu mene
abena eyero sena, “Na eyero
sesena, ‘Ning na tumo di-
yarinesa, awiya ning Tuwa
Bayaura putoung garinesa.’
Ge awiya sesena nigesita?”
41 Ayero senu daba dereme
yewa baungnu Yesu mene
diti ye ika gairo eyero sena,
“Mama, ning isa nana nigesa,
arare na ning eno dange
sinena.
42 Ning isa nana be giti
nigitinosa awiya gosinona.
Arata emo dubu emimene
nine sasa wosiwang awiya
gaya me yaise sero ge ayero
sinena ara.”
43 Ayero sero yausero
eyero sena, “Lasaro, ning
iropuro bung.”
44 Yausenu magayao mene
iropuro buna ara. Te
wawong nuna mo mene

dowao, aune benaung nuna
mo mene worao, ayenu
Yesu mene eyero sena, “Mo
besepu babae.” Ayero senu
mo besewa baungna arauwa.

Yesu magayaise sewa.
Mt 26:1-5; Mk 14:1-2; Lu 22:1-2

45 Yuda emo Mariara-
una buro mitiwa auna
awong daigairo mene tani
putoungne awiya giro Yesu
tumo diwa.
46 Anewa ena mene
zo Farisayo emora-una
baungno Yesu mene tani
yena auna ge ungwe yewa.
47 Ayewa pirisa babuzere
Farisayo emo awong ge
awiya nigiro gitau yao dubu
yausero sewa bumuwa
augairo eyero sewa, “Emo
amimene tani putoungne
daigairo noiya, arare nung
nono yari nenine?
48 Name nung duwanane
tani ayao nai emo apakana
nung tumo diyaya Roma
emora gorobo emo mene
name iwo yero buro ibu
baina naname aune dubu
naname aune awiya gera
yarineya.”
49 Ayero sewa otao nunae
zo yazo Kayafa nung dawang
aune pirisa baina yero
nasani nauna amimene
eyero sena, “Niye kotumao
aung nowa.
50 Niye eyero gipu. Nagibo
iwaing eyero mitiya era.
Emo dubu name meko
yonine sero emo dekaongka
omimene name eno abena
magayaise.” Ayero sena ara.
51 Ge awiya kotumao nuna-
una oko sena. Nung dawang
be aune pirisa baina yero
nasani nauna, arare nung po-
rofete mene saine yero Yesu
mene Yuda emo bauno dubu
eno abena magayari nena
auna ge sena.
52 Yesu magayari nena,
awiya Yuda emo bauno
eno gege okowata, Tuwa
Bayaura mani awiso taw-
ing sero sero nowa awong
apakana pu dekaongna gai
dubu dekaongka yero naese
magayari nena.
53 Auna gitau yao dubu
wari be aune Yesu daora ge
buro zayewa.
54 Arare Yesu nung Yuda
emora-una nupema oko kasa
yero nao. Nung buro-mani
nuna puro baungno napo
zo yazo Efraim eu yanawira
ina mitina auna atu nasani
nauwa ara.
55 Yuda emora iya be dang
yazo nuna Magayao mene
awong Daigaina auna be
nugu yenu giro napo ma-
manina emo daigairo mene
pasena disaora burora gitau
witiro baung Yerusalem
yewa.
56 Anasani awong Yesu kau
nasani ibu bainana atu au-
gairo wina-se nasani eyero
sewa, “Niye nono kotupunei?
Nung iya dang eune barinita,
aung ing?”
57 Pirisa babuzere Farisayo
emo aune awong sao tauyao
ge eyero sewa, “Emo zo mene
nung taungno giro saise
nung puro bunae.” Ayero
sewa arauwa.

12

Maria nung Yesu ou

sereyao mene suwena.

Mt 26:6-13; Mk 14:3-9

1 Magayao mene awong
Daigaina auna iya be dang
nunae wari be 6 ayao mitinu
aune Yesu nupema kapete
gairo buro Betani nape atu
kasa yena. Nung gitau napo
auna atu Lasaro magayaora
atu uwenu seka yero iropuna
ara.
2 Yesu eno nona saiwa Mata
mene dunu Lasaro dema
adungno nona miniwa ara.
3 Nona mininasani mi-
tiwa Maria mene garewa
maingkoka zo ou sereyao
iwaing yazo nuna nad zuma
bainakama, awiya puro
Yesura te suwero giti ai nuna
mene te nuna dupena ara.
Ayero yenu garo mitiwa
awiya sere sere yena ara.
4 Ayero yenu Yudas Iske-
riot, nung Yesu keregari
nena, amimene eyero sena,
5 "Name nono yero ou
sereyao awiya puganane
300 kina mene zuma gaero
pumaya moni awiya puro
bogamasa eno oko pugate-
nine?"
6 Nung emo bogamasa eno
kotungno oko sena. Yesu
buro-maine nauwa auna
moni awiya kope zora pugati
nauwa Yudas mene diya
nasani moni ena ugaing
pupunasani nauna. Aeno ge
awiya sena ara.
7 Ayero senu Yesu mene
eyero sena, "Niye bauno eno
ge oko sepu. Nung ou sereyao
ewiya puro nai na magayana
aune taung nana-una suwai
aune mutaese kotupu noiya
auna teng niya.
8 Emo bogamasa awong be
giti niye aune dema nowa
narineya. Arata nane mene
zo niye aune dema oko nao
gege narinena." Ayero sena
arauwa.
9 Yesu napo auna atu
nena auna bowi Yuda emo
daigairo mene nigiro bu-
muwa. Arata awong Yesu
gege gari okowata, Lasaro
magayaora atu uwenu seka
yero iropuna awiya dema
gari bumuwa.
10 Arare pirisa babuze
mene awong Lasaro dema
dari ge buro yewa ara.
11 Noeno okowata, Yuda
emo daigairo mene Lasaro
uwenu seka yero iropuna
awiya giro pirisa babuze
doro Yesu tumo diwa, aeno
awong Lasaro dema dari
sewa arauwa.

*Yesu nung Yerusalem wit-
inu emo bauno mene yawa
yawa yewa.*

Mt 21:1-11; Mk 11:1-11; Lu 19:28-40

12 Iya gainu emo bauno
dubu bainakama mene
iya be dang nunae eno
Yerusalem augaiwa amimene
ge bowi eyero nigiwa, "Yesu
butuniya."
13 Ge awiya nigiro giro i
gomi zozoro gairo waweng
initi gairo nagibe atu tamari
bamuwa ara. Taungno yawa
yawa nasani eyero sewa,
"Tuwara bera naname-una
butuniya, nung awiya bowi
yanene. Nung Tuwa naname
Isreli emora."
14 Yesu nung wo dongki
mani zo taungno auna tame
witiro adungno baungna.

Awiya ge gayao eyero mi-
tauna auna teng yena:
15 Zaiyon napora emo
bauno, niye awang oko
yae.
Gipu. Emo Tuwa ninae butu-
niya.
Nung wo dongki maingna
tame atu butuniya.
16 Ge awiya gitau buro-
mani nuna mene oko giro
baingtao yero nauwa. Nawe
Yesu nung witi uritira wae-
gao nuna-una yenu aune
ge awiya kotungno susuwa
gigiwa ara. Ge awiya nung
eno sero gayao, arare auna
teng yewa arauwa.
17 Emo bauno Yesu Lasaro
yausenu biritira atu kasa
yenu gigiwa awong amimene
ge ungwe yewa dubu baina
mene nigiwa.
18 Tani auna bowi nigiwa,
arare emo bauno daigairo
mene baungno nung nagibe
atu tamuwa.
19 Ayero yewa Farisayo
awong nuka nuyetope eyero
sinasani sewa, “Gosineya.
Niye ge buro gege kaputi-
nowa. Emo bauno apakana
nuna-una gege bautuneya.”
Ayero sewa arauwa.

Grik emo ena mene Yesu gari sewa.

20 Yuda emo iya be dang
nunae eno Yerusalem au-
gatinewa Grik emo ena mene
awong aune dema augao
auna newa ara.
21 Anewa Grik emo mene
Filip, nung Besaida napo
Galilaya tawing auna emo,
auna-una baungno eyero
sewa, “Otao, nae Yesu gari
sinenane.”
22 Ayero sewa Filip mene
baungno Anderea sero dema
Yesura-una baungno sewato
ara.
23 Sewato Yesu mene
abena eyero sena, “Emora
Mani mene simao waegaore
pumarinena, auna be nugu
niya.
24 Na ge memokoba sana
nigipu. Tabara me zo taw-
ingna wosiro oko kosoyao
yariniya, awiya nung nata
tebeba mitariniya. Arata
nung tawingna wosiro
kosoyero iropariniya, awiya
nung me witao iyariniya.
25 Deka ayero zo nung nao
nuna ara tapunoiya auna
teng nao nuna aung yariniya.
Arata zo nung tawingna etu
nasani nao nuna iwo yero
noiya amimene nao nuna
initi nasani nao me iwaing
tamariniya.
26 Zo nung soumani nana
yero nari yero giro na ago
yaise. Ayero yero na nar-
inena auna soumani nana
nariniya. Zo nung na sou
yariniya nung awiya Mama
nana mene simariniya.
27 Yeme moko nana mene
yangka sero ipiniya. Arare
nono sarineni? Mama, ning
yaya ewiya musugai. Ayero
sarinenita? Aung ara. Na
ge ayero oko sane. Noeno
okowata, na yaya ewiya puro
magayari sero wosiwang.
28 Mama, ning yazo nina
de ika ye.” Yesu mene ayero
senu uritira atu ge eyero
wosina, “Na yazo nana de
ika yetena, nupema de ika
yarinena.”

29 Ayero senu emo dubu
dopero mitiwa amimene
nigiro eyero sewa, “Bibiya
bezetiya.” Arata ena mene
eyero sewa. “Angelo zo mene
ge nung eno sesita nowa.”
30 Ayero sewa Yesu mene
nunae-una bera puro eyero
sena, “Ge awiya na eno
okowata, niye eno kasa
yetiya.
31 Yeme Tuwa Bayau mene
tawingna emo bauno awega-
ziwega yariniya. Yeme na
tawing euna tuwa teugairo
masi nuna pumarinena.*
32 Awong na tawingna atu
puro witi ika yaya tawing
sero sero emo bauno yumana
nana-una barineya.” Ayero
sena ara.†
33 Awiya magayao nono
yero magayariniye auna ge
awiya sena.
34 Ayero senu emo mitiwa
amimene eyero sewa, “Nae
ge gayao mitiya auna eyero
gosinonane: Sorao Emo
naname Kristo nung oko
magayao nao gege nariniya.
Arata nine mene zo eyero
sinesa, ‘Emora Mani puro
witiro ira iko garineya.’
Noeno ayero sinesi? Emora
Mani aweni?”
35 Ayero sewa Yesu mene
ge abena eyero sena, “Wae-
gao mene ninae-una atu
be apungkaka gege wae-
gariniya. Arare mume mene
niye dowoiye sero waegao
mitai waegaore neupu. Zo
nung mumena bautu nasani
nagibo oko gosinoiya.
36 Arare waegao ninae-ina
mitai niye nung dubo mene
tumo didinasani dubu nuna
yero neupu.” Yesu mene ge
ayero sero aune awong doro
baungno pungyero nasani
nauna arauwa.

Yuda emo daigairo mene Yesu oko tumo diyao yewa.

37 Yesu nung tani
putoungne daigairo nunae-
una ditira atu yero bunu
gosinasani nung tumo oko
diyao yewa.
38 Awiya porofete Yesayara
ge me yaise ayero yewa.
Nung ge eyero gaena,
Tuwa, bowi nina sero
nonane awe mene
gosinoi
me noiye?
Tuwa mene putoung nuna
awe eno keregaine?
39 Arare awong Yesura
ge nigiro nung tumo diyao
ine teng oko yewa. Noeno
okowata, Yesayara ge gayao
zo mitiya. Ge awiya eyero
mitiya,
40 Tuwa Bayau mene eyero
sena, “Awong diti moko
mene nona gowi sero,
o dubo mene nona
kotungno gowi sero, o
dubo nunae kapetegaya
na awong kora yoni
sero.” Tuwa Bayau
mene ayero sero senu
diti moko nunae guma
yenu dubora diti nunae
gazenu daba ine yena.

* **12:31:** Tawing euna tuwa awiya Sanda. † **12:32:** Witi ika yao. Nung witi ika yao etobe eno sena. Zo awiya awong nung puro i pasaora pugairo witi ika yewa. Zo awiya Tuwa Bayau mene nung uwero puro witi ika uritira yena.

41 Yesaya mene ge awiya
gaena, noeno okowata, nung
Yesura waegao giro ge awiya
Yesu eno sena arauwa.
42 Yuda emora gitau yao
emo daigairo mene Yesu
tumo diwa. Arata awong
tumo diyao nunae keregaya
Farisayo mene awong yere
ibura atu awang sowi sero,
tumo diyao nunae pungyero
puro nauwa ara.
43 Ayero nauwa, noeno
okowata, Tuwa Bayau mene
awong bowi yaise sero yawa
yawa maingkoka gege yero
nauwa. Arata emo mene
awong bowi yaese sero
yawa yawa bainakama yero
nasani nauwa.
44 Yesu nung wawa sero ge
eyero sena, "Zo nung na tumo
diyariniya amimene na gege
okowata, na senu wosiwang
awiya dema tumo diyariniya.
45 Zo nung na gariniya
amimene na senu wosiwang
awiya dema gariniya.
46 Zo nung na tumo di-
yariniya nung awiya mu-
mena atu mitoiye sero
na waegao ine yero wosi
tawingna yewang amimene
nung waegati narinena.
47 Zo nung ge nana nigiro
oko dimao duwariniya nung
awiya nane oko gera pugari-
nena. Na emo bauno gera pu-
gari okowata, kora yari wosi-
wang.
48 Zo nung ge nana nigiro
doro na awang sariniya
auna zaz mitiya. Ge sinona
amimene ago be bainana atu
zaz nuna yariniya.
49 Noeno okowata, na ge
sinona, awiya dubo nana-
una oko sinona. Mama nana
na senu wosiwang amimene
ge sanese sero na tugata-
magata yena.
50 Na eyero gosinena:
Mamana ge mene nao me
iwaing tapunoiya. Arare ge
sinona awiya Mama mene
sero gipena auna teng sinona
ara." Ayero sena arauwa.

13

Yesu mene buro-mani nuna-una te saena.

1 Magayao mene awong
Daigaina auna oregao be
nugu nenu Yesu nung nutope
eyero gigina, "Na tawing
doro kapetegairo Maungna-
una witari nena auna be
nugu niya." Ayero gosinasani
giro buro-mani nuna taw-
ingna atu narineya aeno
dubora mono puna. Mono
pumao nuna awiya oko aung
yao mitao gege mitauna.
2 Pingne awong nona
minari augairo mitiwa aune
tani eyero kasa yena. Si-
monna mani Yuda Iskeriot,
nung Yesu keregaise Sanda
mene kotumao awiya mena
dubo nuna-una atu pugainu
mitauna.
3 Arare Yesu mene eyero
gigina: "Mama nung nona
apakana wawong nana-una
pugainu mitoiya. Na Tuwa
Bayaura-una atu wosiwang,
nupema Tuwa Bayaura-una
kapete gairo witarinena."
4 Kotumao ayero gosi-
nasani nona mininena awiya
doro iropuro taung wori
nuna tame awiya dutugairo

pugairo taulu zo puro ipura awiro
5 ou taora yasa gairo buro-
mani nuna-una te saena.
Saero taulu ipura mitina
amimene te nunae dupena.
6 Ayero nasani mani enana
te saero aune Simon Petorora
te sayari yenu nung eyero
sena, “Ning Tuwa mene te
nana sayari sinesa?”
7 Ayero senu Yesu mene
eyero sena, “Tani nena euna
susuwa oko gosinesa. Nete
ago garinesa.”
8 Ayero senu Petoro mene
eyero sena, “Aung arauwa.
Ning te nana oko sayari-
nesa.” Ayero senu Yesu mene
ge abena eyero sena, “Na te
nina oko sayao yana ning
na aune dema oko dubo
dekaongka yero narinesa.”
9 Ayero senu Simon Petoro
mene abena eyero sena,
“Tuwa, ayero sero giro te
nana gege okowata, wawong
gitire dema sae.”
10 Ayero senu Yesu mene
eyero sena, “Zo nung ou
suwero nete te nuna gege
sayai taung iwaing yariniya.
Niye iwaing. Arata ninae-
una zo mene iwaing oko
noiya.”
11 Nung keregao emo
awiya gosinasani aune eyero
sena, “Ninae-una zo mene
iwaing oko noiya.”

Te sayaora susuwa senu gigiwa.

12 Yesu mene te nunae
saero besugairo aune taung
wori nuna imoko nupema
wosogairo adungno mitasani
eyero sena, “Na nona niye
eno yetena auna susuwa
gosineita?
13 Niye na eno Gipao Emo
asinasani, o Tuwa asinasani
yero nowa. Na ayero nona,
arare me sinowa.
14 Arare na Tuwa ninae o
Gipao Emo ninae mene naka
natope puro wowosi nasani
te ninae saetena, deka ayero
niye nika niyetope puro
wowosi nasani te wina-sae
nasani naya teng yariniya.
15 Na tani niye eno gipetena
awiya puro nasani na yetena
deka ayero yero nasani ne-
upu.
16 Na memokoba sana
nigipu. Soumani mene emo
tuwa nuna daigairo nao ine
oko mitiya. Nupema burora
senu baungna amimene
buro maung daigao ine oko
mitiya.
17 Arare niye ge awiya ni-
giro baingtiro auna teng nar-
ineya, awiya niye yawa yawa
yarineya.
18 Na ge sesena amimene
niye apakana oko ga-
puniya. Dubu yangtagairo
pumuwang awiya gosinona.
Arata ge gayao zo eyero
mitiya awiya me yaise sao
mitiya, ‘Ma eero pugatinona
mininoiya nung amimene na
dari siniya.’
19 Tani awiya oko kasa
yaore na niye bere-bere
tugata nena. Arare ago tani
awiya kasa yai aune niye na
eno eyero sepu, ‘Nung meba
Sorao emo nanae Kristo.’
20 Na memokoba sana
nigipu. Zo nung na niye
burora pugaingwa aeno masi
zuwariniya amimene burora

maung na eno masi zuetiya
ayero yariniya. Zo nung
na eno masi zuwariniya
amimene na senu wosi-
wang nung aeno dema masi
zuetiya ayero yariniya."

Yesu mene Yudasra susuwa keregaina.
Mt 26:20-25; Mk 14:17-21; Lu 22:21-23

21 Yesu mene ge ayero
sero moko nuna meko yenu
giro keregairo eyero sena,
"Na memoko niye eno sana
nigipu. Ninae-una zo mene
na keregairo iwora waweng
pugariniya."
22 Ayero senu buro-mani
nuna awong wina-gi yero
awe eno siniye asero kau
yewa
23 be aune mani zo Yesu
mene aratapu nasani nauna
amimene nuna-una nugu atu
mitina.
24 Arare Simon Petoro
mene ziyo mene etotoma
yero eyero sena, "Atata ye sai
gase. Awe eno siniye?"
25 Ayero senu mani
amimene Yesura-una nugu
baungno be puro daweng
gairo eyero sena, "Tuwa,
ning awe eno sinesi?"
26 Ayero senu Yesu mene
abena eyero sena, "Ma sura
dusero pugana minariniya
nung ara." Ayero sero ma
sura dusero Simonna mani
Yudas Iskeriot nung aeno
pugainu minina ara.
27 Mininu Sanda mene
moko nuna-una toina ara.
Ayero yenu Yesu mene eyero
sena, "Tani yari sinesa awiya
mena ye."
28 Ge ayero Yudas eno senu
awong ena dema mitiwa
amimene ge auna susuwa
oko gosi nasani
29 ena mene eyero sewa,
"Yudas nung moni naname
diya noiya, arare nung iya
be dang euna nona zo paise
sesi bautunita? O emo boga-
masa eno moni bono yaise
sini bautuniye?" Ayero sewa
ara.
30 Yudas nung ma awiya
miniro mena iropuro ping
mumene baungna arauwa.

Sao tauyao ge seka.

31 Yudas baungnu aune
Yesu mene buro-mani ena
eno eyero sena, "Emora Mani
auna yazo de ika yaora be
yeme nugu yetiya. Tani
nana-una kasa yariniya
amimene Tuwa Bayaura
yazo de ika yariniya.
32 Arare na Emora Mani
mene Tuwa Bayaura yazo de
ika yana nung abena yazo
nana de ika yariniya. Ayero
be imokore oko, mena de ika
yariniya.
33 O mani awiso nana, na
be apungkaka niye aune
dema narinena. Ago niye
na kau yarineya. Arare na
Yuda emo ena eno sewang
deka ayero niye eno sinena.
Na babarinena auna atu niye
babao ine oko mitiya.
34 Aeno na sao tauyao ge
seka zo niye eno pugatinena.
Dubora mono wina-pung
yepu. Na niye eno dubora
mono pupunona nowa deka
ayero nika niyetope dubora
mono wina-pung nasani
neupu.

35 Niye dubora mono wina-
pung nasani naya emo niye
giro Yesura buro-mani yero
neya asarineya.” Ayero sena
arauwa.

*Yesu mene Petoro nung be-
wae yari nena auna ge sena.*
*Mt 26:31-35; Mk 14:27-31;
Lu 22:31-34*

36 Ge ayero senu Simon
Petoro mene atata yero
eyero sena, “Tuwa, ning
natu babarinesi?” Ayero
atata yenu Yesu mene abena
eyero sena, “Na babarinena
auna ning yeme eune babao
ine oko mitiya. Nete ago
babarinesa.”
37 Ayero senu Petoro mene
eyero sena, “Tuwa, ning
noeno na yeme ning aune
dema babao ine oko mitiya
asinesi? Na ning eno nasani
nao nana gera yaina awiya
teng yariniya.”
38 Ayero senu Yesu mene
eyero sena, “Ning na eno nao
nina gera yari sinesa? Na
memokoba sana nigi. Kokora
ge oko saore nine na be-
wae yasa be etama yariniya.”
Ayero sena arauwa.

14

*Tuwa Bayaura-una babao
auna nagibo awiya Yesu.*

1 Yesu mene buro-mani
nuna eno eyero sena “Niye
dubo ninae oko sisigae. Niye
Tuwa Bayau tumo didinasani
na dema tumo dipu.
2 Mama nana-una napo
auna ibu-niya koma daigairo
miteya. Ayero oko mitao yati
siya, awiya na mitao masi
ninae kora yari babari nena
ayero oko satena.
3 Arare na baungno mitao
masi ninae kora yero nu-
pema kapetegairo buro niye
puro babana na narinena
masi deka auna atu nasani
narineya.
4 Babarinena auna nagibo
awiya niye gosineya.”
5 Ayero senu Tomas mene
abena eyero sena, “Tuwa,
ning natu babarinesi, awiya
nae oko gosinenane. Arare
nono yero nagibo awiya
garinenine?”
6 Ayero senu Yesu mene
abena eyero sena, “Nagibo
Mamana-una babao awiya
na era. Ge me susuware
keregao awiya na era. Nao
seka pugao awiya na era. Na
daigairo Mamana-una kasa
yao ine oko mitiya.
7 Niye susuwa nana gatei
siya, awiya niye Mama nana-
una susuwa deka ayero
gateya. Yeme niye Mama
nana-una susuwa gigeya
kasa niya.”
8 Ayero senu Filip mene
eyero sena, “Ning Maung gi-
pasa nae giro aune kara teng
niya asarinenane.”
9 Ayero senu Yesu mene
eyero sena, “Filip, na be
imoko kaung-kaung niye
aune dema nona ning na oko
giro baingtao yero nosa? Zo
nung na gosinoiya amimene
Mama gosinoiya. Arare ning
noeno Mama gipe ganene
ayero sinesi?
10 Mama mene nana-una
mitoiya, deka ayero na
Mamana-una mitona, awiya

gigesa me oko yao nita? Ge niye eno tugata yero nona awiya kotumao nana-una oko tugata yero nona. Mama mene dubo nana-una atu mitasani buro nuna yero niya.

11 Mama mene na aune mitoiya, o na deka ayero Mama aune mitona ge awiya nigipu me yae. Arata ge awiya gaya me oko yao yai giro buro ena yero nona awiya kotungno aune ge awiya gipu me yae.

Oweno wosari nena auna ge sena.

12 Na memokoba sana nigipu. Zo nung na tumo diyariniya amimene buro yero nona deka awiya teng yariniya. Na Mamana-una witarinena, arare nung buro awiya gege okowata, yai nana awiya daigairo baina yariniya.

13 Niye yazo nana puro nasani isa saya giro na nigiti nasani teng soremarinena. Awiya Mamana bowi kasa yaise sero na Mani mene ayero yarinena.

14 Niye yazo nana puro nasani nona zo eno na isa saya nigiti nasani ayero teng soremarinena.

15 Aratamao ninae nana-una mitariniya, awiya niye ge nana dimarineya.

16 Nane Mama isa sana nung soremao ninae zo pugai wosiro niye aune dema nao gege nariniya.

17 Nung awiya Oweno. Nung ge me susuware niye eno giparinyia. Emo na tumo oko diyao yero nowa amimene Oweno diti moko mene oko gosinowa. Nupema awong nung kotumao mene oko kotupunowa. Aeno awong Oweno puro nao ine teng oko. Arata nung niye aune dema noiya, nupema moko ninae-una toiro nariniya. Aeno niye nung giro baingtitinowa.

18 Na niye duwana bogamasa yero oko narineya. Na ninae-una nupema kapetegairo barinena.

19 Be apungkaka gege mitiya awiya aung yai aune emo na tumo oko diyao nowa amimene na nupema oko garineya. Arata niye mene zo na garineya. Noeno okowata, na nao gege nona, narinena, deka ayero niye na aune dema narineya.

20 Oweno mene wosi ninae-una yai aune Mama mene na aune dema noiya, o na niye aune dema nona, o niye na aune dema nowa, auna susuwa awiya giro baingtarineya.

21 Zo nung ge bera nana nigiro puro dipunoiya auna aratamao awiya nana-una mitiya. Zo nung na ara tapunoiya, deka ayero Mama nana mene nung ara tamariniya. Nupema nane deka ayero nung ara tapunasani susuwa nana nung eno keregarinena.”

22 Ayero senu Yudas Iskeriot auna yazo mene atata yero eyero sena, “Tuwa, ning nono yero susuwa nina nae eno gege keregati nasani emo bauno eno oko keregao pung

yarinesi?”
23 Ayero senu Yesu mene
abena eyero sena, “Zo nung
na ara tamariniya amimene
ge nana nigiro dimariniya.
Ayero yai Mama nana mene
nung ara tamariniya. Mama
nana mene nung aratapunai
nato Mamato nuna-una kasa
yero nung aune dema nari-
nenato.
24 Zo nung na oko ara
tamao yariniya amimene ge
nana oko dimariniya. Ge
tugata nona gosinowa awiya
nana okowata, Mama nana
na iyengtina auna-una atu
butunoiya ara.

Yesu mene dubo iwaingne nao awiya pugai pumari nenane.

25 Na niye aune dema
nasani ge tugata-magata
yero nona, awiya nuwegowi
sero
26 soremao ninae Oweno
awiya nung Mama mene be
nana-una iyengtai wosiro
ge apakana niye eno tugata-
magata yariniya. Ge awiya
nane tugata yero nona deka
awiya Oweno mene dubo
ninae uwero sero aung
yariniya.
27 Na dubo iwaingne nao
awiya niye eno pugatinena.
Na dubo iwaingne nao naka
nana awiya niye eno pugati-
nena. Tawingna emo bauno
mene pugatinowa ayao ine
okowata, dubo iwaingne nao
nana me awiya niye eno pu-
gatinena. Arare dubo ni-
nae awang yao aung, kotung-
katung yao aung, mitaise.
28 Na eyero sesena nigeya:
Na niye doro baungno nete
nupema ninae-una kapete-
gairo barinena. Niye na
aratamatei siya, awiya na
Mamana-una babarinena
awiya giro yawa yawa
yateya. Noeno okowata,
Mama nung witao nana yero
noiya.
29 Tani nana-una kasa
yariniya awiya oko kasa
yaore gitau niye eno sinena
era. Arare kasa yai aune
tumo diyao ninae tauyaise.
30 Na ge daigairo susuuno
niye eno oko sarinena. Taw-
ingna emo tuwa Sanda mene
nana-una bari nasani niya.
Arata nung na eno tani zo yao
ine teng oko.
31 Emo na oko tumo diyao
nowa amimene aratamao
nana Mamana-una mitiya
awiya gaese sero buro ge
sinoiya awiya yero nona.
Arare iropupu babanene.”
Ayero sena arauwa.

15

Yesu nung wain susuwa, name tatapo nuna.

1 Yesu mene eyero sena.
“Na wain susuwa me. Mama
nana mene wain burora
maung.
2 Tapo zo nana-una susu-
uno mitasani me oko iyao
yai giro kapero duwariniya.
Nupema tapo zo mere mitai
giro me daigairo iyaise sero
gomi kapero kora yai iwaing
yariniya.
3 Niye awiya na ge tugata
yewang nigiwa, arare Mama
nana mene meko ninae kap-
ero niye kora yenu iwaing
yero nowa.

4 Arare niye na aune dema naya na deka ayero niye aune dema narinena. Wain tapo mene susuware oko gamao nung gege mitasani me oko iyariniya. Arare niye deka ayero na aune dema oko tayao nasani me oko iyarineya.

5 Na awiya wain susuwa. Niye awiya wain tatapo. Zo nung na aune dema susuuno nariniya, awiya na deka ayero nung aune dema susuuno narinena. Ayero yana nung me ewezo iyariniya. Niye na doro nasani Tuwa Bayaura buro zo yao ine oko mitiya.

6 Zo nung na aune dema oko susumao yariniya, nung awiya duwarinena. Ayero yana nung wain tatapo dotinowa sonoi yangta gairo iyaora pugatinowa awinoiya ayero yariniya.

7 Niye na aune dema susuuno ge nana pu dube gairo narineya, awiya nona zo noeno isa saya ninae-una kasa yariniya.

8 Niye me ewezo itinasani buro-mani nana yero naya Mama nana-una bowi kasa yariniya.

Aratamaora ge.

9 Mama mene na aratapunoiya, deka aine nane niye aratapunona. Arare niye aratamao nana auna neupu.

10 Na mama nana-una ge dipunona, arare aratamao nuna nana-una mitoiya. Deka aine niye ge nana dimarineya, awiya aratamao nana ninae-una mitariniya.

11 Yawa yawa yao nana mene ninae-una mitai aune yawa yawa ninae mene moko ninae-una beburo mitaise sero ge awiya sinena.

12 Tinawiya ge nana eyero mitiya: Na niye aratapunona, deka aine nika niyetope wina aratapu nasani neupu.

13 Zo nung otao mani nuna sorari yero giro nao nuna awong eno doro magayariniya auna aratamao awiya aratamao me asarineya.

14 Ge sinona awiya dimarineya, awiya niye otao mani nana yarineya.

15 Na be yeme eune niye maze ‘soumani’ oko sinena. Noeno okowata, soumani mene emo tuwa nuna-una kotumao mitoiya awiya oko gosinoiya. Na niye ‘soumani’ okowata ‘otao mani nana’ ayero sinena. Noeno okowata, nane Mama nana-una atu ge nigiwang awiya teng niye eno keregairo tugata yero aung yetena. Arare na niye gigena otao mani nana neya arauwa.

16 Ninae na burora babanese sero oko pumuwa. Nane niye burora babaese sero pumuwang. Arare niye baungno burora me uraya me ewezo iyaese sinena. Uraya me iro mitao gege mitaise. Ayero yero yazo nana puro nasani Mama eno isa saya teng pugariniya.

17 Niye nika niyetope wina aratapu nasani neupu. Ge awiya tinawiya ge nana arauwa.

Awong Yesu iwo yewa, arare awong buro-mani nuna dema iwo yarineya.

18 Emo bauno ge nana oko nigao amimene niye iwo yaya aune eyero sepu. Gitau awong Tuwa ayero zayero iwo yewa.

19 Emo bauno ge nana oko nigao aune dema susumatei siya, awiya awong niye saore giro niye otao yateya. Arata na niye nunae-una towang atu yangtagairo pumuwang, aeno awong niye iwo yero nowa ara.

20 Ge zo niye eno eyero sesena awiya kotungpu. Soumani mene emo tuwa nuna daigairo nao ine oko mitiya. Ge auna susuwa eyao era. Ena mene ge nana nigiro dipunowa, deka ayero ena mene ge ninae nigiro dimarineya. Nupema ena mene na iwo yero nowa, deka ayero ena mene niye iwo yarineya.

21 Awong nung na iyengtina auna susuwa oko gosinowa, arare niye iwo yarineya. Nupema niye buro-mani nana yero yazo nana puro nasani nowa, susuwa aeno niye eno ayero yarineya.

22 Na nunae-una atu oko wosao yatena, o susuwa nana oko tugata yao yatena, awiya awong pasena aung nateya. Arata yeme awong pasena nunae nono sero pungyarinei?

23 Zo nung na iwo yero noiya amimene deka ayero Mama nana iwo yero noiya.

24 Na nunae-una atu nasani tani putoungne emo mene yao ine teng oko awiya oko yao yatena, awiya awong pasena aung nateya. Arata awong eno tani putoungne yero yewang awiya giro na iwo nasani Mama nana deka ayero iwo yero nowa.

25 Ayero yero nowa ge zo sao tauyao buku nunae-una atu gayao mitoiya awiya tauyero noiya. Ge awiya eyao era: ‘Awong na tebeba iwo yewa.’

26 Arata Soremao ninae Mamana-una mitoiya awiya iyengtana Mamana-una atu wosiro niye sorepu nasani susuwa nana niye eno keregariniya. Nung awiya Oweno. Ge me saora maung awiya nung ara.

27 Be niye na buro za-yewang auna atu na aune dema nasani nauwa neya amimene dema susuwa nana keregarineya.”

16

1 Yesu mene susuuno ge zo eyero sena, “Ago awong tani mou-mesa yao ena niye eno yaya niye titiye zaruwe yero tumo diyao ninae besao eno, na ge ewiya bere-bere kere-gatinena.

2 Awong yere ibu so-rarineya. Agege okowata, be zo bariniya be aune awong ‘Tuwa Bayaura buro kara yero nonane’ asinasani niye daya mamagayarineya.

3 Awong nato Mamato awiya oko giro baingtao yero nowa, arare ayero yarineya.

4 Ge sinena amimene me
yai aune 'Yesu gitau eyao
maze sena,' ayero saese sero
na niye bere-bere tugata
nena era.

Owenona buro auna ge.

Na niye gipari sero buro
zayero naungwa be aune be
nana imoko mitina, aeno na
ge ewiya gitau niye eno oko
sao naungwa.

5 Arata yeme nung na senu
wosiwang auna-una witari
sero nena, aeno ge ewiya
sinena. Arata ninae-una zo
mene na eyero oko atata
niya, 'Ning natu babarinesi?'

6 Ge ayao niye eno sesena
niye dubo minao mene moko
ninae beburo mitiya.

7 Na ge me sana nigipu.
Na kapete gairo witarinena,
awiya niye iwaing mitaese
witarinena. Na oko witao
yarinena, awiya Soremao
ninae mene oko wosariniya.
Arata na witiro Soremao
awiya iyengtana wosiro niye
aune dema nariniya.

8 Wosiro nona etama auna
susuwa awiya emo bauno
eno keregariniya: Pasenana
susuwa, iwaing yero naora
susuwa, pasenana abena
tamao auna susuwa. Nung
susuwa etama awiya keregai
emo bauno mene gaya me
yariniya.

9 Pasenana susuwa eyero
gipai garineya: awong na oko
tumo diyao yero nowa, arare
pasena nunae kara mitoiya.

10 Iwaing yero naora
susuwa eyero gipai garineya:
na Mamana-una kapetegairo
witana niye na nupema oko
garineya.

11 Pasenana abena tamao
auna susuwa eyero gipai
garineya: tawingna tuwa
awiya Tuwa Bayaura kotora
atu zuwaise sao mitiya.

12 Ge tugata yaora kotumao
nana daigairo mitiya, arata
niye yeme nigao ine teng oko.

13 Ge me susuware sao
awiya Oweno ara. Nune
wosiro ge me apakana
susuware niye eno gi-
pariniya. Arata ge awiya
kotumao nuna-una oko puro
sariniya. Ge nanato Mamato
sarinenato awiya nigiro teng
niye eno tugata yariniya.
Tani daigairo ago kasa
yarineya awiya dema bere-
bere niye eno keregariniya.

14 Na ge sana Oweno mene
nigiro puro buro niye eno
keregariniya. Ayero yai bowi
nana kasa yariniya.

15 Mamana nona apakana
awiya nona nana, aeno
na niye eno eyero sesena,
'Oweno mene ge nana puro
buro niye eno keregariniya.'

*Yesu nung baungno nu-
pema kapetegairo bariniya.*

16 "Be apungkaka mitiya
awiya aung yai aune niye
na oko garineya. Nupema
be apungkaka aung yai aune
niye na garineya."

17 Yesu mene ayero senu
buro-mani nuka nuyetope
ge wina-se yero eyero sewa,
"Nung eyero siniya, 'Be
apungkaka mitiya awiya
aung yai aune niye na
oko garineya. Nupema be
apungkaka aung yai aune
niye na garineya.' Nung
nono yero ungta ayero

siniye? Nupema nung
ge zo dema eyero sesiya,
‘Mamana-una witarinena.’
Ayero sesiya ara.”
18 Buro-mani mene ayero
sero nupema eyero sewa,
“Nung eyero sesiya, ‘Be
apungkaka mitiya.’ Ge awiya
noeno siniye? Name iwawa
nenane.”
19 Ayero sero nung atata
yari sero newa Yesu nung
nuka nutope mena giro eyero
sena, “Ge eyero niye eno
sesena aeno niye wina-se
neita? ‘Be apungkaka mitiya
awiya aung yai aune niye na
oko garineya. Nupema be
apungkaka aung yai aune
niye na garineya.’ Ge auna
susuwa sana gari sineita?
20 Na memokoba niye eno
sinena. Niye zire buware
naya emo bauno na oko tumo
diyao nowa amimene yawa
yawa yarineya. Niye dubo
minaore naya dubo minao
ninae mene kapete gai yawa
yawa yao ninae-una kasa
yariniya.
21 Bauno mene mani pari
nema yaya tapunasani dubo
mininowa. Ayero nema mani
puro oregairo ‘mani pumena’
ayero sero yawa yawa yero
nowa. Yaya tapunowa awiya
oko kotupunowa.
22 Deka ayero niye yeme
dubo minineya. Arata
na niye nupema garinena
be aune niye yawa yawa
bainakama yarineya. Yawa
yawa ninae awiya emo zo
mene kapai aung yao ine
teng oko.
23 Arare be aune niye nona
zo kau yero giro na oko atata
yarineya. Na memokoba
sana nigipu. Niye nona zo
eno Mama isa saya nona
awiya pugari niya. Awiya
noeno okowata, nung yazo
nana-una pugariniya.
24 Be na niye yangta gairo
pumuwang atu butunawe
yeme niya be aune niye yazo
nana puro nasani nona zo
eno isa oko sewa. Arare
niye yawa yawa yao mene
ninae-una kasa yero beburo
mitaise isa sepu. Isa saya
pugai parineya.

Yesura yazo puro nasani Tuwa Bayau isa sao.

25 Ge niye eno tugata yero
butunona awiya ge eniya tu-
gata yero nona. Nete be zo
bariniya aune na ge eniya
oko sarinena. Be aune na
Mamana susuwa pu daung
gari sero ge pungyero oko,
me keregairo niye eno sari-
nena.
26 Be aune niye yazo
nana puro nasani Mama
isa sarineya. Na eyero oko
sinena. ‘Nane niye soreuno
Mama isa sarinena.’ Ayero
oko sinena. Awiya noeno
okowata, Mama mene niye
aratapunoiya.
27 Na Mamana-una atu
wosiwang ge awiya niye
nigiwa me yenu na arat-
apunowa. Arare Mama
mene deka ayero niye ara
tapunoiya.
28 Na Mama doro tawingna
wosiwang, arare na tawing
doro nupema Mamana-una
wiwitinena.”

29 Ayero senu buro-mani
nuna mene eyero sewa,
“Ning yeme ge eniya doro
daung mokera keregairo
sinesa ara.
30 Arare nae ning eyero
gosinenane: ning nika nitope
kotumao nanae-una susuwa
apakana giro aung yero
nosa. Nae ning atata yari
kotupu nonane arata ning
nika nitope dubo nanae
mena gosinosa, aeno ning
Tuwara-una atu wosasa
awiya gosinenane me niya.”
31 Ayero sewa Yesu mene
eyero sena, “Niye yeme
gigeya me nita?
32 Be zo mitiya awiya mena
bai aune na doro zanero
napo ninae sero baungno
aung yarineya. Ayero yero
na duwaya na nata narinena.
Arata na nata oko narinena.
Mama mene na aune dema
noiya, arare nata oko nari-
nena.
33 Niye yo-ozaore naese
sero ge awiya niye eno
sesena. Niye tawingna
yayare dubo minaore nar-
ineya. Arata nane tawingna
nona dire bere awiya puro
wosiro papatinena, arare
niye putoungne neupu.”
Ayero sena arauwa.

17

Yesu nuka nung eno isa sena.

1 Yesu nung ge awiya sero
aung yero diti uritira yero
isa sinasani eyero sena, “O
Mama, be nugu niya. Na
Mani nina. Na yazo nina de
ika yana baina yaise sero gi-
tau nine yazo nana de ika
yasa baina yaise sinena.
2 Ning emo ena na eno
pugairo na nao me iwaing
awiya awong eno puganese
sero na tawing sero serora
emo bauno auna maung
bainakama pugasa.
3 Nao iwaing auna susuwa
eyero mitiya. Ning Tuwa
Bayau me dekaongka. Emo
iyengtasa awiya Yesu Kristo
arauwa. Emo bauno mene
susuwa nanao awiya gaya
me yai awong nao me iwaing
pumarineya.
4 Buro ge na eno sasa awiya
tawingna etu yero butu nawe
besugena. Ayero nasani yazo
nina de ika gena.
5 O Mama, tawing oko
kasa yaore na ning aune
dema uritira waegao nana
aune naungwa, deka awiya
nupema pugai na puro nane.

Yesu mene buro-mani nuna eno isa sena.

6 Emo bauno apakana
auna-una atu emo ena yang-
tagairo na eno pugasa nana
yewa aune na susuwa nina
awong eno keregaingwa.
Dubu nina sao nauwa awiya
na eno pugasa awong ge nina
nigiro puro pu dube gairo
nowa.
7 Awong yeme nona nana
apakana nina-una atu gege
butu noiya awiya gosinowa.
8 Ning ge na eno pu-
gasa awiya sewang nigiro
pumuwa ara. Ayero nasani
na nina-una atu wosiwang
awiya giro me asewa, arare
nine buro ge na eno sasa

awiya deka ayero nigiwa me
yena ara.
9 Na awong eno isa sinena.
Emo bauno na oko tumo
diyao nowa awong awiya
eno oko ning eno isa sinena.
Dubu na eno pugasa awiya
eno isa sinena, noeno
okowata, awong awiya dubu
nina me arauwa.
10 Emo bauno nana
apakana awiya nina ara.
Nupema emo bauno nina
apakana awiya nana ara.
Arare awong yazo nana de
ika gatineya.
11 Na tawingna etu oko mi-
tarinena. Na buro nina-una
yarinena. Arata nunae mene
zo tawingna etu mitasani
narineya. O Mama dang,
nao dubo dekaongka yero
nonano, deka ayero awong
dubo dekaongka yero naese
sero yazo nina na eno pugasa
auna putoung mene awong
diya ye.
12 Na awong aune dema
nasani yazo nina-una
putoung mene awong diya
yero nona. Ning yazo awiya
na eno pugasa. Na awong
diya yero baingtena, arare
zo mene oko tara yao. Arata
ge gayao zo mitiya awiya me
yaise dekaongka mene tara
yero sisigari niya. Nung tara
yaora gerao.
13 Yawa yawa yao nana
mene dubo nunae topetaise
sero na tawingna etu mi-
tasani na nina-una baora be
nugu ni giro ge ewiya sinena.
14 Na ge nina tugata nona
puro nowa aeno tawingna
emo bauno mene awong iwo
yero nowa. Nao nana awiya
tawingna emo bauno auna
nao ine okoware. Deka ayero
nao nunae awiya tawingna
emo bauno auna nao ine oko.
Aeno tawingna emo bauno
awong iwo yero nowa.
15 Ning buro-mani nana
awiya tawing euna atu
sorero pasese okowata,
Sanda mene awong etegai
meko yowi sero, ning awong
soremasese isa sinena era.
16 Nao nana awiya taw-
ingna emo bauno auna nao
ine okoware. Deka ayero nao
awena awiya tawingna emo
bauno auna ine okowa.
17 Ge me nina mene dubo
awena inai awong pewa yero
gerao nina yae. Ge nina
awiya ge me susuware ara.
18 Nine na tawingna etu
buro yanese sasa, arare deka
ayero nane awong tawingna
etu buro yaese sewang.
19 Ge me mene dubo nunae
inai tau yero naese na nao
nana awong eno wawong
nina-una pugatinena era.

Yesu mene emo bauno ge nigao name eno isa sena.

20 Arata na awong eno
gege oko isa sinena. Ge
tugata yaya nigiro na tumo
diyarineya awong aeno
dema isa sinena.
21 Awong dubo dekaongka
yero naese ning eno isa
sinena. O Mama, ning na
aune mitosa na deka ayero
ning aune mitona, deka
ayero awong nao aune dema
mitaese. Ayero yaya emo na
oko tumo diyao yero nowa
amimene nine na iyengtasa

wosiwang awiya giro me
asae.
22 Nao dubo dekaongka
yero nonano, deka ayero
awong dubo dekaongka yero
naese sero ning putoung na
eno pugasa dekaongka awiya
awong eno pugatinena.
23 Na awong aune dema mi-
tana ning deka ayero na aune
dema mitasa awong dubu
dekaongka yero nae. Ayero
yero naya emo bauno na oko
tumo didinowa amimene na
iyengtasa wosiwang awiya
gaese. Nupema awong
ning na aratapunosa deka
ayero ning dubu nana dema
aratapunosa awiya dema
giro baingtaese.

24 O Mama, emo dubu na
eno pugasa awong awiya
masi na narinena deka auna
atu naese sinena. Ayero
yero tawingna poza oko kasa
yaore nine na ara tapunasani
uritira waegao na eno pugasa
waegao awiya awong nao
aune dema nasani gaese
sinena.
25 O Mama, ning dangna
maung. Emo na oko tumo
diyao yero nowa amimene
ning oko giro baingtiti nowa.
Arata nane mene zo ning
giro baingtiti nona. Nupema
dubu nana mene nine na
iyengtasa wosiwang awiya
giro baingtiti nowa.
26 Aratamao nina nana-
una mitoiya deka ayero
nunae-una mitai na awong
aune dema nari sero bowi
ge nina awong eno keregena.
Ayero gege keregati nasani
narinena." Ayero sena
arauwa.

18

Yesu i bure atu nenu pumuwa.

Mt 26:47-56; Mk 14:43-50; Lu 22:47-53

1 Yesu nung isa ayero senu
aung yenu iropuro buro-
mani nuna puro nape atu
wosiro ou Kidoron buwa-
gairo tawing zora i buro
mitauna auna bamuwa.
2 Yesu buro-mani nuna
aune be ozaung atu augairo
nasani nauwa, arare Yudas
keregao emo amimene i buro
awiya nung gao ara.
3 Arare Yesu buro-mani
nuna aune atu newa Yudas
keregao emo amimene pirisa
babuze aune Farisayora polis
ena aune gorobo emo ena
awiya puro gitau yero izira
yuno damana gaero gi amine
puro bamuwa ara.
4 Yesu mene nona apakana
nung eno yari newa awiya
giro iropuro benaungna
baungno awong atata yero
eyero sena, "Niye awe maze
kau nei?"
5 Ayero senu awong eyero
sewa, "Nasaretera emo zo
yazo nuna Yesu awiya kau
nenane." Ayero sewa nung
eyero sena, "Na era." Ayero
sena ara. Yudas nung kere-
gao emo nung gorobo emore
dema dopero mitina.
6 Arare Yesu mene,
"na era," ayero senu
awong awang yero bautara
baungno zuwewa ara.
7 Ayero yewa nung nu-
pema atata yero sena, "Niye
awe maze kau nei?" Ayero
senu awong eyero sewa,
"Yesu Nasaretera emo."

8 Ayero sewa Yesu mene
awong eno eyero sena, “Na
sesena arauwa. Na era. Niye
na kau neya, arare dubu
nana ewiya dopu babae.”
9 Nung ge gitau sena awiya
me yaise sero buro-mani
nuna duwaese sena. Ge gitau
eyero sena, “Na eno pugasa
awong diya yetena zo za oko
tara yao ara.”
10 Arare Simon Petoro
nung iwi geingna puro nena
awiya ininu gururu senu
pirisa bainana soumani zo
auna dawong wawong mera
awiya kesena. Mani awiya
yazo nuna Maliko.
11 Ayero yenu Yesu mene
Petoro eno eyero sena, “Iwi
nina geingna pugai towae.
Yaya ewiya Mama nana
mene na eno pugatiniya,
awiya duwanese nesa?”
Ayero sena arauwa.
12 Ayero senu gorobo
emora diya mene senu
gorobo emo aune Yudara
polis amimene Yesu puro
wawong bunewa ara.
13 Bunero puro gitau baung
Anasira gare yewa ara.
Dawang aune emo zo yazo
nuna Kayafa amimene pirisa
baina yero nauna. Nune
Anasira mani baunodi atiro
nasani nauna.
14 Kayafa nune gitau Yuda
emo eno ge eyero sena, “Emo
bauno name apakana meko
yero aung yonine sero, nung
dekaongka amimene name
eno magayaise sao mitiya.”
Gitau ayero sena arauwa.

Petoro mene Yesu bewae yena.

Mt 26:69-70; Mk 14:66-68; Lu 22:55-57

15 Polis mene Yesu puro
baungno Anasira-una yewa,
Simon Petoro otao nuna zore
awongto Yesu puro bamuwa
awiya ago yero bamuwato
ara. Petorora otao awiya
pirisa baina awiya nung
gosinauna, arare Yesu ago
yero toi goma mokora yena
ara.*
16 Petoro mene zo goma
bautara atu dopena ara.
Ayero yenu otao nuna mene
pirisa baina auna gare atu
nauna, arare wosiro goma
be diya yao mani baunodi
zo aeno senu goma be iwenu
Petoro toi mokora yena ara.
17 Petoro toinu mani
baunodi goma be diya nena
amimene Petoro giro eyero
sena, “Emo ouna buro-mani
zo ning arita nowa.” Ayero
senu Petoro mene “Na aung.”
ayero sena ara.
18 Be aune pirisa bainana
soumani gorobo emore
awong yayaung yenu giro
iyao ero ainewa Petoro nung
dema baung nunae-una
towang yero iyao ainena
arauwa.

Pirisa baina mene Yesu atata yena.

Mt 26:59-66; Mk 14:55-64; Lu 22:66-71

19 Pirisa baina mene Yesu
buro-mani pupugaina aune o
ge tugata yero nauna aune
atata yena.

* **18:15:** Petorora otao awiya Yohane. Yohane nung ge gainasani yazo nuna pungyena. Yazo YOHANE awiya GE TAUYAORA SUSUWA auna atu tauno aune zazagairo gi.

20 Atata yenu Yesu mene
abena eyero sena, “Na ge
benaungna atu gege sinona.
Yuda emo augati nowa —
yere ibu enanata ibu bainana
— auna atu ge sero tugata
nasani gipinasani ayero
nona. Na opene ge oko
sinona.
21 Arare ning nono yero na
atata nesi? Ge sinona nig-
iti nowa awong awiya atata
yasa ge sinona awiya saya ni-
gase.”
22 Ayero senu diya emo
dopero mitiwa auna zo mene
Yesu sowena dero eyero
sena, “Ning noeno ge ayero
pirisa baina eno sinesi?”
23 Ayero senu Yesu mene
abena eyero sena, “Ge meko
seseni siya ayero sinesa auna
susuwa se. Arata na ge
iwaing sinena aune noeno na
dedunesi?” Ayero sena ara.
24 Yesu ge ayero senu
aune Anasi mene senu Yesu
bunero puro pirisa baina
yazo nuna Kayafa auna-una
bamuwa arauwa.

Petoro mene Yesu nupema bewae yena.

Mt 26:71-75; Mk 14:69-72; Lu 22:58-62

25 Simon Petoro nung iyao
ainasani mitinu awong nung
nupema atata yero sewa,
“Buro-mani nuna auna zo
ning arita nowa?” Ayero
sewa nung bewae yero eyero
sena, “Na aung.”
26 Ayero senu pirisa
bainana soumani zo, Petoro
mene dawong kesena auna
dikaing zo, amimene eyero
sena, “Ge me nibamu, ning
i bure atu Yesu aune dema
dopero mitesa gigenita
nowa?”
27 Ayero senu Petoro mene
nupema bewae yenu aune
kokora ge sena arauwa.

Awong Yesu Pilatora-una puro bamuwa.

Mt 27:1-2, 11-14; Mk 15:1-5; Lu 23:1-5

28 Iya gainu awong Yesu
Kayafara-una gare atu
puro wosiro baung Roma
emo zo awong diya nasani
nauna auna-una yewa ara.
Yuda emo awong Magayao
mene awong Daigaina auna
bonene minari sero newa,
arare awong iya be dang
sisigowi sero, Pilatora gare
oko towao yewa. Awiya
noeno okowata, Yuda emo
mene eyero sinasani nauwa,
“Dubo naname beingtire
yoiye sero, name emo
Yuda okora-una gare oko
towanene.”
29 Ayero sinauwa, arare
awong duru atu dopewa
Pilato mene kasa daung yero
awong atata yero sena, “Emo
ewiya pasena nouna puro
butunei?”
30 Ayero senu awong eyero
sewa, “Nung pasena oko yao
yatiya, awiya nae nina-una
oko puro batenane.”
31 Ayero sewa Pilato mene
eyero sena, “Sao tauyao
ge ninae mitiya auna teng
sepu aung yae.” Ayero senu
awong eyero sewa, “Nae
mani magayaese sao aung
yao awiya nanae-una gazao
mitiya. Noeno okowata, sao
tauyao ge ninae Roma emora
amimene gaziniya. Arata

nine sasa teng yariniya.”
Ayero sewa ara.
32 Yuda emo ayero sewa
Yesu nung nutope gitau “Na
i pasaora daya magayari-
nena,” ayero sena auna ge
awiya me yena.†
33 Pilato mene garo mokora
baungno Yesu yausenu
baungnu eyero sena, “Ning
Yuda emora emo tuwa ning?”
34 Ayero senu Yesu mene
abena eyero sena, “Ge awiya
dubo nina-una sinesita ena
mene bowi nana ning eno
seseya giro sinesi?”
35 Ayero senu Pilato mene
eyero sena, “Na Yuda emo
okowa. Emo mamono nina
arita pirisa babuze amimene
ning nana-una pugatineya.
Ning no yetesi?”
36 Ayero senu Yesu mene
eyero sena, “Na tawingna
etu emo tuwa oko yero nona.
Na tawingna etu emo tuwa
yero natena, awiya emo
dubu nana mene gi ami puro
na soremaya Yuda emo na
oko pumateya. Emo tuwa
yero naora buro nana awiya
tawingna etu oko mitiya.”
37 Ayero senu Pilato mene
eyero sena, “Ayero ning emo
tuwa zo ning?” Asenu Yesu
mene eyero sena, “Ara, kara
sinesa arauwa. Na emo tuwa
zo. Na ge me susuware kere-
gari sero wosiro tawingna
etu kasa yewang. Ge me ni-
gari ara tapunowa amimene
ge nana nigiti nowa.”
38 Ayero senu Pilato mene
abena eyero sena, “Ge me
awiya noiye?” Ayero sero
kasa daung yero Yuda emo
eno eyero sena, “Na emo
euna pasena tamari sero kau
nete zo oko tamao yetena.
39 Arata tani ninae zo mi-
tiya. Magayao mene awong
Daigaina auna iya be dang
ninae-una atu na eno sinowa
bunao emo zo ao-didinona
tebeba bautunoiya. Arare
deka ayero nigaya na Yuda
emora emo tuwa ninae ao-
diyana naise kotupuneita?”
40 Ayero senu awong wawa
sero eyero sewa, “Aung ara.
Nung okowata, Barabas nung
awiya ao-diyasa bae.” Ayero
sewa ara. Barabas nung
mani dero nona ugaing puro
yao emo.

19

*Pilato mene Yesu maga-
yaise emora waweng pugaina.
Mt 27:15-31; Mk 15:6-20;
Lu 23:13-25*

1 Pilato mene senu gorobo
emo awong Yesu angsi*
mene dewa.
2 Ayero yero nung izari
sero angsi dungne puro
ewero aune ziyo nuna-una
atu wosogaiwa. Ayero yero
taung wori yuyao zo dema
wosogaiwa punu

† **18:32:** Dao magayaora putoung. Roma emo dubu mene Yuda emo dubu puro wosiro diya yero nasani mani dao magayaora putoung amaze sorero puro nasani nauwa. Yuda emo awong ge nunae ena sao aung yao ine teng, ora mani dao magayao awiya awong sao aung yao ine teng oko. Nupema, mani i pasaora atu dao, awiya Roma emo mene gege yero nasani nauwa.

* **19:1:** Soremao Ge zo Matiu 27:26 auna atu mitiya awiya gi.

3 baung nuna-una nugu
yero nung sowena de-
dunasani eyero sewa, “Wari
iwaing, Yuda emora emo
tuwa.”
4 Pilato mene nupema kasa
daung yero Yuda emo eno
eyero sena, “Gipu. Na nung
puro ninae-una butunena.
Na pasena nuna tamari
sero kau nete zo oko tamao
yetena.” Ayero sena ara.
5 Ayero senu Yesu nung
angsi dungne ewao aune
taung wori yuyao wosogaiwa
puro nena aune dema wosiro
dopenu Pilato mene gipero
eyero sena, “Emo ewiya
gipu.”
6 Ayero senu pirisa
babuzere gorobo emo nunae
amimene giro wawa sero
sewa, “I pasaora atu ma-
gayaise. I pasaora atu
magayaise.” Ayero sewa
Pilato mene be nunae-una
puro eyero sena, “Na pasena
nuna kau nena. Nung
pasena aung. Arare niye
nika niyetope puro i pasaora
depu.”
7 Ayero senu Yuda emo
mene eyero sewa, “Nung
nutope ‘Na Tuwa Bayaura
mani,’ asinoiya, arare emo
ayao awiya magayaese sao
tauyao ge nanae auna atu sao
mitiya, arare magayaise.”
8 Ayero sewa Pilato
ge awiya nigiro awang
bainakama yena ara.
9 Ayero yero Yesu nupema
yuno garo mokora baungno
atata yero sena, “Ning natu
kasa yasi?” Ayero senu Yesu
mene abena oko sao yang-
duna.
10 Ayero yenu Pilato mene
eyero sena, “Ning noeno
ge nana oko abena sao
nesi? Nane sana narinesita i
pasaora magayarinesi auna
putoung nana-una mitiya,
awiya ning oko gosinesita?”
11 Ayero senu Yesu mene
abena eyero sena, “Tuwa
Bayau mene putoung awiya
ning eno oko pugao yatiya,
awiya ning na magayaora
pugao ine teng oko yatesa.
Arare emo na magayanese
sero nina waweng pugaiya
auna pasena mene pasena
nina daigatiniya.” Ayero
sena arauwa.
12 Ayero senu Pilato mene
ge awiya nigiro kasa daung
yero Yesu ao-diro duwari
senu Yuda emo awong wawa
sero eyero sewa, “Ning emo
awiya ao-diro duwaora ge
sarinesa, awiya ning Romana
emo tuwa Sisa auna otao nu-
pema oko narinesa. Zo nung
nutope emo tuwa asariniya
amimene Romana emo tuwa
Sisa awiya daigatiniya.”
13 Ayero sewa Pilato mene
ge awiya nigiro giro senu
Yesu puro kasa daung yewa
Pilato mene ge sao aung yao
masi nuna-una atu adungno
mitina ara. Masi awiya daba
mene nabero yao. Masi auna
yazo Yuda emo mene Gabata
asinauwa ara.
14 Arare Yuda emo bauno
oregao be baina auna atu mi-
tari sero nona kora nasani
newa wari towang dopenu
Pilato mene masi nuna-una
atu mitasani Yuda emo eno
eyero sena, “Gipu. Emo tuwa
ninae era.”

15 Ayero senu awong wawa
sero eyero sewa, “Nung aung
yaise. Nung aung yaise.
I pasaora atu magayaise.”
Ayero sewa Pilato mene
eyero sena, “Emo tuwa ninae
sana i pasaora atu magayaise
sineita?” Ayero senu pirisa
babuze mene abena eyero
sewa, “Nae emo tuwa nanae
zo aung. Roma emora emo
tuwa Sisa amimene gege yero
niya.”
16 Ayero sewa giro Pilato
mene ge nunae nigiro Yesu i
pasaora magayaise sero pu
wawong nunae-una gaina
arauwa.

*Yesu i pasaora dewa maga-
yena.*

*Mt 27:32-44; Mk 15:21-32;
Lu 23:26-43*

17 Ayenu gorobo emo mene
Yesu puro i pasao pugaiwa di-
ungnu tawing zo yazo nuna
Gitau Atora Wetu, arata Yuda
gera Goligata, auna puro ba-
muwa ara.
18 Puro baungno i pasaora
dewa ara. Dero pasena mani
etobe i pasao etora dero zo
enaba zo enaba Yesu towang
ayero urewa dopewa ara.
19 Pilato mene senu ge
eyero gaero Yesura i pasaora
atu pugaiwa, “Yesu Nasarete
napora. Nung Yuda emora
emo tuwa.”
20 Yesu dewa tawing awiya
napo mitina auna nugu.
Arare Yuda emo daigairo
mene puma sauma nasani
ge Yuda gera, Roma gera,
Grik gera gaewa awiya
zazagaiwa.
21 Arare Yuda emora pirisa
babuze mene Pilato eno
eyero sewa, “Ning eyero
gaetesa awiya teng oko niya,
‘Nung Yuda emora emo
tuwa.’ Awiya doro eyero sero
gae, ‘Nung nutope na Yuda
emora emo tuwa asinoiya’
ayero gae.”
22 Ayero sewa Pilato
mene eyero sena, “Gaetena
amimene mitaise.” Ayero
sena arauwa.’
23 Gorobo emo awong
Yesu i pasaora dero aune
taung wori nuna tame awiya
kerewa siwongpatige yenu
bono yero pumuwa. Arata
taung wori tura awiya mo
etobe pu dekaongna gairo
gayao oko. Ika atu gaero
wosiro babao ara.
24 Arare awong eyero sewa,
“Awiya keranane meko
yariniya. Arare ge tuwao
zo yazo nuna laki yanane
emo zora-una kasayai giro
amimene paise.” Ayero sero
yewa ara. Ayero yewa aune
ge gayao zo eyero mitiya
amimene me yena,

Awong taung wori nana tame
awiya bono yewa.

Taung wori nana eno ge
tuwao zo yazo nuna
laki yewa.

Ge gayao mitiya, arare
gorobo emo mene ayero
yewa.

25 Yesura i pasao susuwara
atu emo bauno benaung eyao
amimene dopewa: Ai nuna,
aira yao, Maria Kliopara aro,
Maria napo nuna Madala.
26 Arare Yesu nung ai nuna
aune buro-mani nuna iwaing
awongto dopero mitiwato

giro ai nuna eno eyero sena,
"Aya, mani nina arauwa."
27 Ayero sero buro-mani
nuna eno eyero sena, "Ai
nina arauwa." Ayero senu
giro be auna atu nung Yesura
ai yunu nuna-una gare wit-
inu diya yero nauna arauwa.

Yesu magayena.
Mt 27:45-56; Mk 15:33-41;
Lu 23:44-49
28 Arare Yesu nung buro
nuna aung yenu giro ge
gayao zo mitina awiya me
yaise sero eyero sena, "Na
ouwe niya."
29 Ayero senu awong
witora yabutata zo puro ou
wain dokowang yao awang
zora mitina auna dusero
itura diro be nuna-una
pugaiwa.
30 Ou wain miniro eyero
sena, "Buro yero besugena."
Ayero sero tumo gokosenu
oweno nuna aung yena
arauwa.
31 Yuda emo awong iya
dang nunae-una nona sosi-
nasani giro eyero sewa,
"Ture awiya Magayao mene
awong Daigaina auna iya
be bainakama, arare emo
i pasaora dao awiya oko
mitae." Ayero sero Pilato
eno eyero sewa, "Awong
mena magayaese sero ning
ge sasa gorobo emo mene
baungno te nunae dero
zozorogaya mena magayaya
aingso nunae i pasaora atu
paese." Ayero sewa Pilato
mene ge nunae nigina.
32 Ayenu gorobo emo
awong pasena emo etobe
Yesu aune dema dewa auna
zora te dewa wetu zorogainu
zora deka ayero dewa zoro-
gainu ayewa ara.
33 Ayero yero Yesura-una
baungno nung magayero
mitinu giro wetu oko dao
zorogao duwa ara.
34 Arata gorobo emo zo
mene baungno karowa
mene Yesura zazawingna atu
gaenu basugainu yure oure
wosina ara.
35 Nane nona awiya diti
moko nana mene gigiwang.
Arare na sero keregatinena
me niya arauwa. Na gosi-
nena, ge awiya me arauwa.
Niye dema gaya me yaise
sero ge me keregatinena
arauwa.
36 Ge gayao zo eyero mitiya
awiya me yaise sero nona
awiya kasa yena,
Awong wetu nuna zo za oko
daya zorogariniya.
37 Nupema ge gayao zo
eyero mitiya,
Awong nung gaewa basug-
aina awiya
diti yero garineya.
Ge gayao etobe ayero
miteyato arauwa.

Yesu mutewa.
Mt 27:57-61; Mk 15:42-47;
Lu 23:50-56
38 Yosepe Arimatia na-
pora nung Yesura mani zo
yero nasani nauna, arata
nung Yuda emo awang
yero tumo diyao nuna
awiya pungyero puro nasani
nauna. Nung amimene
Pilatora-una baungno Yesura
aingso i pasaora atu pumari
sero atata yena. Ayero yenu
Pilato mene niginu baungno
batagairo puna ara.

39 Nikodema nung gitau
pingne Yesura-una kasa yena
amimene i mung sereyao
mouyao nuna 34 kilogram
ayao puro baungno Yosepe
sorepu nasani
40 Yesura aingso i mung
sereyao amimene suwero
mo neyang yao mene ewe-
wato ara. Yuda emo awong
emo maganauwa awiya
ayero yero nauwa ara.
41 Yesu dewa tawing auna
agewara i buro zo mitauna
auna atu daba uma zo biriti
asero seka wamuwa mitina.
Gitau emo zora aingso atu
oko pugao.
42 Biriti awiya nugu mitina,
arare Yuda emora oregao
be baina auna nona sosaora
be mitinu giro awongto
Yesura aingso atu pugaiwato
arauwa.

20

Yesu magayaora atu seka yero iropuna.

Mt 28:1-8; Mk 16:1-8; Lu 24:1-12

1 Sande gora oko iyagairo
baingtao Maria napo nuna
Madala amimene biritira
baungno eyero gigina. Daba
biritira uma be gazao awiya
dereme yero baungno enaba
demese atu mitina.
2 Ayero giro sungno
baungno Simon Petoro aune
Yesura buro-mani iwaing
auna-una kasa yero eyero
sena, “Awong Tuwara aingso
puro babeya. Awiya natu
pugei?”
3 Ayero senu giro Petoro
otao nuna zore baung biritira
yewato ara.
4 Nagibe atu sungno
bautu newato otao amimene
sungno Petoro daigairo gitau
baungno biritira kasa yena.
5 Kasa ye daba umana gairo
utero mo aingso nuna ewe-
wato agege mitinu gigina.
Arata nung oko towao.
6 Ayero nenu Simon Petoro
ago kasa yero daba umana
toiro mo gigina.
7 Mo zo ziyora ewewato
awiya dema mitinu gigina.
Mo awiya mo enane dema
oko mitina. Nung nata enaba
atu zorogairo baingtao mene
mitina.
8 Arare Petoro gosinenu
otao nuna gitau baungno
daba umana atu kasa yena
amimene ago toiro giginu me
yena ara.
9 Arata awongto Yesu
magayaora atu seka yero
iropariniya auna ge gayao
mitina auna susuwa awiya
oko giro baingtiwato.
10 Ayero yero nupema
yesese yero baung nape
yewato arauwa.

Yesu nung Maria napo nuna Madala auna-una kasayena.

Mt 28:9-10; Mk 16:9-11

11 Maria nung biriti umana
bera atu dopero zi sinasani
mitete daba umana bera atu
utero diti yena.
12 Diti yero angelo etobe
taung wori neyang yaore
Yesu pugaiwa iropuro bauna
masi auna atu zo gitaura zo
tera ayero dopero mitiwato
gigina ara.
13 Giginu awongto eyero
sewato, “Ning noeno zi

sinesi?" Ayero sewato nung eyero sena, "Tuwa nana-una aingso puro natu babeya kau neni."

14 Ayero sero kapetegairo Yesu dopero mitinu gigina. Giro Yesura benaung oko gig-inu kasa yena ara.

15 Ayero yenu Yesu mene atata yero eyero sena, "Ning noeno zi sinesi? Ning awe kau nesi?" Ayero senu Maria nung i buro auna maung mene dopero mitinuta asero eyero sena, "Nine Yesura aingso puro baungno agewa zora atu pugesita? Se giro baungno pumane."

16 Ayero senu Yesu mene abena eyero sena, "Maria." Ayero senu nung sopine yero Yuda gera "Rabonai" asena. (Ge naname-una, Gipao Emo.)

17 Ayero senu Yesu mene eyero sena, "Na Mamana-una oko witao ware na oko inase. Ning baungno buro-mani nana eno eyero se. 'Mama nana awiya Maung ninae. Tuwa Bayau nana awiya Tuwa Bayau ninae. Na nuna-una witarinena.' Ayero se nigae."

18 Ayero senu Maria napo nuna Madala amimene yesese yero baungno Yesura buro-mani eno eyero sena, "Na Tuwa gigena." Ayero sero aune Yesu mene ge nung eno sena awiya awong eno sena ara.

Yesura buro-mani mene garo mokora atu augairo mitiwa aune nung nunae-una kasa yena.

Mt 28:16-20; Mk 16:14-18; Lu 24:36-49

19 Sande ture mume iti-nenu buro-mani mene Yuda emo awang yero augairo garo be dewa gaunu mi-tiwa Yesu mene awena-una towang atu kasa yero dopero eyero sena, "Awang yao doro iwaing mitipu."

20 Ayero sero berumana masi wawong etora aune zazawingna aune gipena. Ayero yenu buro-mani mene Tuwa nunae giro yawa yawa yewa.

21 Ayero yewa nung nu-pema awong eno eyero sena, "Awang yao doro iwaing mitipu. Mama mene na iyengtina, deka ayero nane niye iyengtiti nena."

22 Ayero sero oweno nuna pise awena-una gairo eyero sena, "Oweno pungpu.

23 Niye emora pasena disaya aung yariniya. Arata niye oko disao yaya mi-tariniya." Ayero sena arauwa.

Tomasra ge.

24 Otao nunae Tomas yazo nuna zo Didimo, nung awiya agewa zora atu nenu Yesu mene mani enana-una gege kasa yena.

25 Arare otao mani ena mene bowi ge nung eno eyero sewa, "Nae Tuwa gigenane." Ayero sewa nung eyero sena, "Na natope diti moko nana me mene wa-wongna beruma masi giro, o wawong soro nana mene beruma masi gaero giro, o zazawing nuna gaeteya auna

iso wawong nana mene iniro giro ayarinena, awiya ge ninae me asarinena." Ayero sena ara.

26 Wari be 8 aung yenu aune buro-mani nuna ena aune Tomas nuka nung dema garo mokora atu toiro garo be apakana dewa gaunu mitiwa Yesu mene awena-una towang atu nupema kasa yero dopero eyero sena, "Awang yao doro iwaing mitipu."

27 Ayero sero Tomas eno eyero sena, "Ning wawong soro nina mene wawong nana iniro gi. Wawong nina mene zazawing nana iniro gi. Ayero yero dubo eto nupema oko ye. Na seka nena awiya gasa me yae."

28 Ayero senu Tomas mene eyero sena, "Ning Tuwa nana. Ning Tuwa Bayau nana."

29 Ayero senu Yesu mene eyero sena, "Ning na gosi-nasani aeno na tumo didi-nesa. Awong na oko gao nasani na tumo diyarineya awong amimene dema yawa yawa yarineya." Ayero sena arauwa.

30 Tani ena daigairo Yesu mene buro-mani nuna-una ditira atu nauna awiya buku euna oko gaero aung yao.

31 Arata ge gainena auna susuwa noeno okowata, eyao eno gainena arauwa: Niye ge ewiya zazagairo nigiti nasani Yesu nung Sorao Emo Kristo, Tuwa Bayaura Mani, auna ge awiya gaya me yaise, o nung tumo didinasani yazo nuna-una nao me iwaing tamaese sero ge ewiya gainena.

21

Yesura buro-mani ena ou nazira atu newa nung nunae-una kasa yena.

1 Yesura buro-mani ena Taibirias* ou nazira atu newa nung nunae-una kasa yena. Buro-mani awong dubu euna-una kasa yena.

2 Simon Petoro, Tomas yazo nuna zo Didimo, Nataniel Galilaya tawing Kena napo mitauna auna, aune Zebedira mani etobe, aune zo etobe dema. Emo amimene au dekaongna gairo mitiwa aune

3 Simon Petoro mene ena eno eyero sena, "Na wo pumari bautunena." Ayero senu awong eyero sewa, "Nae ning aune dema babari-nenane." Ayero sero wangna witiro bamuwa. Bautunete ping aune wo oko pumao yewa.

4 Anasani ou nazi auna atu newa iya gatinenu Yesu mene bage atu dopena ara. Dopenu awong benaung nuna oko giro baingtiwa.

5 Ayero yewa Yesu mene awong atata yero eyero sena, "Mani awiso, niye wo zo mitita?" Ayero atata yenu awong eyero sewa, "Aung."

6 Ayero sewa nung eyero sena, "Wang deung enaba wawong mera ina atu moga pugaipu wosai aune wo taka-sai watimae." Ayero senu moga pugaiwa wosinu wo

* **21:1:** Soremao Ge zo Luka 5:1 auna atu mitiya awiya gi.

daigairo nibamu takasena ara. Ayero yenu watiung wangna gari yewa teng oko yenu kaputewa.

7 Ayenu Yesura buro-mani iwaing amimene Petoro eno eyero sena, “Owiya Tuwa ara.” Ayero senu Simon Petoro nung mo gege awiro nena, arare nung “Tuwa mene niya ora,” ge awiya nigiro taung wori nuna tame awiya wosogairo witora gutena ara.

8 Awong bago deungbera ake ina atu newa, arare mani ena mene wang dawinasani moga wore watiuno bamuwa ara.

9 Ayero yero witi ika yero nona eyao gigiwa. Iyao mokora atu wore mare sasinasani mitina.

10 Mitinu awong witiro bamuwa Yesu mene eyero sena, “Wo pumeya auna ena puro bungpu.”

11 Ayero senu Simon Petoro mene wangna witiro moga watiung ika gaina ara. Moga mokora wo babuze 153 ayero mitiwa, arata moga oko zanao.

12 Arare Yesu mene awong eno eyero sena, “Bungpu, nona minae.” Ayero senu buro-mani nuna mene “Ning aweni?” ayero atata yari sero yewata gigiwa mou yenu giro duwa. Noeno okowata, nung Tuwa ara, awiya yemaoko gigiwa kasa yena.

13 Yesu mene wo ma bono yero awong eno pugaina ara.

14 Yesu nung magayaora atu seka yero iropuro buro-mani nuna-una kasa yenu be etama yena.

Yesu mene Petoro be etama atata yena.

15 Nona miniwa aune Yesu mene Simon Petoro atata yero eyero sena, “Simon, Yohanena mani, otao mani nina awong na aratapunowa, awiya nine awong daigati nasani na ara baina tapunosa, awiya me ing?” Ayero senu Petoro mene abena eyero sena, “Tuwa, nao otao yero nonano, awiya ning gosinesa.” Ayero senu Yesu mene eyero sena, “Ning lama dubu nana awiya uninasani neu.”

16 Ayero sero nupema atata yero eyero sena, “Simon, Yohanena mani, ning meba na aratapunosita?” Ayero senu Petoro mene eyero sena, “Tuwa, nao otao yero nonano, awiya ning gosinesa.” Ayero senu Yesu mene eyero sena, “Ning lama dubu nana-una diya yero neu.”

17 Ayero sero nupema atata yero eyero sena, “Simon, Yohanena mani, nao otao yero nonano, awiya me ing?” Tairo naora atata yenu be etama yenu Petoro nung punu nuna-una mou yenu giro dubo mininasani eyero sena, “Tuwa, ning emora dubo gosinosa, arare nao otao yero nonano awiya ning gosinesa arauwa.” Ayero senu Yesu mene eyero sena, “Ning lama dubu nana uninasani neu.

18 Ge memoko sana nigi. Ning sema nina-una nasani nitope geing ipura diyao nina awiya diro nagibo natu

natu babari sero bautu-
nauwasa. Arata nete zai yero
wawong nina ika pari yasa
emo zo mene ipu nina-una
geing diro masi oko babari
sarinesa auna ning puro
babariniya.”

19 Yesu mene ayero
sinasani Petorora maga-
yao auna susuwa awiya
keregaina. Magayao nuna
mene Tuwa Bayaura yazo
de ika yari nena awiya sena
arauwa. Ge ayero sero aune
nung eno eyero sena, “Bung,
na ago yase.”

20 Asenu Petoro mene
kapetegairo Yesura buro-
mani iwaing nuna-una
bautara bautu nenu gigina.
Mani awiya gitau Magayao
mene awong Daigaina auna
bonene mininewa aune
Yesura-una nugu baungno
ge daweng pugairo atata
yero eyero sena, “Tuwa, awe
mene ning keregariniye?”

21 Mani ayero sena
amimene ago bautu nenu
giro Petoro mene Yesu atata
yero eyero sena, “Tuwa,
mani ewiya gire?”

22 Ayero atata yenu Yesu
mene eyero sena, “Nung
katu nai, na kepetegairo bari
sarinena, nona awiya nina
okowa. Ning na ago ye.”
Ayero sena ara.

23 Arare ge nigao ena mene
ago na eno bisi ge eyero
sewa, “Mani awiya nung
oko magayariniya.” Ayero
sinauwa ara. Arata Yesu
mene na eno eyero oko sena,
“Nung oko magayariniya.”
Ge eyero gege sena, “Nung
katu nai na kapetegairo bari
sarinena, nona awiya nina
okowa.”

24 Nane nona awiya
apakana giro baingtiwang
amimene keregairo ge ewiya
gaetena. Arare niye na eno
eyero gosinowa, ge nana me
nibamu.

25 Yesu mene tani ena yero
nasani nauna. Arata emo
mene tani Yesu nasani nauna
awiya dekaong-dekaong
bukura gayateya, awiya
buku mene tawing sero
topetiro aung yero yatita
nowa.

APOSOLO BURO YERO NASANI NAUWA

Aposolo mene buro yero nasani nauwa auna ungwe ewiya Luka mene gaena. Nung Yesura ungwe yazo LUKA awiya gitau gaero besugairo aune ungwe ewiya susuuno gaena. Nung emo zo yazo nuna Teofilo aeno gaena. Arata Teofilo gege okowata, tawing sero sero emo bauno mene gaese sero gaena. Ungwe euna susuwa eyao era: Oweno mene aposolo sorepunaunu awong Yesura Bowi Iwaing puro tugata-magata nasani bautunasani nauwa. Buro Petoro mene nauna auna ungwe awiya gabu 1-12 auna atu mitiya. Ora buro Paulo mene nauna auna ungwe awiya gabu 13-28 auna atu mitiya. Luka nung be ena Paulo aune dema nasani nauna, arare auna ungwe gainasani "nae" ayero sena. Tani awiya eyao era: 16:10-17, 20:5-21:18, 27:1-28:16.

Yesu mene Oweno iyengtai wosaise sena.

1 O Teofilo, na gitau ge gaewang, awiya buro apakana Yesu mene yero nasani nauna, o ge tugata yero nasani nauna auna ge ungwe awiya gitau buku zora gaewang ara.

2 Yesu buro nuna zayero nawe dunu Tuwa Bayau mene senu uritira witina auna ungwe gaero besugaingwa ara. Yesu oko witaore Oweno mene nung soreunu nung aposolo dubu gitau yero naunu nasani nauwa awong eno buro ge pugaina ara.

3 Nung yaya tapunete magayero nupema seka yero iropuro aposolo dubura-una wari be 40 ayero kasa yero pungyero ayero nasani Tuwa Bayau nata Tuwa yero nariniya auna ge tugata-magata yero nung iropuna auna susuwa dema keregairo baingtinu gigiwa ara.

4 Nung awong aune dema nasani awong eno ge eyero tugata yena, "Niye Yerusalem napo mena oko yangduwae. Mama mene Oweno pugari sena, awiya diya nasani mi-tiungpu. Na auna gitau se-wang gigiwa.

5 Diya mitaese sinena, noeno okowata, Yohane mene emo bauno ou gege susunasani nauna, arata be maingkoka gege aung yai aune Tuwa Bayau mene Oweno niye eno pugariniya." Ayero sena arauwa.

Yesu uritira witina.
Mk 16:19-20; Lu 24:50-53

6 Aposolo awong Yesu aune dema augairo mitasani nung atata yero eyero sewa, "Tuwa, ning be eune Is-reli emo bauno apakana au dekaongna gasa name naka nametope tawing naname-una maung yero narinenineta?"

7 Ayero sewa Yesu mene abena eyero sena, "Mama nung putoung nuna mene be

imokore apungne pugainu
mitoiya, awiya niye nigao ine
oko mitiya.
8 Arata Oweno mene
wosiro ninae-una towai
aune putoung pumarineya.
Putoung puro bowi sao emo
nana yero narineya. Ayero
yero Yerusalem nape atu
zayero Yudaya tawingnata
Samaria tawingna o tawing
sero sero auna niye bowi
nana puro babarineya."
Ayero sena ara.
9 Ge ayero sero aune
nunae-una ditira atu witina.
Wiwitinenu bereze mene
nung worero puro witinu
kau yewa ara.
10 Awong diti ye ika gairo
kau newa emo etobe taung
wori nunato neyangyaore
mene nunae-una atu mena
kasa yero dopewato.
11 Atu dopero atata yero
sewato, "Galilaya tawingna
emo, niye noeno diti ye ika
uritira gairo mitei? Yesu
niye doro uritira witi gigeya
deka ayero yero nupema
wosariniya." Ayero sewato
ara.

Yudasra buro awiya Matayas mene pungna.

12 Aposolo awong diri yazo
Oliwa auna atu kapetegairo
Yerusalem nape buro toiwa.
Nagibo diri yazo Oliwa doro
Yerusalem babao awiya
apungkaka gege ara.
13 Awong Yerusalem nape
toiro esewa garo mitauwa
deka auna baungno witiwa
ara. Atu witiwa auna yazo
nunae era: Petoro, Yohane,
Yakobo, Anderea, Filip,
Tomas, Batolomiu, Matiu,
Yakobo nung Alifayora
mani, Simon Gewera* ayero
sinasani nauwa, Yuda nung
Yakobora yazo auna mani.
14 Emo dubu aune Yesura
ai Maria nupema bauno
ena aune Yesura meta-
mani, awong amimene dubo
dekaongka yero isa buro
wari be sero yero nasani
mitiwa ara.
15 Be aune wari be etobe
oko aung yaore Yesura emo
bauno 120 amimene augairo
mitiwa Petoro mene nunae-
una towang atu iropuro
eyero sena,
16 "O otao mani nana, Yu-
das nung nai gitau yeti iwo
mene Yesu pumeya auna ge
nuna Oweno mene Dawidira
be pungnu eo yenu ge sena,
ge awiya me yaise sao mitiya,
arare me yetiya.
17 Yudas nung buro otao
nanae zo. Nung dema burora
atu naise Yesu mene sero
puna ara." Petoro mene
ayero sena ara.

18 (Yudas nung pasena
yenu zuma gaewa auna
moni awiya puro baungno
emo zora tawing zuma
gaero pungna. Nung tawing
auna baungno zuwenu oti
bususenu tini yo popore
buwaka gainu magayena
ara.
19 Ayero yenu bowi awiya
Yerusalem emo bauno mene
nigiro tawing auna yazo ge
nunae-una Akelidama ayero
sewa ara. Ge naname-una
Tawing Yu Wosina.)

* **1:13:** Soremao Ge zo Luka 6:15 auna atu mitiya awiya gi.

20 Petoro mene eyero sena,
“Yere buku nanae yazo Sam
auna atu eyero gayao mitiya,
Napo nuna zatu kasayaise.
Garo nuna-una emo zo oko
naise.
Ayero zo eyao era,
Buro nuna awiya zo mene
pumaise.
21 Ge gayao ayero mitiya,
arare emo zo mene nae
soremai Yesu magayaora atu
seka yero iropumiya auna
bowi nuna sinasani nanene.
Emo eyao amimene nae
soremaise:
22 Yohane mene emo bauno
ge ou susunenu Tuwa Yesu
mene buro nuna zayero
naname-una towang atu
nasani naunu name nung
ago yero nasani nawe
duwane uritira witiya, emo
zo susuwara atu Yesu ago
yero buna amimene kasa
yero name soremaise.”
23 Petoro mene ayero senu
emo etobe tamuwa ara. Zo
yazo nuna Yosefe. Ena mene
nung Basaba ayero sinauwa,
arata ena mene zo Zastas
ayero sinauwa. Emo zo yazo
nuna Matayas awiya dema
tamuwa.
24 Tauno giro isa eyero
sewa, “O Tuwa, ning emora
dubo gosinosa, arare emo
etobe ewiya nunato-una awe
gigesa teng niye, awiya gipe
giro
25 aposolo buro Yudas
mene yangdotiya awiya
pumae. Yudas nung buro
awiya yangdoro soma gerao
nuna auna babiya.”
26 Isa ayero sero vot yewa
Matayas mene daigaina.
Ayero yewa Matayas nung
aposolo 11 aune dema taina
ara.

2

Oweno wosina.

1 Iya be baina yazo nuna
Pentekos auna be kasa yenu
giro Yesura emo bauno
apakana garo dekaongka
auna atu augairo mitiwa ara.
2 Mitiwa bewing zo bisi
bainakama mene bewing
saine yero uritira atu wosiro
garo mitiwa auna toiro be
buna.
3 Ayero yenu awong
gosinewa nona zo ewawa
ine amimene iyao ine yero
gagausero emo bauno mi-
tiwa auna emo sero dopero
waegaina ara.
4 Ayero yenu Oweno mene
dubo nunae-una toiro be
buro ge ewe-pape dubo
nunae-una pugaina awiya
teng sewa ara.
5 Be aune Yuda emo taw-
ing sero sero mene augaora
buro Yerusalem atu augairo
mitiwa ara. Awong yere sao
emo ara.
6 Arare awong bewing
baina awiya dema nigiro
emo bauno apakana ayero
buro zimuwa ara. Ziuno
wawong di gamuwa. Noeno
okowata, aposolo mene ge
tawing sero sero auna awiya
sinewa nigiwa ara.
7 Nigiro wawong di gauno
iwawa nasani eyero sewa,
“Emo dubu ge sineya ewiya
Galilaya emo gege.
8 Awong nono yero tawing
kasa yewangne auna ge
benaung giti seseya nigenane

gera mamono mene saine
nei?
9 Name ewiya Patia emo,
Midia emo, Ilam emo,
Mesopotemia tawingna,
Yudaya tawingna, Kapadosia
tawingna, Ponto tawingna,
Asia tawingna,
10 Firizia tawingna, Pam-
filia tawingna, Izip taw-
ingna, napo Sairini Libia
tawingna mitiya auna napo
mamanikakara, name ena
mene napo Roma atu esewa
yero buro mitenane,
11 Yuda emo aune emo
ena Yuda emo mene yaine
nowa awong aune Krit emo
aune Arabia emore. Name
amimene nenane ge naname
tawing sero sero auna awiya
sinasani tani iwawaing Tuwa
Bayau mene yero noiya auna
bowi ge seseya nigiti nenane
ara."
12 Emo awong ayero sewa
dubo sisigainu kotumao
daigairo puro eyero sewa,
"Tani awiya noiye?"
13 Ayero sewa, arata ena
mene zo aposolo dubu iz-
inasani eyero sewa, "Awong
ou wain yanakana mineya,
arare dubo dau ni ge ayetu-
gao sineya ara." Ayero sewa
arauwa.

Petoro mene Oweno wosina auna susuwa kere-gaina.

14 Ayero sewa Petoro nung
otao 11 aune dema dopero
ge puro zutiyero eyero sena,
"O Yuda emo otao mani arita
mani Yerusalem nape etu
nowa, niye apakana dawong
yawero ge sana nigipu.
15 Niye emo dubu eeno
eyero sineya, 'Ou wain
mininete dau neya.' Ayero
oko sepu. Iya yemeneka
gatiniya. Arare ou wain nono
yero minari nenine?
16 Niye ge sineya auna eno
okowata. Tani gosineya auna
susuwa awiya eyao era. Po-
rofete Yoeli mene ge eyero
gaena awiya me niya.

17 Tuwa Bayau mene siniya,

Nete tawingna be besugati-
nai* aune na Oweno
nana pugana wa sig-
oru ine yero wosiro
emo bauno apakana
auna mokora to-
wariniya.

Mani emodidire baunodidire
ninae mene porofete
mene saine yarineya.
Mani emodidi ninae
mene seka mitasani
atiyo yaine yero
nona me garineya.
Emo kikiyongne ni-
nae mene atiyo me
yarineya.

18 Be aune na Oweno nana
emo bauno nana auna-una
pugana awong porofete
mene saine yarineya.
19 Sana berezera atu tani ena
kasa yariniya. Nupema taw-
ingna atu dema tani ena kasa
yariniya.

Tani awiya yure, iyaore,
boingsa bainane
amimene kasa
yariniya.

* **2:17:** Tawingna be besugatinai. Be awiya Yesu witina atu zayero butunoiya, bautunai Yesu kapetegairo bumai aune aung yariniya. Arare be yeme awiya dema be amimene pupuniya.

20 Wari sikimariniya. Ino
yu yero yu ine yariniya.
Tani awiya kasayaya aune
Tuwara be baina waegaore
kasa yariniya.
21 Be aune zo nung Tuwa yau
sariniya, nung awiya Tuwa
mene sorero pumariniya.

Yoeli mene ayero gaena
arauwa.

22 O Isreli emo otao mani
nana, ge sana nigipu. Tuwa
Bayau mene Yesu Nasarete
emo awiya burora pugaina,
awiya gaese sero Tuwa
Bayau mene putoung nung
eno pugainu ninae-una
towang atu nasani buro tau
yetugao, tani sekawa aune
tani putoungne yero nasani
naunu gosinasani nauwa
ara. Susuwa awiya gosineya
ara.
23 Awong Yesu puro wa-
wong ninae-una pugarineya,
awiya Tuwa Bayau mene
yemaoko ayero yaese senu
tau yena. Nupema yemaoko
giginu teng yena. Arare
nagibo sena teng niye Yesu
maga yaise sero emo Yudara
sao tau yao ge aung auna
waweng pugeya i pasaora
deteya maga yetiya ara.
24 Nung maga yaora yaya
tami Tuwa Bayau mene
yayara bunao besero maga
yaora mokora atu uweti
seka yero iropumiya. Noeno
okowata, magayao mene
nung sorao ine teng oko.
25 Dawidi mene Sorao Emo
naname iropariniya auna ge
eyero sena,

Tuwa nung benaung nana-
una mitoi gosinona.

Na awang yoni sero, nung
wawong me nana-una
dopero mitoiya.
26 Arare moko nana mene
yawa yawa noi ewawa nana
mene yawa yawa yero noiya.
Awiya gege okowata, na
magayaora gerao amimene
Tuwa Bayau tumo didinasani
iwaing oregarinena.
27 Ayero yarinena. Noeno
okowata, ititi nana mene
magayao napora mitoiye
sero, Tuwa Bayau ning na
oko duwarinesa.
Ning na soumani nina
me ewiya oko yang-
duwasa aingso nana
gung yero wuru puro
aung yariniya. Aung
ara.
28 Ning nao mera nagibo
awiya na eno gipasa.
Ning na aune dema mi-
tasa na yawa yawa
bainakama yarinena.

29 Dawidi mene ayero sena
arauwa.
O otao mani nana, na
ewowo naname Dawidira ge
awiya sero baingtana nigipu.
Dawidi nung magayenu
mutewa biriti nuna naname-
una etu mitoiya.
30 Nung amimene porofete
yero nasani nauna, arare
nung eyero gigina ara. Tuwa
Bayau mene Dawidira saisi-
buna dubu auna atu zo emo
tuwa pugai emo tuwa yaora
buro nuna awiya pumaise ge
senu tau yena ara.
31 Tuwa Bayau mene buro
yari sena, awiya Dawidi
mene gigina. Arare nung
Sorao Emo naname iropao
nuna-una ge eyero sena,
“Tuwa Bayau mene nung oko

yangduwai magayao napora
atu mitariniya. Taung aingso
nuna mene oko gung yero
wururu sariniya. Aung ara."
32 Yesu nung awiya Tuwa
Bayau mene uweti seka
yero iropumiya, awiya me
diti moko nanae mene giro
nenane ara.
33 Tuwa Bayau Maung
nuna-una yumao mene
yumi witiro Tuwa Bayaura
wawong mera adumi Maung
mene Oweno pugari sena,
awiya nung eno pugai puro
tani nigiti nasani gosineya
ewiya yeti kasa yetiya.
34 Yesu uritira witiya, ayero
Dawidi nung nuka nutope
uritira oko witao. Arata nung
eyero sena,

Tuwa Bayau mene Tuwa
nana eno eyero sena,
"Ning buro wawong
me nana-una atu
adungno mitasa

35 na iwo dubu nina awiya
benaung nina-una pugana
izarinesa."
36 Dawidi mene ayero sena
ara. Arare niye Isreli emo
apakana amimene eyero
gipu tauyae. Niye Yesu i
pasaora deteya, nung awiya
Tuwa Bayau mene burora
pugainu nung Tuwa aune
Sorao Emo naname yero
noiya ara." Petoro mene
ayero sena arauwa.

Emo daigairo mene dubo darawa yewa ge ou suwewa.

37 Petoro mene ge ayero
senu nigiro dubo miniwa ara.
Dubo mininasani nung arita
aposolo ena awiya atata yero
eyero sewa, "Otao mani, nae
nono yarinenine?"
38 Ayero sewa giro Petoro
mene eyero sena, "Tuwa
Bayau mene pasena ninae di-
saise niye dubo darawa yero
Yesu Kristo tumo diyaya nae
niye ge ou suwanene. Ayero
yanane Tuwa Bayau mene
Oweno niye eno pugariniya
ara.
39 Niye arita mani awiso
ninae arita ena ake atu
nowa, awiya Tuwa Bayau
naname mene ara taungno
yau sinoiya auna teng Oweno
niye eno pugari sinoiya ara."
40 Petoro mene ge ayero
sero aung yero ge ena susu-
uno sinasani wini ge dema
sinasani eyero sena, "Emo
memeko-mameko etu nowa
amimene pasenana abena
tamarineya. Niye awong
aune dema abena tamowi
sero dubo darawa yepu."
41 Petoro mene ayero senu
emo ena ge awiya nigiwa me
yena, arare awong awiya ge
ou suwewa. Wari be aune
emo 3,000 Yesura dubu aune
dema taiwa arauwa.

Bonene mininasani isa sinasani ayero nasani nauwa.

42 Aposolo mene Yesura ge
tugata nauwa awong nigari
arataungno yero nauwa ara.
Ayero nasani dubo mene
tairo baingtiro bonenena-ta
isara awiya ozaung-zaung
augati nasani nauwa ara.
43 Aposolo awong tani-
butani putoungne daigairo
nasani nauwa emo bauno
apakana amimene wawong
di gauno nasani nauwa ara.
44 Kristo tumo didinasani
nauwa amimene dubo
dekaongka yero wau nona

nunae dubura gege ayero
sero nasani nauwa ara.
45 Ena mene tawingne wau
nunae aune awiya emo ena
eno pugairo moni puro otao
mani ena bogamasa nasani
nauwa giro bono yero nasani
nauwa ara.
46 Awong wari be sero
dubo dekaongka yero Tuwa
Bayaura ibu bainana atu
augati nasani nauwa. Nu-
pema garo nuka nunae sero
augairo bonene yero min-
inasani nauwa ara. Ayero
nasani ma maze zo oko sorao
dubo mene yawa yawa yero
mininasani nauwa ara.
47 Ayero nasani Tuwa
Bayau bowi nasani nauwa.
Ayero yewa emo bauno
apakana awong giro yawa
yawa nasani awong arata-
muwa. Tuwa nung be
giti emo bauno ena sorero
pupunaunu awong dubura
una susuuno nasani nauwa
arauwa.

3

Petoro mene emo asama yao zo kora yena.

1 Wari zore Petoroto
Yohane ture isa saora be
bunu giro Tuwa Bayaura ibu
baina auna toiwato ara.
2 Toiti newato emo zo
aira tiyangna atu asama yao
kasayena, awiya diungno
puro bumuwa. Emo nung
otao mani mene be giti
diungno puro baungno ibu
baina auna garo bera nugu
atu pugati nauwa mitima
nauna. Garo be awiya Garo
Be Wosewa ayero sinasani
nauwa. Atu mitasani emo
toiro buwana isona nauwa
nona eno isa wowosa sero
nasani nauna.
3 Arare Petoroto Yohane
ibu mokora towari sero
newato giro nung nona eno
awongto isa sena ara.
4 Isa senu awongto nung
anuwing nasani Petoro mene
eyero sena, “Diti yero nato
gi.”
5 Ayero senu emo asama
amimene nona zo pugari se-
witota ayero sero awongto
yanakana anuwengna.
6 Ayero nenu Petoro mene
eyero sena, “Nato wau
moni aung. Arata nona
dekaongka mitiya, awiya
pugana pumarinesa. Na Yesu
Kristo Nasarete napora be
nuna-una sinena: iropung,
ang yase.”
7 Ayero sero wawong mera
puro ininu iropupunenu te
mere mepore auna mugo
nunato mena tau yena ara.
8 Tau yenu nung mena
dopero ang yero awongto
aune dema ibu baina auna
mokora toiwa. Toiro nung
sasero-sasero yero ang
nasani Tuwa Bayau bowi
yena ara.
9 Emo apakana mene nung
ang nasani Tuwa Bayau bowi
nenu gigiwa ara.
10 Giro eyero sewa, “Ibu
bainana Garo Be Wosewa
auna atu mitasani wau moni
eno isa wowosa sinoiya,
nung ara.” Ayero sero nung
iwaing yena awiya giro
sopine yero kotumao oko
pumao yewa arauwa.

Petoro mene ibu bainana atu ge tugata yena.

11 Emo amimene Petoroto
Yohane saniti nenu emo

bauno apakana ibu bainana
masi zo yazo nuna Solomonna
waranda auna atu sungno
awongto ziuno wawong di
gauno dopewa ara.
12 Emo bauno ayero yewa
giro Petoro mene ge eyero
sena, “O Isreli otao mani
nana, niye nono yero emo
ewiya giro wawong di ga-
punei? Niye nono yero
nato yanakana anuwing nei?
Nato putoung nanato una,
o etutero nao nanato una
emo ewiya kora yetenato ang
niya, ayero sineita? Aung
ara.
13 Abraham, Isaka, aune
Yakobo auna Tuwa Bayau,
nung ewowo naname auna
Tuwa Bayau, nung amimene
buro-mani nuna Yesu auna
yazo de ika yena. Nung
awiya ninae puro pu iwora
waweng gaiwa Pilato nung
besai babaise senu niye
awang sewa ara.
14 Ayero nasani dubo dan-
gne, o etutero naora maung
nung awiya awang sinasani
gorobo emo ninae ao-diyaise
Pilato dawong
15 gainasani naora maung
awiya dewa magayena ara.
Arata Tuwa Bayau mene
uwenu magayaora atu seka
yero iropunu diti moko
nanato mene gigiwangto,
amaze sinenato era.
16 Emo ewiya gosinowa.
Nato Yesu tumo didinasani
nonato, arare Yesu mene
tumo diyao nanato awiya
uweti iropuro tau yeti Yesura
yazo auna putoung mene
emo ewiya kora yeti taung
nuna iwaing yeti gosineya.
17 Otao mani nana, na niye
eno eyero gosinena. Niye
arita gitau yao dubu ninae
amimene tani yewa auna
susuwa oko gosinasani yewa
ara.
18 Gitau gatau Tuwa Bayau
mene Sorao Emo nuna Kristo
yaya tapunete magayaise
auna ge porofete apakana
auna kotumaora pugainu
sero gaewa, ge awiya me
yena.
19 Arare Tuwa Bayau mene
pasena ninae disaise sero
niye dubo darawa yero Tuwa
Bayau aune dema neupu.
20 Tuwa mene nuna-una
atu putoung seka pumaora
be pugai bumaise, o Kristo
niye eno iyengtari sena
awiya iyengtai wosaise niye
dubo darawa yero Tuwa
Bayau aune dema neupu.
Yuda emora Sorao Emo
Kristo awiya nung Yesu ara.
21 Nung amimene yeme
uritira atu mitasani be zo
diya mitaise sao mitiya, arare
atu mitiya. Be aune Tuwa
Bayau mene sai tawingna
nona apakana nupema
sesekawa ine kasa yariniya.
Tuwa Bayau mene gitau otu
ge nuna awiya porofete dubu
nuna gerao auna kotumaora
pugati naunu sinauwa ara.
22 Mose nung ge eyero
sena, “Tuwa Bayau mene
dubu ninae-una towang atu
porofete zo na eyao ine niye
eno tamariniya. Nung ge
tugata yari niya awiya teng
nigipu.
23 Zo nung porofete auna
ge nigao awang yai giro nung
Isreli dubu aune tairo noiye
sero, Tuwa mene dai maga-

yariniya.” Mose mene ayero
sena ara.
24 Ora porofete ena Samuel
nauna bautara kasa yero
bautunasani nauwa awong
apakana amimene be yeme
euna ge sero gaewa ara.
25 Tuwa Bayau mene
nona iwaing pugari sero ge
porofetera kotumaora pugati
naunu awong keregairo
sinauwa, nona awiya ninae
pumaese sena ara. Nupema
tairo nao Tuwa Bayau mene
aya-ewowo ninae eno tauna,
auna me niye ara. Tairo
nao awiya Abraham eno
eyero sinasani tauna, ‘Na
saisibuna nina gao yana gao
amimene tawing sero sero
emo baunona una atu teng
yariniya.’
26 Tuwa Bayau mene Mani
nuna burora pugati nasani
ninae-una gitau bumaise
sero iyengtinu wosina, awiya
niye apakana gao nasani
mekora nagibora atu pumari
sero ayero yena ara.” Petoro
mene ayero sena arauwa.

4

Awong Petoroto Yohane bunewa.

1 Petoroto Yohane awongto
emo bauno eno ge ayero
tugata newato pirisa aune
ibura polis auna gitau yao
aune Sadukayo emo aune
dema nunato una kasa yewa.
2 Kasa yero awongto emo
bauno eno ge tugata nasani
Yesu nung magayaora atu
seka yero iropuna arare
mamagayao iroparineya,
auna bowi keregaiwato
gigiwa meko yena ara.
3 Gigiwa meko yenu giro
awongto saniro ture inu
giro bunao gare pugaiwa
awiwato.
4 Be aune Petoro mene ge
tugata yenu nigiwa awong
auna ena mene ge awiya ni-
giro Yesu tumo diro Yesura
dubu aune dema susumuwa
5,000 ayao yena arauwa.

Petoro mene kotora atu Yesura yazo keregaina.

5 Iya gainu Yudara gitau
yao emo aune simai aune sao
tauyao ge gipao emo awong
amimene Yerusalem nape
atu augaiwa ara.
6 Pirisa baina yazo nuna
Anasi aune Kayafa aune
Yohane aune Alesanda aune
pirisa bainana didikaing
apakana awong amimene
awong aune dema augaiwa
ara.
7 Augairo sewa aposolo
etobe augao nunae-una puro
bumuwa nunae benaungna
atu dopewato atata yero
sewa, “Awe mene nito
soremi emo asama awiya
kora yeteito? Ana-una bera
seseyato iwaing yetiye?”
8 Ayero atata yewa Petoro
nung Oweno mene moko
nuna be bunu ge eyero sena,
“Gitau yao simaire, sana
nigipu.
9 Nato emo asama zo eno
tani iwaing yetenato, aeno,
‘Awe mene nito soremi emo
awiya kora yeteito?’ ayero
sero koto nasani nato atata
neya.
10 Arare keregana niye
eune Isreli emo bauno

apakana amimene nigipu. Yesu Kristo Nasarete napora ninae i pasaora deteya magayetiya, arata Tuwa Bayau mene magayaora atu uweti iropuro niya, putoung nunauna emo ewiya taung nuna iwaing yeti ninae-una ditira atu dopero mitiya era.

11 Ge gayao zo mitiya amimene Yesu eno eyero siniya,

Garo yao emo niye daba zo gigiwa meko yenu yangduwa ara.

Arata daba amimene garo wurura ziwong yero mitoiya.

12 Yesu nata name kora yao teng niya. Tuwa Bayau mene Yesura yazo emo eno keregaina, arare kora yao emo naname zo tawingna oko mitiya." Ayero sena arauwa.

Petoroto Yohane besewa bamuwato.

13 Petoroto Yohane awongto awang yao aung be nunato eo yenu ge sewato, emo koto newa amimene nigiro awongto nigao gare oko towao, awongto emo wosao gege, awiya giro sopine yero wawong di gamuwa. Awongto Yesu aune dema nasani nauwato awiya gigiwa.

14 Nupema emo kora yewato amimene nunato una nugu atu dopero mitinu awong nung giro ge abena sao awang yero

15 awongto sewa wosi kakame yewato nuka nuyetope eyero wina-se yewa,

16 "Name emo etobe nono yari nenine? Awongto tani putoungne ewiya yeteyato kasa yeti Yerusalem napo mene bowi ewiya nigiro aung yeteya, arare name tani nunato bewae yao ine teng oko.

17 Arare ge ewiya napo sero babai nigowi sero, sanane emo auna yazora nupema oko emo bauno eno ge tugata yaeto."

18 Ayero sero aune awongto sewa witiwato eyero sewa, "Nito Yesura yazora nupema oko ge tugatamagata yaeto."

19 Ayero sewa, arata Petoroto Yohane mene ge abena eyero sewato, "Niye nika niyetope kotungno gipu. Ge ninae dipunasani Tuwa Bayaura ge awang sanato Tuwa Bayau mene gai teng yarinita? Aungwa.

20 Ge nigiwangto, o nona gigiwangto awiya nato pungyero puro nao ine teng oko niya."

21 Ayero sewato awong awang saora ge nupema sinete awongto yangduwa bamuwato ara. Napora emo bauno apakana mene tani yewato awiya giro Tuwa Bayau bowi newa giro awong emo bauno awang nasani awongto eno taung yaya zo pugaora nagibo kau yewa ara.

22 Emo kora yewato awiya nung asama yero mitawe dunu dawang 40 ayero aung yena arauwa.

Yesura dubu mene tau yero Bowi Iwaing sari sero isa

sewa.

23 Awong Petoroto Yohane
yangduwa awongto augaora
atu baungno otao mani
taungno pirisa babuze aune
simai amimene ge awongto
eno sewa auna ungwe-
maungwe yero besu gaiwato.

24 Ayewato awong ge
awiya nigiro dubo nunae
dekaongka yero Tuwa Bayau
eno pugairo eyero sewa,
“O Tuwa bainakama, ning
uritire tawingne witore nona
apakana aune dema yasa.

25 Arare nine sasa Oweno
mene ewowo nanae Dawidi
nung soumani nina auna be
punu eo yenu ge eyero sena,

Emo Yuda oko awong Tuwa
eno tini kapao puro
nasani tini kapao
nunae auna susuwa
kasa yaise yero tetere

yero nowa.

Emo dubu giti Tuwa gera yari
sero kaputinowa.

26 Tawing sero serora emo tu-
tuwa amimene Tuwa
Bayau aune Sorao Emo
nuna Kristo awongto
iwo yari sero

ziuno dopewa ara.

Emo babuze amimene
awongto iwo yari sero

augaiwa ara.

27 Ge Dawidi mene gaena,
ge awiya napo euna atu me
yena. Herodeto Pontias Pi-
lato awongto emo Yuda oko
aune Isreli emo awong aune
dema Mani nina Yesu, nung
buro nina-una gerao, nung
awiya iwo yari sero augaiwa
ara. Nung awiya Sorao Emo
nanae yaise sasa.

28 Ayero yaya nina-una
teng yarinita, awiya oko
sao yewa. Arata putoung
nina mitiya, arare kasa yaise
sinosa teng kasa yero noiya.
Aeno tani kasa yaise sasa,
auna teng yewa ara.

29 O Tuwa, ge nina awang
sineya auna susuwa gosi-
nasani buro-mani dubu nina
nae eno putoung pugasa ge
nina awang yao aung tau
yero sanene.

30 Putoung nina gipasa
gaese sero emo bauno yayare
kora ye. Nupema Yesu
nung buro-mani nina dang
auna bera tani putoungne
yanene.”

31 Isa ayero sewa garo
augairo mitiwa awiya youto-
youto yenu Oweno mene
awong sero topetinu awong
awang yao aung tau yero
Tuwa Bayaura ge emo bauno
eno tugata yari zayewa
arauwa.

Yesura dubu awong dubo dekaongka yero wau moni pu dekaongna gairo nasani nauwa.

32 Yesu tumo didinasani
nauwa amimene dubo ko-
tumaore dekaongka yero
nasani nauwa. Ayero nasani
wau moni nunae awiya
ninawa nanawa oko sao,
dubura gege ayero sewa
mitauna ara.

33 Aposolo mene Tuwa
Yesu magayaora atu seka
yero iropuna auna bowi ge
putoungne sinauwa emo
bauno nigiti nasani nauwa
Tuwara soremao bainakama
nunae-una atu mitauna ara.

34 Nunae-una zo mene
bogamasa oko yero nauna.

Emo tawingne ibu niyangne nasani nauwa amimene nona nunae awiya emo ena eno pugairo abena moni puro
35 moni awiya aposolora waweng pugati nasani nauwa. Ayero nasani nauwa aposolo mene emo wau moni kau yero nasani nauwa awiya teng moni bono yero pugati nauwa pupu nasani nauwa ara.
36 Be aune emo zo nasani nauna yazo nuna Yosefe. Aposolo awong yazo nuna zo Banaba ayero sewa. Ge naname-una Onggo sero korayao emo. Nung Lewira saisibuna auna zo. Nung Saipras gutura atu kasa yena ara.
37 Emo amimene tawing garawi nuna emo ena eno pugairo moni pugaiwa awiya apakana puro aposolora waweng pugaina arauwa.

5

Ananiato Safairara ungwe.

1 Emo zo nasani nauna yazo nuna Anania. Nung aro nuna Safairato ge ungwe yero tawing nunato emo eno pugaiwato abena moni pugaiwa pumuwato ara.
2 Awongto ge sero tiro emo mene moni agewa pung yero agewa gege aposolora waweng pugaina ara.
3 Pugainu Petoro mene atata yero sena, “Anania, Sanda mene dubo nina topetiro Oweno etegati nasani tawing nina-una zuma agewa pung yasese sesi noeno nigiro deka ayero yari yetesi?
4 Tawing nina mitaise sero giro yangduwasa mitatiya. Nupema emo ena eno pugairo moni pumesa, awiya nine gege moni maung nesa. Ning noeno tani awiya yari kotumesi? Ning emo okowata, Tuwa Bayau etegesa ara.”
5 Ayero senu Anania mene ge awiya nigiro zuwero magayena ara. Ayero yenu ena mene bowi awiya nigiro awang bainakama yewa.
6 Magayenu mani seka mitiwa amimene iropuro taung aingso nuna mo mene dowero puro baungno mutewa ara.
7 Ayero yewa 3 aua ayao aung yenu aro nuna mene tani kasa yena awiya oko gaoware garo auna atu toina ara.
8 Garo auna atu toinu Petoro mene atata yero sena, “Gire, nito tawing pugeyato zuma pugeya pumeyato, awiya deka ke eri?” Ayero atata yenu bauno mene eyero sena, “Deka ka ara.”
9 Ayero senu giro Petoro mene abena eyero sena, “Nito noeno Tuwara Oweno gaero gari sero ge dekaongka seseito? Yu nina muteteya mani dubu awiya yemeneka garo be bautara dopero miteya. Arare awong ning deka ayero puro baungno mutarineya.”
10 Ayero senu bauno amimene zuwe te nuna-una nugu gairo magayena ara. Magayenu mani seka dubu

amimene toiro aro maga-
yenu giro puro baungno
yu mutewa deka auna atu
mutewa ara.
11 Arare Yesura dubu aune
emo bauno ena dema bowi
nunato awiya nigiro awang
bainakama yewa arauwa.

Aposolo mene tani putoungne ena yero nasani nauwa.

12 Aposolo mene tani
putoungne daigairo emo
baunona una towang atu
yero nasani nauwa. Awong
apakana dubo dekaongka
yero Tuwa Bayaura ibu baina
auna agewa zo yazo nuna
Solomonna waranda auna
atu augati nasani nauwa ara.
13 Augati nauwa emo ena
mene awong aune tairo nao
awang nauwa. Arata emo
bauno daigairo mene awong
giro aratapu nasani yawa
yawa nauwa.
14 Arare emore baunone
daigairo nibamu amimene
Yesu tumo diro nuna-una
susuuno nasani nauwa ara.
15 Aposolo mene tani
putoungne nasani nauwa
giro ena mene otao mani
nunae yayare awiya nagibe
atu masi zuwero masi auna
atu pugati nasani eyero
sinauwa, “Eyero etu mitaya
Petoro mene nagibe etu
puma-sauma nasani awong
giro kora yaise. Nung
wawong mene oko kora yao
yariniya, awiya utung nuna
mene enana-una suwayai
iwaing yaese.” Ayero sero
nauwa ara.
16 Napo mamanikaka
Yerusalem ziuno mitauwa
auna emo bauno daigairo
mene aposolora una buro
augati nasani otao mani
nunae yayare iwae mokora
mitao aune dema puro buro
nauwa kora yero nauwa
iwaing yero baungno nasani
nauwa arauwa.

Angelo mene aposolo bunao gare atu besena.

17 Nona ayero kasa yenu
giro pirisa babuze aune emo
nung aune dema mitasani
nauwa, awong Sadukayo
dubura, awong amimene
aposolo dubu eno kotumao
meko puro awong iwo yewa
ara.
18 Ayero nasani aposolo
dubu saniro puro bunao gare
pugaiwa.
19 Ayero yewa awinewa
pingne Tuwara angelo zo
mene garo be apero awong
yuno puro wosiro eyero
sena,
20 “Niye ibu bainana atu
toiro emo bauno apakana
aeno nao sekawara bowi ge
keregairo baingtiti nasani
neupu.”
21 Ayero senu awong nigiro
gora gara ibu bainana atu
toiro ge tugata yewa ara.

Pirisa baina arita emo
dubu nuna amimene au
dekaongna gairo gitau yao
dubu arita Isreli emo babuze
apakana awiya yau sewa
buro augaiwa ara. Augairo
polis baungno bunao gare
atu aposolo puro bumaese
sewa.
22 Ayero sewa polis mene
baungno bunao gare atu kau
yero giro yesese yero buro
eyero sewa,

23 “Nae baungno garo be
gazao miti gigenane. Nu-
pema diya awong garo be
diya nasani dopero miteya.
Arata nae garo be apero toiro
emo kau yetenane.”
24 Ayero sewa ibu bainana
polis auna gitau yao aune
pirisa babuze amimene
gigiwa teng oko yao yenu,
“Tani ewiya nono yero
besugariniye?” ayero sewa
ara.
25 Ayero sinewa emo zo
mene kasa yero eyero sena,
“Bunao gare pugeya awiya
awong ibu bainana mokora
atu ge tugata neya ora, gipu.”
26 Ayero senu polisra
gitau yao amimene dubu
nuna puro baungno aposolo
dubu keketero yuno puro
bumuwa. Awiya emo bauno
mene aposolo dubu eno polis
daba mene dowi sero iwo
yanakana oko yao etutero
puro bumuwa arauwa.

Aposolo mene gitau yaora augaora atu awang oko yao ge sewa.

27 Awong aposolo puro
baungno augaora pugaiwa
gitau yao dubura benaungna
atu dopewa pirisa baina
mene ge eyero sena,
28 “Niye emo auna yazora
emo bauno ge tugata yao
awang sinenane. Arata niye
ge awiya nupema Yerusalem
atu tugata yeteya emo bauno
pu sino apakana nigeya.
Ayero nasani emo Yesu dewa
auna pasena awiya nae eno
pugari sero neya.”
29 Ayero senu Petoro
aposolo ena aune mene
abena eyero sewa, “Emora ge
dipunasani Tuwa Bayaura ge
awang sao ine oko mitiya.
30 Ninae Yesu i pasaora
dewa magayena, nung awiya
ewowo naname una Tuwa
Bayau mene uwenu seka
yero iropuna ara.
31 Iropunu Tuwa Bayau
mene sorero nuna-una wa-
wong mera pugairo Gitau
Yao Emo, o Sorao Emo
naname pugaina. Isreli emo
name dubo naname darawa
yanane pasena naname
disari sero ayero yena ara.
32 Auna bowi awiya nae
sinonane Oweno deka ayero
dema sinoiya. Oweno
awiya Tuwa Bayau mene ge
nuna dipunowa awong aeno
pugati noiya.” Ayero sena
arauwa.

Gameliel nung otao mani nuna mene aposolo iwo yowi sero ao-diyaese sena.

33 Aposolo mene ayero
sewa nigiro tini kapenu
kotumao meko puro aposolo
dari sewa ara.
34 Dari sewa, arata augao
nunae-una atu Farisayo zo
mitina, yazo nuna Gameliel.
Nung sao tauyao ge gipao
emo zo. Emo bauno apakana
mene yazo nuna de ika
gatinasani nauwa. Nune
iropuro polis mene aposolo
puro wosiro kakame yaya
be maingkokaka atu mitaese
senu wosiwa aune nung
35 otao mani nuna eno
eyero sena, “Isreli otao mani
nana, niye emo awiya iwo
yari sero giro kotungno
baingtiro aune yepu.

36 Gitau emo zo yazo nuna
Tiudas amimene kasa yero
eyero sena, 'Na putoung
bainakama nana-una mi-
tiya.' Ayero senu emo
400 mene nung ago yero
bamuwa ara. Arata nung iwo
mene dewa magayenu dubu
nuna zanewa buro nunae
aung yena ara.
37 Nupema gavman mene
emo baunona yazo gainewa
be aune Galilaya tawingna
emo zo yazo nuna Yuda
amimene kasa yero nasani
nauna. Nune emo ena yunu
nung ago nasani nauwa.
Ayero yenu nung dewa ma-
gayenu dubu nuna zanewa
ara.
38 Arare na emo eeno ge
eyero sana nigipu. Niye
emo dubu ewiya iwo oko
yae. Dopu nae. Ge tu-
gata yero nowa, o buro
yero nowa, awiya kotumao
nunae-una yarineya, awiya
yangduwaya wosiro aung
yariniya.
39 Orata buro yero nowa
awiya Tuwa Bayaura kotu-
maora yero yarineya, awiya
ninae awong kaputari neya.
Niye buro nunae sisigati
nasani Tuwa Bayau iwo
yaneya." Ayero sena arauwa.

Awong aposolo waung mene dewa.

40 Ge ayero senu nigiwa
teng yenu aposolo yau sewa
witi augaora yewa waung
mene dewa. Dero Yesura
yazo bowire auna ge nupema
tugata yowi sero, awang sero
iyengtiwa bamuwa ara.
41 Iyengtiwa Tuwa awong
eno giginu teng yenu awong
yazo nuna eno waung
pumuwa auna yawa yawa
nasani augaora atu wosiro
bamuwa ara.
42 Arare awong wari be giti
ibu bainana atuta ibu niyang
enana atu Yesu Kristora
Bowi Iwaing oko yangduwao
tugata-magata yero nasani
nauwa arauwa.

6

Taungna buro auna emo 7 awiya tamuwa.

1 Be aune emo bauno
daigairo mene Yesu tumo
diro nuna-una susumuwa
dubu baina yena. Awong
ena mene Grik ge sinasani
nauwa, ena mene Yuda ge
sinasani nauwa. Awong
wari be sero nona minaora
moni kapero bono yero
nasani nauwa ara. Ayero
nauwa Grik ge sao emo
amimene Yuda ge sao emo
eno kotumao meko puro
eyero sewa, "Niye taung
sogayaora moni bono yero
nasani bauno ibono mamaga
yetugao nanae yangdoti
nowa."
2 Ayero sewa aposolo 12
mene Yesura dubu apakana
yau sewa augaiwa eyero
sewa, "Nae taungna buro
soga yero nasani Tuwa
Bayaura ge tugata yao auna
buro awiya yangduwanane
wosai teng oko yariniya.
3 Arare otao mani, niye
emo 7 ninae-una towang atu
taungpu. Emo Oweno mene
nuye topetiro noiya, o emo
kotumao iwaingne, o emo

emo bauno ena mene giro
aratapu nowa, emo 7 ayao
ine awiya taungpu. Ayero
yaya buro awiya sanane
naya
4 nanae mene zo isa burore
ge tugata yaora buro awiya
nanene."
5 Ge ayero sewa dubu mene
nigiwa teng yenu, emo ewiya
tamuwa: Stiwen, nung tumo
diyao bainakama. Oweno
mene nuna-una be buro mi-
tasani nauna. Otao mani
nuna ena awiya Filip aune
Prokoro, Nikano, Timon, Pa-
mena, Nikola, nung Antiok
napora emo. Nung Yuda
emo me okowata, nung Yuda
emo mene yaine yero nasani
nauna.
6 Emo dubu awiya tamuwa
awong aposolo dubura una
nugu atu dopewa isa sero wa-
wong ziye pugairo gao yewa
ara.
7 Ayero yewa Tuwa
Bayaura ge wisika sero
bautunenu Yerusalem atu
emo bauno daigairo mene
Yesura dubu aune dema
susumuwa. Aune pirisa
dubura una daigairo mene
Yesura ge nigiro dipunasani
nauwa arauwa.

Stiwen gera pugaiwa.

8 Tuwa Bayaura gaore
putoungne Stiwenna una
mitauna, arare nung emo
baunona benaungna atu tani
putoungne ena nauna ara.
9 Arare Yuda emo ena
iropuro Stiwen aune dema
ge wina-se yewa. Yuda
emo eyao emimene nung
aune dema ge wina-se yewa:
Dubu zo yere ibu nunae
auna yazo nuna Emo Souyao
Burora Bunao Aung auna Ibu
ayero sinauwa, awong auna
emo ena aune Sairini emo
ena, Alesandria emo ena,
Silisia emo ena aune Asia
emo ena awong amimene
au dekaongna gairo Stiwen
aune ge wina-se yewa.
10 Ayero yewa Oweno
mene kotumao iwaing Sti-
wen eno pugainu ge me gege
sero baungnu ge nunae ge
iwao yena ara.
11 Nung awong ayero
daigainu giro awong emo
ena taungno ge iwaese sewa
giro awong Stiwen eno eyero
sewa, "Stiwen nung Moseto
Tuwa Bayau izinasani ge
meko awongto eno sesi
nigenane."
12 Ayero sinasani emo
bauno aune simai aune sao
tauyao ge gipao emo auna
dubo uwewa ara. Ayero
yewa awong baungno Stiwen
saniro puro gitau yaora
augao auna bamuwa ara.
13 Puro baungno ge iwao ge
saya gitau yao mene gaya me
yaise sero ge iwao kotumao
ena otao mani nunae eno pu-
gaiwa. Arare awong kotora
atu ge iwinasani Stiwen eno
eyero sewa, "Emo emimene
ibu baina naname aune sao
tauyao ge naname awiya iz-
inasani noiya.
14 Eyero sesi nae nige-
nane, 'Yesu Nasarete napora
amimene ibu baina ewiya
dero kasariniya. Ayero
nasani tani Mose mene
yanenese sero gaena awiya
yangdoro tani zo yanenese
pugariniya,' asesiya." Ayero
sewa ara.

15 Ayero sewa emo dubu
augaora mitiwa amimene
Stiwen anuwing nasani be-
naung nuna gigiwa angelora
benaung ine yena arauwa.

7

*Stiwen mene aya-ewowo
nunae-una ungwe dina.*

1 Pirisa baina mene Stiwen
atata yero eyero sena, "Ge
sineya ewiya ge me ing?"
2 Ayero senu Stiwen mene
abena eyero sena, "O otao
mani aune gitau yao nana,
ge sana nigipu. Ewowo
naname Abraham nung
Heran napo auna oko babao
Mesopotemia tawingna katu
nenu aune Tuwa Bayau
waegaore amimene kasa
yero nung eno eyero sena,
3 'Ning tawing susuwa
nina arita dubu nina awiya
yangdoro nane tawing zo
giparinena auna baungno
narinesa.'
4 Ayero senu nung ge awiya
nigiro tawing nuna Kalidia
awiya yangdoro Heran nape
baungno nasani nauna ara.
Atu nenu maung nuna maga-
yenu aune Tuwa Bayau mene
tawing auna atu yuno puro
bung tawing name yeme ne-
nane euna yena.
5 Puro buro tawing oko
diriye gainu nuna yena.
Aung ara. Agewa zo za nung
eno oko pugao yena. Nung
aune saisibuna nuna aune
mene ago topetaese senu
tauyena. Awiya nung mani
aung nauna be aune Tuwa
Bayau mene ayero senu
tauyena ara.
6 Tuwa Bayau mene ge
zo nung eno eyero sena,
'Saisibuna nina mene tawing
sekawa zora baungno esewa
ine yero nasani sou buro gege
yero nasani dawang 400 ayao
atu yayara tame narineya
ara.'
7 Nupema nung ge zo
susuuno eyero sena, 'Sou
buro yaese sero pumarineya,
emo awiya abena pugana
saisibuna nina yangduwaya
tawing awiya yangdoro
tawing euna buro na bowi
yero nasani narineya.' Ayero
sena ara.
8 Tuwa Bayau mene ayero
sero awong nung aune
dema tayaese sero tairo
nao nuna Abraham eno
pugairo tayao awiya daung
mokera mitaise Abraham
aune dubu nuna aune mene
tani taung aingso kapao
awiya puro naese sena.
Arare mani nuna Isaka kasa
yero mitinu wari 8 aung yenu
Abraham mene maingna
taung aingso kapena. Deka
ayero Isaka mene Yakobo
kasa yenu taung aingso nuna
kapena, nupema Yakobo
mene ewowo naname 12
kasa yero nasani nauwa
auna taung aingso nunae
awiya kapena ara.
9 Arare ewowo naname
mene maingkoka nunae
Yosefe eno kotumao meko
puro moni eno emo enana
waweng pugaiwa puro
baung Izip tawingna yewa
sou buro nasani nauna. Atu
baungno naunu Tuwa Bayau
mene nung aune dema
nasani nauna.
10 Nasani Yosefe dubo mi-

naora atu sorero puro ko-
tumao iwaing pugainu Izip
emo tuwa Fero mene giginu
iwaing yenu giro ibu niyang
nuna aune napo aune emo
aune awiya diya naise emo
tuwa pugaina ara.
11 Pugainu naunu Izip
tawingna o Kenan tawingna
atu dora botiyo bainakama
kasa yenu soma apakana
nona aung yena. Ayero yenu
aya-ewowo naname meri
magayero nona minao kau
nasani nauwa.
12 Arare Yakobo mene 'Izip
tawingna atu ma mitiya,'
ayero sewa nigiro giro mani
awiso nuna iyengtinu atu
bamuwa.
13 Ago awong Izip tawingna
nupema bamuwa Yosefe
mene susuwa nuna awiya
tatomani nuna eno kere-
gaina. Ayero yenu Fero nung
deka ayero Yosefera dubu
gigina.
14 Arare Yosefe mene
maung nuna Yakobo aune
dubu nuna apakana emo
bauno 75 awiya yau sena ara.
15 Yau senu Yakobo dubu
nuna aune Izip tawingna
baungno mitawe magayenu
aya-ewowo naname deka
ayero mamagayero aung
yewa ara.
16 Magayewa wetu nunae
puro kapetegairo baung
Sikem nape yewa ara. Gitau
Abraham mene Sikem nape
Heimora saisibuna auna
tawing zo biritira gerao
ayero sero moni mene zuma
gaena auna atu mutewa ara.

Stiwen mene Mosera ungwe dina.

17 Ge Tuwa Bayau mene
Abraham eno sena awiya me
yaora be nugu nenu awong
Izip tawingna atu daigairo
wisika sewa.
18 Ayero nasani newa Izip
emo tuwa seka zo kasa yena.
Nung amimene Yosefera
susuwa oko gosinasani aeno
19 aya-ewowo naname
etegairo gera-gaira nauna.
Ayero nasani senu awong
mani wuire nunae maga-
yaese sero augairo yangdoti
nauwa.
20 Be auna atu Mose kasa
yena. Nung mani emodi
benaung iwaing nibamu ami
kasa yenu giro ai maungne
mene gare atu pungyero
puro mitawe duwato ino
etama aung yena ara.
21 Ino etama aung yenu
aune nung magayaise sero
augaiwa Ferora mani baun-
odi mene taungno mani nuna
ayero sero puro diya yenu
baina.
22 Ayero yenu Ferora gipao
emo mene Izip emora nigao
awiya apakana gipewa giro
o nigiro ayero yero buro
naunuta sinauna awiya
iwaing gege nauna arauwa.
23 Arare Mose nung nawe
emo yenu dawang nuna 40
ayao yenu Isreli emo otao
mani tatomani nuna gari
sero baungna.
24 Baungno Izip emo zo
mene Isreli zo dedunenu giro
otao nuna sorero Izip emo
abena denu magayena.
25 Ayero nasani eyero
kotuna, 'Dubu nana Ferora
wawengna atu sorero panese
Tuwa Bayau mene buro

niya, awiya garineya.' Ayero
kotuna, arata awong oko
gigiwa.
26 Ayero yenu iya gainu
Isreli emo etobe wina-
de newato nung baungno
taungno kasugati nasani
eyero sena, 'Nito dubu
dekaongka amimene noeno
iwo wina-ye neito?'
27 Ayero senu emo winade
zayero otao nuna dena
amimene Mose musugairo ge
abena eyero sena, 'Ning emo
tuwa nanae ing? Ning diya
awe mene pugainu?
28 Sipe ning Izip emo zo de-
tesa, deka ayero na dari sine-
sita?'
29 Ge ayero senu Mose
mene ge awiya nigiro giro
awang yero baungno Midian
tawingna emo enana towang
atu esewa ine yero nasani
nauna. Atu nawe bauno atiro
mani emodi etobe pungna
arauwa.
30 Atu nawe dunu dawang
40 aung yenu aune baungno
eu yanawira yero diri Sinai
auna susuwara atu nenu i
mamanikaka mitiwa auna
zora atu iyao awinenu iyao
mokora atu angelo zo mene
kasa yena.
31 Ayenu Mose nung iyao
awiya nono yero kasa niye,
awiya gane, ayero sero nugu
baungnu Tuwara ge eyero
kasa yena,
32 'Na aya-ewowo ninae-
una Tuwa Bayau. Na Abra-
hamto Isaka aune Yakobo
auna Tuwa yero mitona.'
Ayero senu Mose te-wawong
ipenu awang nasani diti ye
agao awang yero dopena.
33 Dopenu Tuwa mene
eyero sena, 'Tawing papati-
nesa awiya dang ara, arare te
nina-una soga dutugai.
34 Emo mani nana Izip taw-
ingna atu dero kaputinowa
zire-buware yero nowa
awiya diti ye enaka gairo gi-
gena. Arare na awong sorero
pumari sero wowosinena
ara. Arare ning iropung. Izip
tawingna iyengtana nupema
babarinesa.' Ayero sena
arauwa.
35 Arare Isreli emo awong
Mose awang sero eyero sewa,
'Ning awe mene emo tuwata
diya nanae pugainu?' Emo
awang sewa deka awiya
Tuwa Bayau mene emo tuwa
o sorao emo nunae yaise sero
angelo nuna iyengtinu iyao
mokora atu kasa yero buro
ge awiya sena.
36 Angelo amimene nung
soreunu tauyero burora
baungno Izip tawingnata
Wito Yuyaora atu tani
putoungne nasani Isreli
emo bauno yuno puro buna
ara. Nung awong puro eu
yanawira atu nasani tani
putoungne yero nasani nawe
dunu dawang 40 aung yena.
37 Mose mene Isreli emo
eno ge eyero tugata yena,
'Tuwa Bayau mene ninae-
una towang atu porofete zo
na ine niye eno tamariniya.'
38 Ayero sena ara. Mose
mene tawing towang atu
Isreli emo bauno nasani
nauwa aune dema nasani
nauna. Nung aya-ewowo
naname aune dema naunu
aune angelo zo mene nung
aune dema nauna. Angelo

amimene Sinai diri atu nung
eno ge mitao gege mitoiya
awiya senu nigiro ganenese
sero gaena ara.

39 Aya-ewowo naname
mene Mosera ge nigao awang
sero Izip tawingna kapete-
gari sero dubo nunae baung
Izip tawingna yena.

40 Ayero yenu awong Aron
eno eyero sewa, 'Ning ititi
ena yasa tuwa naname ayero
sanane ititi amimene name
gitau yaya babanene. Mose
name Izip tawingna atu yuno
puro buna nung magayetita
nono yetiye, awiya name oko
gosinenane.' Ayero sewa ara.

41 Ayero sero ititi zo buli-
makao mani ine yero zawing
pugati nasani tuwa ge iwao
wawong mene yewa auna
bonene yero mininasani
yawa yawa yewa.

42 Tani awiya yewa
giro Tuwa Bayau mene
awong doro pasena nunae-
una abena tamaese senu
dubo nunae sisigairo inone
arasare bowi yero nasani
nauwa. Arare porofetera
bukura atu ge eyero gayao
mitiya,

Isreli dubu, niye dawang 40
ayao eu yanawira atu
nasani wore zawingne
igiti nasani nauwa
awiya na eno igiti
nasani nauwita? Aung
ara.

43 Niye tuwa ge iwao yazo
Molak auna yere ibu seli
mene yao awiya diungno
puro puma-sauma yero
nasani nauwa. Niye tuwa
ge iwao zo yazo Refan auna
arasara ititi puro nasani
nauwa. Niye

nona awiya bowi yari sero
wawong mene yewa
ara. Arare na niye
napo Babilon auna
bautara atu pugana
narineya arauwa.

Stiwen mene Tuwa Bayaura seli ibu auna ungwe dina.

44 Aya-ewowo naname
mene eu yanawira atu seli
ibu puro nasani nauwa. Seli
ibu amimene 'Tuwa Bayau
etu mitiya' awiya keregati
nasani nauna. Tuwa Bayau
mene Mose eno seli ibura ititi
gipinasani deka ayero yaese
senu teng yewa ara.

45 Seli ibu awiya aya-
ewowo naname mene susu-
unota susuuno anasani puro
butunawe duwa Yosua mene
gitau yenu atu Tuwa Bayau
mene emo dubu ena dero
tunenu bamuwa. Arare aya-
ewowo naname mene dubu
enana tawing awiya puro
mamono yero seli ibu nunae
puro atu pugaiwa mitawe
dunu Dawidi kasa yena.

46 Dawidi kasa yero naunu
Tuwa Bayau mene nao nuna
giginu iwaing yena. Arare
Dawidi mene Tuwa Bayau
Yakobo mene bowi nasani
nauna auna mitao masi
tamari sero Tuwa Bayau isa
sena.

47 Ora Solomon mene Tuwa
eno ibu yena.

48 Arata Tuwa Bayau nung
dang mitoiya amimene ibu
emora wawong mene yao
auna atu mitao masi oko
yero noiya. Ge porofete

zo mene sero gaena awiya
eyero gayao mitiya,
49 Tuwa mene eyero siniya,
‘Uriti awiya adumao
masi simaore nana
ara. Tawing mene
zo te guto yao nana.
Garo nana nono yao
yaya teng yariniye?
Nupema mitao-masi
nana nono yao tamaya
teng yariniye?
50 Na wawong nana mene
nona apakana oko
yewang ayero sineita?
51 Niye ge dao emo. Dubore dawongne ninae oko zawagao diga emora ine. Aya-ewowo ninae nasani nauwa deka ayero nasani Owenona ge dimao awang sinowa.
52 Aya-ewowo ninae mene porofete apakana oko aodiyao yaya pugaiwa ara. Dangna Maung kasa yaise ge gitau sewa emo dubu awiya dema dewa magayewa. Arare kasa yenu niye nung awiya magayaise sero keregairo dewa ara.
53 Tuwa Bayaura sao tauyao ge angelora be mene sao awiya niye puro oko dimao yewa.”
54 Stiwen mene ge ayero senu Yudara gitau yao emo mene nigiro tini kapao bainakama pumuwa.
55 Arata Stiwen nung Oweno mene nung bebunu ditiye uritira gairo Tuwa Bayaura waegao gosinasani Yesu Tuwa Bayaura wawong mera atu dopero mitinu giro eyero sena,
56 “Na uriti be gausesi Emora Mani Tuwa Bayaura wawong mera atu dopero miti gosinena.”
57 Ayero senu ge beti nasani dawong awena wawong mene zuzero apakana iropuro buro nung saniwa ara.
58 Saniro puro baungno napo bautara atu daba mene dewa. Ayero nasani emo Stiwen eno ge iwao ge sewa amimene taung wori nunae dutugairo mani zo yazo nuna Saulo* auna nugu atu gurutu yewa.
59 Ayero yero Stiwen daba mene dedunewa isa sinasani eyero sena, “O Tuwa Yesu, ning ititi nana pung.”
60 Ayero sero boma gaero wawa sero eyero sena, “Tuwa, pasena nunae ewiya dise.” Ayero sero magayena. Dewa magayenu Saulo mene giginu iwaing yena arauwa.

8

Saulo mene Yesura dubu eno gera iwo zayena.

1 Be dekaongka aune Yerusalem nape atu Yesura dubu eno gera iwo bainakama zayewa. Ayero yewa awong zanero Yudaya tawingna, o Samaria tawingna bamuwa. Aposolo dubu mene gege oko zanao

* **7:58:** Saulo. Saulo auna yazo nuna zo Paulo. Saulo awiya Yuda ge, ora Paulo awiya Grik ge. Arare be nung Yuda emora-una atu nasani nauna awiya awong nung Saulo ayero sero nauwa. Ora be nung Yuda emora tawing yangdoro Grik emora-una atu nasani nauna be aune awong nung maze Paulo ayero sero nauwa. Aposolo 13:9 awiya zazagairo gi.

Yerusalem katu nasani
nauwa.
2 Emo ena Tuwara gera
nasani nauwa amimene
Stiwen mutero zire buware
bainakama yewa ara.
3 Arata Saulo mene zo
Yesura dubu gera-gaira
nasani garo sero witiro
emore baunone dero
watiuno puro baungno
bunao gare pugaina arauwa.

Filip mene Samaria tawingna baungno Bowi Iwaing tugata yena.

4 Yesura dubu zanewa
amimene napo sero nasani
Tuwara ge tugata nasani
nauwa.
5 Nunae-una zo Filip mene
Samaria emora napo gitau
yao auna kasa yero Kristora
Bowi Iwaing awiya tugata
yena.
6 Tugata yenu emo bauno
dubu bainakama mene ge
nuna nigiro tani putoungne
awiya giro dawong yawero
ge nuna nigiro baingtiwa.
7 Nung iwae daigairo
tunenu wawa sero emora
mokora atu kasa yero zanero
bamuwa. Nung asama
yetugatigao aune te wawong
amao awiya dema kora yenu
iwaing yewa.
8 Ayero yenu napo auna atu
yawa yawa bainakama kasa
yena arauwa.
9 Arata napo dekaongka
auna atu emo zo nasani
nauna yazo nuna Simon.
Nung goe isika yao emo.
Arare nung nuka nutope "Na
emo bainakama" ayero sero
goe isika buro yero naunu
Samaria emo bauno mene
gosinauwa nung emo yazore
yero nasani nauna.
10 Arare emo witaota
wosao apakana amimene
dawong yawero ge nuna
nigiti nasani eyero sinasani
nauwa, "Emo ewiya Tuwa
Bayaura putoung bainakama
nung eno pugao ara."
11 Nung be imoko-nibamu
goe isika nuna nasani emora
dubo sisigati nasani nauna
awong dawong yawero ge
nuna nigiro nasani nauwa.
12 Arata Filip mene Tuwa
Bayau nata Tuwa yero
nariniya auna Bowi Iwaing
tugata nasani Yesu Kristora
ge ungwe tugata yenu nigiro
Yesu tumo diwa nung emore
baunone ge ou suwena ara.
13 Ayero yenu Simon nung
deka ayero Tuwa Bayaura
ge niginu me yenu giro
ge ou suwero Filip aune
tairo nasani nauna ara.
Ayero naunu Filip mene tani
putoungne yero naunu giro
wawong di gauno nasani
nauna arauwa.

Petoroto Yohane awongto Samaria nape bamuwato.

14 Samaria emo bauno
awong Tuwa Bayaura ge
nigiro dubo nunae darawa
yewa auna bowi mene
Yerusalem nape aposolo
dubura una baungnu nigiwa
ara. Nigiro giro awong
Petoroto Yohane Samaria
tawingna iyengtiwa ba-
muwato ara.
15 Baungno kasa yero
Oweno mene nunae-una
toiro be baise Tuwa eno isa
sewato.

16 Noeno okowata, gitau
Oweno mene nunae-una oko
wosao. Awong Yesura yazora
gege ge ou suwewa.
17 Arare aposolo etobe
wawong nunato ziyo nunae-
una pugaiwato Oweno mene
nunae-una wosiro be buna
arauwa.

*Simon nung Oweno pu-
gaora putoung awiya moni
zuma gaero pumari sena.*

18 Aposolo awongto emo
baunona ziye atu wawong
pugaiwato aune Tuwa
Bayau mene Oweno pu-
gainu pumuwa awiya Si-
mon mene giro moni puro
baung nunato una yero moni
pumaetose sero eyero sena,
19 "Nito Oweno pugaora
putoung awiya na eno dema
pugayato na wawong nana
emo zora ziye atu pugana
aune Oweno pumae."
20 Ayero senu Petoro mene
nung eno abena eyero sena.
"Oweno pugaora putoung
awiya Tuwa Bayau mene
zuma aung pugati noiya,
putoung awiya nine moni
mene zuma gaero pumari
sinesa, arare ning aune moni
nina aune dema gera yaetose
sinena.
21 Tuwa Bayau mene dubo
nina gigi teng oko yao niya.
Arare ning nae tairo buro
ewiya yao teng oko.
22 Ning kotumao meko
nina awiya yangdoro dubo
darawa yero tani meko yari
kotupunesa auna pasena
Tuwa mene disaise isa se.
23 Ning dubo-dubo baina
yero nosa pasenana bunao
mene ning bunero baingtinu
nosa, awiya gosinena."
24 Ayero senu Simon mene
abena eyero sena, "Nito na
eno Tuwa isa sayato nona
sineyato awiya nana-una
oko kasa yaise." Ayero sena
arauwa.
25 Aposolo etobe mene
Yesura susuwa gigiwato
auna ge keregati nasani emo
bauno Tuwara ge tugata
yero aune Yerusalem nape
kapetegairo bamuwato ara.
Kapetegairo bautunasani
Samaria tawingna napo
daigairo mitiwa auna atu
Bowi Iwaing tugata yero
bamuwato arauwa.

*Filip mene Itiopia emo zo
eno Bowi Iwaing tugata yena.*

26 Tuwara angelo zo mene
Filip eno eyero sena, "Ning
iropuro nagibo ika ina
Yerusalem nape atu wosi
Gasa nape yero nowa nagibo
auna baung." (Nagibo awiya
tawing emo aung auna atu
mitiya.)
27 Ayero senu giro Filip
mene iropuro baungna ara.
Itiopia tawingna bauno tuwa
baina zo nasani nauna yazo
nuna Kandasi auna sore-
mao nuna zo nung bauno
tuwa baina auna wau moni
diya nasani nauna, nung
amimene Tuwa Bayau bowi
yari sero baung Yerusalem
nape yero
28 Tuwa Bayau bowi yero
nupema tera nape babari
sero karesra kapetegairo
bautunasani ge porofete
Yesaya mene gaena awiya
zazagati nasani bautunena.

29 Bautunenu Oweno mene
Filip eno eyero sena, “Ning
kares ouna nugu baung,
nung tairo babase.”
30 Ayero senu Filip mene
sungno baungno taungno
emo porofete Yesayara ge
gayao awiya zazagati nenu
giro atata yero sena, “Ge
zazagati nesa auna susuwa
gosinesita?”
31 Ayero senu emo
amimene abena eyero sena,
“Emo zo mene na oko tugata
yao yai na naka natope nono
yero gera susuwa garineni?”
Ayero sero Filip wangna
witaise senu wangna witiro
adunu dema bamuwato ara.
32 Ge gayao zazagatinena
awiya eyero gayao ara,

Lama zo dero ayari sero puro
bautuneya ayao ine
nung ara.

Ora lamana tumiza kapari
sero yero nowa ge
aung yero nowa ayero
nung ge oko sao yena.

33 Awong nung izewa. Awong
koto nasani ge me
nung eno oko sewa.

Tawingna nao nuna kapewa
aung yena, arare awe
mene dubu nuna-una
ge ungwe yao teng
niye?

34 Arare emo gitau yao
amimene Filip atata yero
sena, “Nine se nigane. Poro-
fete nung awe eno ge ayero
seni? Nung enota emo zo eno
seni?”
35 Ayero senu Filip mene
porofetera ge awiya Yesura
una pugairo Yesura Bowi
Iwaing tugata yena.
36 Ayero sero bautunete ou
ubutu zora kasa yero emo gi-
tau yao amimene eyero sena,
“Gi. Ou mitiya era. Na ge ou
suwasa teng yarinita?”
37 [Ayero senu Filip mene
abena eyero sena, “Ge tugata
yetena awiya nigiro iniro
taka sasa giro na ning ge
ou suwana teng yari niya.”
Ayero senu abena eyero
sena. “Yesu Kristo nung
Tuwa Bayaura Mani me
awiya iniro taka sinena.”]
38 Ayero sero wo dopaetose
senu dopewato nung Filip
aune wosi oura yero Filip
mene emo awiya ge ou
suwena.
39 Ayero yero oura atu wi-
witinewato Tuwara Oweno
mene Filip mena puro ewe
baungnu emo gitau yao
amimene Filip kau yero nung
yawa yawa nasani nagibo
nuna-una baungna ara.
40 Ayenu Filip nung Azoto
nape kasa yero atu zayero
napo sero ge tugata yero
bautunete Sisaria nape kasa
yena arauwa.

9

Tuwa mene Saulora una kasa yenu dubo darawa yena.
Apo 22:4-16; Apo 26:9-18

1 Saulo nung Tuwara dubu
gera-gaira nasani dai mam-
agayaese sero moko nuna-
una gorobo kasa yenu giro
buro yaora eo yena. Ayero
yero baung pirisa bainana-
una yero
2 igi pugaise senu giro igi
gaero pugaina ara. Igi awiya
Yudara yere ibu diya yao
emo Damaskas nape atu

nauwa aeno pugati nasani Saulora nao aune buro nuna dema keregaina ara. Keregairo emore baunone Tuwara Nagibo Sekawara naya taungno giro bunero puro bung Yerusalem nape yaise sero gaena ara.

3 Ayenu nung igi awiya puro bautunete Damaskas napo nugu daung nenu waegao zo mene uritira atu mena wosiro nung gaena ara.

4 Gaenu Saulo zuwe tawingna gairo mitasani ge eyero nigina, “Saulo, Saulo, ning noeno na dero tuninasani yero nosi?”

5 Ayero senu Saulo mene atata yero sena, “Tuwa, ning aweni?” Ayero senu Tuwa mene ge abena eyero sena, “Dero tuninasani nosa Yesu na ara.

6 Arata ning iropung. Nape babasa nona yasese sao mitiya, awiya tugata yarinena ara.” Ayero sena ara.

7 Emo nung aune dema bautunewa amimene ge aung yero dopero mitasani ge gege nigiwa ara. Arata emora benaung awiya oko gao yewa.

8 Ayenu Saulo nung tawingna atu iropuro diti pagairo soma giginu mume gege yena. Ayero yenu emo dubu nuna mene wawong gaero puro baung Damaskas nape yewa

9 wari be etama diti guma yenu nona oure oko minao mitina arauwa.

Anania mene Saulora diti kora yena.

10 Damaskas nape atu Yesura dubu auna zo nasani nauna yazo nuna Anania. Nung atiyo yaine nenu Tuwa mene nung yausena, “Anania.” Ayero senu Anania mene eyero sena, “Tuwa, na era.”

11 Ayero senu Tuwa mene nung eno eyero sena, “Ning iropung. Nagibo yazo Korosao ayero sero nowa auna atu baungno emo zo yazo Yuda auna gare witiro emo zo yazo nuna Saulo, nung Taso napora, nung awiya tamarinesa. Nung isa sinasani mitiya.

12 Nung atiyo yaine yero nona eyero gigiya: Emo zo yazo nuna Anania amimene nuna-una kasa yero diti pagaise wawong nuna ziye pugaiya.”

13 Tuwa mene ge ayero sinasani tugata yenu Anania mene abena eyero sena, “Tuwa, emo auna ungwe meko diro yero nowa nigitinona. Nung Yerusalem atu dubu nina daigairo geragaira yero noiya. Arare nae napo euna atu yazo nina bowi yero nonane aeno nae ewiya dema bunero puro babaise pirisa babuze mene igi gaeteya ara.”

14 Anania mene ayero sena. Asenu Tuwa mene eyero sena, “Ning atu babasese sinena. Emo awiya buromani nana pupunena. Arare nune yazo bowire nana puro emo Yuda okora unata emo tuwara unata Isreli dubura una puro sero sero yero

bautu nasani naise.
15 Nung yazo bowire nana
tugata yari yayare dubo mi-
naore nariniya, awiya nane
gipana gariniya.” Ayero sena
ara.
16 Ayero senu Anania mene
baungno garo sena auna
witiro wawong nuna Saulora
ziye pugairo eyero sena,
“Saulo, otao nana, Tuwa
nagibe atu nina-una kasa
yetiya, nung awiya Yesu ara.
Nung amimene na iyengti
nina-una butunena era. Ning
diti pagasa Oweno mene
moko nina bebumai nase.”
17 Ayero senu Saulora diti
mokora atu nona zo wo tata
ine amimene wosinu aune
diti nuna pagaina ara. Ayenu
Saulo iropuro senu ge ou
suwewa ara.
18 Nung ge ou suwewa
aune nung nona miniro
putoung pungna arauwa.

Saulo Tuwara buro zayenu nung iwo yewa.

19 Saulo mene Yesura dubu
Damaskas atu nasani nauwa
aune dema wari be ena atu
nasani nauna ara.
20 Atu nasani mena
baungno Yuda emora yere
ibu atu mitauwa auna
baungno toiro Yesura bowi
keregairo tugata nasani
eyero sinauna, “Yesu nung
Tuwa Bayaura Mani.”
21 Ayero tugata yenu
nigiwa teng oko yenu awong
nuka nuyetope eyero wina-
se yewa, “Emo emimene
Yerusalem nape atu Yesura
yazo auna isa sinowa dubu
awiya giro gera-gaira yero
noiya. Deka ayero nung
etu buro Yesura dubu awiya
bunero puro pirisa babuzera
una babari sero buna, nung
awiya bumiya era.” Ayero
wina-se yewa ara.
22 Arata Saulo mene tau-
tataware yero Yesu nung
Sorao Emo Kristo me auna
ge susuware sero baingtiro
Yuda emo Damaskas nape
atu nasani nauwa awiya
tugata yenu nigiro no saine
yero giro yangduwa.
23 Ayero atu nawe dunu
Yuda emo augairo Saulo dari
sero opene ge diwa tauyena,
24 arata Saulo mene ge
awiya nigina ara. Awong
Saulo dari sero napora towao
be sero pingne warire umo
yero nasani nauwa ara.
25 Anewa giro Saulora
dubu mene pingne nung
sakara guguno angsi mene
goga gaero napora goma
bautara atu angsira iniro
gururu gururu yewa wosiro
baungna arauwa.
26 Saulo mene baungno
Yerusalem nape kasa yero
Yesura dubu aune dema
susumari senu awong awang
yewa. Awiya noeno okowata,
nung Yesura mani yena
awiya gigiwa ge iwao yena.
27 Awang yewa giro Ban-
aba mene Saulo otao yero
puro aposolo dubura una
baungno Tuwa mene nagibe
atu Saulora una kasa yero
nung eno ge senu nung
Damaskas nape atu awang
yao aung Yesura Bowi Iwaing
keregaina auna ungwe dina
ara.
28 Ayero yenu Saulo nung
awong aune dema nasani

Yerusalem nape atu puma-
sauma nasani nauna.
29 Atu mitasani Tuwara
ge awiya emo eno awang
yao aung tugata yero nasani
nauna. Ayero yero naunu
Yuda emo Grik ge nigao
amimene nung aune dema
Tuwara ge awiya sinasani ge
wina-se yero nasani nauwa
ara. Ayero nasani Saulo
dari sero nagibo tamari sero
newa
30 giro otao mani nuna
mene nung yuno puro
baungno Sisaria nape
kasa yero wangna pugairo
iyengtiwa baungno Taso
nape kasa yena arauwa.

Yesura dubu awong monone nasani nauwa.

31 Awong Saulo iyengtiwa
baungnu aune Yesura dubu
Yudaya tawingna, Galilaya
tawingna, aune Samaria
tawingna atu nasani nauwa
nunae-una atu gera mono
kasa yena ara. Monone
nasani gera putoung pu
dekaongna gairo tau yewa.
Ayero yero Tuwara yazo de
ika gatinasani nauwa. Ayero
newa Oweno mene awong
soreunu emo bauno witao
mene Yesura dubu aune tairo
nasani nauwa arauwa.

Petoro mene emo asama zo kora yena.

32 Petoro nung burora
puma-sauma nasani nawe
wosiro Yesura dubu Lida
nape atu nasani nauwa auna-
una kasa yena.
33 Atu kasa yero emo
zo yazo nuna Ainia awiya
gigina. Nung asama yero
mitawe dunu dawang 8 ayao
aung yena.
34 Ayenu Petoro mene nung
eno eyero sena, “Ainia, Yesu
Kristo mene ning kora niya.
Arare iropuro awao masi
nina ewe.” Ayero senu mena
iropuna ara.
35 Ayero yenu Lida napora
arita Seron garawira emo
bauno mene giro dubo
darawa yero Tuwara dubu
yewa arauwa.

Petoro mene Tabita uwenu seka yero iropuna.

36 Yesura dubu nauwa
auna bauno zo Yopa nape
atu nasani nauna, yazo nuna
Tabita. Grik gera Dokas.
Nung mono pumao buro
yero nasani kora yao buro
daigairo yero nasani nauna.
37 Arare Petoro nung Lida
nape atu nenu Tabita yaya
puro magayena ara. Maga-
yenu aingso nuna saero garo
moko zora puro witiro pu-
gaiwa.
38 Lida napo awiya Yopa
napo nugu ina atu mitauna,
arare Yesura dubu mene
Petorora bowi nigiro emo
etobe iyengtiwa nuna-una
baungno eyero sewato, “Nato
ning puro napo nanae-una
mena babanene.”
39 Ayero sewato Petoro
mene ge awiya nigiro eo
yero emo etobe aune dema
bamuwa ara. Baungno kasa
yenu garo bauno magayao
mitina auna atu puro witiwa
bauno gagamo apakana buro
Petoro ziuno zi sinasani mo
wapere taung worire Dokas

mene seka nasani gaenu
pumuwa awiya gipewa.
40 Ayero yewa Petoro mene
awong awang senu wosi
duru yewa boma gaero isa
sena. Isa sero aung yero aune
diti yero bauno magayao
awiya anuwing nasani aune
eyero sena, “Tabita, ning
iropung.” Ayero senu diti
pagairo Petoro giro iropuro
aduna.
41 Adungno mitinu Petoro
mene wawong iniro senu
iropuro dopena. Ayero yenu
nung Yesura dubu aune
bauno gagamo enane yau
senu witiwa Tabita nung
seka yena awiya nunae-una
waweng pugaina ara.
42 Auna bowi mene
baungno Yopa napo awiya
teng yenu daigairo mene
Tuwa tumo diwa.
43 Petoro nung Yopa nape
atu mitasani emo zo yazo
Simon, nung wo aingso buro
yao emo, auna gare atu
be daigairo nasani nauna
arauwa.

10

Angelo zo mene Koniliora una kasayenu gigina.

1 Sisaria nape atu emo zo
nasani nauna yazo nuna
Konilio. Nung Itali tawingna
gorobo emo auna zo. Nung
gorobo emo 100 auna diya
yero nasani nauna ara.
2 Nung aune awiso nuna
awong Tuwa Bayau sou
nasani etutero nasani nauwa
ara. Ayero nasani Yuda
emo bauno bogamasa eno
mono pumao buro daigairo
yero nasani Tuwa Bayau eno
ozaung isa sao gege sinasani
nauwa ara.
3 Ayero nawe wari be zore
ture 3 kilok aune nung seka
mitasani atiyo yaine yero
Tuwa Bayaura angelo zo
mene nuna-una gare toinu
gigina ara. Ayero gosinenu
angelo mene yazo nuna yau
sero sena, “Konilio,”
4 Ayero senu anuwing
nasani awang yero tibebere
auno eyero sena, “Tuwa,
noeno sinesi?” Ayero senu
angelo mene nung eno eyero
sena, “Isa nina aune mono
pumao nina aune Tuwa
Bayaura una bautunoi giro
arataungno yero noiya.
5 Arare ning soumani ena
iyengtasa baung Yopa nape
yero emo zo yazo nuna Si-
mon Petoro awiya taungno
puro bumae.
6 Emo awiya emo zo yazo
nuna Simon, nung wo aing-
sora buro yero noiya, auna-
una gare atu mitoiya. Garo
awiya wito bera atu mitiya.”
7 Angelo mene ge awiya
tugata yero doro baungnu
nung soumani nuna etobe
aune gorobo emo nung sou
yero nasani nauwa auna
zo nung Tuwara gera nao
awong etama ayero yau senu
bumuwa
8 ge ungwe yero besug-
airo Yopa nape iyengtinu
bamuwa arauwa.

Tuwa mene nona minao iwaingne mekore awiya Petoro eno gipena.

9 Mani iyengtinu bau-
tunete nagibe atu awiro nu-
pema atu iropuro bautunete

napo tamari sero newa wari
towang dodopinena be aune
Petoro nung isa sari sero garo
tame witiro
10 isa sinete meri magayero
senu nona sasinewa nung
atiyo yaine nenu Tuwa mene
nung eno nona eyero gipena
ara:
11 Uriti gausenu nona zo
mo ine bainakama oko nuna
siwongpatige auna atu angsi
mene diyao gamao awiya
nung eno pugaiwa wosiro
buro tawingna yena.
12 Mo auna mokora atu
wo benaung giti, yi benaung
giti, aune ni benaung giti
amimene mitiwa.
13 Wosiro bunu aune ge zo
eyero kasa yena, “O Petoro,
iropuro dero aero mini.”
14 Ayero senu Petoro mene
abena eyero sena, “Tuwa,
ayero oko sase. Na nona
meko awiya oko mininona.”
15 Ayero senu ge nupema
eyero kasa yena, “Tuwa
Bayau mene nona saero kora
yero noiya awiya meko oko
sase.” Ayero sena ara.
16 Ge awiya kasa yenu
be etama yenu aune mena
nupema watimuwa witiro
baung uritira yena arauwa.

17 Petoro nung nona awiya
atiyo yaine yero gigina, auna
susuwa gari sero kotung-
katung nasani mitinu Koni-
liora emo awong nape atu
kasa yero Simonna garo kau
nasani atata yero bautunete
garo taungno garo bera
dopewa ara.
18 Dopero yau sinasani
eyero sewa, “Simon yazo
nuna zo Petoro nung garo
euna atu mitita?”
19 Ayero sinewa be awiya
Petoro nung nona gigina
auna susuwa awiya ko-
tungno gari sero kotung-
katung nasani mitinu aune
Oweno mene nung eno eyero
sena, “Emo etama buro ning
kau neya, awiya gi.
20 Arare ning iropung.
Wosiro awong aune dema
babari sero nasani kotung-
katung oko yase. Emo awiya
nane sesena bumeya ara.”
21 Ayero senu giro Petoro
mene wosiro baungno
nunae-una yero eyero sena,
“Na kau neya na era. No eno
butunei?”
22 Ayero senu awong eyero
tugata yewa, “Gorobo emora
diya emo Konilio amimene
nae iyengti butunenane.
Nung Tuwa Bayau sou
yero nasani etutero noiya.
Arare Yuda emo nung giro
aratapu nasani yawa yawa
yero nowa. Nung awiya
Tuwa Bayaura angelo zo
mene nuna-una kasa yero
ning garo nuna-una yuno
babanane be nina-una atu ge
ena nigaise sesiya.”
23 Ayero sewa giro Petoro
mene awong kora-makora
yena ara. Kora yenu atu
awiwa iya gainu aune nung
Yopa napora ge nigao ena
aune emo otu bumuwa aune
dema bamuwa arauwa.

Petoro mene Koniliora gare witiro emo Yuda oko aune otao yena.

24 Awong nagibe atu ping
dekaongka awiro aune

kasa ye Sisaria nape gaiwa. Konilio nung sedikaing nuna aune otao mani nuna eno senu au dekaongna gaiwa awong diya mitiwa kasa yewa.

25 Kasa yero Petoro mene gare towari sero nenu Konilio mene nuna-una nugu buro nuna tera atu boma gaero yawa yawa bainakama yena.

26 Ayero yenu Petoro mene iropaise eyero sena, “Ning iropung. Na emo ning ayao ine ara.”

27 Ayero sena ara. Ayero sero ge ungwe-maungwe yero gare toiro emo augairo mitiwa awiya giro eyero sena,

28 “Niye susuwa nanae Yuda emora gosinowa. Nae emo Yuda oko aune tairo naota esewa ye ninae-una gao awiya gazao ge mitiya ara. Arata Tuwa Bayau mene susuwa awiya na eno gipetiya, arare na emo zota zo eno beingtire ayero sero awang oko sarinena.

29 Arare na bumanese yumeya bumaora oko mou yetena. Arare bumanese yumeya butunena auna susuwa sepu gane.”

30 Ayero senu Konilio mene eyero sena, “Sipe zo oune tani zo nana-una kasa yetiya auna ungwe diyana nigi. Yeme wari diti 3 kilok niya, deka ayero wari diti 3 kilok nesesi na isa sinasani mite-sesena aune emo taung wori nuna waegaore amimene nana-una kasa yetiya.

31 Kasa yero na eno eyero sesiya, ‘Konilio, Tuwa Bayau mene isa nina nigiti nasani mono pumao nina giro ning aratapu nasani yawa yawa niya.

32 Arare ning emo iyeng-tasa Yopa nape baungno Simon yazo nuna zo Petoro puro bumaese. Nung emo yazo Simon wo aingsora buro yero noiya auna-una gare atu mitiya. Garo nuna wito bera atu mitiya.’

33 Ayero sesi giro na mena emo iyengtena nina-una babeya. Aune ning ge nana nigiro butunesa na kara dubo nana iwaing niya. Arare Tuwa Bayau mene ge ning eno tugata yetiya awiya teng sasa nigari sero nae apakana Tuwa Bayaura benaungna augairo etu mitenane era.” Ayero sena arauwa.

Petoro mene Koniliora dubu eno Yesura Bowi Iwaing tugata yena.

34 Petoro nung be eo yenu ge eyero tugata yena, “Tuwa Bayau mene emora taung gege gosinasani oko awega-ziwega yero noiya, awiya yeme gigena me niya.

35 Emo dubu giti auna ena mene nung sou yero nasani etutero nowa awong awiya Tuwa Bayau mene gosinoi teng yero noiya.

36 Bowi Tuwa Bayau mene Isreli emo eno pugaina auna bowi awiya niye nigitinowa. Yesu Kristo, nung emo bauno apakana auna Tuwa, nung amimene mono pungna auna Bowi Iwaing Tuwa

Bayau mene keregairo pu
daung gaina ara. Gitau
Yohane mene emo bauno ge
ou susunasani ge tugata yero
nasani nauna be auna atu
37 bowi amimene Galilaya
tawingna atu zayero
baungno Yudaya tawing teng
yena, awiya gosinowa ara.
38 Ge eyao eno sinena.
Tuwa Bayau mene Yesu
Nasaretera awiya burora
iyengtiti nasani Oweno
nuna-una pugainu toinu
Tuwa Bayaura putoung
pungna ara. Putoung puro
puma-sauma nasani emo
bauno soreuno buro nasani
ena Sanda mene gera yenu
meko yewa awiya apakana
kora yero nasani nauna.
Awiya noeno okowata, Tuwa
Bayau mene nung sorepu
nasani naunu buro yero
nauna ara.
39 Nung buro Yuda taw-
ingna arita Yerusalem nape
atu yero nasani nauna auna
bowi sao emo nae era.
Awong nung puro i pasaora
atu dewa magayena ara.
40 Magayero biritira atu
mitinu wari be etama aung
yenu Tuwa Bayau mene
nupema uwenu seka yero
iropuro kasa nanae-una
yenu gigiwangne.
41 Awiya Yuda emo bauno
apakana auna-una atu
okowata, emo bowi sao emo
nae Tuwa Bayau mene gitau
yangtagairo pungna nanae-
una gege atu kasa yena. Nae
nung kara magayaora atu
seka yero iropunu nung aune
dema nona miniwangne ara.
42 Tuwa Bayau mene
Yesu emo bauno magayaore
seka naore auna zaz baina
naname pugaina, auna bowi
ge awiya emo dubu giti aeno
keregairo sanenese sena ara.
43 Yesu tumo diyarineya
awong awiya Tuwa Bayau
mene Yesura iwaing gege
eno pasena nunae disariniya.
Awiya porofete apakana
amimene keregairo aung
yewa ara." Ge ayero sena
arauwa.

Oweno mene emo Yuda okora una wosina.

44 Petoro nung ge ayero
sinasani mitinu emo bauno
Bowi Iwaing nigiti nasani
mitiwa Oweno mene wosiro
nunae-una toina ara.
45 Ayero yenu Yuda emo
ge nigao Petoro aune dema
bamuwa awong Tuwa Bayau
mene emo Yuda oko aeno
dema Oweno pugaina awiya
giro wawong di gamuwa ara.
46 Wawong di gamuwa,
noeno okowata, emo Yuda
oko awong ge ewe-pape
Oweno mene tapunoiya
awiya sinasani Tuwa Bayau
bowi newa nigiwa ara. Ayero
yewa Petoro mene eyero
sena,
47 "Oweno naname-una
toina deka ayero nunae-una
toitiniya, arare ge ou suwao
awiya sorao ine oko mitiya."
48 Ayero sero senu emo
awong Yesu Kristora yazora
susumuwa ge ou suwewa.
Ayero yewa awong Petoro
sorewa wari be ena awong
aune dema atu mitasani
nauna arauwa.

11

Petoro mene Yerusalem

nape atu Tuwara dubu eno ge ungwe yena.

1 Aposolo ena aune Tuwara dubu Yudaya tawingna atu nasani nauwa awong amimene emo Yuda oko dema Tuwa Bayaura ge nigiwa auna bowi nigiwa ara.
2 Arare Petoro mene Yerusalem nape kapetegairo witinu Yuda emo ena emo Yuda okora taung aingso kapari sinauwa amimene nung gona yero eyero sewa,
3 "Ning noeno baungno emo Yuda oko taung aingso oko kapao aune dema nona mininosi?"
4 Ayero sewa Petoro mene nona kasa yena auna ungwe susuwara atu momozimomo yero dina ara. Didinasani eyero sena,
5 "Na Yopa nape atu isa sinasani mitena Tuwa mene kotumao nana kapetegai atiyo yaine nasani nona eyero gigena ara. Nona zo mo ine bainakama oko nuna siwongpatige auna atu angsi mene diyao gamao awiya uritira atu pugeya wosiro buro nana-una nugu kasa yetiya ara.
6 Ayero yeti giro na susuwa nuna gari sero diti yero aune mokora atu wo benaung-giti — napo wore, yire, ni mamanine — miteya gigena ara.
7 Aune nana-una atu wawa eyero kasa yeti nigena, 'Petoro, iropung. Dero aero minase.'
8 Ge ayero kasa yeti nane eyero sesena, 'Tuwa, ayero oko sase. Na nona meko awiya oko mininona.'
9 Ayero sesena uritira atu ge eyero nupema kasa yetiya, 'Tuwa Bayau mene nona saero kora niya awiya meko oko ayero sase.' Ayero sesiya ara.
10 Nona awiya kasa yeti be etama yeti aune mo nonane awiya watimeya nupema kapetegairo uritira witiya ara.
11 Nona aung ni aune Sisaria nape atu emo etama ai puro nana-una baungno garo mitena auna kasa yeteya ara.
12 Kasa yeteya Oweno mene na eno eyero sesiya, 'Ning awong aune babari nasani kotung-katung oko yase.' Ayero sesi otao mani 6 mene na aune dema baungno kasa yero Koniliora gare witenane ara.
13 Witenane ge ungwe eyero yetiya, 'Angelo mene garo nana-una witiro na eno eyero sesiya, "Ning mani iyengti Yopa nape baungno Simon yazo nuna zo Petoro awiya sero puro bumae.
14 Puro baya ning aune dubu nina niye ge tugata yai nigaya Tuwa Bayau mene niye sorero pumariniya." Angelo mene na eno ayero sesiya.'
15 Konilio mene ayero sesi giro na ge tugata nasani mitena, gitau Oweno naname-una wosina, deka ayero nunae-una wosiya ara.
16 Wosi giro nane Tuwa mene ge eyero sena awiya kotumena, 'Yohane mene niye ge ou susunoiya, arata Tuwa Bayau mene Oweno niye eno

pugariniya.'
17 Name Tuwa Kristo tumo
diwangne Oweno name eno
pugaina, Oweno dekaongka
awiya awong eno pugai giro
na wosao eyao emimene
nono yero Tuwa Bayau
awang sarineni?"
18 Petoro mene ayero
sinasani awong tugata yenu
nigiro yo nunae ozenu Tuwa
Bayau bowi nasani eyero
sewa, "Arare Tuwa Bayau
mene emo Yuda oko dema
dubo darawa yero nao me
iwaing auna gerao yero
naese sinoiya ara." Ayero
sewa arauwa.

Tuwara ge puro baung Antiok nape yewa.

19 Iwo mene Stiwen dero
Yesura dubu auna ena dero
tunewa zanero ena Fonisia
tawingna, ena Saipras gutura
bamuwa, aune ena Antiok
nape bamuwa ara. Baungno
atu nasani Tuwara ge awiya
Yuda emo eno gege tugata
yewa ara.
20 Ayero newa nunae-una
mokora Saipras guturata
Sairini tawingna ge nigao
emo bauno ena awong
amimene Antiok nape kasa
yero emo Yuda oko aune
dema nasani Tuwa Bayaura
Bowi Iwaing tugata yewa ara.
21 Tuwara putoung nunae-
una mitina, arare ge tugata
yewa emo bauno dubu
bainakama mene ge awiya
nigiro Tuwa tumo diro dubu
nuna yewa ara.
22 Dubu nuna yewa auna
bowi awiya Yesura dubu
Yerusalem atu nasani nauwa
amimene nigiro Banaba
iyengtiwa Antiok nape
baungna ara.
23 Baungno kasa yero
Tuwa Bayaura mono bowire
nunae-una mitina awiya
giro yawa yawa nasani
dubo nunae mene Tuwa
Bayau iniro baingtaese sero
awong yupunasani ge tugata-
magata yena.
24 Banaba nung emo
iwaing. Moko nuna-una
Owenone tumo diyaore
mene be buna. Arare
napo auna emo bauno
daigairo amimene Tuwara
una susumuwa arauwa.
25 Arare Banaba nung
Saulo tamari sero Taso nape
baungna.
26 Baungno taunu dema
Antiok bamuwato ara.
Awongto Yesura dubu aune
dema tairo dawang zo atu
nasani emo bauno daigairo
aeno ge tugata yero nasani
nauwato ara. Yesura dubu
Kristen ayero sero nowa,
yazo awiya Antiok nape atu
mena sewa tau yena.
27 Be aune porofete emo
ena mene Yerusalem atu
iropuro baung Antiok nape
yewa ara.
28 Nunae-una emo zo yazo
nuna Agabo, nung Oweno
mene kotumao pugainu
giro dopero tawing sero
sero auna atu dora botiyo
bainakama kasa yarinena
auna bowi sena. (Dora
botiyo awiya Roma emo tuwa
Klodio nauna aune kasa
yena.)
29 Arare Kristen dubu
awong ge awiya nigiro
titiwing awena gosinasani
auna teng moni kora yero

pu dekaongna gairo Yudaya
tawingna otao mani eno
pugaya babaise sewa tau
yena ara.
30 Arare moni pu
dekaongna gaiwa awiya
Banabato Saulora waweng
pugaiwa puro baungno dubu
auna simai yero nasani
nauwa aeno pugaiwato
pumuwa arauwa.

12

Herode mene Yakobo dero Petoro bunena.

1 Be auna atu emo tuwa
Herode mene Yesura dubu
auna emo bauno ena dero
gera-gaira yero puro bunao
gare pugaina.
2 Ayero nasani senu Yoha-
nena tato Yakobo awiya iwi
mene dewa magayena ara.
3 Ayero yena aeno Yuda
emo yawa yawa yewa giro
pasena zo susuuno senu
Petoro dema bunero bunao
gare pugaiwa ara. Be
awiya Magayao mene awong
Daigaina auna oregao be
yenu Yuda emo yis seminiro
newa aune bunena ara.
4 Herode mene Petoro
bunero eyero kotuna, “Ma-
gayao mene awong Daigaina
auna oregao be nunae aung
yai aune na Petoro dari sero
puro emo baunona ditira
atu koto yarinena.” Ayero
kotupu nasani senu bunao
gare pugaiwa gorobo emo
dubu 4 mene diya yewa.
Dubu zo gorobo emo 4,
dubu zo gorobo emo 4, ayao
amimene nung diya yewa.
5 Petoro bunao gare mitinu
Tuwara dubu mene nung eno
isa susuuno sao gege sinewa
Tuwa Bayaura una witao
gege wiwiti nauna arauwa.

Angelo zo mene Petoro bunao gare atu besena.

6 Koto yaora be nugu yenu
Herode mene eyero kotuna,
“Iya gai na Petoro puro
kasa yana garineya.” Ayero
kotupunasani awinenu ping
aune gorobo emo etobe
mene Petoro seni etobe mene
bunero puro awinewato,
gorobo emo ena mene zo
garo be bautara atu dopero
bunao garo diya yewa ara.
7 Dopero mitiwa Tuwara
angelo zo mene garo mokora
atu mena kasa yena. Kasa
yenu garo moko waegati-
nenu aune angelo mene
Petoro uwero eyero sena,
“Mena iropung.” Ayero
sinenu Petorora wawongna
atu seni etobe mitiwato
awiya besewato ara.
8 Seni besero wosiwato an-
gelo mene Petoro eno eyero
sena, “Ipura geing nina diro
te soga tera pugai.” Ayero
senu yenu aune angelo mene
nupema sena, “Taung wori
nina imoko wosogairo na ago
ye.”
9 Ayero senu giro ago
nasani angelo mene tani
nena awiya giginu tani me
ine okowata atiyo yaine
yena.
10 Awongto bautunete
gorobo emo zo daigairo
nupema zo daigairo bau-
tunete garo be napo kakame
babao aeni mene yao auna
kasa yewato garo be nuka
nutope apenu kasa daung

yewato ara. Kasa daung yero
baungno nagibo zo daigairo
aune angelo mena tara yena.
11 Ayero yenu Petoro nung
kotumao kasa yenu eyero
sena, “Yeme gosinena. Tuwa
nung angelo nuna iyengti
Herodera waweng atu o
nupema tani Yuda emo mene
na eno yari sineya auna atu
sorero pupuniya.”
12 Ayero sero susuwa me
giro baungno Yohane zo yazo
nuna Mak auna ai yazo Maria
auna gare kasa yena. Garo
auna emo bauno daigairo
mene augairo isa sinasani
mitiwa.
13 Ayero newa Petoro
baungno daung atu dopero
garo be denu au bauno zo
yazo nuna Roda nung, “Awe
garo be deduniye?” ayero
sero kasa yena.
14 Kasa yero Petorora ge
mapu nigiro yawa yawa
nasani garo be oko apao
yangdoro kapetegairo toiro,
“Petoro buro garo be bautara
atu dopero mitiya,” ayero
sero awong tugata yena ara.
15 Tugata yenu nigiro eyero
sewa, “Ning dau nesita?”
Ayero sewa nung ge tauyao
sena, “Nung meba dopero
mitiya ara.” Ayero senu
awong eyero sewa, “Awiya
ititi nuna mene nita.”
16 Ayero wina-se newa
Petoro mene garo be giriri-
gariri yao gege nasani mitinu
giro garo be apero nung giro
awong ge aung yewa.
17 Ayero yewa Petoro mene
ge yangduwaese wawong
sapiyero Tuwa mene bunao
gare atu nung besero puro
buna auna ge ungwe yero
besugairo aune eyero sena,
“Niye ge ungwe nana awiya
Yakobo aune otao mani nana
ena tugata yepu nigae.”
Ayero sero awong yang-
doro agewa zora baungna
arauwa.

Herode ipa mene miniwa magayena.

18 Iya gainu gorobo emo
mene Petoro kau yero “Tani
ewiya noiye? Nupema nung
nono yero babiye?” ayero
sero susuwa kau yero giro
yangduwa.
19 Ayero yewa arata
Herode mene kau yero
tamaese senu kau yao buro
yewa aung yenu giro gorobo
emo Petoro diya mitiwa
awiya daya magayaese sena
ara. Ayero sero aune nung
Yudaya tawing doro wosiro
baung Sisaria nape yero atu
nasani nauna ara.
20 Herode nung be aune
napo etobe Tayato Saidon
auna emo bauno iwo
yena. Anenu giro napo
auna mamono awong dubo
dekaongka yero nung gari
bamuwa ara. Baungno
kasa yero ge kora yari sero
Herodera emo gitau yao
zo yazo nuna Bilasto nune
awong soremaise sewa giro
nung awong soreuna. Gitau
awong Herodera tawingna
atu wo ma zuma gaero
pupunasani nauwa, arare ge
kora yero nupema tairo nari
sewa ara.
21 Ge kora yari sewa
Herode mene ge abena
saora be pugaina. Be awiya

bunu giro taung nuna siuno
yero baingtiro emo tuwa
adumaora ura nuna-una atu
adungno mitasani ge taung
puro witaora sinasani emo
tugata yena.
22 Tugata yenu emo bauno
apakana amimene wawa
sero eyero sewa, “Ge awiya
emo zora ge ine okowata,
Tuwara ge ine niya.”
23 Ayero sewa Herode
mene emo baunona ge oko
awang sao Tuwa Bayau
daigaina, aeno Tuwara
angelo zo mene nung mena
no daine yena. Ayero yenu
ipa mene miniwa magayena
arauwa.
24 Tuwa Bayaura ge mene
zo wisika sero soma sero
baungna ara.
25 Banabato Saulo awongto
Yerusalem nape atu buro
sao awiya teng yewato aung
yenu awongto nupema An-
tiok nape kapetegari nasani
Yohane zo yazo nuna Mak
awiya puro dema bamuwa
arauwa.

13

Banabato Saulo burora iyengtiwa bamuwato.

1 Yesura dubu Antiok
nape atu nasani nauwa
auna mokora atu poro-
fete emore gipao emore
awong amimene nasani
nauwa. Banaba, Simion,
yazo nuna zo Naiza, Lusias
nung Sairini napora, Saulo,
aune Maneyen. Nung aune
emo tuwa Herode awongto
awiya dema bayao. Emo
ayao amimene porofete emo
arita gipao emo yero nasani
nauwa.
2 Awong wari be zore
nona semininasani Tuwa
bowi newa Oweno mene ge
eyero sena, “Banabato Saulo
eno buro ge sewang awiya
yaetose na eno nasani burora
pugaipu.”
3 Ayero senu nona sem-
iniro isa sinete wawong
nunae ziye nunato una
pugairo gao yero burora
iyengtiwa bamuwato ara.

Banabato Saulo Saipras gutura bamuwato.

4 Oweno mene awongto
burora iyengtinu giro wosi
wito bera yero bautunete
Selusia nape kasa yewato
ara. Atu kasa yero wangna
witiro bautunete Saipras
gutura kasa yewato ara.
5 Atu kasa yero napo gitau
yao Salamis auna baungno
Yuda emora yere ibu ena
auna toiro Tuwa Bayaura ge
tugata yewato ara. Yohane
zo yazo nuna Mak amimene
awongto aune dema nasani
awongto soreuna.
6 Awong atu iropuro ang
yero gutu busero Pefos nape
kasa yewa. Atu kasayero goe-
isika yao emo zo yazo nuna
Bara-Yesu awiya tamuwa.
Nung Yuda emo. Nung nuka
nutope, “Na Tuwa Bayaura
porofete zo,” asinasani
nauna, arata nung Tuwa
Bayaura porofete okowa.
7 Emo amimene diya emo
baina zo yazo nuna Sesias
Polas auna otao yero nasani
nauna. Diya emo nung
kotumao bainane. Nung

Tuwa Bayaura ge nigari sero
arataungno giro Banabato
Saulo yunu garo nuna-una
witiwato ara.
8 Nung awongto yunu
witiwato goe-isika yao emo
Elima (yazo awiya Grik ge.
Grik emo mene goe-isika yao
emo apakana awiya Elima
asinasani nauwa), nune
diya emo aeno Tuwara ge
sorinasani awongto awang
sena ara.
9 Ayero yenu Saulo,
yazo nuna zo Paulo asi-
nasani nauwa, nung awiya
Owenona putoung mene
moko nuna-una atu toiro
bebunu nung Elima anuwing
nasani eyero sena,
10 “Ning Sandara mani.
Ning etutero naora iwo emo.
Dubo nina-una atu etegaore
mekore mene be bumao.
Ning Tuwara ge me darawa
yasa ge iwao yaise yero nosa.
11 Arare Tuwara putoung
abena nina-una yeme kasa
niya. Ning diti guma
yariniya. Wari be ena ning
warira waegao oko gao
narinesa.” Ayero senu mena
kara diti guma yenu ziru-ziru
nasani wawong mene inigi-
inigi nasani emo zo wawong
nuna iniro nagibo gitau yaise
kau yero baungna.
12 Tani awiya kasa yenu
diya emo mene giro Tuwara
ge giginu putoungne yenu
giro Yesu tumo dina ara.

Paulo mene Antiok napo zora atu Yuda emo ge tugata yena.

13 Paulo aune emo mani
nuna awong Pefos napo
yangdoro nupema wangna
witiro bautunete baungno
Pamfilia tawingna napo
zo yazo Pega auna kasa
yewa. Atu Yohane Mak
mene awongto yangdoro
Yerusalem nape kapetegairo
baungna ara.
14 Ayero yenu awongto
Pega napo yangdoro bau-
tunete Pisidia tawingna
Antiok napo zo auna kasa
yewato. Kasa yero atu
newato Sabat iya be zo bunu
giro awongto Yuda emora
yere ibura toiro adungno
mitiwato ara.
15 Atu mitiwato yere ibura
simai mene sao tauyao gere
porofetera ge gayao ena
awiya zazagairo aung yero
mani zo sewa baungno
awongto eno eyero sena,
“Otao, Tuwara ge susuwa ena
kotupuneitota, awiya seputo
niganene.”
16 Ayero sewa Paulo mene
iropuro ge duwaese wawong
mene sapi yero eyero sena,
“Isreli otao mani nana, niye
erita ena Tuwa Bayau sou
yero nowa aeno sana nigipu.
17 Name Isreli emo auna
Tuwa Bayau mene aya-
ewowo naname pungnu Izip
tawingna atu newa senu
wisika sewa. Ayero yewa
putoung nuna mene atu
yuno puro buna.
18 Ayero yero eu yanawira
atu puro nasani wo ma mene
uninasani naunu nawe duwa
dawang 40 ayero aung yena.
19 Ayero yero Kenan
tawingna atu emo dubu 7
mitasani nauwa, awiya dero
aung yero senu aya-ewowo

naname mene tawing
awiya gagau sero maungne
maungne yero puro nasani
nauwa ara. Ayero mitawe
duwa dawang 450 aung yena.
20 Kenan tawingna atu
nauwa gitau yao emo pu-
gatinaunu puro nawe duwa
porofete Samuel kasa yena
ara.
21 Kasa yenu emo tuwa
pumari sewa giro Tuwa
Bayau mene Benzaminna
dubura atu Kisira mani Saulo
senu emo tuwa nunae yero
dawang 40 awong gitau yero
nasani nauna ara.
22 Ayero nawe dunu Tuwa
Bayau mene senu Saulo
nung emo tuwa yaora buro
yangdunu Tuwa Bayau mene
Dawidi maze emo tuwa
nunae pugaina. Pugairo
nung eno ge eyero sena,
‘Zesira mani Dawidi kotumao
nanato dekaongka ara, arare
sana ge nana dipunariniya.’
23 Ayero sena, arare
Dawidira saisibuna awena
una towang atu zo mene
kasa yero name Isreli emo
baunona Sorao Emo yaise
senu tauyena. Ge senu
tauyena awiya me yaise
Tuwa Bayau mene senu Yesu
kasa yena.
24 Yesu emo baunona
towang oko kasa yaore, gitau
Yohane mene Isreli emo
bauno apakana dubo darawa
yaya ge ou suwari sero ge
tugata nasani yero nauna
ara.
25 Yohane mene buro nuna
sao awiya nawe besugati
nasani awong eno ge eyero
tugata yena, ‘Na maze nungta
sero sinowa, na emo awiya
okowata. Nung ago bu-
mariniya. Nung witao, arare
nane te soga nuna dutugana
teng oko yariniya.’ Yohane
mene ayero sena ara.
26 Otao mani nana, Abra-
hamna saisibuna niye erita
ena Tuwa Bayau sou yero
nowa, sana nigipu. Tuwa
Bayau mene name kora
yero noiya auna bowi awiya
naname una atu pugainu
kasa yena ara.
27 Yerusalem nape atu
nowa awong aune gitau yao
nunae amimene Yesu nung
Sorao Emo awiya oko giro
baingtao nasani porofetera
ge gayao awiya Sabat iya be
sero zazagairo nigiro ayero
nowa, awiya dema oko gao
nasani nung iwora waweng
pugaiwa. Awong ayero yewa
porofetera ge awiya me yena
ara.
28 Awong pasena nuna kau
nasani susuwa zo oko tamao
yewa. Arata saineba gewera
yero Pilato mene tebeba dai
magayaise sewa.
29 Ayero sewa Roma emo
mene Tuwa Bayaura ge
gayao nung eno sao auna
teng yero besugaiwa. Ayero
yewa ena mene nung i
pasaora atu batagairo puro
pu biritira gaiwa.
30 Arata Tuwa Bayau mene
nung magayaora atu uwenu
seka yero iropuna.
31 Iropuro emo bauno
ena gitau nung aune dema
Galilaya tawingna atu
Yerusalem nape dema ba-
muwa nunae-una atu kasa
naunu gosinauwa. Ayero
nawe dunu wari be daigairo

aung yena. Arare kasa
yenu gigiwa awong amimene
bowi sao emo nuna yero
bowi nuna Yuda emo eno
keregatinowa.
32 Aeno nae etu buro
Bowi Iwaing niye eno eyero
tugata nenane era: Nona
Tuwa Bayau mene gitau aya-
ewowo naname eno pugari
senu tauyena,
33 nona awiya name sais-
ibuna nuna nonane aeno
pugaina. Awiya nung Yesu
uwenu iropunu nona awiya
name eno pugaina. Ge gayao
awiya namba tu Sam auna
atu eyero gayao mitiya,

Ning awiya Mani nana ara.

Na yeme Maung nina nena.

34 Yesu uwai seka yero irop-
uro nete ago magayao nu-
pema oko tamari niya auna
Tuwa Bayau mene ge eyero
sena,

Na nona ipu ewa-gaewa yao
Dawidi eno pugari
sewang tauyena auna
me awiya niye eno
pugarinena ara.

35 Ora ge gayao zo eyero
mitiya era,

Ning emo nina dang awiya
oko yangduwasa

gung yero wurupariniya.

36 Name Dawidira ungwe
eyero nigiti nonane ara:
Nung Tuwa Bayau mene
buro sena awiya emo bauno
dubu nuna eno yero besug-
airo magayena. Magayenu
aya-ewowo nuna-una biri-
tira atu pugaiwa gung yero
wurupuna.
37 Arata emo Tuwa Bayau
mene uwenu iropuna
amimene oko gung yero
wurupao yena.
38 Otao mani nana, sana
nigipu. Tuwa Bayau mene
emo awiya eno nasani
pasena ninae disariniya.
Auna bowi nuna mene ninae-
una atu kasa yero niya ara.
39 Mosera sao tauyao ge
mene pasena ninae-una
bunao besao ine oko mitiya.
Arata Yesu tumo diyaya aune
pasena ninae-una bunao
apakana besariniya.
40 Ora porofete mene ge
gaewa ge amimene ninae-
una me yoiye sero, niye giro
baingtipu. Ge awiya eyero
mitiya era,

41 Oiye, Tuwara ge awang
sao emo, niye giro
yangka sero yoreba
magayepu.

Na Tuwa Bayau mene buro
zo niye naya be aune
yarinena.

Buro auna bowi awiya zo
mene sai niye nigiro
gaya

me oko yariniya.

Ge gayao ayero mitiya."
Paulo mene ayero sena ara.
42 Pauloto Banaba awongto
yere ibura atu kasa daung
yari sero newato emo mene
Sabat iya be zora atu ge
dekaongka awiya nupema
tugata yaetose sewa ara.
43 Ayewa awong au-
gaora atu wosiro Yuda emo
daigairo aune emo ena Yuda
mene yaine yero nasani
nauwa awong amimene
awongto ago yewa giro
Pauloto Banaba mene awong
Tuwa Bayaura soremao

awiya tumo diro naese wini
ge sewato ara.
44 Sabat iya be nunae
zo kasa yenu emo napo
auna daigairo amimene
Tuwa Bayaura ge nigari sero
augaiwa.
45 Augaiwa Yuda emo
mene emo bauno diti
bainane amimene atu au-
gaiwa awiya giro kotumao
meko Paulo eno puro ge nuna
puro wosaine nasani nung
giro sero izewa ara.
46 Ayero yewa Pauloto
Banaba awongto tau yero
ge sinasani eyero tugata
yewato, “Yuda emo niye
Tuwa Bayaura ge gitau
nigaese sao mitiya ara.
Arata niye nika niyetope
awang sinasani ‘Nae nao me
iwaingna gerao yaine yao
teng oko,’ ayero sineya, arare
nato niye doro emo Yuda oko
auna-una babari nenato ara.
47 Tuwa mene wini ge nae
eno eyero sena,

Nane ning emo Yuda okora
waegao ine yasese pu-
gaingwa.

Arare emo bauno tawing
sero sero yero nowa
awong aeno

ge tugata yasa sorero
pumane.”

48 Ayero sewato emo Yuda
oko amimene nigiro dubo
iwaing yenu Tuwara ge eno
yawa yawa nasani dawong
yawero nigiwa ara. Nao me
iwaingna gerao mene Yesu
tumo diwa ara.
49 Ayewa Tuwara ge mene
tawing auna atu napo sero
sero teng yero baungna.
50 Arata Yuda emo mene ge
iwero ge pasinasani bauno
ena yazore Yuda emo aune
yere sinauwa arita napora
emo gitau yao auna dubo
gaewa ara. Ayero yero tairo
Pauloto Banaba iwo nasani
tawing nunae-una tanona
atu tunewa bamuwato ara.
51 Bautu nasani pasena
nunae-una mitina awiya
gaese sero awong pu bautara
gairo te nunato una atu
popo nunae dureregaiwato
wosinu Aikoniam nape
bamuwato ara.
52 Yesura dubu Antiok nape
atu nasani nauwa amimene
yawa yawa bainakama
yewa. Nupema Oweno mene
nunae-una mokora bebuna
arauwa.

14

Pauloto Banaba Aikoniam nape atu ge tugata yewato.

1 Pauloto Banaba Aiko-
niam nape kasa yero Yuda
emora yere ibu auna dema
toiro ge tugata yewato gigiwa
me yena. Gigiwa me yenu
Yuda emo aune Grik emo
daigairo mene Yesu tumo
diwa ara.
2 Arata Yuda emo ena
awong Tuwara ge awang
sero emo Yuda oko ena dubo
gaewa Kristora dubu eno tini
kapao pumuwa.
3 Arata awongto saineba
sero ino ena napo auna
atu nasani nauwato ara.
Atu nasani Tuwara una
desetiro ge nuna awang
yao aung sinasani mono
nuna-una bowi ge tugata
nauwato Tuwa mene ge
nunato awiya ge me, awiya

gaese sero awongto soreunu
tani putoungne ena yewato
ara.
4 Ayero yewato napo auna
emo awong gausero ena
Yuda emore taiwa, ena
aposolo etobe aune taiwa.
5 Ayero yewa giro emo
Yuda oko ena aune Yuda emo
ena aune gitau yao nunae
amimene aposolo etobe aeno
nao meko yari sero o daba
mene dari sero ge tiwa ara.
6 Ayero yewa giro awongto
napo awiya mena yangdoro
baung Likonia tawingna
yewato ara. Tawing auna atu
nasani Listera napeta Derebe
napeta napo enana baungno
7 Bowi Iwaing sero bautu-
nasani nauwato arauwa.

Pauloto Banaba Listera nape atu ge tugata yewato.

8 Listera nape atu emo zo
mitauna nung te magayao.
Nung aira tiyangna atu
deka ayao kasa yero ura
dekaongna atu puma-sauma
yao aung adungno gege
mitasani nauna.
9 Adungno mitasani Paulo
mene emo bauno eno ge tu-
gata nena awiya nigiti nasani
mitinu Paulo mene diti ye
nuna-una gairo tumo diyao
nuna gigina awiya nung kara
iwaing yaine yao teng awiya
gigina.
10 Giro yanakana yau sero
eyero sena, “Ning te nina
itetiro patiro iropuro dope.”
Ayero senu emo awiya mena
iropuro ang yero puma-
sauma yena.
11 Ayero yenu emo dubu
bainakama awong Paulo
mene tani yena awiya giro
wawa sero Likonia ge nunae-
una eyero sewa, “Uritira
Tuwa mene emo ine yero
naname-una kasa yero
miteyato era.”
12 Ayero sinasani Banaba
maze tuwa etegao nunae zo
yazo Zus auna yazo sewa.
Anasani Paulo mene ge
daigairo sinasani nauna,
aeno tuwa etegao nunae zo
yazo Hemis auna yazo sewa.
13 Tuwa etegao yazo Zus
auna zawing pugao ibu napo
atura mitina. Ibu auna
zawing pugao emo amimene
senu bulimakao dire aune
i wuzi piyao enane puro
wosiro goma towao bera atu
aposolo etobe aeno zawing
pugari sero yewa.
14 Ayero yewa Banabato
Paulo mene nona awiya giro
dubo mininasani taung wori
nunato iniwato kerenu suno
baung emo dubu baina auna-
una towang yero ge puro
suwamuro eyero sewato,
15 “Oiye, niye noeno ayero
nei? Nato emo gege. Nato
niye ine ara. Niye tuwa ete-
gao awiya yangdoro Tuwa
naore awiya tumo diyaese
Bowi Iwaing nuna niye eno
sinenato. Nune uritire taw-
ingne witore nona apakana
yero aung yena.
16 Gitau nasani nauwa
be aune emo dubu sero
awong niginu nao susuwa
giti taungno nasani nauwa.
17 Arata nung susuwa nuna
oko pungyena. Susuwa nuna
gaese mono iwaingne nasani
sinoi uritira atu wa wowosi-
noi zamena simena kasa yero
noi niye mininasani yawa
yawa yero nasani yero nowa

ara.”
18 Aposolo etobe mene ge
ayero sinasani awongto eno
zawing pugao awang sewato
awong ge nunato daine yewa
arauwa.

Paulo daba mene dewa.

19 Ayero yewa awongto atu
newato Antiok napo zora-ta
Aikoniam napora Yuda emo
ena kasa yero emo bauno
dubo uwero awong tairo
Paulo daba mene dewa ara.
Dewa magayenuta ayero
sero watiuno puro baungno
napo bautara atu pugaiwa.
20 Atu pugaiwa mitinu
Yesura dubu mene au gairo
nung ziuno mitiwa nung
iropuro napo auna nupema
toiro baungna. Ayero yenu
iya gainu nung Banaba puro
napo awiya doro Derebe
nape bamuwato ara.
21 Baungno atu Bowi
Iwaing sewato emo daigairo
mene nigiro Yesura dubu
yewa ara. Ayero yewa
awongto nagibo bamuwato
deka auna yesese yero Lis-
tera, Aikoniam, Antiok nape
kasa yero bamuwato ara.
22 Nape kasa yero Yesura
dubu tauyaese o tumo diyao
nunae tauyero mitaise sero
wini ge ena sewato ara. Wini
ge sinasani eyero sewato,
“Name yayara tame atu nete
Tuwa Bayau nata Tuwa yero
noiya auna nape babanenese
sao ara.”
23 Ayero sinasani napo
dekaong dekaong auna atu
emo ena yangtagairo puro
nona seminiro isa sinasani
aune emo awiya dubura
gitau yao yaese sero burora
pugaiwato ara. Burora pu-
gairo Tuwa tumo didinauwa
auna waweng pugati nasani
Tuwa eno isa sero aune doro
bamuwato arauwa.

*Pauloto Banaba kapete-
gairo Siria tawingna baungno
Antiok nape kasa yewato.*

24 Awongto Pisidia tawing
busero bautunete Pamfilia
tawingna kasa yewato ara.
25 Atu kasa yero Pega
nape atu Bowi Iwaing tugata
yero aune wosi Atelia nape
yewato ara.
26 Atu wosiro wangna
witiro bautunete Antiok
nape kasa yewato. Gitau
napo auna atu Yesura dubu
mene awongto Tuwa Bayau
mene diya yai buro nuna
yaetose burora iyengtiwa
bamuwato ara. Arare buro
awiya zayero nawe besug-
airo nupema yesese yero
bumuwato ara.
27 Buro kasa yero Yesura
dubu sewato augaiwa Tuwa
Bayau mene awongto sore-
unu buro yewato, o Tuwa
Bayau mene emo Yuda oko
eno tumo diyaora nagibo
gipenu tumo diyaore yewa,
auna ge ungwe apakana yero
aung yewato ara.
28 Awongto be imokore
ine Yesura dubu aune dema
nasani nauwato arauwa.

15

*Pauloto Banaba ge buro
yari sero Yerusalem nape witi-
wato.*

1 Emo ena mene Yudaya
tawingna atu wosiro Antiok
nape kasa yero Yesura dubu

eno eyero sewa, “Niye taung
aingso kapaora tani Mose
mene yanenese sena auna
teng taung aingso ninae oko
kapao yarineya, awiya Tuwa
Bayau mene niye oko sorero
pumariniya.”
2 Ayero sewa Pauloto
Banaba mene awong gona
yewato ge bainakama
betinewa giro dubu mene
eyero sewa, “Pauloto Banaba
aune ge nigao emo ena
awong ge awiya aposolo
dubu ena Yerusalem nape
atu nasani gera gitau yao
yero nowa, awong auna-una
puro babaese.”
3 Dubu mene ayero sero
iyengtiwa bamuwa. Bautu-
nasani Fonisia tawing busero
Samaria tawing busero
buwagati nasani Yesura
dubu atu nasani nauwa
aeno ge eyero tugata yero
bamuwa, “Emo Yuda oko
daigairo mene gera mokora
toitineya.” Ayero tugata
yewa nigiro yawa yawa
bainakama yewa ara.
4 Paulo dubu aune bau-
tunete baungno Yerusalem
nape kasa yewa Yesura dubu
aune aposolo aune gera gitau
yao mene awong arugairo
yawa yawa yewa ara. Ayero
yewa awong Tuwa Bayau
mene soreunu buro yewa me
yena auna ungwe-maungwe
yewa ara.
5 Ungwe diwa aung yenu
Yesura dubu auna ena awong
Farisayora dubu aune tairo
nasani nauwa amimene
eyero sewa, “Emo Yuda oko
taung aingso nunae kapaese
sao mitiya. Nupema sao
tauyao ge Mose mene gaena
awiya dimaese sero tugata
yepu.” Ayero sewa arauwa.

*Augao bainana atu Petoro
mene ge tugata yena.*

6 Aposolo aune gera gitau
yao aune awong ge awiya
kora yari sero augaiwa.
7 Augairo ge buro nasani
mitiwa Petoro mene irop-
uro ge eyero tugata yena,
“Otao mani nana, gitau buro
zayewangne be aune nane
Bowi Iwaing emo Yuda oko
eno tugata yana nigiro Yesu
tumo diyaese Tuwa Bayau
mene naname una atu na
puro buro auna pugaina,
awiya gosineya.
8 Arare na buro yewang
Tuwa Bayau nung emora
dubo gosinoiya amimene
Yuda emo name eno Oweno
pugaina deka ayero emo
Yuda oko eno pugati nasani
tumo diyao nunae teng ayero
sena ara.
9 Awong Yuda oko ewe,
name Yuda ewe, ayero oko
sena. Awong nung tumo
diwa giro dubo nunae saero
kora nasani name eno yena
deka ayero awong eno yena
ara.
10 Mosera sao tauyao ge di-
mao awiya buro mou-mesa
yao, arare niye noeno Tuwa
Bayau gaero gari nasani buro
ge awiya Kristen eno pugari
sinei? Aya-ewowo naname
arita name dema buro ge
mou-mesa yao awiya dimao
ine teng oko ara.
11 Arata name eyero gosi-
nonane ara: Tuwa Bayau
mene Tuwa Yesura mono
iwaing auna emo Yuda oko

sorero pungna, deka ayero
nung name Yuda emo sorero
pupuniya." Ayero sena
arauwa.
12 Ayero senu emo augaora
atu mitiwa awong amimene
apakana ge aung yero mi-
tiwa ara. Mitiwa Banabato
Paulo mene Tuwa Bayaura
burora nauwato be aune
emo Yuda okora una atu tani
putoungne daigairo yaetose
senu yewato auna ge ungwe
yewato arauwa.

Yakobo mene ge tugata yena.

13 Awongto ge tugata
nete sero besugaiwato aune
Yakobo mene ge eyero tugata
yena, "Otao mani, ge sana
nigipu.
14 Tuwa Bayau nung emo
Yuda okora una atu emo ena
pumai dubu nuna yaese gi-
tau dubo nuna pu nunae-una
gaina, auna ge ungwe awiya
Simon mene yeti nigenane
ara.
15 Nung ge sesiya, awiya
porofete mene gitau deka
ayero sewa ara. Porofetera
ge gayao zo eyero mitiya era,
16 Tuwa mene eyero siniya.
Nane nete kapetegairo
buro
Dawidira kouboga wuru-
rusao awiya kora
yarinena.
Boga meko yao awiya
nupema inana
iropariniya.
17 Emo dubu sero awong
dubu nana yaese se-
wang amimene Tuwa
kau yero tamaese
ayero yarinena ara.
18 Tuwa nung ge ayero kere-
gairo sero butunasani
nauna butunoiya
amimene ayero siniya
arauwa."
19 Yakobo mene ayero
sero ge susuuno eyero sena,
"Arare kotumao nana eyao
era: Emo Yuda oko Tuwa
Bayaura una desetiti neya
aeno buro ge mou-mesa yao
oko puganene.
20 Arata awong nona ewiya
yangduwaese sanene. Wo
tuwa etegao eno zawing
pugao awiya oko minaese;
kuma oko yaese; wo dubo
aingsinowa maganowa yu
oko wosao yero nowa auna
me oko minaese; wora yu oko
minaese.* Awong nona ayao
awiya yangduwaese sanane
tauyai igi zo gaero puganene.
21 Awiya susuwa eeno
yanene: Mosera sao tauyao
ge awiya yemaoko otu
napo sero zazagairo susuwa
keregati nasani butunasani

* **15:20:** Yerusalem atu augaiwa amimene nona siwongpatige gazewa. Auna etobe awiya Paulo mene dema gazinauna. Nona awiya era: Kuma yao, aune wo tuwa etegao eno pugao. Arata nona etobe ewiya zo Paulo mene oko gazinauna: Wo dubo aingsinowa maganowa, aune wora yu. Nona etobe awiya gitau gazewa, arata ago gazao ge oko pugao yewa, auna susuwa era. Tuwa Bayau nung sao tauyao ge Mose eno pugaina be aune eyero sena, "Nao awiya wora yura atu mitiya, arare yu soyariniya, awiya wo magayariniya." Ayero sero wora yu oko mininaese sena. Arare Yuda emo bauno mene wo dero aune yu oko mininauwa. Aeno Yerusalem atu augaiwa amimene emo Yuda oko awong dema wo dero wora yu oko minaese sero gazao ge pugaiwa ara. Awiya Yuda emo bauno mene gaya meko yoiye sero ayero yewa ara.

nauwa. Yeme deka ayero
Sabat iya be sero yere ibu
sero zazagairo nigiti nonane,
arare Mosera sao tauyao ge
oko wosari niya.” Ayero sena
arauwa.

Awong igi zo emo Yuda oko eno pugaiwa.

22 Arare aposolo aune gera
gitau yao awong dubura emo
apakana tugata yewa nigiwa
teng yenu nunae-una emo
etobe pumuwa. Emo etobe
awiya puro Pauloto Banaba
aune dema igi puro Antiok
nape babaetose sewa. Emo
pumuwa auna zo yazo nuna
Yuda. Yazo nuna zo Basaba.
Zo yazo nuna Sila. Awongto
dubura gitau yao yero nasani
nauwato ara.

23 Awong awongto puro igi
zo eyero sinasani gaero pu-
gaiwa. “Ge nigao otao mani
ninae aposolo aune gera gi-
tau yaore nae ge nigao otao
mani nanae emo Yuda oko
Antiok napora Siriato Silisia
tawingna atu nowa, niye aru-
gati nasani igi ewiya pugati
nenane ara.

24 Nanae-una atu emo
ena buro niye taung aingso
kapaese sero tugata nasani
kotumao ninae sisigaiwa,
awiya nigiwangne. Arata nae
ayero yaese oko sao.

25 Arare nae ge awiya ni-
giro augairo ge teng sero emo
etobe taungno ninae-una
iyengtiti nenane. Awongto
otao naname etobe Pauloto
Banaba aune dema iyengte-
nane butuneya ara.

26 Pauloto Banaba mene
Tuwa naname Yesu Kristo
eno nao nunato beba gera
yewato ara.

27 Arare emo etobe tame-
nane awiya Yudato Sila.
Awongto ninae-una buro
ge gainenane ge dekaongka
awiya be mene tugata yayato
nigarineya.

28 Oweno mene siniya nae
niye eno buro ge mou-mesa
yao zo oko susumari nenane.
Wini ge ewiya gege pugari
sero sesenane teng yetiya
ara.

29 Niye wo tuwa etegao
eno zawing pugao auna goita
wora yuta wo dubo aingsao
magayao yu mokora mitao,
awiyata kuma yao, awiya
yangdoro baingtipu. Nona
awiya yangduwarineya,
awiya iwaing yariniya. Ge
karauwa. Tuwa aune dema
neupu.”

30 Ayero sero gaero aune
dubu mene emo iyengtiwa
bamuwa ara. Bautunete
baungno Antiok nape kasa
yero Yesura dubu yau sewa
augaiwa igi pugaiwa.

31 Pugaiwa zazagairo wini
ge sero gaewa awiya giro
dubo iwaing yenu yawa
yawa yewa ara.

32 Nupema Yudato Sila
awongto porofete yero
nauwato, arare awongto
ge daigairo tugata nasani
Yesura dubu soga yewato tau
yewa ara.

33 Awongto iya be ena
atu nete aune emo awongto
iyengtiwa auna-una nupema
kapetegairo babari sewato
giro dubo iwaingne yawa
yawa nasani iyengtiwa.

34 [Arata Sila mene zo
awong aune dema katu
mitari sena arauwa.]

35 Pauloto Banaba awongto
Antiok nape mitauwato.
Atu mitasani emo ena aune
dema tairo Tuwara ge
tugata-magata nasani nauwa
arauwa.

Pauloto Banaba gause-
wato.

36 Atu nawe Paulo mene
Banaba eno eyero sena,
"Nao gitau Tuwara burora
bautunasani Tuwara ge
tugata yewangno napo sero
otao mani nanao kasa yewa
awong nono nowi awiya
baungno gainano."
37 Ayero senu giro Banaba
mene Yohane Mak awongto
aune dema babaise sena ara.
38 Mak nung gitau awongto
aune dema bautunete Pam-
filia tawingna atu buro
iniro tau oko yao awongto
yangdoro yesese yena, arare
Paulo mene nung awongto
aune dema babao awiya
giginu teng oko yao yena.
39 Susuwa auna atu Pauloto
Banaba ge betinete gause-
wato ara. Gausero Banaba
mene Mak puro wang selire
auna witiro Saipras gutura
bamuwato ara.
40 Ora Paulo mene zo
Sila pungnu Yesura dubu
mene awongto Tuwara
burora iyengtiti nasani
Tuwa awongto diya yaise
wawong nuna-una pugaiwa
bamuwato ara.
41 Baungno Siria tawingne
Silisia tawingne awiya busi-
nasani Yesura dubu eno wini
ge tugata yero bamuwato
arauwa.

16

Paulo mene Listera nape
atu mani zo yazo Timoti
sorenu nung aune dema
nasani nauna.

1 Pauloto Sila mene bau-
tunete Derebe aune Listera
napo auna kasa yewato. Lis-
tera nape atu Yesura ge ni-
gao mani zo yazo nuna Tim-
oti mitasani nauna. Ai nuna
Yuda bauno Yesu tumo didin-
auna, arata maung nuna Grik
emo.
2 Listera aune Aikoniam
napora ge nigao dubu awong
Timoti giro ara tapunasani
nauwa ara.
3 Arare Paulo mene Timoti
nung aune dema naise sena.
Ora tawing auna Yuda emo
nasani nauwa amimene
maingna maung nung Grik
emo awiya giro aung yewa.
Arare Paulo nung Yuda emo
mene Timoti giro aratamaese
sero taung aingso nuna
kapena ara.
4 Ayero yero aune irop-
uro napo sero bautunasani
aposolota gitau yao mene
Yerusalem nape atu sao
tauyao ge sewa awiya di-
maese sero Yesura dubu
tugata yero bamuwa ara.
5 Atu nasani buro yewa
Yesura dubu auna tumo
diyao tau yena. Ayenu
emo ena mene wari be sero
baungno tairo baungno tairo
ayero yewa dubu bainakama
yewa arauwa.

Paulo mene atiyo yero
Masedonia emo zo gigina.

6 Awong Asia tawingna atu
ge tugata yari sewa Oweno
mene awang senu giro Fi-
rizia tawing aune Galata taw-
ing auna towang bamuwa.

7 Baungno Misia tawing
tani yao auna kasa yero
Bitinia tawingna babari
yewa Yesura Oweno mene
deka atu babao awang sena.
8 Awang senu giro
awong Misia tawing busero
baungno wito bago enabara
atu Troas nape kasa yewa
ara.
9 Atu kasa yero pingne
Paulo mene atiyo yero nona
eyero gigina: Masedonia
emo zo mene nuna-una
benaungna atu dopero wawa
sero ge eyero sena, "Ning
buwagairo bung Masedonia
tawingna yero nae sore-
mase."
10 Paulo nung nona
awiya giginu eyero se-
wangne, "Tuwa Bayau mene
name Masedonia tawingna
baungno Bowi Iwaing tu-
gata yanenese siniya ara."
Ayero sero babari sero kora-
makora yewangne arauwa.

Bauno Lidia mene Kristen yena.

11 Nae kora-makora yero
wangna witiro Troas napo
doro darama ayero bau-
tunete Samotres gutura kasa
yewangne. Iya gainu atu
bautunete Neapoli nape kasa
yewangne.
12 Atu wangna atu wosiro
bautunete Filipai nape kasa
yewangne. Napo awiya
Masedonia provinsra napo
baina zo ara. Roma emo
mene napo auna maung yero
nasani nauwa. Arare nae
napo auna wari be ena atu
naungwane ara.
13 Atu naungwane Sabat
iya be kasa yenu napo
bautara ou zo mitoiya
auna atu eyero sinasani
bamuwangne, "Yuda emo
isa buro yero nowa auna
kakamo zo ou pae atu mitita
baungno ganene." Ayero
sero baungno atu mani
bauno augairo mitiwa awiya
taungno mitasani ge tugata
yewangne ara.
14 Nunae-una bauno zo
mene Tuwa Bayau sou yero
nasani nauna, yazo nuna
Lidia. Nung mo yuyao
owere zuma bainane auna
stowara ai. Nung Tayataira
napora. Bauno awiya Tuwa
mene senu kotumao nuna
zawagainu nung Paulora ge
dawong yawero nigina.
15 Ayenu giro nae nung
awiso nuna aune awiya ge
ou suwewangne aune nung
nae eno eyero sena, "Niye
na gigeya Tuwara mani me
nena, arare garo nana-una
witiro mitao-masi yepu."
Ayero sinasani gewera yenu
giro witi garo nuna-una
yewangne arauwa.

Pauloto Sila bunao gare pugaiwa.

16 Be zore nae isa
saora kakamo auna bau-
tunewangne soumani baun-
odi zo mene nae tauna.
Mani baunodi awiya nung
sewa-sewa bauno, nung ititi
meko puro nasani nona
ago emo baunona una kasa
yari nauna awiya keregairo
nasani nauna. Ayero nasani
wau moni watipu naunu
butunaunu mamono nuna
mene pupunasani nauwa
ara.

17 Arare nung amimene
nae be ozaung taungno nae
ago nasani wawa sero eyero
sinauna, “Emo emimene
Tuwa Bayau bainakama
auna buro-mani yero nasani
iwaing yaese auna nagibo
niye eno sero gipero ayero
nowa.”
18 Wawa awiya wari be giti
sinawe dunu giro Paulo nung
ge awiya bereya yenu giro
kapetegairo ititi meko eno
eyero sena, “Na Yesu Kristora
bera sana baunona mokora
atu kasa yero baung.” Ayero
senu ititi meko awiya mena
kasa yero bauno awiya doro
baungna.
19 Ayero yenu mani baun-
odi auna mamono mene wau
moni nunae kasa yaora nag-
ibo aung yenu giro Pauloto
Sila iniro watiuno puro
baung napo mokora yero
emo gitau yaora augaora
pugaiwa ara.
20 Pugairo zaz eno eyero
sewa, “Awongto Yuda emo
mene napo naname-una
buro napo naname gera yero
nowato ara.
21 Ayero nasani tani-butani
seka name Roma emo mene
yao teng oko, o tani ena sao
tauyao ge naname mene
gaziniya awiya taungno puro
neyato.”
22 Ayero sewa emo
dubu baina dopero mitiwa
amimene awongto eno tini
kapao puro awongto puro
iwo newa gitau yao mene
taung wori nunato iniwa
kerenu dutugairo waung
mene daese sewa giro
23 waung mene yanakana
dero aune etobe deka ayero
bunao gare pugaiwa ara.
Pugairo awongto awang yero
babowito sero diya mene
awongto diya yero baingtaise
sewa ara.
24 Ayero sewa giro awongto
bunao garo towang daung
auna pugairo te nunato i para
wekao mene wekenu awi-
wato arauwa.

Bunao garora diya mene Kristen yena.

25 Ping towang singsang
gairo aune Pauloto Sila mene
Tuwa Bayau yere isare mene
bowi newato bunao emo ena
mene nigiti nasani mitiwa
26 dumi bainakama ipenu
bunao garora ziwong ipenu
towao be apakana iwewa
emo apakanana bunao be-
sewa ara.
27 Ayero yenu bunao diya
mene awao masira atu igo
ago yero iropuro towao be
apakana iwao gege giro
bunao emo zanero aung
yewita ayero sero iwi nuna
geing ipura auna atu ininu
gururu senu puro nuka
nutope gayari sero nenu giro
28 Paulo mene wawa sero
eyero sena, “Taung nina oko
gera yase. Nae apakana
ayero teng mitenane era.”
29 Ayero senu diya mene
damana eno senu awiso
nuna damana pugaiwa mena
bunao garo mokora toiro te-
wawong ipenu Pauloto Silara
una koing gaina.
30 Ayero yero garo mokora
atu yuno puro baungno
daung yero awongto atata
yero sena, “Emo tuwa nana,
na nono yana Tuwa Bayau

mene na sorero puro kora yariniye?”
31 Ayero senu awongto
abena eyero sewato, “Ning
aune dubu nina aune Tuwa
Yesu Kristo tumo diyaya
aune Tuwa Bayau mene niye
sorero puro kora yariniya.”
32 Ayero sero nung aune
dubu nuna awiya Tuwara ge
tugata yewato ara.
33 Tugata yewato nigiro
diya amimene ping aune
awongto yuno puro baungno
waung iso awiya saero
dowena. Ayero yero aune
senu awongto nung aune
dubu nuna awiya ge ou
suwewato ara.
34 Ayero yewato awongto
yuno garo nuna-una puro
witiro senu nona saiwa
miniwato ara. Be aune diya
nung dubu nuna aune awong
Tuwa Bayau tumo diwa
sorero puro kora yenu giro
yawa yawa yewa arauwa.

Zaz mene sewa Pauloto Sila bunao gare atu kasa yewato.

35 Iya gainu zaz mene
polis iyengtiwa baungno
eyero sewa, “Emo etobe bese
babaeto.”
36 Ayero sewa diya mene
nigiro Paulo eno eyero sena,
“Na nito iyengtana babaetose
zaz mene ge pugeya bumiya,
arare nito kasa yero baungno
monone neuputo.”
37 Ayero senu Paulo mene
polis aeno eyero sena, “Nato
Roma emora napo zora atu
kasa yewangto, arare nato
Roma emo ara. Arata awong
nato tebeba emo baunona
ditira atu susuwa nanato
oko nigao aune waung mene
dero puro pu bunao gare
geya. Ayero awong nono
yero nato opene iyengtitinei?
Ayero oko mitiya. Nuka
nuyetope buro nato saya
babaneto.”
38 Paulo ge ayero senu
polis amimene yesese yero
baungno zaz tugata yewa
awong emo etobe Roma
emora napo zora atu kasa
yewato auna bowi nigiro
awang yewa ara.
39 Awang yero nunato una
buro awongto yupu nasani
kora yero bunao gare atu
puro kasa yero napo nunae
yangdoro babaetose sewa
ara.
40 Ayero sewa awongto
bunao gare atu kasa yero
Lidiara gare baungno
Yesura dubu giro soremao
ge ena sinete aune napo
awiya yangdoro bamuwato
arauwa.

17

Pauloto Sila Tesalonika nape bamuwato.

1 Pauloto Sila mene Am-
fipoli nape kasa yero napo
awiya yangdoro bautunete
Apolonia nape kasa yero nu-
pema napo awiya yangdoro
bautunete Tesalonika nape
kasa yewato ara. Atu Yuda
emora yere ibu zo mitauna.
2 Arare Paulo mene yere
ibura bautunasani nauna
deka ayero napo auna atu
mitasani Sabat iya be etama
yere ibu nunae-una toiro
awong aune dema mitasani
Tuwara ge gayao zazagairo
sero nigiro ayewa.

3 Ayero nasani Tuwara ge
gayao auna susuwa tugata-
magata nasani eyero sena,
“Sorao Emo naname Kristo
amimene yaya taungno ma-
gayero aune magayaora atu
seka yero iropaise sao awiya
ge gayaora atu mitiya, ge
awiya Yesura una atu me
yena. Arare Yesu niye eno
keregatinena nung awiya So-
rao Emo me ara.”
4 Ayero senu ena mene
ge awiya nigiwa me yenu
Pauloto Sila aune dema
susumuwa. Ayero yewa Grik
emo Tuwa Bayau sou nasani
nauwa awong daigairo
mene deka ayero nunae-una
susumuwa. Emo gitau yaora
angsi daigairo mene deka
ayero yewa.
5 Ayero yewa Yuda emo
mene awongto gigiwa
meko yenu awong emo
memeko-mameko ena tebe-
tabe nasani nauwa, awiya
puro yumuwa augaiwa ge
betero ayero yewa baungno
Zesonna garo ziuno Pauloto
Sila puro emora una waweng
pugari sero kau yewa ara.
6 Awong awongto kau yero
oko tamao yero giro Zeson
aune ge nigao ena awiya
puro watiuno baung napo
diya yao emo auna-una yero
wawa sero eyero sewa, “Emo
ena mene emo bauno tawing
sero sero auna dubo sisigati
nasani yero nowa amimene
naname una kasa yeteya.
7 Kasa yeteya Zeson mene
awong kopa yero garo nuna-
una atu pugai miteya. Awong
Roma emo tuwa Sisa auna ge
awang sero emo tuwa zo miti
siya asineya. Yazo nuna Yesu
ara.”
8 Ayero sewa emo bauno
aune napo diya emo aune
amimene gigiwa meko yena
ara.
9 Ayenu awong Zeson emo
maingne moni pugaese sewa
wau moni diya eno pugaiwa
puro awong awang sewa ba-
muwa arauwa.

Paulo mene Beria nape atu ge tugata yena.

10 Ture inu Yesura dubu
mene Pauloto Sila mena
iyengtiwa baung Beria nape
yewato ara. Atu kasa yero
Yuda emora yere ibu auna
toiro ge tugata yewato ara.
11 Napo auna Yuda emo
awong ge nigaora dubo eo
yaore nasani nauwa. Yuda
emo Tesalonika nape atu
nasani nauwa ayao ine oko.
Awong Tuwara ge nigari
sero ara tapunasani nauwa.
Arare Pauloto Sila ge sewato
ge nunato meta ge iwao i,
ayero sinasani be giti ge auna
susuwa tamari sero Tuwa
Bayaura ge gayao zazagati
nasani nauwa.
12 Ayero yero nunae-una
emo bauno daigairo mene
Yesu tumo diwa. Ayero yewa
Grik bauno yazore daigairo
arita Grik emo daigairo mene
deka ayero Yesu tumo diwa
ara.
13 Paulo mene Beria nape
atu Tuwa Bayaura ge tugata
yenu nigiwa auna bowi
nuna mene Tesalonika nape
baungnu napo auna Yuda
emo mene nigiwa. Nigiro
buro Beria nape yero emo

bauno dubo uwaya Paulo eno
tini kapao pumaese yewa.
14 Ayero yewa ge nigao
dubu mene Paulo emo enane
mena iyengtiwa napo awiya
yangdoro bautunete wito
bage kasa yewa. Arata Silato
Timoti awongto Beria nape
katu mitiwato ara.
15 Arare emo Paulo aune
dema bamuwa amimene
nung Atens nape atu pu-
gaiwa aune Paulo mene
awong eno eyero sena, “Niye
yesese yero baungno Silato
Timoti saya mena bumaeto.”
Ayero senu awong nung
yangdoro yesese yero ba-
muwa arauwa.

Paulo mene Atens nape atu ge tugata yena.

16 Paulo mene Atens nape
atu otao etobe awiya diya
nasani tuwa etegao i kewao
daigairo mitiwa awiya giro
dubo mou yena.
17 Ayenu nung Yuda emora
yere ibura toiro Yuda emo
awong aune Grik emo ena
Yuda emore dema nasani
nauwa awong aune dema
Tuwara ge sero nigiro ayewa.
Anasani wari be giti napo
kakame atu emo taungno
deka ayero ge sero nigiro
ayewa.
18 Ora napo auna emo
nigaore nasani nauwa yazo
nunae Epikurian dubu aune
Stoik dubu, emo amimene
Paulo aune dema ge wina-
se yewa. Emo ena mene
Paulo eno eyero sewa, “Nung
tawing sero tepu nasani
emora kotumao ewego-
papego yangtaka-betaka
yero butunoiya emo ayao
amimene buro naname una
etu no sari siniye?” Ayero
sewa ena mene eyero sewa.
“Nung tawing zora tuwa
auna bowi siniya.” Ayero
sewa, noeno okowata, Paulo
nung Yesura bowi ge aune
magayaora atu iropao auna
bowi ge awiya sena aeno
awong ge awiya sewa ara.
19 Ayero sero augaora
kakamo zo yazo nuna
Areo atu yuno puro witiro
baungno napora diya auna
towang atu pugairo eyero
sewa, “Ning ge seka sinesa
awiya noeno sinesi? Sasa
nigari sinenane.
20 Nae ge awiya gitau
oko nigaoware nine yeme
susuware se niganene.”
21 Atens napo susuware
eseware awong ge bowi seka
sero nigiro ayero nasani
ungwe-maungwe daigairo
nasani nauwa.
22 Arare Paulo mene
Areo ge sao kakamora atu
baungno augaora towang atu
dopero emo eno ge eyero
tugata yena, “O Atens napora
emo mani, na susuwa ninae
eyero gosinena: Niye tuwa
agi agi sou yero nowa.
23 Na napo kakamo ninae-
una puma-sauma yero
nasani tuwa bowi yero nowa
auna masi ninae ena gosinete
aita zora owe eyero miti
zazagena: ‘Aita ewiya tuwa
zo name oko gao auna aita.’
Arare tuwa zo niye oko gao
sou yero nowa auna susuwa
niye eno keregati nena.
24 Tuwa Bayau nung taw-
ing yero auna tame atu nona
apakana pugairo besugaina,

nung amimene uritire taw-
ingne auna Tuwa ara. Nung
ibu emora wawong mene
yao auna atu mitao-masi oko
yero noiya.
25 Ora nung nona zo kau
nai emo mene buro yero
taungno nung eno pugaine
yao oko mitiya. Aung ara.
Nune gege name eno naore
owenone nona apakana
awiya pugao gege pugati
noiya ara.
26 Tuwa Bayau mene
emo dekaongka yenu kasa
yena auna dubu nuna
daigairo kasa yero wisika
sero nonane. Kasa yewangne
senu tawing sero sero zanero
nonane ara. Gitau dubu
giti oko kasa yaore Tuwa
Bayau mene naora be nunae
arita tawing nunae-una tano
awiya pugaina.
27 Awiya dubo naname
mene Tuwa Bayau kau
nasani bautunete nung
tamanenese kotungno ayero
yena. Arata nung ake kowa,
nung name emo dekaong
dekaong auna nugu atu
mitoiya.
28 Name putoung nuna-
una atu nasani buro yero
nonane. Emo nigaore ninae
ena mene eyero sewa, ‘Name
dema nuna-una atu kasa
yao.’
29 Name mani awiso nuna,
arare emo awong dubo
nunae-una golre silvare
dabare mene ititi yero owe-
kakawe iwero yero nowa
awiya ganane Tuwa Bayau
ine oko yaise.
30 Emo bauno diga yero
nasani naungwane Tuwa
Bayau mene name ao-diro
butunauna auna be aung
yena. Arare yeme ewiya
tawing sero sero emo bauno
dubo darawa yanenese
siniya.
31 Awiya noeno oko, nung
be pugainu mitiya awiya
kasa yai aune nung emo
bauno tawing sero sero auna
susuwa keregairo abena teng
pugariniya. Orata emo zo
awega-ziwega yaora buro
awiya yaise pugaina. Pu-
gairo tawingna emo bauno
apakana nung giro baing-
tanenese sero magayaora
atu uwenu seka yero iropuro
noiya.”
32 Paulo nung magayaora
atu seka yero iropaora
ge senu ena mene nigiro
nung pusugairo iwa, arata
ena mene zo eyero sewa,
“Ge awiya be zore sasa
niganene.”
33 Ayero sewa Paulo mene
augao nunae yangdoro
baungna ara.
34 Arata emo ena mene
Paulo aune tairo Yesura dubu
yewa. Nunae-una napora
diya baina zo yazo nuna
Dayonisio, aune bauno zo
yazo nuna Damari. Awongto
aune ena dema Yesu tumo
diwa arauwa.

18

*Paulo mene Korinti nape
atu Tuwara ge tugata yena.*

1 Paulo nung Atens napo
yangdoro Korinti nape
baungna.

2 Baungno atu Yuda emo
zo tauna yazo nuna Akuila.
Nung Ponto tawingna atu
kasa yena. Awongto bauno
nuna Prisila aune dema Itali
tawingna atu newato aune
Roma emo tuwa bainakama
yazo nuna Klodio mene
Roma napo sorero Yuda
emo bauno apakana awang
sena ara. Ayenu awongto
napo awiya yangdoro Korinti
nape baungno be maingkoka
atu mitiwato aune Paulo
mene awongto tauna. Tauno
nunato una baungna ara.

3 Paulo nung seli gaero
pugatinaunu moni mene
zuma gaero garo nauwa,
deka ayero Akuila arore
mene nasani nauwato, arare
nung garo nunato una atu
dema mitasani soreuno buro
dema yewa.

4 Paulo mene Sabat iya be
sero Yuda emora yere ibura
toiro Yuda emore Grik emore
ge wina-se nasani nenu ena
mene ge nuna nigiwa me
yena arauwa.

5 Arare Silato Timoti
Masedonia tawingna atu
bumuwato aune Paulo mene
taungna buro yangdoro
ge tugata yaora buro tau-
tataware yero puro Yesu
nung Yuda emora Sorao Emo
me auna susuwa keregairo
sinasani Yuda emo eno
tugata yena ara.

6 Ayero yenu Yuda emo
awong ge nuna awang sero
nung izewa giginu mou yenu
nung awong puro pu bautara
gari sero taung wori nuna
ibegainu popo wosinu awong
eno eyero sena, “Tuwa
Bayau mene be bainana atu
niye yangduwari niya auna
susuwa awiya nana okowa,
nika ninae gege ara.

7 Na niye yangdoro emo
Yuda oko auna-una baungno
awong ge tugata yarinena.”
Ayero sero awong yangdoro
emo zo yazo nuna Titio Za-
stas, nung Grik emo mene
Tuwa Bayau sou yero nasani
nauna, garo nuna-una witiro
mitao-masi yena. Garo nuna
awiya Yuda emora yere ibura
nugu mitauna ara.

8 Yuda emora yere ibura
diya yazo nuna Krispo nung
aune awiso nuna awong
amimene ge nigiro Tuwa
tumo diwa. Nupema Korinti
emo daigairo mene Paulora
ge nigiro Yesu tumo diwa.
Tumo diwa giro Paulora
dubu mene awong ge ou
suwewa ara.

9 Ping zore Paulo atiyo
yaine nenu Tuwa mene nung
eno eyero sena,

10 “Na ning aune dema
nena ara. Emo mene ning
eno oko nao meko yarineya.
Napo euna emo bauno dubu
baina mene dubu nana
neya, arare ning awang
yao yangdoro tau yero ge
tugata nasani neu. Ge oko
yangduwase.”

11 Ayero senu Paulo mene
napo auna emo eno Tuwa
Bayaura ge tugata-magata
nasani nawe dunu dawang
zore zo ageware aung yena
ara.

12 Galio nung Akaya taw-
ingna diya baina yero nasani
nauna be aune Yuda emo
awong ge tiro Paulo iwo

nasani diyara una puro
bamuwa ara.
13 Puro baungno diya eno
eyero sewa, “Emo emimene
emo bauno sao tauyao
ge dero Tuwa Bayau sou
yaese yupunasani ato sero
sinoiya.”
14 Ayero sewa Paulo mene
ge abena sari sero yenu
Galio mene Yuda emo eno
eyero sena, “O Yuda emo,
emo emimene tani mekota
pasena mou-mesa yao tamati
siya, awiya na ge ninae
nigana teng yatiya.
15 Arata niye ge gayao
ninae aune emora yazo
aune sao tauyao ge nika
ninae auna ge buro nung
eno pugati neya arare nika
niyetope sepu aung yae.
Awiya buro nana okoware.”
16 Ayero sero tunenu garo
nuna yangdoro bamuwa.
17 Ayenu awong apakana
amimene ibura diya Sostene
saniro diya emora ditira atu
dero gera-gaira yewa. Ayero
yewa diya mene giro oko
gaine yero mitina arauwa.

Paulo mene kapetegairo Siria tawingna baungno aune Antiok nape witina.

18 Paulo nung Korinti
nape atu nawe Yesura dubu
awiya wawong iniro awong
arugairo aune Siria taw-
ingna babari sero wangna
witina. Witinu Prisilato
Akuila nung aune dema
bamuwa. Wangna witari
nasani Senkria nape atu
giti ai nuna kapena. Awiya
noeno okowata, nung
yemaoko oune giti ai nuna
kapao awang sero Tuwa
Bayaura benaungna atu senu
tauyena. Arare giti ai nuna
oko kapao nawe dunu sao
tauyao nuna-una be aung
yena, aeno ayero yena ara.
19 Ayero yero atu wangna
witiro bautunete Efeso nape
kasa yena. Atu kasa yero
Paulo mene Prisilato Akuila
napo auna atu yangdunu
mitauwato. Arata nung
nuka nutope Yuda emora
yere ibura toiro awong aune
dema Tuwara gera wina-se
yewa ara.
20 Ena mene nung awong
aune dema naise sewa nung
awang sena. Awang sero
awong yangduwari nasani
eyero sena,
21 “Tuwa Bayau mene nigai
na nupema ninae-una kapete
garinena.” Ayero sero Efeso
nape atu wangna witiro
baungna ara.
22 Bautunete Sisaria nape
kasa yena. Kasa yero wang
yangdoro witiro bautunete
Yerusalem napora ge nigao
dubu taungno awong aune
dema otao-gamao yewa
ara. Ayero yero aune
awong yangdoro Antiok
nape kapetegairo baungna
arauwa.

Paulo mene burora baungnu be etama yena.

23 Paulo mene Antiok nape
atu buro maingkoka yewa-
yewa yero yangdoro Tuwara
bowi puro nupema baungna
ara. Ayero Galata tawingne
Firizia tawing auna baungno
napo ziuno Yesura dubu eno

wini ge tugata nasani sore-
uno baungna ara.

24 Atu nenu Yuda emo zo
yazo nuna Apolo amimene
Efeso nape atu kasa yena.
Nung Alesandria napora
emo. Nung emo nigao
bainakamane. Nung Tuwa
Bayaura ge gayao zazagati
nasani nigiro baingtina.

25 Ayero yero Tuwara nag-
ibo gipewa giro baingtina.
Giro baingtiro Yesura ge
awiya zo oko wosopatao
emo bauno eno tugata yero
nasani nauna ara. Arata
nung Yohanena ge ou suwao
awiya gege nigina.

26 Nung Yuda emora ibura
atu zayero ge tugata yena,
awiya zizizi-zazaza aung,
tau yero tugata yena. Ge
ayero gipenu giro Prisilato
Akuila mene nigiro nung
puro nunato una baungno
Tuwa Bayaura nagibo giro
baingtaise ge sero tugata-
magata yewato ara.

27 Ayero yewato nung
Akaya provinsra babari senu
giro Yesura dubu mene nung
sorepu nasani ge nigao dubu
atu nasani nauwa aeno igi
eyero gaewa, "Emo ewiya
ninae-una butuniya, awiya
otao yepu." Igi ayero gaero
pugaiwa puro baungno
Korinti nape kasa yero emo
bauno Tuwa Bayau mene
soreunu nung tumo diwa,
awong awiya soremao baina
yena.

28 Ayero nasani Tuwa
Bayaura ge gayao awiya
zazagairo Yesu nung Sorao
Emo me auna susuwa puro
pu daung gairo emo baunona
ditira atu ge wina-se nasani
Yuda emora ge puro wosina.

19

*Paulo mene Efeso nape
atu Yohanena buro-mani ena
tauna.*

1 Apolo nung Korinti nape
atu nenu Paulo mene tawing
busero bautunete Efeso nape
kasa yero ge nigao dubu ena
tauna.

2 Tauno atata yero eyero
sena, "Niye tumo diwa
Oweno mene ninae-una
toinuta?" Ayero senu awong
abena eyero sewa, "Aung ara.
Oweno niya auna bowi nae
oko nigao."

3 Ayero sewa nupema atata
yero eyero sena, "Ayero
niye susuwa nouna ge ou
suwewi?" Ayero senu awong
eyero sewa, "Nae ge ou
suwewa awiya Yohane mene
emo bauno dubo darawa
yaese ge tugata nasani nauna
susuwa aeno awong nae ge
ou suwewa ara."

4 Ayero sewa Paulo
mene abena eyero sena,
"Yohane nung emo bauno
dubo darawa yaese ge ou
susunasani eyero sero tugata
nasani nauna, 'Nana-una
bautara bumariniya nung
awiya tumo dipu.' Ge awiya
Yesu eno sinauna."

5 Paulo ge ayero senu emo
mene ge awiya nigiro Tuwa
Yesura yazora susuwa giro
nung awong ge ou suwena
ara.

6 Nung awong ge ou
suwero wawong nuna ziyo
nunae-una pugainu Oweno
nunae-una wosinu awong

Owenona ge ewe-pape
sinasani porofete mene saine
yewa ara.
7 Emo ayero yewa auna
zare nunae 12 arauwa.

*Paulo mene Efeso nape atu
ge tugata yero nasani nauna.*

8 Paulo mene Yuda emora
yere ibura ozaung toiti-
nasani Tuwara ge zizizi-
zazaza aung putoungne ino
etama atu ge tugata yero
nasani nauna ara. Ayero
yero awong Tuwa Bayau nata
Tuwa yero nariniya auna ge
awiya gaya me yaise awong
aune dema ungwe-maungwe
yero nasani nauna ara.
9 Atu naunu emo ena
awong ge nuna nigao awang
yero Yesura ge awang
sinasani augaora atu Tuwara
Nagibo Sekawa awiya meko
ayero sewa giro Paulo mene
awong yangduna. Awong
yangdoro Tuwara ge ara
tamuwa emo dubu awiya
yuno puro emo zo yazo
nuna Tirano auna nigao
garo baungno wari be giti
Yesura ge tugata-magata
yero nasani nauna ara.
10 Atu nawe dunu dawang
etobe aung yena. Ayenu
Yuda emore Grik emo awong
Asia provinsra atu nasani
nauwa amimene apakana
Tuwara ge nigiro aung yewa
arauwa.

*Siwara mani awiso 7 auna
ungwe.*

11 Tuwa Bayau mene
Paulo sorepu naunu tani
putoungne emo bauno mene
gitau oko gao awiya daigairo
yero nasani nauna.
12 Awiya eyao era: Emo ena
mene Paulora taungna buro
mo ta mobe nuna awiya puro
baung yaya emo baunona-
una nauwa iniro yaya aung
naunu iwaing yero nasani
nauwa. Anasani nauwa iwae
sorowe moko nunae yang-
doro kasa yero bautu nauwa
ara.
13 Yuda emo ena iwae
sorowe tuninao emo yero
soma sero keusuma yero
nasani nauwa amimene goe
isika iwae sorowe tunaora
puro nasani nauwa. Arare
Tuwa Yesura yazo bowire
mene goe isika nunae yaise
sero emo iwae sorowere
aeno eyero sinauwa, “Yesura
yazo bowire Paulo mene
sinoiya auna bera babaese
sinena.”
14 Awena mokora atu
Yudara pirisa baina zo yazo
nuna Siwa auna mani awiso
emodidi 7 awong amimene
deka ayero yero nasani
nauwa.
15 Ayero nasani sewa
iwae sorowe mene ge eyero
kapetegaiwa, “Yesu nae gao.
Paulo nae gao. Arata niye
nami ing?”
16 Ge ayero sinasani
emo iwae sorowere nung
amimene gorobo bainakama
yero mani apakana dero
musuna-masuna nasani
taung wori nunae ininu
kekeregainu taung teba yu
ou suwaine yero gare atu
sungno zanewa.
17 Ayero yewa tani auna
bowi mene kasa yenu Efeso
nape atu Yuda emo Grik emo
amimene nigiro awang yero
giro Tuwa Yesura yazo de ika

gatinasani nauwa.
18 Ayero yewa ge nigao
daigairo mene kasa yero
digara tani yero nasani
nauwa awiya apakana gate
dunene yewa.
19 Digara tani gate gairo
emo goe isika buro yero
nasani nauwa auna daigairo
mene goe isika yaora buku
arase gairo puro kasa yero
emo baunona ditira atu
iyaora igi yewa ara. Buku
igi yewa auna zuma nunae
zazagaiwa 50,000 kina ayao
yena.
20 Ayero yewa Tuwara ge
mene putoungne kasa yero
soma teng yena arauwa.

Paulo mene Yerusalem nape babari eo yena.

21 Tani awiya kasa yero
aung yenu aune Oweno
mene kotumao zo Paulo
eno pugainu nung baung
Masedonia provinsra yero
aune Akaya provinsra
baungno napo teuno aune
Yerusalem nape babari sena.
Babari sero eyero sena, "Na
Yerusalem nape kasa yero
nete nupema kapete gairo
buro aune baungno Roma
nape kasa yarinena."
22 Arare babari sero sore-
mao nuna etobe Timotito
Erasto maze Masedonia
provinsra iyengtinu gitau
bamuwato ara. Nune
mene zo Asia provinsra
atu mitari sero nupema be
maingkokaka gege susuuno
nauna arauwa.

Efeso atu emo dubu bainane mene Paulo eno tini kapenu ge betewa.

23 Be auna atu Efeso
nape atu Tuwara Nag-
ibo Sekawara ge betao
bainakama kasa yena. Awiya
susuwa eyao eno.
24 Ititi silva mene yero
nao emo zo nasani nauna
yazo nuna Demitrio. Emo
amimene etegao tuwa zo
yazo nuna Atemis auna ibura
ititi mamani silva mene yero
naunu emo bauno mene
zuma gaero puro nauwa
nung aune buro-mani nuna
aune nunae-una atu moni
mene daigairo kasa yero
nasani nauna ara.
25 Arare Demitrio mene
buro-mani nuna aune silva
buro yao emo ena awiya
yausenu augaiwa eyero
tugata yena, "Otao mani, niye
buro naname amimene wau
moni yupunoi kasa noiya,
awiya gosineya.
26 Ayero emo zo buro
noiya yazo nuna Paulo.
Niye susuwa nuna nigiro
gosineya. Nung Efeso
nape atu gege okowata,
Asia provinsra emo bauno
daigairo yuno dubo sisigati
nasani eyero sero tugata yero
noiya, 'Ititi emora wawong
mene yao awiya tuwa me oko
ara.'
27 Nung ayero nai emo
bauno mene moni buro
naname puro wosaine
yarineya. A gege okowata,
tuwa bainakama naname
Atemis auna ibu awiya iwo
yaya wosariniya. Nupema
Atemisra yazo bowire nuna
wosariniya. Bauno tuwa
naname ewiya Asia provin-
sra ta tawing enana emo
bauno apakana sou buro

yero nowa auna yazo bowire
awiya Paulo mene puro
wosaese sinoiya ara.”

28 Demitrio mene ge ayero
tugata yenu nigiwa tini
kapenu be kerero eyero
sewa, “Efeso napora Atemis
nung tuwa bainakama.”

29 Ayero sinasani ge
betewa napo emo apakana
ge gege betero baung augao
kakamora yewa. Ayero
nasani Masedonia emo
etobe Paulo ago nasani
nauwato yazo nunato
Gayasto Aristako awongto
awiya puro iniro watiuno
augao kakamora bamuwa
ara.

30 Ayero yewa Paulo mene
bowi nigiro giro emora au-
gaora mokora babari senu ge
nigao emo mene sorewa ara.

31 Ayero yewa Asia provin-
sra emo gitau yao ena
Paulora otao mani yero
nasani nauwa amimene
Paulo augaora mokora
baboiye sero, sao tauyao ge
pugaiwa nuna-una baungna
arauwa.

32 Augao masira atu emo
ena awong ge zo sewa, ena
ge zo sewa, ayero nasani ge
bainakama betewa. Ayero
yewa, awiya noeno okowata,
emo bauno dubu baina
mene augaora susuwa oko
gosinasani dubo eto yewa.

33 Emo awong ayero newa
Yuda emo awong otao
nunae zo yazo Alesanda,
nung emora una towang
atu dopero mitinu ge saise
musugaiwa ena mene gera
susuwa gaise tugata yewa
nigiro gera masira baungno
ge wina-se yari sero wawong
sapi yena ara.

34 Ayero yenu emo awong
nung Yuda emora benaung
awiya gigiwa kasa yenu
awong apakana dema tairo
wawa sero eyero sewa,
“Efeso napora Atemis nung
tuwa bainakama.” Ayero
sinewa aua etobe aung yena
ara.

35 Ayero newa napora
kuskus mene ge yang-
duwaese senu giro yang-
duwa awong eno eyero
sena, “Efeso otao mani
nana, napo euna emo mene
Atemis baina naname-una
ibu aune daba nuna dang
uritira atu wosina auna diya
nonane, awiya awe mene
nuwegariniye?

36 Awiya aung ara. Emo zo
mene ge awiya ge iwao ayero
sao ine oko mitiya. Arare
niye tani meko zo diti aung
mene yaine yao eno, dubo ni-
nae puro wosipu.

37 Niye emo etobe puro
bumeya awongto amimene
gitau otu nona ninae zo ibura
atu oko ugaing pumuwato.
Nupema awongto bauno
tuwa naname oko izewato.

38 Arata Demitrio nung
buro-mani nuna aune awong
amimene emo zo gaya meko
yai giro pasenana ge buro
yaora be butunoi zaz emo
ge nigitinowa auna-una puro
baungno saese.

39 Nupema ninae-una ge zo
mitai giro emo gitau yaora
augao bainakama zo kasayai
aune sepu aung yae.

40 Niye yeme tini kapao
ge susuwa aung sineya iwo

kasa yari yetiya, awiya Roma
emora gitau yao mene nigiro
name yau sai baungno ge
susuwa aung teba sero nung
tugata yanane nigai oko teng
yariniya."
41 Kuskus mene ge ayero
sero tugata yenu nigiro
zanewa arauwa.

20

Paulo nung baung Masedonia yero aune Akaya provinsra baungna.

1 Ge betao aung yenu Paulo
mene Yesura dubu senu au-
gaiwa tauyero naese sero ge
tugata-magata yero awong
arugairo aune yangdoro
baung Masedonia provinsra
yena.
2 Tawing auna atu ika
baungno Yesura dubu
atu nasani nauwa awiya
tauyaese sero ge tugata-
magata yero baungna. Bau-
tunete Grik tawingna kasa
yena.
3 Atu ino etama nawe wito
bage baungno wangna witiro
Siria tawingna babari yenu
Yuda emo ena mene ge pu-
gairo nung babai dari sewa
giro wang yangdoro kapete-
gairo ika Masedonia provin-
sra babari sena.
4 Emo awong emimene
nung aune dema bamuwa
ara: Beria napora Sopata,
nung Pirora mani; Tesa-
lonika napora Aristakoto
Sekundo; Derebe napora
Gayas, aune Timoti; aune
Asia provinsra Tikikasto
Trofimo.
5 Emo awong amimene gi-
tau yero Troas nape atu nae
diya mitiwa.
6 Yuda emora iya yazo Ma-
gayao mene awong Daigaina
auna be aung yenu nae
Filipai nape atu wangna
witiro bamuwangne wari be
5 aung yenu Troas nape kasa
yero awong tamuwangne.
Atu kasa yero wari be 7 atu
naungwane arauwa.

Paulo mene Troas nape atu mani magayao zo uwenu seka yena.

7 Nae Sarere pingne*
bonene minari augaingwane
Paulo mene, "na gora iya gai
niye yangdoro babarinena,"
ayero sero awong eno ge
tugata nasani nenu ping tuno
tano yena.
8 Garo mokora ika masi
mitiwangne auna damana
daigairo mene waegati
nasani mitiwa ara.
9 Aune mani zo yazo
Yutiko amimene garo be
maingkora atu adungno de-
setiro mitasani Paulo mene
ge imokore susuuno tugata
nena awiya nigiti nasani
mitete auriti awina. Auriti
awinete garo be maingkoka
auna atu zuwero dero maga-
yero mitinu iniwa oko iropao
yena. Garo ika tame ato
etamara atu wosiro zuwena
ara.
10 Ayero yenu Paulo mene
wosiro mani saniro puro

* **20:7:** Sarere pingne. Yuda emo mene eyero sero nauwa: "Ture 6 kilok aune iya wari be zora be zayero noiya." Ayero sero nauwa, arare Sande awiya Sarere ture 6 kilok aune zaniya ayero sero nauwa. Ge SABAT awiya GE TAUYAORA SUSUWA auna atu tauno zazagairo susuwa dekaongka ayao garinesa.

emo bauno eno eyero sena,
“Niye zire-buware oko yepu.
Nung oweno nuna kasaniya.”
11 Ayero sero garo mokora
toiro bonene pugainu mini-
wangne. Nona miniro awong
aune dema Tuwara ge sero
nigiro ayero newa iya gainu
awong yangdoro baungna
ara.
12 Mani iwaing yenu puro
baung garo nuna-una yero
atu dubo minao aung yenu
yawa yawa bainakama yewa
arauwa.

Paulo mene Troas napo yangdoro Mailitas nape baungna.

13 Paulo mene nae ena
wangna witiro dung ziruyero
bautunanane nung ika buro
nae Asos nape atu tamari
senu giro ayero yewangne.
14 Atu taungno wangna
witinu dema tairo bautunete
Mitilini nape kasa yewangne.
15 Kasa yero atu nupema
bautunewangne iya gainu
Kio gutu daigaingwane.
Daigairo bautunewangne
iya gainu Samos gutura
kasa yewangne. Nupema
atu bautunewangne iya
gainu Mailitas nape kasa
yewangne.
16 Paulo nung iya be
zo yazo Pentekos awiya
Yerusalem nape atu gari sero
mena babari sena ara. Aeno
nung Asia provinsra atu nai
be aung yoiye sero, nae Efeso
daigairo deka atu darama
bautunete Mailitas nape kasa
yewangne arauwa.

Paulo mene Efeso napora simai dubu arugaina.

17 Paulo mene Mailitas
nape kasa yero bowi ge
senu baung Efeso nape yenu
Yesura dubu auna simai gege
sero puro bumuwa ara.
18 Puro bumuwa Paulo
mene ge eyero sero tugata
yena.
“Na Asia provinsra atu
kasa yero ninae-una atu buro
nana zayero yewang awiya
apakana susuwara atu giro
butunowa.
19 Na taung nana puro
wosiro Tuwa sou yero
naungwa. Ayero yero nasani
naungwa Yuda emo mene
na iwo nasani dari sinauwa
zire dubo minaore naungwa,
awiya gosinowa ara.
20 Na soremao ge zo oko
pungyewang. Niye iwaing
yaese kakameta garo sero
gipinasani tugata nasani
anasani naungwa ara.
21 Anasani Yuda emo
aune Grik emo aune pasena
nunae awiya yangdoro
Tuwa Bayaura una kapete-
gairo Tuwa naname Yesu
Kristo tumo diyaese ge
tau-tataware yao sinasani
naungwa.
22 Arare yeme ewiya
Oweno mene na yupuni
Yerusalem nape bautunena.
Atu baungno kasa yana aune
otu tani nono yao mene
nana-una kasa yariniye,
awiya na oko gosinena.
23 Emaze gege gosinena:
Bunaore yayare otu na diya
mitiya. Awiya napo sero yero
nona Oweno mene na eno
keregati noiya.
24 Arata na tawingna nao
awiya gigena nona baina oko

yero niya. Arare nagibo na
eno sao awiya patiro babari
aratapunona. Tuwa Bayaura
mono iwaing auna Bowi
Iwaing awiya tugata yanese
Tuwa Yesu mene buro ge
na eno sena, arare buro
awiya dubo nana mene yawa
yaware nasani yana iwaing
yaise kotupunona ara.

25 Aeno sana nigipu. Na
Tuwa Bayau nata Tuwa yero
nariniya auna bowi ge tugata
nasani ninae-una towang atu
yero nona gosinowa, niye
amimene ago benaung nana
nupema oko garineya.

26-27 Tuwa Bayaura kotu-
mao na eno pugaina awiya
teng niye eno tugata yero
aung yewang. Zo oko yang-
duwang mitoiya. Aeno na
ge memokoba sana nigipu.
Zo nung gera yariniya, awiya
pasena nuna nana-una oko
mitariniya.

28 Nika niyetope diya wina-
ye nasani dubu ninae deka
ayero iwaing diya yepu.
Oweno mene niye simai
nunae yero naese pugaina,
aeno niye Tuwara dubu yu
nuna mene zuma gaena
awong awiya gipi nasani
diya yepu.

29 Na eyero gosinena ara.
Na niye yangdoro bautunana
emo ena eu sino ine goro-
bore amimene ninae-una atu
kasa yero lama dubu oko ao-
diyarineya.

30 Nupema ninae-una emo
ena mene iropuro Yesura
dubu awiya dubu nunae
yaese ge iwao ge mene sero
yuno puro babarineya.

31 Arare niye umo nasani
neupu. Na dawang etama
pingne iyare dubo minaore
nasani wini ge nata-kanatare
tugata yao awiya oko yang-
duwang wosina. Arare niye
awiya kotupu nasani neupu.

32 Arare na niye Tuwa
Bayaura waweng pugati
nasani mono iwaing nuna
auna ge mene niye soremaise
sinena. Ge nuna mene dubo
ninae sogayai tauyao teng
niya. Wau Tuwa Bayaura
gerao dubu apakana mene
pumarineya, wau awiya ge
nuna mene niye eno pugao
ine teng.

33 Na ninae-una atu nasani
wau ninae silvata golta mo
awiya eno dubo-dubo oko
yewang.

34 Na aune emo mani nana
nae wawong nana mene
taungna buro naungwa nona
kasa yero nauna, awiya
gosinowa.

35 Taungna buro tau-
tataware yero nasani emo
sime-sime nao awiya mono
pupunasani kora yaese auna
nagibo papati nasani susuwa
gitau niye gipewang. Arare
niye nagibo dekaongka
awiya papati nasani Tuwa
Yesu mene ge eyero sena
awiya kotungpu, ‘Emo bayao
yero nona pugatinoiya auna
yawa yawa mene emo nona
pupunoiya auna yawa yawa
awiya daigatinoiya.’ Tuwa
Yesu mene gitau ayero sena
arauwa.”

36 Paulo nung ge ayero sero
aung yero awong aune dema
boma gaero isa sena.

37 Isa senu Paulo saniro
toko yero zire-buware yewa.
38 Nung gitau ge eyero
sena, “Niye benaung nana
nupema oko garineya,”
ge awiya nigiwa mou-
mesa bainakama yenu zire-
buware yewa. Ayero yero
aune nung wangna pugaiwa
arauwa.

21

Paulo mene Yerusalem nape babari sero wangna witina.

1 Nae awong yangdoro
wangna witiro nagibo
dekaongka wuyero bau-
tunete Kos gutura kasa
yewangne. Iya gainu Roza
gutura kasa yero yangdoro
atu bautunete Patara nape
kasa yewangne ara.
2 Ayero atu wang zo Fonisia
tawingna babari sero nona
pupunenu taungno auna
witiro bamuwangne.
3 Bautunete Saipras gutu
diti mene gege giro deung
wawong mepora atu mitinu
daigaingwane ara. Ayero
bautunete Siria tawingna
kasa yero Taya nape witi-
wangne ara. Atu wang mene
nona puro pu ika gaina.
4 Ayero nenu nae nape atu
witiro Yesura dubu taungno
wari be 7 ayao atu mitete
duwangne. Atu mitiwangne
Oweno mene awong eno
senu giro Paulo Yerusalem
nape baboiye sero awang
sewa.
5 Mitete babaora be bunu
giro emo bauno mani aw-
isore apakana iropuro nae
puro napo yangdoro baung
wito bage yewa. Ayero yero
bage atu boma gaero isa sero
aune wina-arugairo aune
nae
6 wangna witiwangne
awong yesese yero baung
nape yewa arauwa.

Porofete Agabo mene tani Paulora una atu ago kasa yari nena auna ge sena.

7 Nae Taya napo doro
bautunete Tolemes nape
kasa yewangne. Kasayero
atu Yesura dubu taungno
ping dekaongka awong aune
dema awiwangne.
8 Iya gainu bautunete
Sisaria nape kasa yero Filip
taungno garo nuna-una atu
awiwangne ara. Filip nung
soremao 7 Yerusalem atu
gitau yangtagaiwa auna zo.
9 Mani nuna baunodidi 4
ibono oko atao nasani nauwa
awong amimene porofete
mene saine yero nasani
nauwa.
10 Arare nae atu be susu-
uno naungwane Yudaya taw-
ingna atu porofete zo yazo
nuna Agabo mene nanae-una
kasa yena ara.
11 Kasa yero Paulora geing
ipura dutugairo amimene te-
wawong nuka nuna bunero
eyero sena, “Oweno mene
ge eyero siniya, ‘Ipura geing
euna maung nung Yerusalem
nape baungno kasa yai
Yuda emo mene nung eyero
bunero emo dubu zora
waweng pugarineya ara.’ ”
12 Ge ayero senu nae aune
napo susuwa amimene Paulo
Yerusalem nape witoiye sero
yangduwaise sewangne ara.

13 Ge tauyao sewangne giro
eyero sena, “Niye noeno zi
sinasani dubo minao na eno
pugatinei? Na Yerusalem
nape atu Tuwa Yesu eno
yero nasani bunao tamao
gege okowata, nung eno
yero magayari adeka dema
kotupu nasani yero nona
ara.”
14 Ayero senu nae ge se-
wangne oko nigao yenu giro
yangdoro eyero sewangne,
“Tuwara ge me yaise.”

Paulo nung Yerusalem napora emo gitau yao dubu auna-una baungna.

15 Wari be ena aung yenu
Yerusalem nape witari sero
nona kora yero atira gugu-
muwangne.
16 Ayewangne giro Sisaria
napora ge nigao ena mene
nae aune dema bamuwa.
Awong nae puro pu emo zo
yazo Neson auna gare gaiwa
toiwangne. Nung Saipras
gutura atu kasa yao. Nung
ge nigao matu ara.
17 Arare nae atu iropuro
bautunete Yerusalem nape
kasa yewangne Yesura dubu
mene yawa yawa nasani nae
arugairo otao pumuwa.
18 Ayero yewa iya gainu
Paulo mene nae yunu Yakob-
ora una gare toiwangne
ara. Toiro atu mitiwangne
Yesura dubu auna gitau yao
apakana amimene nuna-una
augaiwa.
19 Augaiwa Paulo mene wa-
wong nunae iniro aune Tuwa
Bayau mene nung soreunu
emo Yuda okora una atu buro
yenu me yena auna ungwe zo
za oko yangduwao diro be-
sugaina arauwa.

Zawing pugaora ge Paulo tugata yewa nigina.

20 Paulo mene ge ungwe
yero besugainu aune awong
Tuwa Bayau bowi yero Paulo
eno eyero sewa, “O otao,
susuwa zo sanane gi. Yuda
emo tausen giti mene Yesura
dubu yero nowa. Awong
apakana Yesu tumo didi-
nasani Mosera sao tauyao ge
awiya iniro baingtiro puro
yero nowa ara.
21 Arare ge nina eyero
butunoi nigiti nonane: Yuda
emo, emo Yuda okora una
towang atu yero nowa awong
Mosera sao tauyao ge yang-
duwaese tugata yero nosi
siya. Ayero nasani mani
mamani nunae-una taung
aingso kapao awang sinosi
siya. Yuda emora nao awiya
yangduwaese sinosi siya.
22 Napo euna ge nigao
emo awong ning eno ayero
sinowa, arare nono yari-
nenine? Ning Yerusalem
nape bumesa auna bowi
nigarineya.
23 Arare nae ge zo sanane
ye. Nanae-una emo siwong-
patige mene Tuwa Bayaura
benaungna atu sao tauyao
nunae sewa, arare giti ai
nunae oko kapao tebeba yero
nowa.
24 Arare ning awong aune
dema tairo name Yuda emo
mene taung saero pewayero
nari sero Tuwa Bayaura
ibu bainana atu taung saiti-
nasani nonane auna tani
awiya ye. Yero zawing

pugaora tani nunae auna
zuma gayasa giti ai nunae
kapae. Ning ayero yasa ning
giro ning eno eyero sarineya,
‘Ge nuna bunu nigiwangne
awiya me aung. Nung
Mosera sao tauyao ge awiya
dipunasani yero noiya.’ Ning
eno ayero sarineya.
25 Ora emo Yuda oko tumo
diyaore awong wo tuwa
etegao eno zawing pugao
awiya oko minaese, wora
yu oko minaese, wo dubo
aingsinowa magayero nowa
yu oko wosao yero nowa
auna me oko minaese, kuma
oko yaese — nona ayao
awiya yangduwaese name
ge teng sero igi zo gaero
pugaingwane ara.” Ayero
sewa ara.
26 Ayero sewa Paulo mene
ge nunae nigiro emo siwong-
patige nuna-una susuunu
iya gainu nung awong aune
dema pewayero nari sero
taung sayaora tani awiya
yena. Ayero yero ibu
bainana atu toiro taung
saero pewayero naora buro
auna be aung yaora be pu-
gari o nupema zawing pugao
nunae dekaong dekaong
auna be pugari sero pirisa
dubu tugata yena arauwa.

*Paulo ibu bainana atu
nenu pumuwa.*

27 Taung saero pewayero
naora buro yari sero sewa
auna wari be 7 awiya
aung yari sero nenu Paulo
mene ibu bainana atu toiro
nenu Asia provinsra Yuda
emo awong nung giro emo
apakana dubo uwewa zabu
buro sero yewa.
28 Dubo uwero Paulo
saniro puro wawa sero eyero
sewa, “O Isreli emo, bungpu.
Nae soremae. Emo emimene
tawing sero sero auna atu
nasani Yuda emo name iwo
yero nasani sao tauyao ge
naname aune ibu baina
naname eune puro wowosi
nasani noiya. Ayero yero
emo Yuda oko ena yumi
ibu naname euna toiro ibu
dang ewiya yeteya beingtire
yetiya.”
29 Ayero sewa, noeno
okowata, gitau Paulo mene
Efeso emo zo yazo Trofimo
aune dema nape atu puma-
sauma yenu gigiwa. Arare
awong oko giro baingtiro
eyero sewa, “Ibu baina
naname ewiya emo Yuda oko
mene towao teng oko, emaze
nung emo Yuda oko zo yuno
puro toiya.”
30 Ayero sewa Yuda emo
apakana tini kapenu suno
buro nung zimuwa. Ayero
yewa emo ena mene Paulo
ibu mokora atu iniro watiuno
puro wosiwa ara. Puro
wosiwa ibura towao be
gazewa.

*Gorobo emora gitau yao
mene Paulo emora waweng
atu sorena.*

31 Emo awong Paulo puro
daya magayaise newa bowi
amimene Romana gorobo
emora gitau yaora-una
baungnu nigina, “Yerusalem
emo bauno apakana winade
neya ara.”
32 Ge ayero nigiro giro
gorobo emo wosaota witao

apakana puro mena ba-
muwa. Bamuwa emo Paulo
dedunewa awiya gorobo
emora gitau yao aune gorobo
emora dubu aune awiya kasa
yewa giro yangduwa.
33 Ayero yewa gorobo
emora gitau yao mene kasa
yero Paulo iniro seni etobe
mene bunaese senu bunewa
ara. Bunewa gitau yao
mene atata yero sena, “Nung
aweni? Nung pasena no
yetiye?”
34 Ayero senu awong ena
ge zo sewa, ena ge zo sewa,
ayero nasani ge betao buro
yewa ge susuwa oko nigao
yero giro senu gorobo emo
mene Paulo puro ibu tauyao
auna bamuwa.
35 Ayero yewa Paulo nung
baungno nirira witari sero
yenu emo awong ziuno
gorobo baina newa giro
gorobo emo mene Paulo
diungno puro nirira witiwa.
36 Emo dubu bainakama
mene awong ago nasani
wawa sero eyero sewa,
“Depu magayae.”

Paulo mene susuwa nuna Yuda emo eno keregaina.

37 Gorobo emo mene Paulo
puro garo mokora towari
sero newa nung gorobo
emora diya baina atata yero
sena, “Na nigasa ning eno
ge zo saine yao teng nita?”
Ayero senu diya baina mene
eyero sena, “Ning Grik ge
nigao ing?
38 Gitau Izip emo zo mene
Roma gavman aune winade
yari sero mani gorobore
4,000 yuno puro eu yanawira
bamuwa. Ning emo arita zo
ewe ing?”
39 Ayero atata yenu Paulo
mene eyero sena, “Na Yuda
emo ara. Silisia provins Taso
napo baina auna atu kasa
yewang. Na ning atata nena.
Ning nigasa na emo eno ge
maingkoka tugata yane.”
40 Ayero senu niginu Paulo
nung nirira atu dopero
wawong puro pu ika gainu
giro emo ge yangdoro bisi
sewa Yuda ge sinasani awong
eyero tugata yena.

22

1 “Otao mani arita babuze
nana, na pasena aung awiya
gaese susuwa nana sana
nigipu.”
2 Paulo nung ayero
sinasani Yuda emo ge nunae-
una ge senu nigiro ge aung
yero mitiwa.
3 Ayero mitiwa nung nu-
pema susuuno eyero sena,
“Na Yuda emo. Na Silisia
provins Taso napo auna
atu kasa yewang. Arata na
napo Yerusalem euna atu
nigao gare nawe baiwang,
Gipao emo Gamelielra una
atu nasani naungwa Tuwara
ge gipinasani nauna. Ayero
nasani babuze nana-una
sao tauyao ge apakana
dimanese gipenu dipunasani
naungwa. Arare niye yeme
Tuwa Bayaura ge eno gorobo
putoungne neya na deka
ayero nasani naungwa.
4 Ayero nasani emo bauno
Tuwara Nagibo Seka ago
nasani nauwa awiya maga-
yaese sero iwo nasani emore

baunone bunero bunao gare
atu pugati nasani naungwa.
5 Pirisa baina aune gitau
yao dubu awong susuwa
nana gosinowa, arare ge
sinena ewiya ge me ayero
sarineya ara. Arare awong
amimene Yuda otao mani
naname Damaskas nape
atu nowa aeno igi gaero
eyero sinasani pugaiwa
puro bamuwang, 'Na emo
bauno Nagibo Sekara atu
nowa awong awiya taungno
bunero puro bung Yerusalem
yana pasenana abena yaya
tamaese.'

Paulo nung Kristen yena auna ungwe dina.
Apo 9:1-19; Apo 26:12-18

6 Igi ayero sero gaero
pugaiwa puro nagibe atu
bautunete Damaskas napo
nugu newang wari towang
dodopinenu aune uritira atu
waegao bainakama mene
mena ozaung nomi wosaine
yero na ziuna ara.
7 Na ziunu zuwe tawingna
gairo mitasani wawa eyero
nigiwang, 'Saulo, Saulo, ning
noeno na dero tuninasani
nosi?'
8 Ayero senu na eyero
sewang, 'Tuwa, ning aweni?'
Ayero sewang nung eyero
sena, 'Na dero tuninosa, Yesu
Nasarete napora, na ara.'
9 Emo na aune dema newa
awong awiya waegao gege
gigiwa, arata ge na eno sena
ami zo oko nigiwa.
10 Ayenu na atata yero
eyero sewang, 'Tuwa, na
nono yanese sinesi?' Ayero
sewang Tuwa mene na eno
eyero sena, 'Ning iropuro
Damaskas nape babasa buro
yasese sao mitiya awiya ning
eno tugata yarineya.'
11 Ayero senu babari
sero yewang arata waegao
mene diti moko nana gaenu
sikiuna. Arare pagari sero
yewang teng oko yenu
giro emo mani nana mene
na wawong gaero puro
baung Damaskas nape yewa
arauwa.
12 Napo auna emo zo
nasani nauna yazo nuna
Anania, nung sao tauyao ge
awiya etutero ago nasani
nauna, arare Yuda emo
napo auna atu nasani nauwa
amimene Anania giro arat-
apu nasani nauwa.
13 Emo amimene nana-
una kasa yero nana nugu
atu dopero na eno eyero
sena, 'Otao nana Saulo, diti
nina pagaise.' Ayero senu
na mena diti pagairo nung
gigiwang ara.
14 Ayero yewang ge eyero
na eno tugata yena, 'Aya-
ewowo naname una Tuwa
Bayau mene aratamao nuna
keregai gasese, o etutero
naora Maung gosinasani be
nuna-una atu ge nigasese
ning pumiya.
15 Arare ning buro-mani
nuna yero tani gigesa o ge
nigesa auna bowi tawing
sero emo bauno eno tugata
yero babarinesa.
16 Ning noeno tebeba
mitesi? Ning iropuro, "Yesu,
ning Tuwa nana," ayero sasa
aune ning ge ou suwanane
pasena nina disariniya.'
Anania mene na eno ayero

sena arauwa.
17 Arare na Yerusalem
nape nupema kapete gairo
Tuwa Bayaura ibu bainana
atu toiro isa sinasani atiyo
yaine yero Tuwa gigiwang.
18 Gigiwang nung na eno
eyero sena, 'Napo euna emo
mene be nina-una atu ge
nana nigiro awang sarineya.
Arare ning Yerusalem napo
yangdoro mena baung.'
19 Ayero senu na abena
eyero sewang, 'Tuwa, na yere
ibu sero baungno ning tumo
didinowa emo dubu awiya
puro bunao gare pugairo
waung mene dero nona,
awiya napo euna emo mene
giro baingtitineya.
20 Nupema bowi sao emo
nina Stiwen dari sero taung
wori nunae dutugairo gurutu
yewa diya mitiwang Stiwen
dewa gigiwang iwaing yena,
awiya dema gosineya.'
21 Ayero sewang Tuwa
mene eyero sena, 'Ning kora
makora ye. Iyengtana tawing
ake emo Yuda okora una
babase.' Tuwa mene na eno
ayero sena ara." Paulo mene
ayero sena arauwa.

Paulo waung mene dari
sero aune yangduwa.

22 Emo awong dawong
yawewa Paulo mene ge ena
tugata yena. Arata nung
emo Yuda okora una babaora
ge senu emo dubu baina
amimene wawa sero eyero
sewa, "Emo ayao awiya aung
yaise! Nung noi meko yero
noiya."
23 Ayero wawa sinasani
taung wori nunae imomoko
awiya dutugairo isiwi-asawa
nasani popo au ika gatinewa
giro
24 gorobo emora diya mene
senu gorobo emo mene
Paulo puro garo nunae-una
witiwa ara. Ayero yero aune
Yuda emo awong noeno ge
yanakana betinewa, auna
susuwa gari sero gorobo emo
mene Paulo waung mene
daya aune susuwa nuna
keregai gari sena ara.
25 Ayero senu awong Paulo
waung mene dari sero te-
wawong nuna wo aingso
mene bunewa Paulo mene
gitau yao nunae wosao zo
dopero mitinu giro atata yero
eyero sena, "Na Roma emo.
Niye na kotora pugeya oko
zuwetenare niye na waung
mene teba dari sineya awiya
teng yarinita?"
26 Ayero senu gitau yao
nunae wosao amimene
baung diya bainana-una
yero eyero sena, "Nono yari
sero nesi? Emo awiya nung
Roma emo."
27 Ayero senu diya baina
amimene Paulora una
baungno atata yero eyero
sena, "Ning se. Ning Roma
emo me ing?" Ayero senu
Paulo mene eyero sena,
"Awiya me ara."
28 Ayero senu gorobo
emora diya baina amimene
eyero sena, "Na moni ewezo
mene Romana gavman zuma
gaewang aune na niginu
Roma emo me yewang ara."
Ayero senu Paulo mene
eyero sena, "Ora nane mene
zo aya nana na Roma emora
napo zora atu puna, arare

na Roma emo yero kasa yewang.”
29 Ayero senu giro Paulo dari newa awiya mena yangduwa ara. Arare gorobo emora diya baina mene Paulo nung Roma emo awiya giro eyero sena, “Na noeno Roma emo ewiya seni mene buneteni?” Ayero sero nung dema awang yena arauwa.

Paulo mene Yuda emora gitau yao dubu auna augaora atu ge sena.

30 Iya gainu gorobo emora diya baina amimene Yuda emo awong susuwa nouna Paulo gigiwa meko yenu auna susuwa me nigari sero Paulora bunao besero Yuda emora pirisa babuze gitau yao dubure senu augaiwa Paulo puro baungno augao nunae-una atu pugaina ara.

23

1 Ayenu Paulo mene Yudara gitau yao dubu anuwing nasani eyero sena, “Otao mani nana, na susuwa nana eyero gosinena: Na Tuwa Bayaura benaungna atu etutero nona, deka ayero yeme nena era. Susuwa nana ayero gosinena me niya.”
2 Ayero senu pirisa baina mene emo Paulora una nugu dopero mitiwa aeno eyero sena, “Niye nung bera depu.”
3 Ayero senu Paulo mene eyero sena, “Taung nina mene iwaing mitiya, arata moko nina mene zo meko. Ning Tuwa Bayau mene dariniya ara. Ning sao tauyao ge mitiya auna teng ge kora yao buro yari sinesa amimene noeno sao tauyao ge daigati nasani na daese sinesi?”
4 Ayero senu emo dopero mitiwa amimene Paulo eno eyero sewa, “Ning noeno Tuwa Bayaura pirisa baina awiya izinesi?”
5 Ayero sewa Paulo mene abena eyero sena, “Otao mani, nung pirisa baina yero noiya awiya na oko gosinena aeno ge sesena. Tuwara gera ge eyero gayao mitiya, ‘Ning dubu nina-una gitau yao oko giro sero izase.’ Na ge awiya nigitinona.” Ayero sena arauwa.
6 Gitau yao dubu mene gausero nasani nauwa. Agewa Sadukayo dubu, agewa Farisayo dubu, ayero gausero nasani nauwa. Arare Paulo mene awiya gosinasani augaora atu wawa sero eyero sena, “Otao mani, na Farisayo emo. Mamonone aya-ewowo nana awong deka ayero Farisayo yero nasani nauwa ara. Magayaora atu seka yero iropaora ge mitiya awiya tumo didinona, arare auna na gera pugatineya ara.”
7 Ge ayero senu Farisayo emo arita Sadukayo emo awong ge wina-se yero dubu etobe yewa augao meko yena ara.
8 Sadukayo emo awong magayaora atu seka yero iropaota, angelota, nona ayao awiya gosinowa ge iwao yero noiya. Arata Farisayo emo mene zo nona ayao awiya me ayero sero nowa.

9 Arare augao nunae-una
atu ge bainakama betewa. Ge
betinete Farisayo emora una
dubura atu sao tauyao ge gi-
pao emo ena mene iropuro
Paulo soreuno ge sinasani
eyero sewa, “Nae emo ewiya
gigenane pasenane oko niya.
Angelota ititi zo mene nung
tugata yenuta, awiya name
oko gosinenane.”
10 Ayero sero ge matu
newa iwo bainakama kasa
yenu giro gorobo emora diya
baina mene awong Paulo
dero gera gaira yowi sero,
awang yero senu gorobo
emo mene kasa yero Paulo
emora towang atu sorero
puro baung garo nunae-una
yewa.
11 Ayewa ture inu ping
aune Tuwa mene Paulora
una kasa yero dopero
eyero sena, “Ning tau ye.
Yerusalem nape atu ge nana
keregatinosa, deka ayero
Roma nape atu keregari-
nesa.” Tuwa mene ayero
sena arauwa.

Yuda emo ena mene Paulo dari sero opene ge diwa tauyena.

12 Iya gainu Yuda emo ena
augairo nona minaore oure
seminiro teba nete Paulo
dero aune nona minari sero
Tuwa Bayaura benaungna
atu sewa tauyenu ge opene
diwa tauyena.
13 Emo ge opene diwa
awiya namba nunae 40
daigaina ara.
14 Emo amimene pirisa
babuzere simaire auna-una
baungno keregairo eyero
sewa, “Nae nona oko minao
nete Paulo dero aune nona
minari ge ayero diro sese-
nane tau yetiya.
15 Arare niye aune gitau
yao dubu ninae amimene
gorobo emora diya baina
nung eno ge eyero pugaipu
babae, ‘Ning Paulo augao
nanae-una pugai bumai ge
nupema sero baingtanene.’
Ge ninae-una ayero yai
aune nae Paulo nagibe atu
darinenane ara.” Ayero sewa
arauwa.

Paulora meto mene Paulo dari ge opene diwa awiya keregaina.

16 Paulora meto mene
Paulo dari sero ge didinewa
nigiro giro baungno gorobo
emora una gare yero bowi
awiya imoo nuna eno ge sena
ara.
17 Bowi awiya senu giro
Paulo mene gorobo emora
diya zo yau senu bunu eyero
sena, “Ning mani ewiya yuno
puro baung diya bainana
una yasa ge zo sai nigae.”
18 Ayero senu giro gorobo
emo amimene mani awiya
yuno puro diya bainana una
baungno eyero sena, “Bunao
emo Paulo mene na yau sero
sesi giro mani ewiya ge zo
ning eno saise butunenato
ara.”
19 Ayero senu diya baina
mene mani awiya wawong
iniro puro baungno ewe atu
atata yero eyero sena, “Ge no
na eno sarinesi?”
20 Ayero senu mani
amimene eyero sena, “Yuda
emo mene ning eno ge
pugaya bumaise seseya
tauyetiya ara. Ge opene sero

diyeya awiya eyao era: Ning
Paulo augao nunae-una puro
babasa awong susuwa nuna
nigiro baingtari ning tugata
yarineya.
21 Tugata yaya ge nunae
oko nigase. Noeno oko,
nunae-una emo namba
nunae 40 daigatiniya
amimene Paulo daya mag-
ayaise nagibe atu pungyero
miteya. Awong nona mi-
naore oure awiya yangdoro
teba nete Paulo dero aune
nona minari ayero seseya
tau yetiya. Ayero yero mena
sosero kora yero ge nina diya
miteya ara."
22 Ge ayero senu diya baina
mene ge tauyao zo eyero
sinasani nung iyengtina,
"Ning ge keregairo na eno
sinesa awiya emo zo eno oko
sase." Ayero sero iyengtina
arauwa.

Gorobo emo mene Paulo Sisaria nape puro bamuwa.

23 Arare gorobo emora
diya baina mene gorobo emo
dubura gitau yao etobe yau
senu bumuwato eyero sena,
"Nito sayato gorobo emo tera
angyao 200 aune wo osira
babao 70 aune gire karoware
waweng inao 200 amimene
Sisaria nape babari sosero
kora yero ping 9 kilok nai
babaese.
24 Ayero nasani wo osi zo
pugaiputo Paulo tame atu
adungno babae. Ayero diya
iwaing yero emo tuwa Filikra
una puro baungpu."
25 Ayero sero emo tuwa eno
igi zo eyero sinasani gaena.
26 "Na Klodio Lisias mene
emo tuwa baina nana Filik
ning eno igi gainena.
27 Gorobo emo awong emo
zo puro butuneya, awiya
nung Yuda emo mene saniro
dari nasani neya giro nane
nung Roma emo ayero giro
gorobo emo nana aune dema
baungno Yuda emora una
waweng atu sorero pumena
ara.
28 Ayero yero Paulo gera
pugeya auna susuwa gari
sero gitau yaora augao auna
puro babena.
29 Puro babena nung
pasena zora bunao gare
pugaora okowata, o dao
magayao auna okowata,
sao tauyao ge nunae eno
gege nung gera pugatineya
susuwa ayero gigena ara.
30 Ayero emo ena mene
pungyero Paulo dari sero ge
opene diyeya tauyetiya auna
ge na eno seseya nigiro giro
nina-una mena pugena butu-
niya ara. Emo nung gera pu-
gatineya awong dema nina-
una kasa yero ge nuna ning
eno saese sesena." Gorobo
emora diya baina mene ge
awiya sero igi gaena ara.
31 Ayenu gorobo emo
awong diya baina nunae-una
ge diungno Paulo mumene
puro bautunete Antipatri
nape kasa yewa,
32 iya gainu gorobo emo
ena nupema napo nunae-
una yesese newa wo osi
tame bamuwa amimene gege
Paulo puro baung Sisaria
nape yewa ara.
33 Atu kasa yero igi emo
tuwa eno pugati nasani Paulo

deka ayero wawong nuna-
una pugaiwa ara.
34 Ayero yewa emo tuwa
mene igi zazagairo giro Paulo
tawing susuwa nuna naiye
awiya atata yenu eyero sena,
“Na Silisia provinsra atu kasa
yewang.”
35 Ayero senu emo tuwa
mene eyero sena, “Emo ning
gera pugeya awong awiya
bumaya aune ge nina sari-
nenane ara.” Ayero sero
gorobo emo ena senu awong
Paulo puro emo tuwara ibu
Herode mene yena auna pu-
gairo diya yewa arauwa.

24

Yuda emo mene Sisaria nape baungno Paulo koto yewa.

1 Wari be wawong zo aung
yenu pirisa baina Anania
aune simai ena aune Romana
sao tauyao ge gao emo zo
yazo nuna Tetalo awong
amimene wosiro baung Sis-
aria nape yero emo tuwara
una kasa yero Paulora ge
sewa ara.
2 Ayero yewa emo tuwa
mene senu Paulo kasa yenu
Tetalo mene Paulo gera
pugari sero emo tuwa eno
ge eyero sena, “O emo
tuwa nanae iwaing Filik.
Ning nae iwaing diya yero
nosa monone yero nonane.
Anasani emo dubu nae eno
kotung-katung yero nasani
nae sorepunosa.
3 Anasani nae napo sero
awiya dema sorepu nasani
nona nanae apakana kora
nosa iwaing gege noi nae
ning giro aratapu nonane.
4 Aeno ge sana imoko yoiye
sero awang nena. Arata ning
eo yero nigasa ge apungkaka
gege ning eno sane.
5 Emo ewiya gosinonane
meko yero noiya. Awiya
noeno okowata, nung pasena
daigairo auna maung yero
noiya. Ayero Yuda emo
tawing sero sero nowa auna
dubo uwinoi iwo yero nowa
kasa yero noiya. Ayero emo
ena mene nae yangdoro
gausero dubu zo ‘Nasarete
emora dubu’ ayero sero
nowa, auna atu susuuno
nowa. Dubu auna gitau yao
nung ara.
6 Emo amimene Tuwa
Bayaura ibu baina nanae
awiya yai beingtire yaise
sero nesesi pumenane ara.
[Nae sao tauyao ge nanae
mitiya auna teng nung gera
pugatenane,
7 arata gorobo emora
diya baina mene kasa yero
nae musuna-masuna yero
wawong nanae-una atu nung
sorero pumiya.
8 Lisias mene ayero yero
nae Paulo gera pugari
sinenane amimene nina-
una kasa yanenese sesiya.]
Arare nae ge nuna ning eno
sinenane ewiya apakana
nika nitope nung atata yasa
sai garinesa ara.”
9 Ge ayero senu Yuda emo
awong dema nung soreuno
ge nuna soga yewa arauwa.

Paulo mene emo tuwa Filikra ditira atu susuwa nuna sena.

10 Ayero sewa giro emo
tuwa mene Paulo eno wa-

wong yunu yenu giro ge
eyero sena,
"Ning dawang daigairo
tawing euna atu emo tuwa
yero nae diya yero butunosa,
awiya kotupu nasani ge nana
dubo eo yaore sarinena.
11 Na Yerusalem nape atu
Tuwa Bayau bowi yari sero
witiro nena wari be 12 gege
niya. Arare ning ge ewiya
gasa teng oko yao yai giro
emo atata yasa saya garinesa
ara.
12 Na ibu bainanata yere
ibu enanata nape atu emore
dema Tuwara gera wina-se
yaota emo bauno dubo uwao
buro awiya zo oko yao yetena
awiya gigeya.
13 Emo dubu emimene
ge pasi nasani ning eno ge
iwineya auna me awiya ning
eno nono yero giparinei?
Awong ayero yao ine teng
oko ara.
14 Arata ge me zo keregana
nigi. Tuwara Nagibo Seka
asinowa, awiya Yuda emo
mene giro 'Tani naname
yangdoro tani seka puro
yero nowa,' ayero sinowa,
tani seka awiya puro nasani
aya-ewowo nanae-una Tuwa
Bayau sou yero nona. Na
Mosera sao tauyao ge aune
ge gayao porofete mene sero
gaewa aune awiya apakana
gosinona me yero noiya.
15 Emo mekore iwaingne
ago magayaora atu seka
yero iroparineya, awiya emo
dubu erita naka nanae iniro
taka sinasani yero nonane.
16 Arare na Tuwa Bayaura
ditirata emo baunona ditira
pasena aung nari sero tau-
tataware yero nasani yero
nona.
17 Arare na dawang
daigairo tawing ake-akemo
auna atu nasani moni puro
pu dekaongna gatinasani
moni awiya Yuda emo
otao mani nana ena eno
pugari sero, o zawing Tuwa
Bayau eno pugari sero
Yerusalem nape kapetegairo
bumuwang.
18 Ayero nasani zawing pu-
gari sero dang buro yero ibu
bainana toiro nena tameya
ara. Nane atu emo dubu
bainane yuno toiro naota o
ge matu yao awiya aung ara.
19 Arata Asia provin-
sra Yuda emo ena atu
miteya amimene na tebeba
saniro pumeya ara. Awong
amimene pasena nana zo
gosinasani giro nina una
buro keregaese.
20 Ora gitau yaora augaora
atu na gera pugairo pasena
nana zo tameita, awiya emo
etu miteya amimene saese.
21 Na ge dekaongka gege
nunae-una atu towang
dopero sesena nigeya teng
oko yao yetita nowa. Awiya
na wawa sero eyero sesena,
'Magayaora atu seka yero
iropaora ge awiya iniro taka
sero nona, aeno ena mene
na gera pugeya na benaung
ninae-una dodopinena era.'
Awiya gege sesena." Paulo
mene ayero sena arauwa.
22 Emo tuwa Filik mene
Paulora ge oko sao aung yao
yangdunu ge kara mitauna.
Nung Tuwara Nagibo Seka
auna bowi nigiro baingtina,
arare eyero gege sena,

"Gorobo emora diya baina
Lisias mene Yerusalem nape
atu wosiro bumai aune ge
ninae sana aung yariniya."
23 Ayero sero gorobo emora
gitau yao zo eno eyero sena,
"Niye Paulo puro diya nasani
iwo benaung oko yepu. Nu-
pema otao mani nuna kasa
yero nung kora yari saya oko
awang sepu." Ayero sena
arauwa.

Paulo dawang etobe bunao gare atu mitinu emo tuwa Filik mene doro baungna.

24 Wari be ena aung yenu
Filik arore kasa yewato. Aro
nuna-una yazo nuna Drusila.
Nung Yuda bauno. Arare
awongto kasa yero mitasani
aune Paulo yau senu witiro
Kristo Yesu tumo diyao auna
susuwa tugata yena.
25 Ayero nasani iwaing
yero nao auna susuwa
aune dubo-dubo yangdoro
nao auna susuwa aune
nupema be bainana atu
awega-ziwega yao auna
susuwa senu Filik mene
nigiro awang yero Paulo eno
eyero sena, "Kara sesesa teng
yetiya, arare ning yangdoro
baung nasa ago nagibo
kasa yai giro aune nupema
yumana bumarinesa."
26 Emo tuwa mene ayero
sena. Awiya noeno okowata,
Paulo mene moni nung eno
pugaise kotupu nauna. Arare
nung ozaung Paulo yuno
naunu buro nung aune dema
ge ungwe-maungwe yero
nasani nauna.
27 Ayero nawe duwato
dawang etobe aung yenu
emo tuwa zo yazo nuna Posio
Festo mene Filikra buro
pungna. Ayenu giro Yuda
emo Filik nung diya iwaing
ayero saese sero Paulo bunao
gare atu mitinu yangdoro
baungna arauwa.

25

Paulo mene Festora benaungna atu ge buro yena.

1 Festo mene emo tuwa
yenu wari be etama aung
yenu nete nung Sisaria nape
atu witiro Yerusalem nape
kasa yena.
2 Kasa yenu pirisa
babuzere Yuda emora gitau
yao awong Festora una buro
augairo Paulora ge sewa.
3 Awong nung dawong
gaitinasani ge nunae nigiro
sai Paulo Yerusalem nape
bumaise sewa. Awiya noeno
okowata, awong Paulo nag-
ibe atu pungyero umo yero
dari sero ge diwa.
4 Arare sewa Festo mene
eyero sena, "Paulo nung
Sisaria nape atu bunao gare
mitiya. Arare na nimoi oko
mena yesese yero Sisaria
babarinena.
5 Aune Paulora pasena zo
mitiya ayero sero giro ninae-
una atu gitau yao ena mene
na aune dema baungno aune
ge nuna saese."
6 Ayero sero wari be 8 ta
10 Yerusalem nape atu nete
nupema baung Sisaria nape
yena. Ayero yenu iya gainu
koto yaora ibura toiro senu
Paulo puro toiwa.
7 Ge sao masira toinu Yuda
emo Yerusalem atu bumuwa
amimene nung pu towang

gairo pasena nuna daigairo
sero keregaiwa. Ayero kere-
gaiwa ge iwao nunae-una me
oko kasa yao yena.
8 Ayero yewa Paulo mene
ge nunae puro wowosi
nasani eyero sena, “Na Yuda
emora ibu bainanata Yuda
emora sao tauyao geta Roma
emo tuwa awiya oko puro
wosao.”
9 Ayero senu Festo mene
Yuda emo dubo iwaing yaese
Paulo atata yero eyero sena,
“Na ning Yerusalem nape
puro baungno ge nina napo
auna atu sana aung yao teng
nita?”
10 Ayero atata yenu Paulo
mene eyero sena, “Na Roma
emo tuwa Sisa auna koto
yaora ibu zora mitena era. Ge
nana etu saya teng yariniya.
Ning nika nitope susuwa
nana gosinesa. Na Yuda
emo eno tani meko zo oko
yewang.
11 Na pasena zota nona
meko baina zo tamatena,
awiya na dari sasa taung
oko soratena. Awong awiya
ge iwi nasani ning dubo
gaineya, arare zo mene dubo
iwaing yaora ge awong eno
sinasani na wawong nunae-
una pugao ine teng oko
ara. Arare na Roma nape
babana Romana emo tuwa
Sisa mene ge nana sai aung
yaise sinena.”
12 Ayero senu Festo nung
emo mani nuna aune dema
ge sero nigiro nete aune
Paulo eno eyero sena, “Emo
tuwa Sisa auna una babari
sinesa, arare emo tuwa
Sisara una babarinesa.”
Ayero sena arauwa.

*Emo tuwa Agripa mene
Festora una bunu Paulora
susuwa sena.*

13 Wari be ena aung yenu
emo tuwa Agripa nung nu-
baunodi nuna Benisi aune
awongto Festo eno yawa
yawa ge sari sero wosiro
baungno Sisaria nape kasa
yewato.
14 Kasa yero wari be ena
nung aune dema mitao-masi
yero mitiwato giro Festo
mene Paulora ungwe nasani
emo tuwa eno eyero sena,
“Filik mene bunao emo zo
yangdoro baungnu mitoiya.
15 Ayero yenu na kasa
yero Yerusalem nape witena
pirisa babuze arita Yuda
emora simai dubu awong
amimene nana-una buro
augairo emo awiya gera
pugairo yaya buro baina
nung eno puganese seseya.
16 Ayero seseya na ge en-
aba eyero sesena, ‘Nae Roma
emo mene yaya buro baina
emo zo eno tebeba oko pu-
gati nonane. Nae awong emo
gera pugati nowa auna ge
gege oko nigiti nonane. Gera
maung dema puro pu kotora
gairo aune ge enaba aune en-
aba aune nigiti nonane ara.’
17 Ayero sesena Yuda emo
nana-una bumeya aune na
be oko daigao iya gai na koto
yaora ibura toiro adungno
gorobo emo eno sesena Paulo
puro bumeya ara.
18 Ayeteya Yuda emo mene
nung gera pugari sero dema
dopeteya na Paulora pasena
baina zo keregari neita
ayero sesena, arata aung ara.
Awong pasena baina zo oko

keregao yeteya.
19 Awong Tuwa Bayau
bowi yaora tani nunae awiya
eno Paulo eno iwo ge seseya.
Ora emo zo yazo Yesu ma-
gayena auna ge dema puro
matu gateteya. Emo aeno
Paulo mene eyero sinoiya,
‘Nung seka noiya.’
20 Arare na nono yero
gera susuwa garineni ayero
sero Paulo Yerusalem nape
witai atu ge nuna sana aung
yarinita ayero sero nung
atata yetena.
21 Atata yetena Paulo nung
bunao gare mitai Roma
emora emo tuwa Sisa mene
ge nuna sai aung yaise sesiya
ara. Ayero sesi giro Paulo
babaora be bumai aune sana
Romana emo tuwara una
babaise sero bunao gare
mitai gorobo emo mene nung
diya yaese sesena mitiya.”
22 Festo mene ayero senu
Agripa mene abena eyero
sena, “Na naka natope emo
amimene ge zo sai nigari
aratapunena.” Ayero senu
Festo mene eyero sena,
“Iwaing. Gora sai nigari-
nesa.” Ayero sena arauwa.
23 Arare iya gainu Agripato
Benisi awongto taung siuno
aune augao ibura witiwato
gorobo emora diya aune gi-
tau yao ena aune napo auna
emo gitau yao dema awongto
ago yero witiwa ara. Witiro
toiwa Festo mene senu Paulo
puro witiwa ara.
24 Puro witiwa Festo mene
ge eyero sena, “Emo tuwa
Agripa aune emo mani
nana ena, ge sana nigipu.
Emo dopero mitiya aeno
tini kapao puro Yuda emo
apakana mene Yerusalem
nape atuta napo euna atu na
ato sinasani yau sero eyero
seseya, ‘Nung oko naise.’
25 Ayero seseya na pasena
nuna kau yetena, arare nung
danane magayai teng oko
yariniya. Arare Roma emo
tuwa Sisara una babai emo
tuwa mene ge nuna sai aung
yaise sesi giro iyengtana
babari niya ara.
26 Arata ge me kau nasani
emo tuwa naname eno igi
gayari sero ge no sarineni?
Arare emo ewiya ninae-
una o nupema emo tuwa
Agripa nina-una benaungna
atu pugena dodopiniya ara.
Arare name susuwa nuna
keregairo aune ge nuna
gayana babariniya.
27 Na bunao emo zo ge
nuna oko gayao tebeba
iyengtana Roma nape babao
awiya gigena teng oko niya.”
Festo mene ayero sena
arauwa.

26

*Paulo mene Agripara be-
naungna atu ge nuna sena.*

1 Ayero senu Agripa mene
Paulo eno eyero sena, “Ning
nika nitope susuwa nina se
niganene.” Ayero senu Paulo
nung wawong mene salut
yero ge eyero tugata yena,
2 “O emo tuwa Agripa, Yuda
emo mene na gera pugari
sero ge sinowa, auna enaba
yeme nina benaungna atu
sari sero dubo nana iwaing
niya.
3 Awiya noeno oko, ning
emimene nae Yuda emora

naota ge wina-se yao nanae-
una susuwa gosinosa. Arare
ning ge ungwe nana nigaora
bereya oko yaise.
4 Na mani maingkore
napo susuwa nana-una atuta
Yerusalem nape atu nono
yero nawe baiwang auna
susuwa awiya Yuda emo
apakana emimene gosinowa.
5 Tuwa Bayau sou yaora
tani naname mitiya, tani
awiya Farisayo dubu mene
dubu ena daigati nasani iniro
baingtitinowa. Dubu aune
naungwa aune susuwa nana
atu giro butunowa. Arare
susuwa nana gosinowa
amimene ge me sari sero ge
dekaongka eyero sarineya.
6 Nona Tuwa Bayau mene
aya-ewowo naname eno
pugari senu tauyena, nona
awiya tumo didinasani diya
nona. Susuwa aeno na
gera pugeya kotora dopero
mitena era.
7 Arare nona pugari senu
tauyena auna ge awiya me
yaise Isreli emo dubu 12
awong tumo didinasani tau
yero pingne iyare be giti
Tuwa Bayau eno zawing
pugati nasani nung bowi tau-
tataware yao yero nowa. O
emo tuwa nana, na nona
awiya tumo didinasani nona
auna Yuda emo mene ge buro
na eno pugatinowa ara.
8 Ora Tuwa Bayau mene
mamagayao uwinoi seka
yero nowa awiya niye ena
mene nono yero giro nowa
me oko yao yero noiye?
9 Na naka natope Yesu
Nasarete napora yazo
bowire nuna gera yana
sisigairo aung yai iwaing
yariniya ayero sero buro
baina nasani naungwa ara.
10 Yerusalem nape atu
ayero nasani naungwa.
Pirisa babuzera una
baungno sinaungwa igi pu-
gati nauwa puro Yesura dubu
auna emo bauno daigairo
bunao gare pugati nasani
naungwa. Awiya gege oko,
daya mamaga yaese sinauwa
na ge nunae soga yero nasani
naungwa ara.
11 Yuda emora yere
ibu sero baungno Yesura
dubu ozaung dedunasani
awong Yesura yazo yang-
duwaese tani mou-mesa yao
awong eno yero butunasani
naungwa. Ayero nasani
na gorobo bainakama yero
napo ake baungno emo dero
tuninasani naungwa ara.

Paulo mene nung Kristen yena auna ungwe dina.
Apo 9:1-19; Apo 22:6-16

12 Ayero naungwa be aune
pirisa babuze mene igi pu-
gairo sewa na be nunae-una
Damaskas nape babari sero
bamuwang ara.
13 Bautunewang wari
towang atu dopenu uritira
atu waegao zo mene na
aune emo mani nana aune
waegainu gigiwangne ara.
O emo tuwa nana, warira
waegao awiya wosao. Arata
waegao gigiwang awiya
witao.
14 Arare nae zuwe taw-
ingna gairo aune wawa zo
Yuda gera nigiwang, ‘Saulo,
Saulo, ning noeno na de-
dunosi? Ning ge nana nigiti

nasani aune oko nigaine
yero nasani dubu nana
dedunasani nika nitope gera
yero nosa ara.'
15 Ayero senu na abena
eyero sewang, 'Tuwa, ning
aweni?' Ayero sewang
nung eyero sena, 'Na dero
tuninosa, na Yesu ara.
16 Arata ning iropuro dope.
Na kara ning buro-mani
nana pumari sero nina-
una kasa nena. Arare ning
tani gosinesa eune ena ago
gipana garinesa auna bowi
sao emo nana yero nase.
17 Na ning Yuda emora
unata emo Yuda okora
una waweng atu sorero
pupunasani narinena.
18 Na ning emo Yuda okora
una iyengtana baungno
sasa diti guma yao nunae
aung yai mume giro yang-
doro waegaora bumae.
Nupema Sandara putoung
yangdoro Tuwa Bayaura
putoung pumae. Ayero yaya
na pasena nunae disana
emo bauno na tumo diro
pewa yero nowa auna atu
susumae.' Na eno ayero sena
arauwa.
19 O emo tuwa nana Agripa,
tani gigiwang auna ge di-
ungno baingtiwang.
20 Arare na gitau Damaskas
nape atu zayero ge tugata
yero aune nupema baungno
Yerusalem napora emo
bauno ge tugata yero aune
emo Yuda oko dema ge
tugata yero bamuwang ara.
Dubo nunae kapetegairo
Tuwa Bayaura una desetiro
dubo kapetegaiwa auna teng
buro yaese ge tugata nasani
naungwa ara.
21 Ayero nasani naungwa,
susuwa aeno Yuda emo
awong ibu bainana atu na
saniro daya magayanese
yewa.
22 Arata Tuwa Bayau mene
na sorepunoi ge tugata
nasani nona. Arare na
etu dopero mitasani emo
wosaota witao aeno dema
ge tugata nena era. Na
ge seka oko, nona kasa
yariniya auna ge porofete
aune Mose amimene sero
gaewa dekaongka amaze
sinena ara.
23 Awong eyero sewa,
'Kristo nung yaya tapunete
magayaise sao mitiya. Ayero
magayao dubura atu gitau
yero iropuro Yuda emota
emo Yuda oko awiya eno
iwaing yaora susuwa kere-
gariniya.' Ge awiya soga yero
nona ara."
24 Paulo nung susuwa nuna
kora yero ge ayero tugata
nenu Festo mene ge tingyene
eyero sena, "Paulo, ning dau
nesa. Kotumao daigairo
gainasani zazagati nasani
ayero nawe dotesa ziyo nina
meko niya."
25 Ayero senu Paulo mene
eyero sena, "O emo tuwa
nana Festo, na dau ge oko
sinena. Na kotumaore ge me
sinena.
26 Ge sinena auna susuwa
emo tuwa Agripa mene teng
nigitiniya. Nuna-una etu be
eo yaore sinena. Tani sinena
awiya ake atu oko kasa yena,
arare emo tuwa Agripa mene
oko kau niya.
27 O emo tuwa Agripa, ning

porofetera ge gosinosa me
yero noita? Gosinosa me
yero noiya, awiya gosinena."
28 Ayero senu Agripa mene
Paulo eno eyero sena, "Be
maing-kokaka gege sinasa
na Kristora mani yanese
sinesa."
29 Ayero senu Paulo mene
abena eyero sena, "Be maing-
kokaka gegeta be imoko-
kaungkaung, auna ge aung.
Arata nine gege oko, emo
ena dema yeme ge sinena
nigitineya, niye apakana na
eyao ine yaese Tuwa Bayau
eno isa sinena. Bunao emo
nena ayao ine oko, Kristen
yero nona ayao ine yaese
sinena ara."
30 Ayero senu emo tuwa
Agripa aune emo tuwa Festo
aune Benisi arita emo ena
mitiwa amimene iropuro
koto yaora ibu yangduwa.
31 Yangdoro bautu nasani
nuka nuyetope sero nigiro
ayero nasani eyero sewa,
"Emo nung pasena zo oko yao
noiya, arare daya magayaota
bunao gare mitao ine teng
oko niya."
32 Asewa Agripa mene
Festo eno eyero sena, "Emo
nung Roma nape babai
Romana emo tuwa Sisa mene
ge nuna sai aung yaise oko
sao yatiya, awiya ning nung
kara etu besasa natiya."
Ayero sena arauwa.

27

Paulo nung Roma nape babaise wangna pugaiwa.

1 Itali tawingna babane-
nese sero Paulo aune bunao
emo ena awiya puro Romana
emo tuwara gorobo emo
auna diya zo yazo Zulio auna
waweng pugaiwa pungna.
2 Ayewa Adramitiam
napora wang zo mene
Asia dungna napo mitiwa
awiya sero toiro toiro ayari
sero babari nasani nenu
giro wang auna witiro ba-
muwangne. Masedonia emo
zo yazo nuna Aristako, nung
Tesalonika napora, nung
deka dema bamuwangne
ara.
3 Bautunewangne iya
gainu wang Saidon nape
toinu Zulio mene Paulo otao
nasani nigina auna teng nape
baungno otao mani giginu
nona minao ena nung eno
pugaiwa.
4 Atu iropuro bau-
tunewangne bisi megete
atu buro nae misenu giro
Saipras gutura bautara
baungno begitira-begitira
bamuwangne.
5 Ayero bautunete Silisiato
Pamfilia tawing auna wito
buwagairo Lisia tawingna
napo zo yazo Mira auna
kasa yero wang awiya atu
yangduwangne.
6 Alesandria napora wang
zo atu mitina amimene Itali
tawingna babari sero nenu
giro gorobo emora diya mene
nae pugainu wang auna witi-
wangne ara.
7 Wangna witiro eyareka
bautunewangne wari be
ena aung yenu Naidas napo
mitina auna ina witari taung
dedunete witiwangne ara.
Arata bisi mene megete atu
butunasani nae misenu nae

atu babao teng oko yenu
giro yangdoro Krit gutura
bautara bamuwangne. Bau-
tunete gutu auna dung
zo yazo Salimoni awiya
daigaingwane ara.
8 Dung awiya daigairo
begitira-begitira bautunete
Lesia napo mitina auna
nugu oko zo mitina yazo
Wang Darao Pao Iwaing auna
taung dedunete toiwangne
arauwa.

Paulora ge dero bamuwa.

9 Nae witora atu be imoko-
kaungkaung bautunaung-
wane Yuda emora nona
seminaora iya be nunae aung
yenu wito witaora be awiya
buna. Ayenu giro Paulo
mene wini ge nae eno eyero
sena,
10 "Otao mani, nupema
susuuno babari yarine-
nane, awiya iwaing oko
babarinenane. Bautunanane
wang bezai nona gege oko,
emo name dema wito tura
babarinenane, awiya giro
aeno sinena ara."
11 Ayero senu gorobo
emora diya mene Paulora
ge nigiro oko nigao ine yero
wang maung auna ge nigina.
12 Okora witiwangne awiya
soma bisi yanakana sumaora
be aune wang deka toiro
baingtiro mitao teng oko.
Ayenu wangna emo daigairo
newa amimene eyero sewa
tauyena, "Name soma ewiya
yangdoro Krit gutura oko
zo mitiya yazo Finikis oko
auna toiro mitanane bisi
yanakana sumaora be aung
yariniya. Arata name kara
babari nenineta?" ayero sero
babari yewa ara. Wito oko
awiya dung amimene bisi
gana bate atu sungno baung
ika yao etobe deka ayero
gazero mitoiya arauwa.

Witora bamuwa bisi yanakana sungno dena.

13 Arare bisi gana bautara
atu witinu me nita sero
wangna mamono mene
babari sero angga watimuwa
witinu Krit gutura begitira-
begitira bamuwangne ara.
14 Bautu newangne gutura
atu bisi bainakama zo
15 mene wang nanae
puro musuna-masuna yenu
kaputi nete giro yang-
duwa peuso-peuso yero
bamuwangne ara.
16 Ayero nete aune gutu
maingkoka zo yazo Kauda
auna begitira-begitira bautu
newangne wang maingkoka
zo watipu newangne
amimene wito tura babao
eno, buro baina nete wa-
timuwangne witi wang tame
yena ara.
17 Witi wang tame yenu
wang baina awiya bezao
eno, towang daung atu
angsi mene tairo diwangne
ara. Arata boya zo yazo
Siritis auna pisoiye sero, seli
ewewa. Ayewa bisi mene
misenu peuso-peuso yero
bamuwangne ara.
18 Bisi putoungne bu-
tunena, arare iya gainu
awong zayero wangna nona
ena zuwa witora gaiwa ara.
19 Ayero yewa ping nu-
pema inu bautu newangne
iya gainu wangna nona ena
angsire selire iture awiya

wawong nunae mene zuwa
witora gaiwa.
20 Pingne warire daigairo
awiya bisi tau-tataware yao
butunenu warita arasa zo za
oko gao yero kotumao nanae
aung yenu eyero sewangne,
“Sisigari nenane.” Ayero gigi-
wangne ara.

Paulo mene emo dubo iwaing yaese ge tugata yena.

21 Emo dubo miniro nona
minao yangdoro teba newa
giro Paulo mene baungno
nunae-una towang atu
dopero eyero sena, “Otao
mani, niye ge nana nigatei
siya, awiya name Krit gutura
atu mitatenane. Ayero nona
mouyaota nona gera yao oko
kasa yatiya.
22 Arata saineba, awang
yao yangdoro tau yepu. Emo
mene oko gera yarinenane.
Wang gege mene meba gera
yariniya ara.
23 Awiya gosinena, noeno
oko, awenane aune pingne
Mama nana Tuwa Bayau
mene na buro-mani nuna
aeno angelo zo iyengti nana-
una kasa yero
24 eyero sesiya, ‘Paulo,
ning awang oko yase. Ning
Romana emo tuwa Sisa auna-
una kasa yarinesa. Awiya
gege oko, Tuwa Bayau mene
ning sorepu nasani emo
ning aune dema wangna
neya awiya soremai oko
magayarineya.’
25 Angelo mene na eno
ayero sesiya, arare otao mani
nana, niye dubo iwaing yepu.
Ge Tuwa Bayau mene na
eno sesiya awiya gigena me
yetiya, arare me yariniya.
26 Arata wang mene
zo gutu zora suwa yero
bezariniya ara.” Ayero sena
arauwa.
27 Nae Adria wito towang
atu newangne Sande etobe
aung yenu ping tuno tano
wangna buro-mani mene
yetine yero “tawing tapune-
nane” ayero gigiwa.
28 Ayenu giro angsi ou
teumao awiya pugaiwa wito
tura baungno 40 mita yena
ara. Ayenu maingkoka
bautunete nupema pugaiwa
wosiro baungno 30 mita
yena.
29 Ayenu boyara witao
awang yero wang agora atu
angga siwongpatige pugaiwa
wosiwa awong iya mena
gaise isa sinasani mitiwa.
30 Mitete wangna buro-
mani wang yangdoro za-
nari sero wang maingkoka
pugaiwa wosi witora yenu
etegairo eyero sewa, “Nae
wang gitaura otu angga zo
puganane wosaise nenane.”
31 Ayero sewa Paulo mene
gorobo emora diya aune
dubu nuna aune awong aeno
eyero sena, “Wangna buro-
mani mene wangna oko
mitao zanarineya, awiya
niye wito tura baungno aung
yarineya.”
32 Ayero senu giro gorobo
emo mene wang maingkora
angsi kapewa wang baunu
yangduwa.
33 Iya gari nasani nenu
Paulo mene emo apakana
nona minaese eyero sena,

"Name dubo minao buro
nasani nona oko minao
tebeba nenane wari be 14
niya.
34 Arare yeme nona mi-
naese sana oko awang sae.
Nona miniro iwaing yero
narineya. Giti ai ninae zo oko
tarayari niya."
35 Ayero sero ame zo punu
gosinewa Tuwa Bayau eno
dange sero eero minina.
36 Mininu giro dubo nunae
iwaing yenu teng deka ayero
puro miniwa ara.
37 Emo wangna naung-
wane auna namba nanae 276
ayao ara.
38 Nona miniro putoung
puro wuit wang mokora
mitina awiya au witora
gaiwa. Ayero yewa wang eo
yero peuso yena arauwa.

Wang mene gutu auna yowangsa boubou zora atu pisero bezena.

39 Iya gainu awong tawing
awiya diga gigiwa. Ayero
wito oko zo bago iwaing
giro wang mene auna toiro
yowangsara atu witaise sero
40 emo mene anggara angsi
kapewa wito tura bamuwa
yangdoro wang ago yaora
wana auna angsi besero seli
zo wang gitaura watimuwa
witinu wang gitau pu bage
gairo bamuwangne ara.
41 Bautu newangne wang
mene yowangsa boubou zora
atu witiro taka sena. Ayero
tau yenu wito mene wang
ago denu bezena ara.
42 Wang bezinenu bunao
emo ena wito yawero babao
eno, gorobo emo mene daya
mamaga yaese sewa.
43 Arata diya nunae mene
Paulo sorari sero kotungno
giro awang sena. Awang sero
wito yawero gao amimene
gitau tebeba gutero yawero
witi ika yaese sena.
44 Ayero yaya aune ena
awiya parata wang bezena
auna agegewa awiya iniro
yawero witaese sena. Ayero
senu yero kara teng iwaing
witi ika yewangne arauwa.

28

Emo apakana Malita gutura witiwa.

1 Witi ika yero aung
yewangne gutu yazo Malita
ayero sewa gigiwangne ara.
2 Gutu auna mamono
awong nae aune otao nasani
yo iwaing mono daigairo
pumuwa. Ware bisire bu-
tunenu soma yayaung nenu
giro iyao eewa aewangne
ara.
3 Be aune Paulo mene i
sosoru ena yangtagairo puro
au iyaora gatinenu yi zo
taung kokoni yenu giro atu
kasa yero Paulo waweng atu
gauno taka sena ara.
4 Ayero yenu tawing auna
mamono mene Paulora
waweng atu yi giro wina-
se yero eyero sewa, "Emo
amimene emo dedunoi maga
yero nowa, arare nung
witora atu oko maga yao witi
ika yeti giro Tuwa etutero
naora Maung mene gigi
meko yeti abena nuna pugai
kasa niya."
5 Ayero sewa arata Paulo
mene wawong ibegainu yi

batagairo iyaora wosinu
nung oko gamao mene
mitaine yena ara.
6 Ayero yero dopero mit-
inu awong nung wawong
nukarinita nung mena
zuwero maga yariniye, ayero
sero be imokore diya mitiwa
yaya zo nuna-una oko kasa
yao yenu giro kotumao
darawa yero eyero sewa,
“Nung tuwa zo arauwa.”

Paulo mene emo yayare kora yena.

7 Soma mitiwangne auna
nugu atu emo gitau yao zora
tawing mitauna. Emo auna
yazo Pablio. Nung gutura
mamono auna gitau yao yero
nasani nauna. Arare emo
amimene nae yuno puro
baungno garo nuna-una atu
pugairo mono pupunasani
kora nenu wari be etama
yena ara.
8 Pabliora maung mene
yaya taung kokoni yaore
ze ou gege yao awiya puro
apegairo mitina. Anenu
Paulo mene nigiro garo
nuna-una baungno isa sero
wawong nuna-una tame
pugairo kora yenu iwaing
yena ara.
9 Ayero yenu gutu auna
emo bauno yayare ena mene
bowi nuna nigiro buro au-
gaiwa deka ayero kora yena.
10 Auna abena awong
yawa yawa nasani nae kora-
makora bainakama yewa
ara. Anete ago babaora be
nanae bunu nona minao
nanae daigairo wangna
pugaiwa arauwa.

Paulo otao maine wang sekawa zora baung Roma nape yewa.

11 Gutu auna atu newangne
ino etama aung yenu aune
wang sekawa zora witi-
wangne ara. Wang awiya
Alesandria napora. Wang
amimene wito meko yaora be
daigari sero gutura degene
uno mitinu soma iwaing
yena. Wang gitaura atu tuwa
zora mani emodi popota
auna ititi kewao. Wang auna
witiro bamuwangne ara.
12 Bautunete Sirakus nape
kasa yero atu degene uno
wari be etama mitiwangne
ara.
13 Atu iropuro gegeru yero
bautunete Regiam nape kasa
yero atu mitiwangne iya
gainu bisi gana atu bunu
giro nae Regiam doro bautu
newangne bisi amimene nae
misenu ping mume wari be
etobe gege bautunete Puteoli
nape kasa yewangne ara.
14 Atu kasa yero wang
atu yangduwangne napo
auna ge nigao dubu mene
nae yumuwa awong aune
dema wari be 7 ayao atu
mitiwangne ara. Atu mitete
nupema iropuro ika bau-
tunete Roma nape kasa
yewangne ara.
15 Roma nape babari sero
nagibe atu bautu newangne
napo auna ge nigao dubu
ena mene bowi nanae mena
nigiwa, arare ena mene
butunete napo zo yazo nuna
Apiora Maket auna atu nae
tamuwa. Ena mene napo zo
yazo nuna Stowa Etama auna
atu nae tamuwa. Ayewa

Paulo mene awong giro yawa yawa nasani Tuwa Bayau eno dubo iwaing yena arauwa.

Paulo mene Yuda emo senu augaiwa ge tugata yena.

16 Roma nape kasa yewangne diya emo mene senu Paulo bunao garo yangdoro garo me zora pugaiwa gorobo emo zo mene diya naunu atu mitasani nauna ara.

17 Mitinu wari be etama yenu aune Paulo mene Roma napora Yuda emora gitau yao senu augaiwa awong eno eyero sena, “Otao mani, na Yuda emo otao mani naname oko gona-magona yewang, nupema aya-ewowo naname una tani oko puro wosiwang. Arata awong Yerusalem atu na tebeba puro Roma emora waweng pugaiwa na bunewa.

18 Arata Roma emo awong susuwa nana wuyero baungno pasena nana zora na daya magayanese auna teng kau yewa aung yenu giro na besari sewa ara.

19 Ayero yewa Yuda emo awong tau yero sewa giro na nao nana sorari sero Romana emo tuwa Sisa mene ge nana sai aung yaise sewang ara. Ora na Yuda emo otao mani naname amimene na iwo yero nowa, awiya gera pugari sero oko bumena.

20 Susuwa amaze na niye gosinasani niye aune dema sero nigiro ayari sero niye sesena bumeya ara. Sorao Emo naname mene be iwaing puro bumaise Isreli emo apakana name diya yero nonane, awiya eno na seni emimene bunewa nona era.”

21 Ayero senu emora gitau yao mene eyero sewa, “Otu Yuda emo tawing susuwa naname-una atu nowa amimene ge nina nae eno oko gayao yewa. Arata emo nunae-una zo iyengtaya buro pasena nina-una ge awiya nae eno oko sao nigao yewangne ara.

22 Arare ge puro nosa awiya nika nitope sasa nigari sinenane ara. Arata emo tani naname yangdoro tani sekawa puro nowa awena-una atu eyero nigiti nonane ara: Tawing sero sero auna emo mene ge nunae awang sinowa.”

23 Ayero sero be pugaiwa ara. Be pugaiwa awiya kasa yenu Yuda emo daigairo mene Paulora una gare atu augaiwa. Ayero yewa Paulo mene Tuwa Bayau nata Tuwa yero nariniya auna ge keregati nasani ge ungwe gora gara zayero tugata nenu ping ina ara. Ayero nasani Mosera sao tau yao ge arita porofete mene bowi ge gaewa mitiya awiya Yesura una me yena, auna susuwa sinasani kotumao nunae uwari sero yena.

24 Ayero yenu emo ena awong ge nuna nigiwa me yena. Arata ena mene zo ge nuna nigiwa me oko yao yena.

25 Ayero gausero ge mene wina-de yewa giro Paulo mene ge dekaongka susuuno eyero sena, “Oweno mene porofete Yesaya eno ge me

senu nung aya-ewowo ninae
eno ge eyero sena,
26 Tuwa Bayau mene na
eno eyero sesiya,
‘Ning baungno emo
dubu ewiya eno
eyero se nigae: Niye
dawong mene zo
nigarineya, arata
susuwa nuna oko
nigiro baingtarineya.
Niye diti moko ninae
mene garineya, arata
susuwa nuna oko giro
baingtarineya.
27 Emo dubu ewiya awong
kotumao aung, awong
dawong itigao ine,
arare ge oko nigao
yero nowa.
Awong diti moko nunae
sikimuwa.
Ayero oko yao yateya, awiya
awong diti moko
mene nonana susuwa
gateya, arita dawong
mene gera susuwa ni-
gateya, nupema dubo
mene nonana susuwa
nigiro baingtateya.
Ayero oko yao yateya, awiya
awong dubo darawa
yaya na awong kora
yatena.’ Tuwa Bayau
mene ayero
sesiya arauwa.
28 Paulo mene ayero sero
aune ge susuuno eyero
sena, “Arare na sana nigiro
baingtipu. Korayaora ge
Tuwa Bayau mene tauna,
awiya emo Yuda okora-una
babaise sena. Awong teng
nigiro yawa yawa yarineya
ara.”
29 [Ayero sinasani tugata
yenu Yuda emo awong nuka
nuyetope wina-se yero yang-
doro bamuwa arauwa.]

Paulo nung Roma nape atu dawang etobe nasani nauna.

30 Arare Paulo mene
dawang etobe Roma nape
atu garo zo zuma gaero
mitaungnu emo ena mene
Paulo gari buro baungno
ayero nasani nauwa nung
yawa yawa yero nasani
nauna ara.
31 Nung gari buro nauwa
nung Tuwa Bayau nata Tuwa
yero nariniya auna ge awiya
ungwe-maungwe nasani
Tuwa Yesu Kristora susuwa
awang yao aung tugata-
magata yero naunu zo mene
yangduwaise oko sao yewa
arauwa.

IGI PAULO MENE ROMA EMO ENO GAENA

Paulo mene Korinti nape atu mitasani igi ewiya gaenu bauno Fibi mene puro Roma nape baungna. Tuwara dubu Roma nape atu nasani nauwa awong awiya Yuda emo ge nigao aune emo Yuda oko ge nigao. Igi euna susuwa eyao era: Yesu mene name korayena auna ge me susuware awiya Paulo mene kora makora yetugairo gaena. Name apakana awiya pasena emo; Mosera sao tauyao ge dimao auna oko, tumo diyao auna iwaing yewangne; Yesura-una susuuno nao auna susuwa; Tuwa Bayau mene ago Yuda emo bauno awiya oko yangduwariniya — auna ge Paulo mene kora makora yetugairo Roma emo eno gaena.

Paulo mene buro nuna-una susuwa keregaina.

1 O Roma emo, na Yesu Kristora buro-mani Paulo mene igi ewiya niye eno gainena. Yesu Kristo mene na pumai aposolo nuna yero nasani Tuwa Bayaura Bowi Iwaing sero sero ayana tawing sero babaise na pungna.

2 Bowi Iwaing nuna awiya kasa yaise gitau Tuwa Bayau mene porofete eno keregaina amaze Tuwara ge bukura gaewa.

3 Bowi Iwaing awiya Mani nuna Tuwa naname Yesu Kristo eno sewa ara. Nung tawing taung puro kasa yena awiya Dawidira saisibunana-una atu kasa yena.

4 Ora ititi nuna awiya Tuwa Bayau ara. Tuwa Bayau mene Mani nuna putoungne awiya keregairo baingtari sero magayaora atu uwenu seka yero iropuna ara.

5 Yesu Kristo mene na aodiro sorepunasani aposolo buro na eno pugaina. Buro awiya na eno pugairo na tawing sero emo bauno eno ge tugata yana nigiro Yesu tumo didinasani ge nuna dimaya yazo bowire nuna babaise sena.

6 Niye deka ayero otao mani nunae, arare Yesu Kristora dubu yero naese sero niye yausena ara.

7 Niye Roma nape atu yero nowa amimene Tuwa Bayaura wawa awiya nigiro dubu nuna yero narineya niye awiya ara taungno noiya, arare na niye eno igi ewiya gainena. Mama naname Tuwa Bayau aune Tuwa Yesu Kristo nunato-una atu bayao monone mene kasaye ninae-una gairo mitaise.

Paulo mene Romana ge nigao dubu gari sena.

8 Na ge ewiya niye eno gayari sero gitau eyero sinena. Tumo diyao ninae-una me awiya emo bauno tawing sero sero amimene gosinowa iwaing yero noiya, arare na niye apakana awiya eno dange sero nona Yesu Kristora-una baungno kasa

ye Tuwa Bayau nana auna
gatinoiya ara.
9 Na Mani nuna-una
Bowi Iwaing tugata-magata
nasani dubo nana mene
Tuwa Bayau sou yero nona
amimene eyero gosinona.
Na Tuwa eno isa sinona
awiya teng yazo ninae pu
Tuwa Bayaura benaungna
gatinona.
10 Na isa sinana Tuwa
Bayau mene gai teng yai giro
nagibo nana awiya tamai na
ninae-una mena bari sero isa
sinona.
11 Awiya noeno oko, na
ninae-una buro burora
putoung Oweno mene
tapunoiya auna ena awiya
pugana puro tau yero naese
sero na niye gari arata-
punona.
12 Na susuwa eyao eno
sinena. Na ninae-una
bumana tumo diyaora me
awiya wina-gipe yero gosi-
nasani wina-soga yanene.
13 Ge nigao otao mani nana,
niye susuwa nana iwawa yao
eno, eyero sana gipu. Na
tani emo Yuda oko enana-
una atu yero nona deka
ayero ninae-una buro niye
aune dema nasani buro yana
me kasa yaise sero ninae-
una bari sinona ara. Ayero
bari sinona nona ena mene
nagibo nana gazinoiya.
14 Na emo dubu benaung
giti noyao — bago emota eu
emo, o emo nigaoreta ni-
gao aung, awong aeno Bowi
Iwaing sanese sao ara.
15 Arare Roma emo niye
eno deka ayero Bowi Iwaing
tugata yanese dubo nana eo
yero noiya.

Bowi Iwaing mene dubo pewayaore nao auna nagibo keregatinoiya.

16 Na Bowi Iwaing awiya
gosinona tani meng gaora
ine oko yero noiya. Awiya
Tuwa Bayaura putoung ara.
Arare nung tumo diyarineya,
awiya teng awong sorero
pumariniya. Gitau Yuda emo
kora yena, arata yeme emo
Yuda oko awiya dema kora
yero niya.
17 Tuwa Bayau mene emo
bauno saitinoi diti moko
nuna-una atu pewayero
nowa auna susuwa awiya
Bowi Iwaing amimene
keregatinoiya ara. Sayao
pewayaora susuwa awiya
eyero mitiya. Tumo diyao
gege didinasani yero nowa
amimene Tuwa Bayaura
benaungna atu pewayero
nowa. Auna ge gayao zo
eyero mitiya,

Zo nung tumo diyaora atu pe-
wayero nariniya
amimene nao me awiya
tamariniya.

Emo bauno mene Tuwa Bayau bauta potewa.

18 Emo bauno mene Tuwa
Bayau pu bautara gairo
pasena nasani ge me pap-
atinowa, arare ago uritira
atu tini kapao nuna kasa
yariniya, awiya gitau kere-
gatinoiya.
19 Tuwa Bayau mene
susuwa nuna ena awiya
emo bauno mene gaya kasa
yao ine awiya keregainu
naname-una atu daung-
mokera mitoiya.

20 Arata Tuwa Bayau mene
nona apakana yena be auna
atu zayero susuwa nuna ena
emora diti moko mene gao
ine teng oko awiya pu daung
gatinoiya. Susuwa eyao
eno sinena. Putoung nuna
mitao gege mitao, o nung
emo okowata, nung Tuwa
me ara. Arare susuwa nuna
awiya emo bauno mene
nona apakana yena awiya
gosinasani aune susuwa
nuna dema gosinowa. Arare
awong pasena nunae puingti
nasani "Nae susuwa nuna
oko gao," ayero sao teng oko
ara.
21 Awong awiya Tuwa
Bayau noiya awiya gosi-
nasani aune gosinowa oko
nao ine noi nung oko bowi
yao nasani nung eno dange
oko sao yero nowa ara.
Awong nona me aung awiya
kotupunowa dubo sisigati
noi dau yero nowa mume
mene dowinoiya.
22 "Nae nigaore" ayero sero
nowa, arata awong nigao
aung mene yaine nasani dau
yero nowa.
23 Awong Tuwa Bayau
simao waegaore nao gege
noiya awiya yangdoro emo
magayero nowa auna ititi o
ni wore yire, nona benaung
giti noyao auna ititi kewero
puro nasani "Tuwa nanae"
ayero sero bowi yero nowa.
24 Ayero yewa Tuwa Bayau
mene awong yangdunu
dubo-dubo tebe-tabe nasani
meko yero taung agewa
nunae meko wina-ye yewa.
25 Arare awong Tuwa
Bayaura ge me yangdoro
ge ge iwao awiya pumuwa.
Ayero nasani Maung awong
yena awiya yangdoro nona
Tuwa mene yena awiya
sou nasani bowi yewa ara.
Awong ayero nasani nauwa,
arata name nung nona
apakana yero aung yena
nung awiya bowi yao gege
yero nanane teng yariniya.
Yore. Me ara.
26 Emo bauno awong Tuwa
Bayau yangduwa giro abena
yangdunu dubo-dubo yao
nao meko awiya tamuwa
ara. Anasani bauno awong
atiro naora nagibo Tuwa
Bayau mene sena awiya
yangdoro nagibo meko zo,
bauno mene nao ine teng
oko, auna bamuwa ara.
27 Anasani emo awong
deka ayero ibonone angsire
wina-taung yero nao
awiya yangdoro dubo
nunae dubo-dubora iyao
bainakama awenu awong
nuka nuyetope wina-sani
yari aratamuwa. Ayero
nasani tani-butani meng
gaore yewa. Arare tebe-tabe
yao nunae-una abena awiya
dubore taungne gera yao
awiya tamuwa ara.
28 Awong Tuwa Bayaura
susuwa gosinasani aune oko
gao mene yaine yewa giro
yangdunu kotumao meko
puro nasani tani yaine yao
teng oko awiya yewa.
29 Ayero nasani tani meko
auna susuwa benaung giti
eyao awiya puro nasani
nauwa: Pasena yao, tani
meko yao, emo zora nona eno
dubo-dubo yao, emo ena eno

nao meko yari sao, kotumao
meko wina-pung yao, emo
dao magayao, ge matu yao,
emo etegao, be dung wina-ye
yao,
30 ge iwao, ge bautara
sao, Tuwa Bayau eno iwo
yao, tebe-tabe yao, taung
puro witao, kotumao paso
diyao, pasenana nagibo
seka tapunao, ai amono
mamonona ge dao,
31 dau yero nao, ge sero
duwao, dikaing eno mono
oko pumao nao, yo amao
aung nao.
32 Tuwa Bayau mene emo
bauno tani ayetugao yero
nowa awiya magayaese
senu tau yena, awiya awong
gosinowa, arata saineba,
ayero yero nowa. Awiya
gege oko, awong pasena
emo bauno ena mene yero
nowa adeka dema gosinowa
iwaing yero noiya arauwa.

2

Nete mekore iwaingne auna zuma abena pumarineya.

1 Arare otao mani nana,
niye emo enana pasena giro
sari sero yero nowa, niye
dekaong-dekaong aeno sana
nigipu. Pasena awong yero
nowa deka awiya ning yero
nosa. Arare ning awong
eno meko ayero saine nasani
ning nika nitope meko ayero
sero nosa.
2 Arare ning Tuwa Bayaura
benaungna ge abena sao teng
oko ara. Tuwa Bayau mene
emo bauno pasena ayao yero
nowa awiya awong abena
pugatinoi gosinonane ara.
3 Otao, ning emo bauno
enana pasena giro meko
ayero sinasani pasena deka
ayao ine awiya nasani
“Tuwa Bayau mene na ao-
didinasani abena na eno oko
pugariniya,” ayero kotungno
yero nosita? Aung ara. Nung
abena pugariniya.
4 Arare Tuwa mene mono
iwaing ning eno pupunasani
ning ao-didinasani yero noi
ning noeno giro aune oko
gaine nasani yero nosi? Ning
dubo darawa yasese Tuwa
Bayau mene ning eno mono
pupunoiya, awiya ning oko
giro baingtao yero nosita
nowa.
5 Niye ziyo tau yero nasani
dubo ninae oko darawa
yao nete i tura tamere
pugairo wiwitinete i diti
yaya iyao awaora bera atu
Tuwa Bayaura sao aung
yaora ge me amimene kasaye
daung gairo niye awai maga-
yarineya.
6 Be aune Tuwa Bayau
mene nao naname awiya
gosinasani teng zuma abena
pugariniya.
7 Emo bauno nao iwaing
gege nasani Tuwa Bayaura
simao waegaore arita yazo
baina aune nao aung yao
ine teng oko awiya tamari
sero tau-tataware yarineya,
awong aeno nung nao iwaing
mitao gege mitao awiya pu-
gariniya.
8 Arata emo bauno ena
mene Tuwa awang sero ge
me susuware oko dimao
nasani nao meko narineya,
awong awiya Tuwa mene
tini kapao puro abena mou-

mesayao awong eno pu-
gariniya.
9 Yaya dubo minaore aune
yaya mou-mesayao awiya
pasena mani apakana auna-
una kasa yariniya. Gitau
Yuda emora-una atu kasa
yero aune emo Yuda okora-
una dema kasa yariniya.
10 Arata emo kora yao
buro yero nowa awong
apakana auna-una simao
waegaore aune yazo baina
aune dubo-ozao awiya kasa
yariniya. Gitau Yuda emora-
una atu kasa yero aune emo
Yuda okora-una dema kasa
yariniya.
11 Tuwa Bayau mene name
giro emo witaota wosao
oko sariniya. Nung nao
naname-una teng name
awega-ziwega yariniya.
12 Emo Yuda oko awong
Mosera sao tauyao ge aung
nasani pasena yero nowa
amimene Mosera sao tauyao
ge auna oko, teba mekora
babarineya. Orata Yuda emo
Mosera sao tauyao ge puro
nasani pasena yero nowa
awong awiya apakana Tuwa
Bayau mene sao tauyao ge
mitiya auna teng ge nunae
sai aung yariniya.
13 Awiya noeno oko,
Mosera sao tauyao ge da-
wong mene gege nigiti-
nowa awong awiya Tuwa
Bayau mene gosinoi pe-
wayao oko yero nowa. Ge
nigiro diungno yero nowa
awong awiya pewayao ayero
sariniya ara.
14 Emo Yuda oko awong
Mosera sao tauyao ge oko sao
nigao arata awong ena mene
kotumao nunae-una Mosera
sao tauyao ge mitiya awiya
teng dipunasani sao tauyao
ge aung amimene sao tauyao
gere mene yaine yero nowa
ara.
15 Ayero yero nowa Mosera
sao tauyao ge mene buro
yanenese sinoiya auna ge
dubo nunae-una pugao ine
mitoiya auna susuwa kasa
yero noiya ara. Sao tauyao
ge dubo nunae-una pugao
awiya moko nunae mene
dema keregatinoiya ara.
Ayero dubo nunae mene yao
nunae ena auna awong gera
pugairo nupema yao nunae
ena auna awong sorero
pumariniya.
16 Be baina kasa yai
aune Tuwa Bayau mene
Yesu Kristo eno sai nune
nao naname auna susuwa
pungyero mitoiya awiya
keregairo name awega-
ziwega yariniya. Buro awiya
Yesu Kristo mene yaise sao
mitiya, awiya Bowi Iwaingna
ge sinasani ayero sinona
arauwa.

Yuda emora sao tauyao ge mene bemi ine yao teng oko.

17 Ning yazo nina Yuda
emo asinasani Mosera sao
tauyao ge dipunosa Tuwa
Bayau mene ning sorero
pupunoi sao tauyao ge
mene ziwong nina noi auna
dopero nosa. Ayero “Na
Tuwa Bayau aune otao yero
nona” asinasani taung puro
wiwitinasani nosa.
18 Sao tauyao ge ning
eno gipao, arare ning Tuwa
Bayaura ara tamao awiya

nigitinosa. Ayero nasani eyero sinosa, “Tani awiya iwaing arare yarinena, arata tani awiya meko arare oko yarinena,” ayero sinasani tani iwaingne mekore awiya yangtaka-betaka yero nosa.

19 Ayero nasani ning nika nitope eyero sinosa: “Tuwa Bayaura sao tauyao ge awiya nana-una atu mitiya, arare na nigao bainane ge me susuware nigiro nona.

20 Ayero nasani na emo dubora diti guma yao awiya nagibo me giparinena, nupema mumena atu yero nowa awiya watiung waegaora garinena. Emo nagibo me oko gosinowa awong awiya kora nasani tugatamagata yarinena, nupema dubo mani wuirera ine awong awiya dema giparinena.”

21 Ning nika nitope ayero sinosa amimene emo ena ge tugata nasani dubo nina ge oko tugata yao yero nosa. “Niye ugaing oko yae” ayero sinasani aune ning ugaing yero nosa ara.

22 “Ibonone angsire winayangduwao awiya oko yae” ayero tugata nasani ning nika nitope bauno nina daigatinosa ara. Ning tuwa etegaora ititi kewao awiya awang sinosa amimene tuwa etegaora ibu auna nona ugaing pupunasani dubo beingtire yero nosa.

23 Ning “Sao tauyao ge nana-una mitiya,” ayero sero taung nina puro wiwitinosa amimene sao tauyao ge awiya dedunasani Tuwa Bayaura yazo puro wowosinosa.

24 Deka ayero ge gayao zo eyero mitiya,

Pasena ninae auna eno emo Yuda oko mene Tuwa Bayaura
yazo awiya pu demese gairo izinowa.

Taung aingso kapao auna ge.

25 Ning meba taung aingso kapaore nasani giro sao tauyao ge dimasa aune ning soremariniya. Ora sao tauyao ge dedunasani narinesa, awiya taung aingso oko kapao mene yaine yarinesa.

26 Arare ge auna enaba eyero mitiya ara. Emo Yuda oko zo taung aingso oko kapao amimene sao tauyao ge dimariniya, awiya nung taung aingso kapao mene yaine yariniya.

27 Ayero taung aingso oko kapao kasa yero noiya amimene sao tauyao gera buro awiya nasani susuwa nina keregariniya. Tuwara ge gayaoreta taung aingso kapaore nasani sao tauyao ge dedunosa susuwa nina awiya keregairo ning gera pugariniya ara.

28 Zo nung tebeba taung mene Yuda emo ine yero nariniya amimene Yuda emo me oko nariniya. Orata Tuwa Bayaura taung aingso kapao me awiya taungna nona gege okowata.

29 Zo nung dubo mene Yuda emo yariniya amimene Yuda emo me ara. Arata

taungna sao tauyao gera
taung aingso kapao puro
nao awiya oko, taung aingso
kapao Oweno mene yena
awiya dube atu puro nao
amimene buro me ara. Emo
ayao awiya emo bauno mene
oko bowi yarineya, arata
Tuwa Bayau mene bowi
yariniya arauwa.

3

Meko naname mene Tuwa Bayaura ge oko puro wosariniya.

1 Yuda emo taung aingso
kapaore amimene emo Yuda
oko awiya daigatinasani
nona ipu ewa-gaewa yao
awiya pumao teng neita?
2 Yore. Nona ipu ewa-
gaewa yao daigairo Yuda
emo eno pugaina ara. Auna
gitauyao zo awiya eyero mi-
tiya era. Tuwa Bayau mene
bowi ge nuna benaung giti
awiya gaese sero wawong
nunae-una pugaina.
3 Awiya nono yao ing?
Yuda emo ena mene ge nuna
puro tumo oko diyao yewa,
arare eyero sarinenineta?
Awong tumo oko diyao yewa
giro Tuwa Bayau mene nona
pugari senu tauyena awiya
abena yangduna. Ayero
sarinenineta?
4 Aung ara. Eyero ganane
me yae: Emo bauno apakana
ge iwao ge sinowa, arata
Tuwa Bayau mene ge iwao
ge oko sariniya. Nung sai
tau yariniya. Arare auna ge
gayao zo eyero mitiya era,
Ge sasa gaya me yariniya.
Ning gera pugaya daigari-
nesa.
5 Emo ena mene eyero
sarineya, “Tuwa Bayau nung
tani me gege yero noiya
auna susuwa awiya pasena
naname mene keregatiniya,
arare nung pasena naname-
una abena pugai teng oko
yariniya.” Emo ena mene
ayero saya teng yarinita?
6 Aung ara. Tuwa Bayau
nung meko naname-una
abena pugai teng yariniya.
Tuwa Bayau nung ge iwao
emo yero nati siya, awiya
nung ge iwao emo amimene
nono yero name apakana
gera pugairo awega-ziwega
yatiye?
7 Nupema zo mene eyero
sarinita, “Ge iwao ge sao
nana mene Tuwa Bayaura ge
me pu daung gatinoi* yazo
bowire nuna kasa noiya,
arare nung noeno na pasena
mani asinasani abena na eno
pugari siniye?”
8 Ayero sero aune eyero
sariniya, “Tuwa Bayaura
yazo de ika gari sero pasena
yanene.” Zo mene ayero
sariniya. Arata ayero yao
ine awiya oko mitiya. Emo
bauno ena mene nanae ge
iwao ge awiya tugata yero
nonine siya ayero sinasani
yazo nanae puro wosari

* **3:7:** Nona etobe auna nomi mene iwaing niye, awiya gari sero pu dekaongna gatinonane iwaing mene kasa ye daung gatinoiya. Deka ayero ge mere ge iwaore awiya pu dekaongna ganane aune ge me kasa ye daung gariniya. Susuwa ayero mitiya, arare pasena emo zo mene Tuwa Bayaura ge me awiya soremari sero ge iwari sena. Arata name ayero yao teng oko.

yero nowa. Ge iwao ge
ayero sinasani nagibo meko
papatinowa auna abena kasa
yai teng yariniya.

Emo bauno apakana meko yewa.

9 Arare no sarinenine?
Name Yuda emo mene Tuwa
Bayaura benaungna atu
emo bauno ena daigairo
nonineta? Aung ara. Mena
sesena ara. Yuda emota
emo Yuda oko name dema
pasenana sou yero nonane
ara.
10 Auna ge gayao zo eyero
mitiya era,
Emota bauno zo mene oko
pewayero noiya.
Aung nibamu ara.
11 Emota bauno zo mene
Tuwa Bayaura nagibo me
oko gosinoiya.
Aung nibamu ara. Emota
bauno zo mene Tuwa
Bayau tamari oko kau
yero noiya.
12 Emo bauno apakana
Tuwa Bayau yangduwa.
Apakana meko yewa ara.
Zo mene buro iwaing zo
za oko yero noiya. Aung
nibamu ara.
13 Be moko nunae awiya
biritira kote matu wa-
mao ine, arare be nunae-
una ge awiya meko,
ingza kaungwa yao ine.
Ewawa nunae kapete-
gati noi etegao ge kasa
yero noiya. Ge nunae
sinowa awiya gaima ine
ara.
14 Waru gere tini kapao
gere be nunae-una mi-
toiya.
15 Mani dao magayaora
teng eo yero nowa.
16 Awong emo bauno usi-
besi yero nowa dubo mi-
nao
kasa yero noiya.
17 Monona nagibo awiya
oko papatinowa.
18 Nupema Tuwa Bayau
giro awang yao awiya
nunae-una oko mitiya.
19 Ge gayao zo ayero
mitiya, arare name eyero
nigitinonane ara. Sao tauyao
ge awiya sao tauyao gera
mamono name dema tugata
yewa, arare Yuda emota emo
Yuda oko apakana amimene
susuwa naname keregai ge
aung yero mitanenese o
Tuwa Bayaura-una kasa yero
ge buro yero zuwanenese sao
tauyao ge awiya mitiya.
20 Arare name Tuwa
Bayaura-una kasa yero ge
buro yero zuwarinenane.
Noeno oko, sao tauyao ge
dipunasani Tuwa Bayaura
ditira atu pewayero nao
ine oko mitiya. Sao tauyao
gera buro eyero mitiya
era: Sao tauyao ge mene
meko naname keregatinoi
name pasena mani ayero
gosinonane.

*Zo nung Yesu tumo di-
yariniya nung awiya Tuwa
Bayau mene pewayao ayero
sariniya.*

21 Arata yeme Tuwa Bayau
mene emo bauno pewayao
ayero sinoiya auna nagibo
keregainu mitoiya. Arare
nagibo awiya sao tauyao ge
dimaora oko mitiya. Awiya

sao tauyao ge arita poro-
fetera ge gayao amimene
nagibo auna ge soga yero
nowa.
22 Pewayaora nagibo awiya
eyao era: Zo nung Yesu Kristo
tumo diyariniya, nung awiya
Tuwa Bayau mene pewayao
ayero sariniya. Dubu zo
susuwa ewe zo susuwa ewe
ayero oko mitiya.
23 Noeno oko, name
apakana pasena yewangne.
Arare Tuwa Bayau mene
name apakana gosinoi
name simao waegaore nuna
pumaine yao teng oko.
24 Arata Yesu Kristo mene
name mekora bunao besari
sero name eno magayena,
arare Tuwa Bayau mene
bayao nuna eno yero name
pewayao ayero sinoiya ara.
Nung nao sekawa awiya
zuma aung pugatinoiya.
25 Nune Yesu pu tawingna
gainu name eno maganasani
yu nuna yasagainu pasena
naname disena, arare nung
tumo didinowa auna pasena
disena ara. Pasena gitau
yero nasani nauwa awiya
Tuwa Bayau mene ao-diro
giro oko gaine yero nauna.
Ayero nawe dunu Yesu mene
maganasani aune pasena
awiya disena. Ayero nasani
Tuwa Bayau nung susuwa
noeno pasena nunae yang-
duwaine yao teng oko yero
nasani nauna auna susuwa
keregaina.
26 Tuwa Bayau nung tani
me gege yero noiya amimene
Yesu tumo didinowa awong
awiya pewayao ayero sero
noiya, susuwa awiya be
yeme eune kasa daung yaise
sero Yesu pu tawingna gaina.
27 Arare taung puro
witaora susuwa awiya
naname-una mitita? Aung
ara. Taung puro witaora
susuwa naname-una atu
aung yena. Nomi musugainu
aung yeni? Sao tauyao ge
dipunasani buro iwaing
yao auna nagibo mene
musugainuta? Aung ara.
Tumo diyaora nagibo mene
musugainu aung yena ara.
28 Arare name ge eyero
sinonane awiya iniro
taka sero nonane: Emo
bauno name sao tauyao ge
dipunonane aeno okowata,
Yesu tumo didinonane aeno
Tuwa Bayau mene name
pewayao ayero sinoiya ara.
29 Ayero Tuwa Bayau nung
Yuda emora Tuwa gegeta
emo Yuda oko auna Tuwa
dema ing? Nung emo Yuda
oko auna Tuwa dema ara.
30 Noeno oko, Tuwa
dekaongka gege mitiya.
Nung amimene Yuda emota
emo Yuda oko dema tumo
diyao naname auna eno
name pewayao ayero sinoiya
ara.
31 Ayero sinasani tumo
diyao eno nasani sao tauyao
ge musugatinonineta? Aung
ara. Name tumo diyaora
nagibo papatinasani sao
tauyao ge dimanenese sao
awiya teng dipunonane.

4

*Tuwa Bayau mene Abra-
ham giro emo pewayao ayero
sena auna susuwa.*

1 Ewowo naname Abrahamna-
una pugairo sanene. Nung

pewayaora susuwa no taune
ayero sarinenine?
2 Tuwa Bayau mene buro
iwaing nuna-una nung emo
pewayao ayero sati siya,
awiya nung emo baunona
benaungna atu taung nuna
puro witai teng yatiya. Arata
Tuwa Bayau mene nung
buro iwaing nuna-una oko,
tumo diyao nuna-una nung
emo pewayao ayero sena,
arare nung Tuwa Bayaura
benaungna atu taung puro
witao teng oko.
3 Auna ge gayao zo eyero
mitiya ara. “Abraham nung
Tuwa Bayau tumo dinu giro
tumo diyao nuna-una teng
nung emo pewayao ayero
sena ara.”
4 Emo zo buro naname
noi giro abena moni pugati-
nonane, moni awiya tebeba
pugaine yao teng okowata,
buro yero noiya auna teng
pugatinonane.
5 Arata zo nung pewayero
nari sero kotungno aeno
buro tauyao okowata Tuwa
Bayau nung meba emo
pasenane awiya gosinoi
pewayao nowa ayero sero
tumo diyariniya, awiya
Tuwa Bayau mene tumo
diyao nuna gai nung emo
pewayao yariniya.
6 Zo nung pewayero nari
sero iwaing yaora buro zo
oko yao tumo diyao gege
diyariniya, awiya Tuwa
Bayau mene nung emo
pewayao ayero sariniya.
Ayero yai emo awiya yawa
yawa yariniya. Auna ge
Dawidi mene deka ayero
gaenu mitoiya era,
7 Emo bauno Tuwa Bayau
mene meko nunae yang-
duna o pasena nunae
disena, awong amimene
yawa yawa yaese.
8 Emota bauno zo Tuwa
mene gosinoi pasenane
oko yao yero noiya nung
amimene yawa yawa
yaise.
9 Yawa yawa yaora ge
Dawidi mene sena, awiya
emo taung aingso kapaore
gege eno senuta? Aung ara.
Emo taung aingso oko kapao
aeno dema sena ara. Noeno
oko, Abraham eno eyero
gosinonane. Tuwa Bayau
mene tumo diyao nuna giro
nung emo pewayao ayero
sena ara.
10 Abraham nung nao
nono yao nenu aune Tuwa
Bayau mene giro nung emo
pewayao ayero seni? Taung
aingso kapaore nenuta taung
aingso oko kapao aung nenu
aune giro emo pewayao
ayero seni? Nung taung
aingso kapaore okowata,
nung taung aingso oko
kapao nenu aune Tuwa
Bayau mene nung giro emo
pewayao ayero sena.
11 Nung taung aingso
oko kapao nasani Tuwa
Bayau tumo dinu aune Tuwa
Bayau mene nung giro emo
pewayao ayero sena, arare
Tuwa Bayau mene nung
emo pewayao awiya saore
gari sero taung aingso kapao
awiya puro naise senu puro
nasani nauna ara. Arare
Abraham nung ayero nasani
emo taung aingso oko kapao
mene Tuwa Bayau tumo

didinowa giro awong emo
pewayao ayero sero noiya
auna gitau yao maung nunae
yena ara.
12 Ayero nung emo taung
aingso kapao auna gitau yao
maung dema yena. Awiya
taung aingso kapaore nowa
susuwa auna gege okowata,
tumo diyao Abraham mene
taung aingso oko kapao aune
nasani nauna, te weso nuna
ago nasani tumo diyaora nag-
ibo deka auna papatinowa,
susuwa aeno Abraham mene
gitau yao maung nunae yena
ara.

*Tuwa Bayau mene Abra-
ham nung tumo diyao nuna-
una eno tawing sero sero auna
maung yaise senu tau yena.*

13 Tuwa Bayau mene Abra-
ham aune saisibuna nuna
tawing sero sero mamono
yarineya auna ge nung eno
senu tau yena. Awiya sao
tauyao ge dimaora okowata,
tumo diyao nuna-una teng
nung emo pewayao ayero
sinasani aeno yena ara.
14 Arare nona awong eno
pugari senu tau yena awiya
sao tauyao ge dipunowa
aeno pugati siya, awiya tumo
diyao naname mene me aung
yatiya. Nupema nona pugari
senu tauyena auna ge awiya
me aung yatiya.
15 Noeno okowata, sao
tauyao ge Mose mene
gaena amimene nona awiya
name eno oko pugariniyata,
pasena naname gege keregai
Tuwa Bayau mene auna
abena pugariniya. Sao
tauyao ge awiya aung siya,
awiya nung pasena naname
auna abena oko pugatiya.
16 Arare nona name
eno pugari senu tauyena
awiya tumo diyaora gege
kasa yariniya. Nona pu-
gari senu tauyena awiya
Abrahamna saisibuna
name apakana amimene
pumanane naname yore
yaise sero Tuwa Bayau mene
mono pumao nuna gege eno
name eno ayero yariniya.
Yuda emo sao tauyao ge
dipunasani nung tumo
didinowa awong apakana
aeno gege oko, Abraham
mene tumo diyaora nagibo
patina dekaongka awiya
papatinonane name eno
dema ayero yariniya.
17 Auna ge gayao zo eyero
mitiya, “Ning emo daigairo
auna gitau yao maung yasese
sewang yasa.” Sao tauyao ge
awiya Tuwa Bayaura ditira
atu tauyena. Arare Tuwa
Bayau nung magayao awiya
uwai seka yaese sero giro
kara yariniya, arita mani
awiso aungna atu sai kasa
yarineya, nung awiya Abra-
ham mene tumo didinasani
nauna.
18 Tuwa Bayau mene
Abraham eno eyero sena,
“Saisibuna nina yowangsa
ine witao kasa yarineya.”
Ayero senu ge awiya niginu
me ine oko yena, arata
saineba ayero sero mani
pugari senu tauyena awiya
tumo didinasani emo dubu
daigairo auna gitau yao
maung yena.
19 Be aune nung kara
dawang nuna 100 nugu yena,

arare taung nuna wosao,
nupema Sara nung wagaung
mani pumao ine teng oko,
taung nunato wosao awiya
gosinasani saineba tumo
diyao nuna oko besena.
20 Arare nona ago pugaora
ge Tuwa Bayau mene nung
eno sena awiya nigiro tumo
diyao besero dubo eto oko
yena. Aung ara. Nung tumo
diyao nuna-una teng tau yero
nasani Tuwa Bayau bowi
nauna.
21 Nung eyero giro
baingtina, “Tuwa Bayau
nung mani zo na eno pugari
sesi tauyetiya auna me
awiya nuka nune na eno
tamariniya.”
22 Abraham nung tumo
diyaore nauna, arare “Tuwa
Bayau mene giro nung emo
pewayao ayero sena.”
23 Ge ayero gaewa
amimene Abraham gege oko
gauna.
24 Ge amimene name dema
gapuniya ara. Nung Tuwa
naname Yesu magayaora
atu uwenu seka yena, Tuwa
Bayau awiya tumo diyanane
nung name dema giro emo
pewayao ayero sariniya ara.
25 Tuwa Bayau mene Yesu
awiya pasena naname eno
daya magayaise sero iwora
waweng pugaina. Nupema
name emo bauno pewayao
nanenese sero nung Yesu ma-
gayaora atu uwenu seka yero
iropuna ara.

5

*Tuwa Bayau mene name
emo bauno pewayao ayero
sena.*
1 Pewayaora susuwa Abra-
ham mene tauna awiya
mitiya, arare Tuwa Bayau
mene name tumo diyao
naname-una teng pewayao
ayero senu giro Yesu Kristora
magayao amimene name
Tuwa Bayaura monone yero
nonane ara.
2 Tuwara ao-diyaora atu
yero nonane auna nagibo
awiya Yesu mene tauna.
Ayero nete Tuwa Bayaura
simao waegaore awiya kasa
daung yai name simao
waegaore nuna-una mani
yari sero tumo didinasani
yawa yawa yero nonane ara.
3 Awiya gege oko, yaya-
biyaya tapunasani yawa
yawa yero nonane. Noeno
oko, name eyero gosinonane
ara: Name yaya-biyayare
nasani tau yaora putoung
tapunonane.
4 Tau yaora putoung
tapunonane Tuwa Bayau
mene gosinoi iwaing yero
noiya. Tuwa Bayau gosi-
noi iwaing yero noi simao
waegaore nuna-una mani
yanenese sena ge auna me
tumo didinasani diya yero
nonane.
5 Ge auna me tumo did-
inasani diya yero nonane
auna meng gao oko mitiya.
Noeno oko, Oweno name
eno pugaina amimene Tuwa
Bayaura dubora mono awiya
keregatinoi gosinonane.
Arare nona name eno pu-
gari senu tauyena awiya
oko yangduwariniya ayero
sero dubo dekaongka yero
nonane.
6 Name iwaing yaora

putoung aung nasani naung-
wane be aune Kristo nung
be nuna bunu pasena mani
name eno maganasani name
sorero pungna ara.
7 Name eyero gosinonane:
Emo zo mene emo pewayao
zo eno yero abena magayari
sarinita? Aung ara. Emo
dekaong dekaong mene tau
yero emo iwaing zo eno
abena magayari sarineya.
8 Arata Tuwa Bayau mene
zo eyero nasani dubora
mono nuna bainakama
name eno keregaina. Name
pasena mani yero nasani
naungwane be aune senu
Kristo mene name eno yero
abena magayena.
9 Nung name eno mag-
ayero yu nuna yasagainu
name pewa yewangne.
Awiya gege oko, be bainana
atu name Tuwa Bayaura
tini kapaora atu sorero puro
duma dero kora yero baing-
tariniya, awiya gosinonane
me yero noiya.
10 Name Tuwa Bayau
iwo nasani naungwane
be aune Mani nuna mene
name eno maganasani Tuwa
Bayau aune name aune
puro pu dekaongna gainu
otao yewangne. Awiya gege
oko, name Tuwa Bayau
aune otao yero nonane giro
Mani nuna mene nao seka
puro nasani name Tuwa
Bayaura tini kapaora atu
sorero pumariniya, awiya
gosinonane me yero noiya.
11 A gege oko, Tuwa
naname Yesu Kristo mene
name Tuwa Bayau aune
dema pugainu otao yero
nonane, susuwa aeno name
yawa yawa bainakama yero
nonane ara.

Adam mene magayaora nagibo tauna, arata Yesu mene zo naora nagibo tauna.

12 Arare eyero ganene. Gi-
tau gatau otu emo dekaongka
mene pasena tauna. Pasena
amimene tawingna atu kasa
yena, arare pasena mene
magayao puro bunu kasa
yena. Magayao awiya kasa
yero emo bauno apakana
auna tame witina. Noeno
oko, name apakana pasena
yewangne.
13 Mosera sao tauyao ge
mene oko kasa yaore pasena
mene gitau kasa yero taw-
ingna mitauna ara. Arata sao
tauyao ge aung awiya pasena
zazagao ine teng oko.
14 Arata saineba, magayao
mene Adamna-una atu za-
yero emo bauno apakana
auna emo tuwa ine yero
awong papatinasani naunu
magayero butunawe duwa
Mose sao tauyao ge pugaina
ara. Emo bauno ena mene
Adam nung Tuwara wini ge
zo dena pasena awiya oko
yao yewa. Arata saineba,
magayao mene nunae-una
kasa yenu mamagayewa.
Adam nung magayaora
nagibo awiya tapunasani ago
naora nagibo tamao emo
kasa yaise sao auna etotoma
yaine yena ara.
15 Arata Tuwara ao-
diyao mono iwaingne
mene Adamna ge dao
aune teng oko yariniya.
Emo dekaongkara ge dao

eno daigairo mene mama-
gayewa ara. Orata Tuwa
Bayaura ao-diyao mono
iwaingne mene Adamna
ge dao awiya daigatinoiya.
Tuwa Bayau mene emo
dekaongka Yesu Kristo
auna soremao eno yero
ao-diyao mono iwaingne
nuna bainakama emo bauno
daigairo naname-una tebeba
pugainu kasa yena.
16 Enaba Tuwa Bayaura
mono iwaing arata enaba
awiya ge dao emo, arare
susuwa nunato dekaongka
oko ara. Susuwa nunato
awiya zora ewe zora ewe.
Emo dekaongka pasena yenu
Tuwa Bayau mene giginu
kowara gerao yena. Arata
emo bauno daigairo pasena
yero nonane awiya Tuwa
Bayau mene mono iwaing
nuna eno name pewayao
ayero sero noiya.
17 Emo dekaongka mene
ge denu ge dao nuna-una
eno magayao kasa yenu
emo bauno mamaga yero
nonane ara. Orata emo
dekaongka Yesu Kristo mene
buro yena, buro auna abena
amimene kasa yero ge
daora abena daigatinoiya.
Arare name Tuwa Bayaura
ao-diyao bainakama aune
mono iwaing nuna-una eno
pewayero naora maung yero
narinenane, name amimene
buro Yesu Kristo mene yena
auna eno nao me iwaing
pumarinenane.
18 Arare susuwa eyero
mitiya era. Emo dekaongka
mene ge denu emo bauno
apakana kowara gerao
yewangne, deka ayero emo
dekaongka mene pewa yero
naora buro yenu Tuwa
Bayau mene name apakana
pewayao ayero senu nao
topetiro aung yewangne ara.
19 Emo dekaongkara ge
dao auna eno emo bauno
daigairo mene pasena emo
yewa, deka ayero emo
dekaongkara ge dimao auna
eno emo bauno daigairo
mene pewayero nonane.
20 Sao tauyao ge oko kasa
yaore emo bauno mene tani
meko yero nasani nauwa,
arata tani meko auna susuwa
oko kasa naunu gosinauwa.
Arare tani meko nasani
nauwa auna susuwa gaya
meko yaise sero Tuwa Bayau
mene sao tauyao ge pugaina
ara. Sao tauyao ge pugainu
pasena mene kasa yero baina
yenu Tuwa Bayaura ao-
diyao mono iwaingne mene
pasena awiya daigatinasani
bainakama yena.
21 Awiya noeno oko,
pasena mene magayaora
nagibo taunu magayao mene
emo tuwa ine yero emo
bauno papatinaunu mamaga
nauwa nenane, narinenane,
deka ayero Tuwa Bayaura
ao-diyao mono iwaingne
mene pewayaora nagibo
tamai, nao me iwaing awiya
naname-una atu kasa yero
babao gege bautunaise Tuwa
naname Yesu Kristo mene
buro yena ara.

6

Name Kristo aune dema magayewangne.

1 Tuwa Bayaura ao-diyao
mono iwaingne awiya mitiya
ayero sinasani ao-diyao
mono iwaingne nuna-una
susuwa kasa ye naname-una
gatinaise sero pasena nasani
nanane teng yarinita?
2 Aung ara. Name mag-
anasani pasenana nagibo
awiya yangduwangne, arare
noeno auna buro nupema
yarinenine? Name pasenana
buro nupema yao teng oko
ara.
3 Niye susuwa ewiya
gosinowita? Name ge ou
suwewa Yesu Kristora-una
susuuno nung aune dema
magayewangne ara.
4 Maung nung simao
waegaore nuna-una putoung
mene Kristo uwenu maga-
yaora atu seka yero iropuna,
deka ayero name iropuro
nao sekara atu nanenese
sero awong name ge ou
susunasani Kristo mutewa
deka ayero ge ou mene
name mutaine yewa aune
magayao nuna-una atu
susumuwangne ara.
5 Name nao seka nonane
auna susuwa awiya eyero
mitiya: Yesu magayena deka
ayero name magayaine yero
nuna-una susumuwangne,
deka ayero iropuna awiya
name dema iropumuwangne
ayero niya.
6 Eyero nigitinonane ara:
Name pasena taung aung
yaise o name pasenana sou
yero nao eno, dubo matu
naname awiya Yesu aune
dema i pasaora magayena.
7 Zo nung magayariniya
amimene pasenana bunao
nuna besariniya.
8 Awiya gege oko, Kristo
aune dema magayewangne,
arare nung aune dema nar-
inenane, ayero gosinonane
me yero noiya.
9 Name Kristora susuwa
eyero nigitinonane: Nung
magayaora atu seka yero
iropuna, arare nupema oko
magayariniya. Magayao
mene emo tuwa nuna oko
yariniya.
10 Nung magayena awiya
pasenana bunao kapari
sero be dekaongka gege
magayenu aung yena ara.
Ora nung yeme niya awiya
Tuwa Bayaura yazo de ika
gari sero nao gege noiya.
11 Ayero niye nika niyetope
gaya eyero yaise: niye
magayewa pasenana bunao
kapenu Yesu Kristora-una
susuuno Tuwa Bayaura yazo
de ika gatinasani yero nowa.
Gipu ayero yae.

Pasenana sou oko yanene.

12 Arare pasena mene
taung ninae magayaora
gerao auna emo tuwa yari
sai ge nuna oko nigae. Ayero
nasani taung ninae mene
tani mekora dubo-dubo yero
ato sai oko nigae.
13 Ayero niye te-wawong
taung ipu ninae awiya buro
meko yaese pasenana oko
pugae. Tuwa Bayau mene
niye magayaora atu uwenu
seka yero iropuro yero nowa,
arare Tuwa Bayaura burora
dopepu. Ayero nasani te-
wawong taung ipu ninae
Tuwa Bayau eno diriyegaya
etutero naora sou yaese.

14 Niye sao tauyao ge
dimaora oko, Tuwa Bayaura
monona atu nowa, arare
pasena mene emo tuwa
ninae oko yaise.

Name etutero nao auna nagibora nanenese sao.

15 Arare name nono yarine-
nine? Name sao tauyao gera
oko, Tuwa Bayaura monona
atu nonane, arare pasena
yarinenineta? Ayero oko
yanene.
16 Arata niye eyero gosi-
nowita? Niye emo zora
soumani yari yero giro
nung aune tairo ge nuna
dimarineya, awiya niye emo
ge dipunowa auna soumani
yarineya. Pasena mene
emo tuwa ninae yai, sou
nuna nasani nete ago Tuwa
Bayau yangdoro ake atu
mitasani yaya-biyaya tamao
gege tapunarineya. Arata
Tuwa Bayau mene emo tuwa
ninae yai, ge nuna diungno
sou nuna nete pewa yero
narineya.
17 Niye gitau pasenana sou
nasani nauwa. Arata yeme
awiya niye ge me susuware
gipewa auna teng dubo mene
nigiro pupunowa. Arare
name Tuwa Bayau eno dange
sanene.
18 Tuwa Bayau mene niye
pasenana bunaora atu be-
senu etutero naora soumani
yero nowa ara.
19 Kotumao ninae oko
zawagao, arare ge sinena
auna susuwa gaese sero tani
emora-una atu mitiya auna
pugairo niye tugata nena.
Niye gitau te-wawong taung
ipu ninae tani meko eno
diriyegaiwa soumani nuna
yenu Tuwara sao tauyao ge
dedunasani meko nasani
nauwa, deka ayero be yeme
eune te-wawong taung ipu
ninae awiya tani etutero
naora diriyegaya soumani
nuna yai etutero neupu.
20 Gitau pasenana sou
nasani nauwa be auna atu
etutero naora bunao ninae-
una oko mitauna.
21 Niye tani meko nasani
nauwa awiya be yeme eune
gosineya meng gaore yero
niya ara. Tani awiya gitau
nasani abena no tamuwi?
Tani auna abena awiya Tuwa
Bayau yangdoro ake atu
mitasani yaya-biyaya tamao
gege tapunao ara.
22 Arata yeme ewiya Tuwa
Bayau mene pasenana bunao
besenu niye soumani nuna
yero nowa, auna abena
etutero nao nuna pumuwa
ara. Arare ago niye nao me
iwaing awiya tamarineya.
23 Pasena mene soumani
nuna eno abena pugatinoiya.
Pasenana abena awiya Tuwa
Bayau yangdoro ake atu
mitasani yaya-biyaya tamao
gege tapunao ara. Arata
name Tuwa naname Yesu
Kristo aune taitinonane aeno
Tuwa Bayau mene name eno
nao me iwaing awiya tebeba
pugatinoiya.

7

Nagibo sekawara nao awiya bauno atiro naora sao tauyao ge auna pugairo sena.

1 Otao mani, niye sao
tauyao ge nigitinowa, niye
aeno eyero sinena. Niye

susuwa ewiya giro baingtitinowa: Sao tauyao ge dimao awiya seka gege nasani dimao ara. Magayaora atu aung yero noiya ara.

2 Arare bauno zo nung emo nuna seka nai yangduwao ine oko mitiya. Noeno oko, sao tauyao ge mene awongto sikigaina. Ora emo nuna magayai aune sikigao awiya kapariniya.

3 Sao tauyao ge ayero mitiya, arare bauno zo nung yu nuna seka nai yangdoro emo zo atiro nariniya, awiya bauno aeno "nung kuma bauno" ayero sarinenane. Orata yu nuna magayai aune sao tauyao mene awongto sikigaina sikigao awiya kapariniya. Ayero yai aune nung emo zo atariniya, awiya nung kuma bauno ayero oko sarinenane.

4 Otao mani, susuwa deka ayao ine ninae-una atu mitiya. Kristo nung taung aingso nuna magayao eno diriyegaina, arare niye nuna-una atu susupunasani magayaine yero sao tauyao gera sikigao awiya kapero yangduwa ara. Ayero niye maung zora emo bauno yewa ara. Name Tuwara buro iwaing yanenese nung magayaora atu seka yero iropuna, arare nuna yero nowa ara.

5 Nao matu nasani naungwane be auna atu pasenana dubo-dubo awiya sao tauyao ge mene iyao nuna pisenu taung ipu naname-una atu buro nuna nasani nauna. Name eno ayero naunu magayao tapunasani naungwane ara.

6 Arata yeme zo name Kristo aune dema magayaine yewangne sao tauyao gera bunao kapenu yangduwangne, arare bunao nuna kapenu sao tauyao ge gayao mitoiya auna nagibo matu awiya yangdoro Owenona nagibo sekawara atu nasani Tuwa Bayau sou yero nonane ara.

Pasena mene name gera yena.

7 Aeno no sarinenine? Sao tauyao ge awiya meko, ayero sarinenineta? Awiya aung ara. Arata sao tauyao ge aung siya, awiya na pasenana susuwa oko giro baingtatena. Sao tauyao ge mene ge zo ewiya name eno keregatinoiya ara: "Ning emo zora nona eno dubo-dubo oko yase." Sao tauyao ge awiya oko mitao yati siya, awiya nona eno dubo-dubo yao auna susuwa meko awiya oko gatena.

8 Sao tauyao ge amimene nagibo gatenu pasena mene dubo nana awiya uwenu dubo-dubo susuwa giti kasa yena. Na gitau sao tauyao ge oko gao nasani naungwa be aune pasena nung magayao ine yero mitauna ara.

9 Na gitau sao tauyao ge aung iwaing nasani naungwa ara. Arata ago sao tauyao gera osina zo mene na taunu pasena mene dubo nana-una atu seka yero irop-

unu na emo ititi magayao
mene naine yewang.
10 Sao tauyao gera osina
mene nao me na eno pugaise
sao amimene kapetegairo na
magayanese gerena.
11 Noeno oko, sao tauyao
gera osina mene nagibo
gatenu pasena mene nag-
ibo awiya papatinasani na
etegairo denu magayao ine
yewang ara.
12 Sao tauyao ge mene
oko, pasena mene na denu
magayao ine yewang, arare
eyero gosinonane: Sao
tauyao ge awiya pasena aung
dang gege ara. Nupema sao
tauyao gera osina dekaong
dekaong awiya Tuwa Bayau
mene pugaina. Ge amimene
nagibo me gipinasani emo
sorepunoiya.
13 Ayero sao tauyao ge
iwaing mene na magayanese
gerena, ayero nita? Awiya
aung ara. Sao tauyao ge oko,
pasena mene na dena ara.
Pasena awiya nona meko
awiya ganenese Tuwa Bayau
mene senu pasena mene
sao tauyao ge iwaing auna
mokora atu kasa yero na
magayanese gerena. Ayero
yenu sao tauyao ge mene
pasenana susuwa memeko-
mameko awiya kasa daung
yai ganenese sero keregaina.

Moko naname-una atu
susuwa etobe mitowato.

14 Name eyero gosinonane
ara. Sao tauyao ge awiya
Tuwa Bayaura nona. Arata
na awiya tawingna osina.
Na pasenana soumani yero
ge nuna diungno buro nuna
yero nona.
15 Na yao nana maze
gosinona ewera ine yero
noiya. Na nao zo yari aratapu
nasani nona arata nao awiya
yangdoro oko yao yero nona.
Nupema nao awang sinona
awiya yero nona ara.
16 Nao awang sinona nao
awiya nupema nasani aune
sao tauyao ge awiya iwaing
auna susuwa keregatinona.
17 Arare nao meko yero
nona awiya kotumao nana-
una oko, pasena mene dubo
nana-una atu mitasani na
ato sero ago-kuwiyo yero noi
aune yero nona ara.
18 Na susuwa nana eyero
gosinona ara: Moko nana-
una atu nao iwaing zo za
oko mitiya. Nao iwaingna ge
sao ami zo sinona, arata me
tamao awiya oko tapunona.
19 Na nao iwaing yane
ayero sinasani oko yero
nona, nupema na nao meko
oko yane ayero sinona arata
yero nona.
20 Pasena oko yane ayero
sinasani yero nona auna
susuwa era: nane oko,
pasena mene moko nana-
una atu mitiya auna ato
saora yero nona ara.
21 Susuwa nana eyero mi-
tiya ara: Nao iwaing yari
sinona aune pasena mene
nana-una nugu daung yero
noiya ara.
22 Na moko nana mene
Tuwa Bayaura sao tauyao ge
nigiro arataungno yero nona.
23 Ora taung ipu nana-
una atu susuwa zo mitiya
amimene dubore kotumao
nana aune auna ge dedunoi
iwo wina-ye yero nowato.

Ayero nasani na buninoi
pasenana susuwa mene
taung ipu nana-una mitoiya
auna bunao emo yero nona.
24 Oiye, dubo minao
bainakama nana-una mi-
toiya. Pasenana susuwa
taung nana-una mitoi maga-
yaora gerao yero nona, auna
putoungna atu awe mene na
sorero pumariniye?
25 Tuwa Bayau mene sai,
Tuwa naname Yesu Kristo
mene na sorero pumariniya,
arare na Yesu Kristo kotupu
nasani Tuwa Bayau bowi
yero nona. Arare ge sinena
awiya pu dekaongna gairo
eyero sane: Na naka natope
dubo nana mene Tuwa
Bayaura sao tauyao ge sou
yero nona. Arata taung
nana mene zo pasenana sao
tauyao ge sou yero noiya
arauwa.

8

Iwaing yao mene Owenona nagibora narineya.

1 Arare Yesu Kristo aune
dema nonane amimene pase-
nana abena tamanenese sao
oko mitiya.
2 Noeno oko, Kristo
Yesu mene magayenu
Oweno nung nao name eno
tapunoiya amimene putoung
nuna mene name pasenana
putoungna atu, o magayaora
putoungna atu besenu bunao
aung nonane.
3 Dubo matu naname auna
putoung mene Mosera sao
tauyao ge auna putoung puro
wosinu aune sao tauyao ge
mene pasenana putoung
puro wosari kaputena. Ayero
yenu giro Tuwa Bayau nung
nuka nutope eyero nasani
dubo matura pasena auna
putoung awiya denu wosina.
Mani nuna mene emo bauno
pasena naname disari mag-
ayaise sero iyengtinu tawing
emo taung naname ine puro
wosina.
4 Awiya dubo matura nagi-
bora oko, Owenona nagibora
nonane naname-una sao
tauyao ge iwaing dimao
awiya kasa yero besugaise
ayero yena ara.
5 Nao matura nagibora
nowa awong dubore kotu-
maore nunae nao matura
nao auna mitoiya, arata
Owenona nagibora nowa
awong mene zo dubo nunae
Owenona nao auna mitoiya.
6 Zo nung dubo nuna
pu nao matura nao auna
gariniya amimene magayao
tamariniya. Arata zo nung
dubo nuna pu Owenona
naora gariniya amimene nao
iwaingne dubo iwaingne
awiya tamariniya.
7 Zo dubo nuna pu nao
matura nao auna gatinoiya
amimene Tuwa Bayau iwo
noiya ara. Ayero nasani sao
tauyao ge nuna oko dimao
noiya. Ayero noiya amimene
Tuwa Bayaura ge dimao teng
oko ara.
8 Nao matura kotumao
puro nowa amimene tani zo
yaya Tuwa Bayau mene gai
teng yao ine oko mitiya.

9 Tuwa Bayaura Oweno
mene dubo ninae-una mitoi-
yare, niye nao matura nagibo
oko, Owenona nagibora
nowa ara. Zo nung Kris-
tora Oweno aung nariniya
amimene gerao nuna oko

yero nariniya.
10 Taung ninae mene
pasena yero noiya aeno nung
magayaora gerao noiya.
Arata Kristo mene dubo
ninae-una atu mitariniya,
awiya Tuwa Bayau mene
niye pewayao ayero sai aune
dubore ititire ninae mene
nao topetariniya.
11 Tuwa Bayau nung Yesu
magayaora atu uwenu seka
yena auna Oweno nuna
mene dubo ninae-una mi-
tariniya, awiya nung Kristo
Yesu magayaora atu uwenu
seka yena amimene taung
aingso ninae magayaora
gerao awiya deka ayero
inai naore yarineya. Awiya
Oweno nuna dubo ninae-una
mitoiya aeno ayero yariniya
ara.

Owenona ge nigitinowa amimene Tuwa Bayaura mani yero nowa.

12 Otao mani nana, susuwa
aeno name Tuwa Bayau
eno abena puganenese sao
mitiya. Orata abena pugao
awiya nao matura sou yao
okowata. Abena pugao
awiya Owenona nagibora
nao.
13 Niye nao matura ge
dipunasani narineya, awiya
magayarineya. Arata niye
Owenona putoungna nao
matura ge darineya, awiya
nao iwaing gege narineya.
14 Tuwa Bayaura Oweno
auna ge nigiti nasani nowa
amimene Tuwa Bayaura
mani awiso yero nowa ara.
15 Tuwa Bayau nung
Oweno niye eno pugaina
awiya niye nupema kapete-
gairo sou buro nasani awang
yaore gege nasani naese
oko, mani awiso nuna yero
naese niye eno pugaina ara.
Owenona putoungna name
“Mama iwaing nanae” ayero
sinasani yau sinonane.
16 Name Tuwa Bayaura
mani awiso yero nonane ge
awiya dubo naname mene
sinoi Oweno mene dubora ge
soreuno deka ayero sinoiya.
17 Mani awiso nuna yero
nonane amimene nete Tuwa
Bayaura wazawa topetari-
nenane. Awiya Kristo aune
dema tairo topetarinenane
ara. Tawingna etu nung aune
dema yayare narinenane,
awiya nung aune dema
simao waegaore iwaing auna
narinenane.

Ago name emo bauno iwaing nanane aune nona apakana iwaing yarineya.

18 Uritira simao yawa
yawa yaore Tuwa Bayau
mene ago keregairo name
eno pugariniya amimene
tawingna yayare dubo mi-
naore mitiya awiya daigairo
baingtariniya. Arare na nona
awiya pu dekaongna gairo
zota zo baina niye, yero gane
asero gari yana teng oko
yariniya.
19 Tuwa Bayaura mani
awiso auna susuwa naname
kasa daung yai gari sero taw-
ingna nona yena amimene
zuti yero anuwing nasani
mitowa.
20 Nona yena awong awiya
waru diungno meko yewa,
awiya kotumao nunae-una

oko, Tuwa Bayau mene ayero
yaese sena. Awiya awong
ayero mitaese oko, tani
ewiya diya mitaese ayero
sena:
21 Nona yena awong dema
magayero gung-kauwang
saora bunao besero eo yero
Tuwa Bayaura mani awiso
nao waegaore naname-una
susumarineya ara.
22 Name eyero gosinonane
ara: Be awiya bumaise nona
yena apakana amimene
bauno zo mani pupunasani
yaya taungno oinoiya
deka ayero yaya-biyaya
tapunasani oero butunowa.
23 Nona yena awong
amimene gege ayero oko
yero nowa. Name naka
nametope Owenone nonane
amimene deka ayero yero
nonane ara. Oweno awiya
nona benaung giti ipu ewa-
gaewa yao ago kasa yariniya
auna osina yero noiya.
Arare mani awiso nuna
yero nonane auna susuwa
Tuwa Bayau mene taung
aingso naname sorero puro
keregaise diya nasani dubo
mene oinonane ara.
24 Name nona benaung
giti ipu ewa-gaewa yao ago
pumari tumo diyanenese
name sorero puna. Nona
me puro nao awiya tumo
diyaore nao okowata. Name
nona zo puro nasani aune
nona awiya pumari sero
tumo diyarinenineta? Aung
ara. Yemaoko pumuwangne
naname yena.
25 Orata nona zo oko
pumao nasani aune nona
awiya pumari sero tumo
diyarinenane, awiya name
dubo meko aung monone
mitasani aune nona awiya
pumari sero diya nasani
mitarinenane.
26 Oweno nung deka ayero
name turero nonane aeno
name sorepunoiya. Name
isa nono yero sanane teng
yariniye? awiya oko gosi-
nonane. Arare name isa
saora kotumao kau nasani
dubo mene zi sinonane giro
Oweno mene name soreuno
isa sinoiya.
27 Oweno nung Tuwara
dubu soreuno Tuwa Bayaura
aratamao auna teng isa
sinoiya. Ayero noi Tuwa
Bayau nung emo baunona
dubo gosinoiya amimene
Owenona ge nigitinoiya.
28 Name eyero gosinonane
ara. Name Tuwa Bayau
aratapunonane, name awiya
tani benaung giti amimene
kasa nasani korayao naname
soreuno baingtitinoiya ara.
Name awiya Tuwa Bayau
mene yau sero pumari sero
giginu mitaungwane, arare
name yausero puna ara.
29 Noeno oko, emo name
gitau giginu mitaungwane
name amimene Mani nuna
ine yanenese giginu mi-
taungwane. Awiya name
metamani nuna ine yanane
nung awiya tato kiyongne
naname yero naise ayero
yena ara.
30 Tuwa Bayau nung
gitau name Mani nuna
ine yanenese sero giginu
mitaungwane auna teng
name yausero puro pasena
naname disinasani name

pewayao ayero sena. Ayero sero aune name siuna ara.

Zo mene name Tuwa Bayaura waweng atu oko sorero pumariniya.

31 Ge auna susuwa nono yero mitiye? Tuwa Bayau mene name otao yero noiya, arare zo mene name oko gera yariniya.

32 Nung mani nuna oko sorao name eno magayaise pugaina amimene zamena simena apakana awiya name eno diriyegariniya.

33 Emo bauno Tuwa Bayau mene gitau yangtagairo puna name awiya awe mene gera pugariniye? Tuwa Bayau mene yarinita? Aung ara. Nung nuka nutope pasena naname disinasani name pewayao ayero sena ara.

34 Awe mene name musu kowara gaora ge sariniye? Kristo Yesu mene yarinita? Aung ara. Nung nuka nutope magayena. Magayena a gege oko, nung magayaora atu iropuro Tuwa Bayaura wawong mera atu mitasani isa mene name sorepu nasani mitoiya.

35 Kristora mono iwaingna atu nona zo nomi mene name sorero pariniye? Dubo minao meneta, yayare naota, niya-koma kaunasani naota, yaya-biyaya tame naota, dora botiyota, bogamasa yero naota, dero bunero yao meneta, dero magayao mene pumariniye? Nona amimene name Kristora mono iwaingna atu sorero pumarinita?

36 Ge gayao zo eyero mitiya auna teng name eno nao ayao awiya yero nowa ara,

Nae emo bauno gerao nina yero nonane susuwa aeno wari be giti awiya nae dero gera-gaira yero nowa. Lama dero aero yero nowa ayao ine nae eno yero nowa.

37 Arata nona ayao amimene name Kristora mono iwaingna atu oko sorero pumariniya. Aung ara. Name mono pupunoiya amimene name sorepunoi nona awiya puro wosiro baingtitinonane.

38 Arare na eyero gosinona ara: Magayao meneta, nao meneta, angelo meneta, emo tuwa meneta, nona yeme kasa yero mitiya amimeneta, nona ago kasa yariniya amimeneta, nona putoungneta,

39 nona ika mitoiya amimeneta, wese mitoiya amimeneta, nona gewaoko yenu mitowa amimene name Tuwa Bayaura mono iwaingna atu zo za oko batagairo pumariniya. Noeno oko, Tuwa Bayau Tuwa naname Kristo Yesura mono iwaing eno name doedoe yero noiya ara.

9

Paulo nung Yuda emo otao mani nuna eno yayare dubo minaore tauna.

1 Na Kristora emo mene ge iwao aung ge me sana nigipu. Oweno mene dubo nana-una atu ge nana sorepuni ge me gege sinena era.

2 Na Yuda emo otao mani
nana eno dubo mininasani
dubo nana mene yaya etoka
oko tapunoiya.
3 Noeno oko, Yuda emo
otao mani nana awong dubo
darawa yero Yesu tumo
diyaese sinona, arata awong
dubo oko darawa nowa, aeno
Tuwa Bayau mene awong
waru yena. Arare nagibo
zo mitati siya, awiya na
naka natope waru nunae
awiya dipunasani Kristo
kasupuro ewe nao awiya
teng eo yatena.
4 Awong awiya Isreli emo.
Tuwa Bayau mene mena
gitau otu awong dubu nuna
yaese sero yangta gairo puna.
Ayero yero nung putoung
waegaore nuna awong eno
gipena; nung tairo naora ge
awong eno pugaina; nung
sao tauyao ge awong eno
pugaina; nung bowi nasani
naora susuwa awong eno
gipena; nung nona iwaing
awong eno pugari sero senu
tauyena;
5 aya-ewowo nunae ena
mene Tuwara gera gitau yao
yero nasani nauwa; Sorao
Emo naname nung nona
benaung giti auna Tuwa yero
noiya amimene emora taung
aingso puro kasa yena, awiya
dubu nunae-una atu kasa
yena ara. Arare Tuwa Bayau
nung bowi yao gege yero
nanene. Yore.

Gere nowa awong Tuwa Bayaura emo bauno dubu.

6 Isreli ena mene Tuwa
Bayaura ge awang sewa,
arata Tuwa Bayaura ge aung
yena, ayero oko sanene.
Isreli dubura atu kasa yewa
awong apakana amimene
Tuwa Bayaura emo bauno
me oko yero nasani nauwa.
7 Nupema Abrahamna
saisibuna awong apakana
saisibuna nuna me oko yero
nasani nauwa. Tuwa Bayau
mene Abraham eno eyero
sena, “Isakara saisibuna
nunae gege dubu nina
yarineya.”
8 Ge auna susuwa eyero
mitiya ara: Abrahamna
yura atu kasa yao awong
awiya Tuwa Bayaura emo
bauno dubu me okowa.
Abraham gitau Tuwa Bayau
mene nona ago pugari senu
tauyena awiya tumo dina
deka ayero Tuwa Bayau nona
pugari senu tauyena auna ge
awiya tumo didinowa awong
amimene gege Abrahamna
saisibuna me ayero nowa
ara.
9 Ge senu tauyena awiya
eyao ara: “Dawang zo
aung yai aune na ninae-una
kapetegairo bumana aune
bauno nina Sara mene mani
emodi pumariniya.”
10 Awiya gege oko, sao
tauyao ge zo Rebekara-
una atu dema kasa yena
ara. Nung ewowo naname
Isakato nauwato Rebeka
mesa yenu mani emodi
etobe tiyang nuna-una atu
mitiwato ara.
11-12 Mani etobe awiya
oko kasa yaore awongto
aira tiyangna atu mitasani
nao mekota nao iwaing
oko yao mitiwato be aune
Tuwa Bayau mene Rebeka
eno eyero sena, “Tato mene

metara sou yaise." Awiya
Tuwa Bayau sao tauyao nuna
tau yaise kotupunasani mani
etobe awiya nao nunato-una
oko, ara tamao nuna-una
gausinasani ge ayero sena.
13 Auna ge gayao zo
eyero mitiya, "Na Yakobo
arataungno pumuwang,
arata na Esau awiya iwo yero
yangduwang."

Tuwa Bayau nung mono nuna-una teng name kora yero noiya.

14 Arare nono sarinenine?
Tuwa Bayau pore yena,
ayero sarinenineta? Aung
ara.
15 Nung Mose eno ge eyero
tugata yena,
Na emo zo ao-diyari yero giro
ao-diyarinena ara.
Na emo zo kora yari yero giro
kora yarinena.
16 Arare Tuwa Bayau mene
name korayena korayao
awiya emora kotumaorata
emora gewera-gawera yaora
atu oko name korayena.
Aung ara. Korayao awiya
Tuwa Bayaura mono iwaing
gege eno name korayero
puna ara.
17 Tuwa Bayau mene Fero
eno ge sena awiya ge bukura
atu eyero gayao mitiya,
Na nina-una atu putoung
nana keregana yazo
bowire nana tawing
sero babaise sero ning
emo tuwa pugaingwa
ara.
18 Arare Tuwa Bayaura
susuwa eyero gipu: Nung
emo zo ao-diyari yero giro
ao-diyariniya. Nupema nung
emo zo dubora dawong
zuzari yero giro zuzariniya
ara.
19 Ning ge awiya nigiro
enaba nuna eyero na eno
sarinesita, "Tuwa Bayau
nung emo baunona dubo
auna dawong zuzero aune
noeno emo bauno gosinoi
meko yero nowi? Nung tani
zo yari sai emo bauno mene
awang sao ine oko mitiya."
Ayero na eno sarinesita,
nowa.
20 Emo ning nono yao mene
Tuwa Bayau eno ge abena
sarinesi? Au mene au yao
ai eno eyero sarinita, "Ning
noeno na eyero yetesi?"
Ayero sarinita? Aung ara.
21 Nupema au yao ai mene
tawing dekaongka amimene
au ena emora, ena pu sinona,
ayero sero yai meko yarinita?
Aung ara.
22 Tani au yao ai mene
yero noiya tani deka ayao
awiya Tuwa Bayau mene
emo bauno eno yero noiya.
Tuwa Bayau nung pasena
eno tini kapao pupunoiya
auna susuwa o putoung nuna
auna susuwa awiya keregari
sinoiya, arata saineba, nung
emo bauno kowara gerao
awiya gera yari nasani
mitowa awong awiya mena
oko dedunoiya; nung daora
be diya yero butunoiya ara.
23 Awiya gege oko, nung
simao waegaore nuna baina
awiya dema keregari sero
emo bauno mono nuna-una
gerao amimene simao wae-
gaore nuna topetanenese
sero name yangtagairo puna.
24 Emo bauno mono nuna-
una gerao awiya name ara.

Nung name Yudara dubura
atu gege oko, emo Yuda
okora-una atu dema yausero
puna.
25 Auna ge awiya Tuwa
Bayau mene senu porofete
Hosea mene gaena awiya
eyero mitiya,
Emo bauno dubu na maung
oko yao yewang
awong awiya emo
bauno dubu nana
ayero sarinena. Nu-
pema dubu oko ko-
tumao yewang dubu
awiya yazo nunae "yo
diyang nana" ayero
sarinena.
26 Gitau tawing zora emo
bauno eno eyero sewang,
"Niye emo bauno dubu nana
oko," tawing dekaongka
auna atu zo yazo nunae
"Tuwa etegao auna okowata,
Tuwa putoungne auna mani
awiso" ayero sarineya.
27 Nupema porofete Yesaya
mene wawa sero Isreli emo
bauno eno eyero sero gaena,
Isreli emo bauno awong wito
deung bera yowangsa
mitiya ayao ine teng
kasa yarineya, arata
saineba, Tuwa Bayau
mene nunae-una
towang atu etoka gege
sorero pumariniya.
28 Tuwa nung tawingna atu
ge nuna pugaina auna me
mena tamai aung yariniya.
29 Yesaya mene ge zo eyero
sena,
Uritire tawingne auna Tuwa
nung emo we naname
oko ao-diyao yero
dati siya, awiya name
abena meko Sodom
napo mene tamuwa
auna teng taungno o
Gomora awong ine
yero gera yero aung-
kamore yatenane.

Yuda emo awong iwaing yari sero kaputewa.

30 Arare nono sarinenine?
Name eyero sanene: Emo
bauno Yuda oko awong
iwaing yari sero waura oko
yewa amimene iwaing yewa.
Tumo diyaora gege iwaing
yewa ara.
31 Arata Isreli emo bauno
awong sao tauyao ge
dipunasani iwaing yari sero
waura yewa amimene sao
tauyao gera teng oko yewa.
32 Susuwa noeno ayero
yewi? Susuwa eyao
eno: Awong tumo diyaora
okowata, nao nunae-una
iwaing yari sewa ara. Ayero
nasani daba zo* nagibe atu
mitina auna atu te nunae
gaero zuwewa.
33 Auna ge gayao zo eyero
mitiya,
Ewiya gipu! Na Zaiyon
nape atu daba zo
pugatinena,
auna te nunae gayarineya.
Daba auna te gaero
zuwarineya. Arata
zo nung Daba awiya
tumo diyariniya
amimene oko meng
gariniya.

10

Isreli emo bauno mene tumo diyaora nagibo awang sewa.

* **9:32:** Daba nagibe mitao awiya Yesu eno sewa ara.

1 O ge nigao otao mani
nana, Yuda emo otao mani
nana iwaing yaese dubo
nana mene aratapu nasani
awong kotungno Tuwa
Bayau eno isa sinona ara.
2 Awong Tuwa Bayau
sou yari sero putoung
nasani nowa awiya gosinona
amimene sinena. Arata
awong nagibo me sisigati-
nasani aune yero nowa.
3 Nagibo Tuwa Bayau
mene name giro pewayao
ayero sinoiya, nagibo awiya
sisigatinowa, arare nuka
nuyetope iwaing yari sero
nagibo zo kau yero nowa.
Awong pewayaora nagibo
Tuwa Bayau mene tauna
awiya awang sero yangduwa
ara.
4 Sao tauyao ge Mose mene
gaena awiya butunawe Kris-
tora una atu besugainu aung
yena, arare tumo diyaore
nonane awiya Tuwa Bayau
mene gosinoi pewayero
nonane ara.
5 Mose nung ge zo eyero
sero gaena, “Emo zo nung
Tuwa Bayaura benaungna
atu pewa yari sero sao tauyao
gera nagibo etutero nariniya
amimene nao tamariniya.”
6 Arata tumo diyaore
nasani pewayaora nagibo
auna ge eyero mitiya, “Ning
dubo nina mene eyero oko
sase, ‘Awe mene uritira
witariniye?’ (Awiya witiro
Kristo taungno puro wosao
ara.)
7 Nupema dubo nina mene
eyero oko sase, ‘Awe mene
kowara wosiro baungno
magayaora-una babariniye?’
(Awiya Kristo yuno puro
witao ara.)”
8 Ayao okowata, ge bukura
atu eyero sero gayao mitiya,
“Ge awiya ake atu oko mi-
tiya, awiya begiti nina-unata
moko nina-una atu mitiya
ara.” Awiya tumo diyaora ge
tugata-magata yero nonane
aeno sao ara.
9 Ge sero butunonane auna
susuwa eyao era: Ning begiti
nina mene “Yesu nung Tuwa
nana” ayero sinarinesa, nu-
pema dubo nina mene “Tuwa
Bayau mene Yesu magayaora
atu uwenu seka yena” ayero
iniro taka sarinesa, awiya
Tuwa Bayau mene ning
sorero puro korayai iwaing
yero narinesa.
10 Noeno oko, name dubo
mene iniro taka sinasani pe-
wayero nonane. Nupema be-
giti mene yazo nuna keregati-
nasani iwaing yero nonane
ara.
11 Ge gayao zo eyero mi-
tiya, “Nung tumo diyarineya
amimene oko dubo minar-
ineya, o meng oko garineya.”
12 Yuda emo aune emo
Yuda oko aune name
awiya Tuwa Bayau mene
oko gagausinoiya. Nung
dekaongka mene name
apakana auna Tuwa naname
noiya ara. Name nung yau
sinonane auna nung abena
name eno mono iwaing
tapunasani nona benaung
giti pugatinoiya.
13 Noeno oko, ge gayao zo
eyero mitiya, “Zo nung Tuwa
yau sariniya nung awiya
Tuwa mene soreuno kora
yariniya.”

14 Arata Tuwa yau sao
awiya Tuwa oko tumo diyao
nowa amimene nono yero
nung yau sarinei? Nupema
Tuwa Bayau tumo diyao
awiya ge nuna dawong mene
oko nigao nowa amimene
nono yero nung tumo di-
yarinei? Nupema ge nuna
nigao awiya bowi sao emo
nuna aung siya, awiya nono
yero ge nuna nigarinei?
15 Nupema bowi sao awiya
Tuwa Bayau mene emo oko
tugata yero iyengtao yai,
nono yero bowi saora burora
babarinei? Ge gayao zo
eyero mitiya, "Bowi Iwaing
sao emora te bewing mene
ge nigaora dubo eo yao
tapunoiya ara."

Yuda emo bauno mene Bowi Iwaing awang sewa.

16 Arata emo bauno
apakana oko, ena mene gege
Bowi Iwaing awiya nigiro
dimuwa ara. Yesaya mene
eyero sena, "O Tuwa, nae
bowi ge nina sero keregaing-
wane, awiya awe mene iniro
taka seni?"
17 Arare eyero gipu. Tumo
diyao awiya Bowi Iwaing ni-
gaora me ara. Nupema Bowi
Iwaing awiya Kristora ge me
susuware keregairo sao ara.
18 Arare eyero sinasani
atata nena. Awong ge oko
nigao yewita? Aung ara.
Awong ge nigiwa ara. Auna
ge gayao zo eyero mitiya,
Be nunae-una bewing mene
tawing apakana teng
yena. Ge nunae mene
tawing sero sero kasa
yena ara.
19 Na nupema atata yero
sinena. Isreli emo bauno
awong ge nigiro susuwa
sisigairo kau yewita? Aung
ara. Gitau Mose mene Tuwa
Bayaura ge zo eyero gaena,
Na emo Yuda oko puro kora
yana niye dubo mou
awong eno yarineya.
Emo Yuda oko awong
nigao aung awiya
yumana aune niye
awong eno tini kapao
pumarineya.
20 Mose mene gitau ayero
senu aune ago Yesaya mene
awang yao aung be tau yero
Tuwa Bayaura ge zo eyero
sero gaena,
Na oko kau yao yewa
amimene na tamuwa
ara.
Na oko kotumao nasani
nauwa nunae-una atu
kasa yewang.
21 Arata nung Isreli emo
bauno eno ge eyero gaena,
Na ge dao emo bauno o
dung duware nao emo
bauno awiya yumana
nana-una bumaya
kora yari sero be
imoko-kaungkaung
wawong garuru yero
diya mitona.

11

Isreli emo bauno dubu baina mene Bowi Iwaing awang sewa giro aune Tuwa Bayau mene etoka gege yang-tagairo puna.

1 Na nupema atata nena.
Tuwa Bayau mene Isreli emo
bauno nuna yangdunuta?
Aung nibamu ara. Ayero oko
yena. Na deka ayero Isreli

emo ara; na Abrahamna
saisibuna auna zo; na Ben-
zaminna dubu auna zo.
2 Tuwa Bayau mene gitau
emo bauno dubu nuna yaese
giginu mitauwa awiya oko
yangduna. Arata niye Eliyara
ge ungwe bukura atu mitiya
awiya oko zazagao yero
nowita nowa? Nung Isreli
emo bauno dubu baina
awiya gera pugatinasani
Tuwa Bayau eno isa eyero
sena,
3 O Tuwa, awong porofete
dubu nina dero aung
nasani aita nina kasewa
aung yenu na nata nena
giro awong na deka
ayero dari sineya ara.

4 Ayero senu Tuwa Bayau
mene ge abena ge no sero
kapetegaini? Eyero sena,

Aung ara. Na emo 7,000 dubu
nana yaese sorewang
awong tuwa etegao
yazo Beal nuna-una
oko koinggao yewa.

5 Arare be yeme eune deka
ayero Tuwa Bayau mene
mono iwaing nuna eno Yuda
emo bauno ena yangtagairo
punu nowa.
6 Awiya nao nunae-una
okowata, mono nuna-una
ayero yena. Nao nunae-una
yatiya, awiya mono mene me
oko yatiya.

7 Ayero nono sarinenine?
Isreli emo bauno apakana
awong nona me tamari sewa
awiya tamuwa, ayero sari-
nenineta? Aung ara. Tuwa
Bayau mene ena awigairo
puna amimene gege tamuwa
ara. Arata dubu baina awiya
ge dero didigaiwa giro senu
ziyo tau yewa ara.
8 Arare ge eyero gayao mi-
tiya,
Tuwa Bayau nung dubo
nunae sisigaina ara.
Diti moko nunae senu siki-
una.
Nupema dawong nunae uwe
zuzena.
Ayero yenu nasani nauwa
deka ayero nowa ara.
9 Dawidi mene ge zo eyero
gaena,
Zamena simena nunae mene
wao ine o geta ine yero
kang gairo mitaise.
Ayero yai naya abena nunae
kasa yaise.
10 Diti moko nunae guma
yai nai kau yae. Poza
awena ini singpai poza
gurutu sero singpari-
singpari nasani
nao gege nae.

Tuwa nung emo Yuda oko awiya sorero puna.

11 Arare atata yero
sana nigipu. Isreli emo
bauno dubu baina zuwewa
amimene zuwero meko
yero baingtiwita? Aung
ara. Awong Tuwara ko-
rayao awiya awang sewa,
arare korayao awiya emo
Yuda okora-una kasa yena.
Awiya emo Yuda oko mene
Tuwara korayao topetaya
Isreli emo awong korayao
awiya pumari dubo-dubo
yaese ayero kasa yena.
12 Ayero yero gaga sao
nunae mene tawing sero gera
zamena simena tauna, nu-
pema putoung nunae wosina
aeno emo Yuda okora-una
gera zamena simena kasa

yena, arare nete awong
apakana Tuwara korayao
topetaya gera me bainakama
kasa yariniya.

13 Niye emo Yuda oko,
niye eno ge ewiya sana
nigipu. Na niye emo Yuda
oko auna aposolo ninae yero
nona amimene buro nana
awiya yawa yaware yero
baingtitinona.

14 Awiya Yuda emo otao
mani nana ena mene ko-
rayao pumari dubo-dubo
nete pumaese ayero yero
nona ara.

15 Tuwa Bayau mene Isreli
emo bauno yangdunu aune
tawing sero sero emo bauno
mene Tuwa Bayau aune
dema otao yewa. Arare
Tuwa Bayau mene Isreli emo
bauno nupema pumai aune
awong magayaora atu seka
yero iropao ine yarineya.

16 Ma seka awiya gitau
maingkoka puro Tuwa eno
pugairo isa sinonane nuna
noi aune ma ena bure
apakana awiya deka ayero
nuna yero noiya ara. Deka
ayero i tatai mene Tuwa
Bayaura gerao mitariniya,
awiya bowang nuna deka
ayero gerao nuna mitariniya.

17 Emo bauno Yuda oko
mene Yuda emo baunona
masi pumuwa auna susuwa
i oliwa* auna pugairo sana
nigipu. Tuwa Bayau mene
i oliwa zora bowang ena
kapero yangdotinasani auna
isora atu i oliwa zo eu atu
kasa yao auna bowang awiya
kapero puro buro iso deka
auna atu susuunu, i auna
tatai mene gawi pugainu
bairo tauyena ara. Deka aine
ning bowang zo eura maze
puro buro susuunu bayasare
aeno

18 bowang mamatu awiya
oko gasa wosao yai ning
taung puro witase. Ayero
yosi sero, ning eyero gi. Ning
kara bowang mene tatai oko
uninosa. Tatai mene ning
uninowa ara.

19 Ge sesena auna ning
abena enaba nuna eyero
sarinesita nowa, “Tuwa
Bayau mene na awiya puro
susumari sero bowang matu
kapero yangduna ara.”

20 Ayero sinesata Tuwa
Bayau mene awong ge me
nuna oko tumo diyao yewa
aeno awong kapero yang-
duna. Arata ning awiya tumo
diyao nina-una dopao masi
nunae puro dodopinesa ara.
Arare ning taung nina oko
puro witase. Awiya gege oko,
etutero neu.

21 Tuwa Bayau nung oliwa
bowang nuna oko ao-diyao
yena, deka ayero nung ning
oko ao-diyariniya.

22 Arare ning mono iwaing
nuna aune kokoni yao nuna
aune awiya kotungno gi.
Kokoni yao nuna-una me
awiya ge yangduwa auna-
una atu kasa yena, arata
mono iwaing nuna-una
me awiya nina-una atu
kasa yariniya. Ora ning
mono iwaing nuna oko puro

* **11:17:** I oliwa. Oliwa susuwa awiya Abraham. Oliwa bowang awiya Yuda emo bauno. Bowang ewe atu puro buro susumao awiya name emo Yuda oko.

narinesa, awiya nung ning
kapero yangduwariniya.
23 Ayero Yuda emo ena
i bowang matu ine awong
ge dao nunae awiya yang-
duwarineya, awiya Tuwa
Bayau mene awong masi
matura atu susumari yero
giro kara teng susumariniya.
Putoung awiya nuna-una atu
mitiya.
24 Ning emo Yuda oko
awiya i oliwa zo oko samo
yao auna atu bowang ka-
pao ine ara. Ning awiya
oliwa bowang kapero puro
buro oliwa samo yao auna
susumao ine ara. Ora Yuda
emo awiya awong oliwa
samo yao ine ara. Arare
Tuwa Bayau mene oliwa
samo yaora bowang mamatu
kapero yangduna awiya
nupema puro masi nunae-
una matura susumari sero
nete waura oko yariniya.

Yuda emo bauno awong nete ago gera mokora toiro aung yarineya.

25 Ge nigao otao mani nana,
niye dau yero kotumao ninae
auna desetiro "nae nigaore"
ayero sowi sero susuwa zo
pungyero mitoiya ewiya
keregana nigipu. Isreli emo
bauno ena awong ziyo tau
yero nowa. Awiya ayero
naya emo Yuda oko dubu
baina awong gera mokora
26 towaya teng yai aune
Isreli emo bauno dubu baina
amimene iwaing yarineya.
Ge eyero gayao mitiya,
Zaiyon nape atu Korayao
emo zo kasa yero
Yakobora saisibuna
auna meko nunae
tunai baungno aung
yarineya.
27 Na pasena nunae dis-
ana aune tairo nao nana
awiya tau yariniya ara.
28 Isreli emo bauno awong
Bowi Iwaing awang sero
Tuwa Bayau eno iwo yero
nowa auna me nuna awiya
niye emo Yuda oko auna-
ina buna. Arata nupema
yangtagairo pumao auna
awiya awong Tuwa Bayaura
mani awiso yero nowa.
Noeno oko, Tuwa Bayau
mene aya-ewowo nunae eno
ge senu tau yena.
29 Arare awong mani awiso
nuna yero nowa, noeno oko,
Tuwa Bayau nung awong
yausero gao yena, awiya oko
nuwegariniya.
30 Niye emo Yuda oko
mene gitau Tuwa Bayaura
ge awang sinasani nauwa.
Arata yeme zo Yuda emo
mene Tuwa Bayaura ge
awang sineya aeno Tuwa
Bayau mene niye mono
pupuniya.
31 Deka ayero Yuda emo
mene Tuwa Bayaura mono
ninae-ina kasa yena, mono
deka ayao mene yeme
nunae-una atu kasa yaise
Tuwa Bayau mene gigina
auna teng awong ge nuna
awang sinowa.
32 Tuwa Bayau mene emo
bauno apakana ge nuna
awang saese gigina. Arare
mono nuna-una gege iwaing
yarineya.

Name Tuwara yazo de ika ganene.

33 Abaunaya! Tuwa
Bayaura gaore kotumaore
nigaore nuna awiya wito
kuru ine mitiya. Sao aung
yao nuna-una susuwa awiya
emo mene gao ine oko mitiya.
Deka ayero buro yao nuna-
una nagibo awiya emo mene
gao ine oko mitiya.
34 Tuwara dubora ge mitiya
awiya emo awe mene
nigini?
Ora emo awe mene kotumao
nung eno pugaini?
35 Arita emo awe mene
nung eno gitau nona zo
pugainu
aeno abena pugariniye?
36 Aung ara. Noeno oko,
nona apakana nuna-una atu
butunoiya, nupema putoung
nuna-una atu kasa yero
noiya, deka ayero nuna-una
atu babao gege bautunoiya.
Arare bowi yao gege yao
awiya nuna-una atu susuuno
mitao gege mitaise. Yore.

12

Name taung aingso naname awiya Tuwa Bayau eno zawing sero puganene.

1 Ge nigao otao mani nana,
Tuwa Bayau mene name
eno mono pupunoiya awiya
gosineupu aune wini ge
zo sana nigae. Niye oko
magayao seka miteyaka
keune taungne dubore ninae
awiya zawing pewayao
Tuwa Bayaura gerao ayero
sero pugaipu nung gai iwaing
yae. Emimene sou buro
ninae me niya era.
2 Nona duru tawingna
auna gerao oko yero neupu.
Niye dubo kotumaore ninae
pu Tuwara una gatinasani
neupu, Tuwa mene dubo
kotumaore ninae zawa-
gae. Ayero yai aune tani
iwawaing etutero nao, o nao
Tuwa Bayau mene gosinoi
iwaing yero noiya, awiya
teng garineya.

Zo nung burora putoung nung eno pugao auna teng yaise.

3 Tuwa Bayau mene na eno
mono iwaing pupunasani
buro na eno pugaina, susuwa
aeno na ninae-una emo
bauno apakana aeno wini ge
eyero sinena. Zo nung nuka
nutope gai witao oko yaise.
Tuwa Bayau mene tumo
diyao nina auna eno burora
putoung zo ning eno pugaina
awiya puro daigatinasani
oko yase.
4 Eyero gipu. Taung
naname dekaongka nung
soremao nuna daigairo mene
buro dekaongka oko yero
nowa.
5 Deka ayero name buro
ewe-pape yero nonane,
arata saineba Kristora-una
daigairo mene pu dekaongna
gatinonane taung dekaongka
yero noiya ara. Arare
name taung dekaongka auna
susuuno te-wawong nuna
ine yero nonane.
6 Ge burora putoung ewe-
pape awiya mono iwaing
name eno puna auna teng
puro nonane ara. Arare auna
teng buro yanene. Awiya
zo nung Tuwa Bayaura ge
porofete mene saine yero
keregaora putoung mitiya

amimene tumo diyao nuna-
una teng saise.
7 Zo nung soremao burora
putoung mitiya amimene
soremao buro awiya teng
yaise. Zo nung gipao burora
putoung mitiya amimene
gipao buro awiya teng yaise.
8 Zo nung wini ge saora
putoung mitiya amimene
wini ge saise. Zo nung
mono pumao buro yaora
putoung mitiya amimene
otao nuna iwaing yaise gege
kotupunasani buro awiya
yaise. Zo nung gitau yaora
putoung mitiya amimene
buro awiya tau yero yaise.
Nupema zo nung bayao
buro yaora putoung mitiya
amimene buro awiya dubo
eo yaore yaise.

Dubo mene mono iwaing paora ge.

9 Mono pao awiya taung
mene gege oko yae. Tani
meko benaung giti awiya
bauta popoti nasani tani
iwawaing awiya iniro taka
sepu.
10 Niye otao-gamao me
yero wina-ara tapunasani
neupu. Wina-soreung yari
aratapu nasani neupu.
11 Bereya yao yangdoro
putoungne neupu. Yo iropai
Tuwa sou yari sero gewera-
gawera yepu.
12 Nona ipu ewa-gaewa yao
uritira atu pumarinenane
awiya kotung-kotung nasani
yawa yaware neupu. Yayare
dubo minaore auna mokora
atu tau yero neupu. Isa buro
awiya ozaung-zaung nasani
neupu.
13 Tuwa Bayaura emo
bauno dubu nona kau yero
naya giro soreuno pugaipu.
Esewa kasa yaya dubo eo
yero kopa yero kora-makora
yepu.
14 Niye dero tunarineya
awong awiya Tuwa Bayau
mene gao yaise isa sepu.
Be ninae-una atu waru ge
okowata gao ge gege mene
kasayaise.
15 Emo bauno yawa yawa
yero nowa awong aune dema
yawa yawa yepu. Nupema
emo bauno dubo mininowa
awong aune dema dubo
minipu.
16 Niye yo-ozaore neupu.
Niye nika niyetope gaya oko
witao yaise. Emo bauno
wosao aune dema neupu.
Niye nigao ninae oko paso
diyae.
17 “Pasena na eno yetiya
abena yane,” ayero oko
sae. Tani emo bauno mene
gosinowa iwaing yero noiya,
awiya yari arataungno ne-
upu.
18 Emo bauno dubu giti
aune dema monone nari saya
nigarineya auna teng neupu.
19 Otao mani, pasena niye
eno yaya auna abena oko
yae. Tuwara tini kapao mene
abena pugai teng yaise. Ge
eyero gayao mitiya,

Pasenana abena pugao
awiya buro nana.

Abena pugao awiya naka
natope pugarinena.

Tuwa nung ayero siniya ara.

20 Niye ge gayao zo eyero
mitiya auna teng yepu,

Iwo nina meri apunai giro ma pugai minae; nung ouwe yai giro ou pugai minae. Ning ayero yasa aune nung ning giro meng gae. Meng gao nuna awiya yaya baina iyao moko ziyo nuna-una atu gurutu yao ayao ine ara.

21 Pasena mene ning oko puro wosaise. Aung ara. Ning tani iwaing nasani pasena puro wosi.

13

Name gavmanna ge dimanene.

1 Emo bauno apakana gavmanna ge diungpu. Gavmanna putoung awiya tebeba oko kasa yena. Tuwa Bayaura-una atu kasa yero mitoiya. Gavman neya awong awiya Tuwa Bayaura bera neya ara.

2 Arare zo nung gavmanna ge dedunoiya amimene putoung Tuwa Bayau mene pugaina awiya dedunoiya. Ge darineya amimene abena pumarineya.

3 Emo bauno yao nunae iwaing awong gavman oko awang yero nowa. Ora emo bauno pasena yero nowa awong awiya gavman awang yero nowa. Arare ning gavman eno awang yao aung nari sero giro nao iwaing gege ye. Tani iwaing yasa gavman ning gaya iwaing yariniya.

4 Gavman awong Tuwa Bayaura soumani ara. Ning soremaya iwaing nasese sao ara. Ora ning pasena yero giro aune gavman awang ye. Noeno oko, awong pasenana abena pugao auna putoung awiya tebeba oko puro yero nowa. Awong Tuwa Bayaura soumani mene pasena mani eno Tuwa Bayaura tini kapao auna abena pugatinowa ara.

5 Aeno ge nunae diungno baingti. Awiya abena eno gege awang nasani okowata, moko nina mene ning gera pugoiye sero, ge nunae diung.

6 Susuwa aeno niye takis pugatinowa. Noeno oko, awong buro nunae nasani Tuwa Bayaura buro yero nowa.

7 Niye nona emo eno yaese sao awiya teng yepu. Takis pugaese sinowa, awiya takis pugaipu; kastamna* moni pugaese sinowa, awiya pugaipu; sou yaese sinowa, a deka sou yepu; yazo nunae de ika gaese sinowa, awiya deka yazo nunae de ika gaipu.

Dubora mono wina-pung yepu.

8 Tawingna nonana abena zo nina-una oko mitae. Abena dekaongka emimene gege mitaise: Dubora mono pumao awiya abena bainane yero mitaise. Noeno oko, zo nung otao nuna eno dubora mono pupunoiya amimene sao tauyao ge teng dipunoiya ara.

9 Sao tauyao ge eyero sao mitiya,

* **13:7:** Soremao Ge zo Matiu 17:25 auna atu mitiya awiya gi.

Ning kuma oko yase.
Ning emo oko dasa magayae.
Ning ugaing oko yase.
Ning emo zora nona awiya nina yaise
dubo-dubo oko yase.
Sao tauyao ge erita
ena dema apakana pu
dekaongna gairo susuwa
baina eyero sao mitiya,
Ning nika nitope arata-punosa deka ayero
emo ena aratamase.
10 Dubo monone noiya
amimene otao nuna eno
meko oko yariniya.

Waegaore nasani etutero naora ge.

11 Ayero yaese sinena,
noeno oko, niye be euna
susuwa gosinowa ara.
Awaora atu seka yero
iropaora be nugu niya. Ge
zayero nigiwangne auna
atu korayaora be imoko ina
mitauna. Arata yeme be
awiya nugu niya.
12 Mume aung yari sero ni
iya gari sero gori ziwiniya.
Arare mumena tani yang-
doro waegaora gi bemine
wawong naname-una mitai
iniro nanene.
13 Name waegaore nonane
aeno etutero nanene. Ana-
bonene meko nasani ou
tauyao miniro dau yao, o
bauno aune ge tuwaota tani
meko yao, o ge matu yaota
kotumao meko otao eno
pumao, awiya oko yanene.
Aung ara.
14 Tuwa Yesu Kristo mene
bemi ninae yaise sero nung
taung wori wosogaine yero
puro neupu. Ayero nasani
nao matura dubo-dubo yao
meko auna ge nigao yang-
dopu.

14

Gera nao nina awiya oko gasa witao yai otao nina-una oko gasa wosao yae.

1 Zo nung tumo diyao
maingkoka gege puro nasani
noiya nung aune dema otao-
gamao yepu. Arata nung
nona zo eno dubo eto yero
noita, auna ge oko betae.
2 Zo nung kotung-katung
aung nona apakana mini-
noiya. Arata zo nung wo
apakana semininiro zawing
gege mininoiya.
3 Arare nona apakana
mininoiya amimene otao
nuna wo semini noiya awiya
gai wosao yai oko tori daise.
Deka aine wo semini noiya
amimene otao nuna nona
apakana mininoiya awiya
gai pasena oko yaise. Aung
ara. Nung deka ayero Tuwa
Bayau mene pungna ara.
4 Ning noine mene aune
emo zora soumani awiya
gera pugarinesi? Nung tau
yarinita zuwariniye, awiya
emo tuwa nuna-una nona
gege ara. Arata nung oko
zuwariniya. Tuwa nung soga
yai tauyero dopaora putoung
nung teng ara.
5 Wari be auna susuwa
deka ayero mitiya. Zo nung
wari be zazagairo awega-
ziwega yero zo witao zo
wosao ayero sariniya. Arata
zo nung wari be sero awiya
gosinoi dekaongka ine gege
yero noiya. Emo bauno
apakana mene ayero yari

yero giro kotungno baingtiro
aune yaese.
6 Wari be zo de ika
gatinoiya amimene Tuwa
eno ayero yero noiya.
Nona apakana mininoiya
amimene Tuwa eno ayero
yero noiya. Ayero nasani
Tuwa Bayau eno dange
sinoiya ara. Zo nung wo
seminiro noiya amimene
Tuwa eno ayero yero noiya.
Ayero nasani Tuwa Bayau
eno dange sinoiya.
7 Naname-una zo mene
eyero sao ine oko mitiya,
“Nao nana awiya nona nana
gege ara, o magayao nana
awiya nona nana gege ara.”
Ayero sao ine oko mitiya.
8 Nao awiya Tuwara bera
nonane ara. Magayao deka
aine Tuwara bera maga-
nonane ara. Aeno name seka
naoreta magayaore awiya
Tuwara mani awiso yero
nonane.
9 Noeno oko, Kristo mene
magayaore seka naore auna
Tuwa naname yari sero
magayero nupema seka yero
iropuna.
10 Arare ning noeno otao
nina-una nao gosinosa meko
noi tori dedunasani sinosi?
Ora ning deka noeno otao
nina gosinosa pasenane yero
noiye? Name apakana Tuwa
Bayaura benaungna atu kasa
yanane name gera pugairo
awega-ziwega yariniya.
11 Ge eyero gayao mitiya,

Tuwa mene siniya, “Na
memokoba sinena.
Emo bauno apakana
nana-una koko-
ing garineya ara.
Apakana be nunae
mene na bowi
yarineya ara.”
12 Arare name apakana
Tuwa Bayaura-una dopero
susuwa naname keregarine-
nane ara.

*Otao zora tumo diyao be-
soiye sero, etutero nanene.*

13 Arare name kotumao
meko otao mani eno oko
panene. Name eyero ko-
tumanene. Name otao
mani enana dubo nunae
sisigatinasani kotumao meko
awong eno pumonine sero,
etutero nanene.
14 Na Tuwa Yesu aune
dema nona amimene eyero
gosinena: Nona zota zo
mininasani beingtire yao
ine oko mitiya. Arata zo
nung “nona beingtire awiya
miniro beingtire yarinena,”
ayero sinasani saineba
minariniya, nung meba
beingtire yariniya ara.
15 Nona apakana minao
nina mene otao nina gera
yarinesa, awiya ning nung
eno dubora mono oko pumao
yero nosa, ayero yariniya.
Otao nina iwaing yaise Kristo
mene nung eno magayena,
ning ayero kotupunasani
otao nina awiya nona
apakana minao nina mene
gera-gaira oko yase.
16 Niye nao iwaing puro
nowa awiya emo bauno ena
mene gaya meko yoiye sero,
etutero puro neupu.
17 Noeno oko, wo ma mene
Tuwa Bayaura nagibora nao
auna me oko niya. Aung ara.
Etutero naota dubo iwaingne
naota yawa yawa yero nao

Oweno mene tapunoiya amimene Tuwa Bayaura nagibora nao auna me noiya.
18 Zo nung nagibo auna ang nasani Kristo sou yariniya, nung awiya Tuwa Bayau mene gai iwaing yariniya. Nupema emo bauno mene deka ayero gaya teng yariniya.
19 Susuwa aeno name tani yo-ozaore tapunoiya, o tani gera soga wina-ye yao tapunoiya, awiya ara tapunasani nanene.
20 Nona apakana minao nina mene buro Tuwa Bayau mene mani zora-una atu yena awiya oko gera yase. Wo ma awiya beingtire oko, iwaing gege, awiya me ara. Arata ning nona zo minasa otao nina zo mene tani nina awiya gai meko yariniya, awiya tani yetesa awiya pasena yariniya.
21 Ning otao nina-una dubo gera yosi sero, nung eno kotupu nasani wota ou wainta nona ena awiya awang yero yangduwasa teng yariniya.
22 Nona ayao awiya puro minaota seminiro yangduwao, auna nagibo gigesa me yetiya, awiya nito Tuwa Bayaura nona gege mitaise. Kotumao nina awiya oko yangduwase, nupema emo bauno eno oko tugata yase. Zo nung nona zo gai teng yai puro nariniya auna dubo nuna mou aung iwaing yariniya, nung amimene yawa yawa yaise.
23 Arata zo nung nona zo minari dubo etobe nasani saineba ayero sero minariniya, nung awiya Tuwa Bayau mene gai meko yariniya. Awiya noeno okowata, nung tumo diyaore oko niya. Tani zo tumo diyao aung teba yanane pasenane yariniya ara.

15

Name Yesura kotumaora nanene.
1 Name tumo diyao bainane mene emo bauno tumo diyao maingkokare nowa awong awiya soreuno mou nunae dimanenese sao mitiya ara. Name aratamao naname-una gege oko nanene.
2 Name otao mani naname eno kotupunasani Tuwara gera tauyero naese soremanene.
3 Kristo nung deka ayero kotumao nuna-una gege oko nasani nauna. Ge gayao zo eyero mitiya,
Ge meko ning eno sewa ge meko nunae
amimene nana-una tame witina.
4 Gitau ge sero gaewa awiya name gera susuwa nigiro baingtanenese ayero yewa ara. Ge gayao amimene name soremai yayara mokora atu eo yero nona name eno sao awiya kotungkotung nasani nanenese ge awiya gaewa.
5 Tuwa Bayau nung inai tau yaota inai eo yaora maung mene niye eno deka ayero yai, Kristo Yesura mani awiso me yero nasani dubo dekaongka yero neupu.

6 Ayero nasani dubo tairo
Tuwa naname Yesu Kristora
Maung Tuwa Bayau nung
awiya bowi yepu.

Kristo mene Yuda emo eno gege oko, emo Yuda oko eno dema buro yena.

7 Susuwa ayero mitiya,
arare Tuwa Bayaura simao
waegaore kasa yaise Kristo
mene niye puro otao yena,
deka ayero niye otao wina-ye
yepu.
8 Na eyao eno niye tugata
nena. Tuwa Bayau nung
Yuda emora aya-ewowo aeno
nona pugari senu tauyena,
auna ge nuna awiya me
yaise, nupema Tuwa ge me
gege sinoiya awiya ganenese
sero Kristo mene Yuda emora
soremao yena.
9 Nupema emo Yuda oko
awong Tuwa Bayau mono
iwaing nuna-una teng nung
bowi yaese ayero yena. Ge
gayao zo eyero mitiya,
Aeno na emo Yuda okora-una
atu ning bowi
nasani yazo nina de ika yari
sero yere gamarinena.
10 Nupema ge gayao zo
eyero mitiya,
Emo Yuda oko, niye Tuwa
Bayaura dubu
aune dema yawa yawa yepu.
11 Nupema ge gayao zo
eyero mitiya era,
Emo Yuda oko, niye apakana
Tuwara yazo de ika
gaipu witae. Emo
bauno dubu giti
awong nung bowi
yaese.
12 Nupema Yesaya mene ge
zo eyero gaena,
Dawidira maung Zesi auna
saisibuna zo nung i
osisi ine kasa yero
emo Yuda okora Tuwa
yariniya. Aeno emo
Yuda oko mene nung
tumo diro narineya.
13 Tumo diyaora maung
Tuwa Bayau nung tumo
diyao ninae-una eno yawa
yaware yo-ozaore niye eno
pugaise. Ayero yai aune
niye Owenona putoungna
desetiro nona ago pumarine-
nane awiya tumo didinasani
naya tumo diyao ninae mene
tauyaise.

Paulo buro nuna yena auna ge.

14 O otao mani nana, na
susuwa ninae eyero gosi-
nona: niye mono pumao
ninae mitiya; niye gera
susuwa awiya teng nigiro
baingtitinowa; nupema nika
niyetope wini ge wina-
se yari sero putoung oko
kaunowa, awiya na naka
natope susuwa ninae ayero
gosinona.
15 Arata saineba, na kotu-
mao ninae awiya ge enana
atu uwari sero ge tauyao ena
awang yao aung gainena.
Noeno oko, Tuwa Bayau
mene buro ge na eno sena.
16 Na emo Yuda oko eno
Yesu Kristora buro emo yero
nanese sena ara. Arare
Oweno mene niye emo
Yuda oko auna dubo sayai
pewayai na pirisa mene
yaine niye Tuwa Bayau eno
pugana benaung nuna-una
atu zawing iwaing ine yaese
sero na Tuwa Bayaura Bowi

Iwaing tugata-magata yero nona.
17 Na Tuwa Bayaura buro yero nona awiya Yesu Kristo aune dema yero nona, arare gigena witao niya.
18 Emo ena mene Tuwara buro yewa, auna ge oko sarinena. Aung ara. Yesu Kristo mene na sorepunoi emo Yuda oko ge nigiro dimaese be meneta wawong mene buro yero nona auna ge gege sarinena.
19 Na tani putoungne yero nasani Owenona putoung puro nasani buro nana yero nona, a gege maze sarinena. Na buro nana ayero nasani Yerusalem nape atu zayero Kristora Bowi Iwaing awiya tawing agewara atu tugata yero gegero bautunete buro besugairo Ilirikam tawingna atu kasa yewang ara.
20 Ayero nasani na taw-ing Kristora yazo bowire oko baungno kasa yaora atu Bowi Iwaing tugata yari yo dang-dang yero noiya. Emo zo ziwong pugaina auna tame garo yari oko aratapunona.
21 Ge gayao eyero mitiya auna teng yero nona,

Ungwe-maungwe nuna awong eno oko yao amimene nung garineya. Awong bowi nuna oko gao amimene nigaore yarineya.

Paulo nung Roma napo giro aune Spen tawingna babari sena.

22 Na susuwa aeno ninae-una bumari sero nasani be giti beu dero dotinasani naungwa ara.
23 Na dawang daigairo ninae-una buro niye gari aratapunona. Arare be yeme eune tawing enana-una atu buro nana aung niya, aeno
24 na Spen tawingna babari nasani ninae-una kasa yari kotupunena. Kasa yero niye aune dema yawa yawa nasani maingkoka mitete aune na kora yero iyengtaya Spen tawingna babarinena.
25 Arata be yeme eune na Yesura dubu Yerusalem nape atu mitowa awiya moni mene soremari sero Yerusalem nape babari sero nena.
26 Noeno oko, Yesura dubu ena Masedonia provins aune Akaya provinsra mi-towa amimene Yesura dubu Yerusalem nape atu nowa amimene bogamasa yero nowa awong awiya soremari eo yero sewa tau yena.
27 Awong mono iwaing nunae-una ayero yewa. Nupema emo Yuda oko ge nigao awong Yuda emo ge nigao auna abena pugaese sao mitiya. Noeno oko, Yuda emo mene gitau Tuwara ge, ge awiya ititira wau moni ine, awiya bono yewa emo Yuda oko mene pumuwa. Aeno awong abena taungna nona pugaya teng yariniya.
28 Arare moni mene otao ena soremari sewa tauyena auna me kasa yena, awiya naka natope puro baungno pugana aung yai aune na ninae-una buro niye giro aune Spen tawingna babari-

nena.
29 Na Kristora-una atu gao
bainakama puro ninae-una
bumarinena, awiya gosinena
ara.
30 Otao mani nana, niye
Tuwa naname Yesu Kristo
kotupunasani o mono iwaing
Oweno mene naname-
una pugatinoiya awiya ko-
tupunasani ge nana ewiya
nigipu. Niye na eno Tuwa
Bayau isa sinasani na aune
dema isa buro tau-tataware
yero nasani na soreungpu.
31 Na soremaya na Yudaya
tawingna babana Tuwara ge
dao emo mene na sanari sero
yaya Tuwa Bayau mene na
awena waweng atu sorero
paise, nupema Yesura dubu
Yerusalem nape atu nowa
aeno moni ewiya pugana
pari sero aratamae.
32 Susuwa ayero kasa
yero babai aune Tuwa
Bayau mene nigai, na dubo
iwaingne ninae-una buro
oregatinasani bisi pumane.
33 Tuwa Bayau dubo
iwaing yaora maung, nune
niye aune dema naise. Yore.

16

Paulo nung otao mani Roma napora ena awiya arugaina.

1 Bauno otao naname Fibi
mene ninae-una butuni giro
susuwa nuna niye eno tu-
gata nena era. Nung Tuwara
dubu Senkria nape atu nowa
awiya sorepunasani noiya.
2 Nung ninae-una bumai
giro niye nung Tuwara bera
butuniya ayero sero kora
yepu. Niye Tuwara dubu
yero nowa aeno nung kora
yepu. Nung nona ena kau yai
giro soreungpu. Noeno oko,
bauno amimene otao mani
ena sou nasani na dema sou
nasani noiya.

3 Priska yu nuna Akuila
aune, awongto Kristo Yesu
buro nuna-una soremao
nana etobe yero nowato,
awongto awiya arugatinena,
awiya sepu nigaeto.
4 Awongto awiya na eno
taung nunato beba gera
yewato, aeno na gege oko,
emo Yuda oko ge nigao
napo sero mitowa nae dubu
amimene awongto eno
dange sinasani nonane.
5 Yesura dubu garo nunato-
una atu augatinowa emo
bauno dubu awiya arugati-
nena, awiya sepu nigae.

Otao nana Epinitas, nung
Asia provinsra emo bauno
gitau yero Kristora emo me
mena yena, nung awiya aru-
gatinena, awiya sepu nigae.

6 Maria nung deka ayero
arugatinena, awiya tugata
yepu nigae. Nung niye eno
buro daigairo yena ara.

7 Andronaikasto Zunias
dikaing nana etobe nae dema
bunewa, awongto awiya
arugatinena, tugata yepu
nigaeto. Awongto aposolo
dubura benaungna atu emo
yazore yero nowato ara.
Nupema, na Kristora ge oko
nigao naungwa awongto
Kristora ge zayero nigiwato.

8 Tuwara gera otao nana
me Ampiliatas nung deka
ayero arugatinena.

9 Eban nung Kristora
burora soremao emo
naname, aune Stekis otao
nana, awongto arugatinena,
awiya tugata yepu nigaeto.
10 Apelis Kristora emo me
nung awiya arugatinena.
Aristobulora awiso awong
awiya arugatinena.
11 Yuda emo otao nana
Herodion awiya arugati-
nena.
Nasisasra awiso Tuwara
gera nowa awong awiya
arugatinena.
12 Bauno etobe Traifinato
Traifosa awongto Tuwa
eno buro bainakama yero
nowato, awongto awiya
arugatinena.
Bauno Pesis nung deka
ayero tauyero Tuwara buro
yero nauna, nung awiya
dema arugatinena.
13 Tuwara mani yazore
Rufas aune ai nuna nung
aya nana ine yena, awongto
awiya arugatinena.
14 Asinkritas, Filigon,
Hemis, Patrobas, Hemas
aune otao mani nuna aune,
awong awiya arugatinena.
15 Filologasto bauno Zulia,
Neria nu-baunodi nuna
aune, nupema Olimpas aune
Tuwara dubu nung aune
dema yero nowa, awong
apakana awiya arugatinena.
16 Niye nika niyetope
Tuwara gera wawong wina-
ini yepu. Kristora dubu
napo sero mitowa awong
amimene niye arugatineya
ara.

*Emo ena mene dubu sisi-
gaiwa.*

17 Otao mani nana,
ena mene ninae-una
atu gagausao tapunasani
Tuwara ge niye eno yemaoko
gipao awiya sisigari sero
nasani tumo diyao ninae
besari nasani nowa, emo
ayao awiya umo yero giro
awang sepu.
18 Emo ayao amimene
Tuwa naname Kristo oko sou
yero nowa. Awong taung
nunae gege kotupunasani
dubo-dubo yao nunae sou
yero nowa. Ayero nasani
emo bauno etegairo ge
awena nigaya mege yaise
sero ge iwao ge sinasani emo
bauno ena tani susuwa giti
oko gosinowa awong awiya
etegatinowa.
19 Niye Tuwara ge nigiro
dipunowa auna bowi awiya
napo sero baungna. Aeno na
niye eno yawa yawa nasani
eyero yaese niye tugata
nena. Nao iwaing awiya
giro baingtiti nasani nao
meko awiya awang sinasani
neupu.
20 Tuwa Bayau dubo
iwaing yaora maung nung
be apungkaka Sanda puro
wosiro benaung ninae-una
atu pugai te mene pataya
pusupariniya ara. Tuwa
naname Yesu Kristora mono
iwaing mene ninae-una atu
mitaise.

*Paulora otao mani ena
mene Roma napora emo ge
nigao awiya arugaiwa.*

21 Soremao nana Timoti
aune Yuda emo otao mani
nana Lusias aune Zeson o
Sosipata awong niye aru-
gatineya.

22 Na Tetias mene ge ewiya
Paulora bera atu nigiro igi
gainena amimene Tuwara
gera nasani niye arugati-
nena.
23 Gayas nung na aune
ge nigao dubu apakana nae
awiya kora-makora yero
noiya amimene deka ayero
niye arugatiniya. Napora
moni diya yao emo Eras-
toto otao naname Kuatas
awongto deka ayero neyato
ara.
24 [Tuwa naname Yesu
Kristora mono iwaing mene
niye apakana auna-una atu
mitaise. Yore.]

Tuwa Bayaura yazo de ika yanene.

25 Tuwa Bayau nung Bowi
Iwaing sinona auna, o Yesu
Kristora ge keregairo tugata
yero nona auna teng tumo
diyao ninae soremaora
putoung nuna-una mitiya
ara. Arare Tuwa Bayaura ge
pungyao awiya mitawe dunu
26 be yeme eune ge poro-
fete mene gaewa amimene
keregatiniya. Tuwa Bayau
mitao gege mitoiya amimene
ge senu tawing sero sero
emo bauno ge awiya nigiro
dimaese tugata-magata yero
nonane.
27 Arare Tuwa Bayau nung
nata kotumao bainakamane
noiya, nung awiya name
Yesu Kristora-una desetiro
bowi yao gege nanane mi-
taise. Yore.

IGI NAMBA WAN PAULO MENE KORINTI EMO ENO GAENA

Paulo mene Efeso nape atu nasani igi ewiya Tuwara dubu Korinti nape atu nauwa aeno gaena. Paulo mene gitau dawang zore zo ageware Korinti nape atu nasani awong ge tugata-magata nauna. Korinti napo awiya Grik emora napo baina ara. Napo auna atu emo bauno memeko daigairo mene nasani nauwa. Tuwara dubu Korinti nape atu nauwa amimene igi gaero Paulo atata yewa giro nung abena igi ewiya awong eno gaena. Awiya tani memeko ena arita ge ena nunae-una mitina awiya kora yari sero ayero yena ara.

1 Na Paulo. Na Tuwa Bayaura bera Kristo Yesura aposolo yero nona. Naka arita otao naname Sostene
2 nato niye Korinti nape atu Tuwa Bayaura dubu yero nowa aeno igi ewiya gainenato. Niye Kristo Yesura-una susuuno pewa yewa. Niye dubu nuna yaese sero yau sero pungna. Niye eno ayero yenu aune napo sero sero auna emo bauno Tuwa naname Yesu Kristora yazo de ika gatinasani nowa awong aune dema Tuwara dubu yewa ara. Nung Tuwa nunae nupema Tuwa naname dema ara.
3 Maung naname Tuwa Bayau aune Tuwa naname Yesu Kristora bayao monone mene kasa ye ninae-una gairo mitaise.

Paulo mene awong kotungno Tuwa Bayau eno dange sena.

4 Tuwa Bayau nung Yesu Kristo eno nasani mono iwaing niye eno pungna, arare na niye kotungno be giti nung eno dange sinona ara.
5 Nung niye Kristora-una susuuno nona apakana niye eno pugaina — ge me sero keregaora putoung aune kotumao ewezo niye eno diriyegaina, arare na nung eno dange sinona.
6 Kristora ge niye eno sewangne, ge amimene ninae-una towang atu tatai pugairo tauyena.
7 Arare niye Tuwa naname Yesu Kristo kasa daung yaise diya nasani gera buro auna putoung zo oko kau yero nowa.
8-9 Tuwa Bayau nung Mani nuna Yesu Kristo Tuwa naname nuna-una susumaese sena amimene ge zo sero zo sero ayao nuna-una zo oko mitiya. Nung niye soremari sena. Arare nung amimene kasa yao be nuna-una atu pasena aung dopaese niye soremai tauyero naya be ninae aung yariniya ara.

Korinti emora-una atu gera gagausao kasa yena.

10 O otao mani nana, na Tuwa naname Yesu Kristora bera ge sana nigipu. Niye gagausero nowa awiya yangdoro kotumao ninae pu dekaongna gaipu dekaongka yai nae.

11 Otao mani, ninae-una
towang atu ge kasa yero mi-
toiya awiya Koloera awiso
mene buro na eno sewa nigi-
wang.
12 Ge eyao eno sinena era.
Ninae-una ena mene eyero
sinowi siya, “Nae Paulora
emo.” Nupema ena mene
eyero sinowi siya, “Nae
Apolora emo.” Orata ena
mene eyero sinowi siya, “Nae
Petorora emo.” Auna ena
mene eyero sinowi siya, “Nae
Kristora emo.”
13 Ae! Kristo nung
dekaongka. Arata niye
Kristora dubu dekaongka
amimene gagausewa. Ora
na Paulo mene niye eno yero
i pasaora magayewingta?
Aung ara. Arare niye ena
mene noeno, “Nae Paulora
emo” ayero sinowi? Nupema
niye yazo nana Paulo awiya
yau sinasani ge ou suwewita?
Aung ara.
14-15 Na naka natope niye
ge ou oko suwao. Awiya niye
eyero sowi sero na ayero
oko yao yewang, “Paulora
yazo yau sinasani ge ou
suwewangne.” Na niye
daigairo ge ou oko suwao,
arare na yawa yawa nena.
Na Krispoto Gayas awongto
gege maze ge ou suwewang.
16 Nupema zo kotupunena.
Na Stefanara awiso dema ge
ou suwewang ara. Arata ena
awiya na oko gosinena.
17 Kristo mene na emo
ge ou suwanese oko, Bowi
Iwaing sero gipero ayanese
sena. Arare Kristora i pasao
auna putoung aung yoiye
sero, na Bowi Iwaing sari
sero emo nigao bainane
mene saine oko yero nona.

Kristo nung Korayaora Putoung arita Korayaora Nagibo.

18 Kristo nung i pasaora
magayena auna ungwe
awiya gera yaora nai pap-
atinowa awong amimene
nigitinowa me aung yero
noiya. Arata korayaora nag-
ibora nonane amimene zo
nigitinonane Tuwa Bayaura
putoung yero noiya ara.
19 Ge gayao zo eyero mitiya
era,
Na Tuwa Bayau mene iwaing
yaora nagibo emo ni-
gao puro wiwitinowa
amimene tamuwa
awiya disana aung
yariniya. Na emo ni-
gao puro wiwitinowa
auna nigao saoyao-oko
awiya puro wosari-
nena.
20 Emo nigao puro wi-
witinowa amimene Tuwa
Bayaura benaungna atu
tauyero dodopinowita?
Aung ara. Sao tauyao ge
gipao emo mene Tuwa
Bayaura benaungna atu
tauyero dodopinowita?
Aung ara. Tawing euna
ge wina-se nasani nowa
amimene Tuwa Bayaura
benaungna atu tauyero
dodopinowita? Aung ara.
Tawingna kotumao apakana
awiya dau ge. Awiya gane-
nese sero Tuwa Bayau mene
susuwa puro pu daung gaina.
21 Tuwa Bayau mene
niginu teng yenu emo awong
nuka nuyetope nigao nunae
mene Tuwa Bayaura susuwa

tamari sero yewa teng oko
yao yena. Bowi Iwaing
tugata yero nonane awiya
emo ena mene giro “dau
ge” ayero sinowa, arata
saineba, Tuwa Bayau mene
niginu teng yenu emo ge
awiya nigiro puro pu dube
gairo nonane amimene zo
Tuwa Bayau mene kora yenu
iwaing yewangne.
22 Yuda emo mene awong
tani putoungne gitau giro
aune ge me asari sinowa. Ora
Grik emo mene zo awong
nigao baina saya nigiro aune
ge me asari sinowa.
23 Nanae mene zo Kristo
i pasaora dewa magayena
auna ge sinonane Yuda
emo awong nigitinowa dubo
meko yero noiya, ora emo
Yuda oko mene ge awiya
nigitinowa dau ge ine yero
noiya ara.
24 Arata emo Tuwa Bayau
mene yau sero pungna,
Yuda emota Grik emo, name
amimene Kristora susuwa
eyero nigitinonane: Tuwa
Bayau mene senu nung ko-
rayao naname auna putoung
arita korayaora nagibo yero
noiya.
25 Emo mene korayaora
nagibo Tuwa Bayau mene
tauna awiya giro “dau
kotumao” ayero sinowa.
Arata “dau kotumao nuna”
amimene emora kotumao
daigatinoiya ara. Orata
Tuwa Bayau mene senu
Kristo magayena, susuwa
awiya giro “kotumao nuna
iyangyao” asero nowa. Arata
“kotumao nuna iyangyao”
amimene emora putoung
daigatinoiya.
26 Otao mani nana, niye
nono yero newa aune Tuwa
Bayau mene niye yausero
pungni, awiya kotungno
gipu. Emo Tuwara ge oko
nigao mene tawingna nigao
baina pumari sero arata-
punowa, nigao awiya ninae-
una etoka gege mene puro
nasani nauwa; emo Tuwara
ge oko nigao mene putoung
pumari sero aratapunowa,
putoung awiya ninae-una
etoka gege mene puro nasani
nauwa; emo Tuwara ge oko
nigao mene emo yazore yari
sero aratapunowa, awiya
ninae-una etoka gege mene
emo yazore yero nasani
nauwa.
27 Arata Tuwa Bayau mene
emo nigao babuzere awong
awiya meng gaese sero
niye dau ine awiya yau
sero pungna. Tuwa Bayau
mene emo putoungne awong
awiya meng gaese sero niye
emo putoung aung ine awiya
yau sero pungna.
28 Tuwa Bayau mene nona
mitiya awiya aung yaise sero
nona wowosigao arita nona
emo gosinowa meko yero
noiya, arita nona me aung
awiya yangtagairo pungna
ara.
29 Awiya tawingna emo
zo mene Tuwa Bayaura
benaungna atu taung nuna
puro witoiye sero, ayero
yena.
30 Arata Tuwa Bayau
mene niye Kristo Yesura-
una susuuna. Kristo nung
awiya Tuwa Bayau mene
pugainu nung korayaora

nagibo naname yero noiya. Awiya susuwa eyao eno. Nung name korayenu iwaing yewangne; nung name saenu pewa yewangne; nung zuma naname pugairo pasenana bunao besena ara.

31 Arare ge gayao eyero mitiya awiya me yaise,

Zo nung bowi ge sari yero giro Tuwara bowi ge saise.

2

Paulo mene Yesu Kristo i pasaora magayena auna ge gege sinauna.

1 Otao mani nana, na ninae-una kasa yewang, awiya Tuwa Bayaura ge tugata yari sero emo kotumaore mene saine nasani aune oko tugata yewang.

2 Na eyero nigiwang tauyenu aune ninae-una bumuwang: Ge kotumao nana-una oko, na Yesu Kristo i pasaora dewa magayena auna ge bowi gege maze tugata yari bumuwang.

3 Na ninae-una buro putoung aung yero dero yawero o awang yaore kotung-katung yao bainane nasani naungwa ara.

4 Ayero nasani ge sao nana awiya emo kotumaore mene sinowa ayero saine nasani oko tugata yewang. Aung ara. Na ge tugata naungwa Owenona putoung kasa daung naunu niye ge nana-una me gosinauwa.

5 Awiya emora kotumao oko, Tuwa Bayaura putoung awiya tumo diyaese ayero yewang ara.

Tuwa Bayaura Oweno mene kotumao me name eno tapunoiya.

6 Arata emo Tuwa Bayaura gera nawe ge nigao emo me yewa awong eno kotumao me keregairo sinonane. Kotumao me awiya tawingna kotumao ine oko ara. Nupema kotumao tawingna emo tuwa aung yarineya amimene puro yero nowa ayao ine oko ara.

7 Nae Tuwa Bayaura kotumao pungyao awiya sinonane. Kotumao pungyao awiya eyero keregaina. Tuwa Yesu Kristo mene name kora yaise sao. Kotumao awiya emo bauno name nigiro simao waegaore puro nanenese Tuwa Bayau mene tawing oko kasa yaore senu tauyena.

8 Tawingna emo tuwa nunae-una zo mene kotumao pungyao awiya oko nigiro baingtina. Nigiro baingtatei siya, awiya awong Tuwa simao waegaore nuna aune awiya i pasaora oko dateya.

9 Ge gayao zo eyero mitiya,

Nona diti moko mene oko gosinowa, arita dawong mene oko nigitinowa, o emora kotumao mene zo oko kotupunowa, nona awiya Tuwa Bayau mene emo bauno nung aratapunowa awong aeno gerena ara.

10 Nae awiya Tuwa Bayau mene Oweno nuna senu kotumao pungyao awiya keregainu gigiwangne. Oweno nung nona apakana

awiya giro wauno aung yero noiya. Tuwa Bayaura susuwa pungyero baingtao awiya dema gosinoiya.

11 Emo awe mene otao nuna-una kotumao gariniye? Emo nung nuka nutope gege kotumao nuna gosinoiya. Arare deka ayero Tuwa Bayaura kotumao awiya emo zo mene oko gariniya. Tuwa Bayaura Oweno mene nata gosinoiya.

12 Arare name tawing euna oweno oko, Tuwa Bayaura Oweno awiya pumuwangne ara. Awiya nona Tuwa Bayau mene name eno gerena awiya ganenese sero nung Oweno nuna pugainu pumuwangne ara.

13 Nae nona auna ungwe didinasani nonane, awiya emora kotumaora ge oko sinonane. Ge Oweno mene nae eno gipinoiya auna teng sinonane. Arare Owenona ge awiya Owenona ge mapu auna sinonane.

14 Emo Oweno aung amimene nona Tuwa Bayaura Oweno mene pugatinoiya auna susuwa kau nasani gosinowa ge iwao noi awang sero dotinowa. Awong nona auna susuwa gao ine teng oko. Noeno oko, nona auna susuwa awiya Owenone mene gege nigao ine teng niya ara.

15 Emo Owenone mene nona apakana auna susuwa gosinowa kasa yero noiya. Arata emo Oweno aung mene zo emo Owenone auna susuwa kau yariniya.

16 Auna ge gayao zo eyero mitiya,

Tuwa moko nuna-una ge awiya awe mene nigiro baingtiro aune nung teng sero gipero ayero yariniye? Aung ara.

Arata name Owenone mene zo Kristo moko nuna-una ge awiya puro nonane ara.

3

Tuwara buro emo auna ge.

1 Otao mani nana, na gitau ninae-una atu kasa yero emo bauno Owenone eno ge tugata yero nona ayero niye eno tugata yari sero nete teng oko yewang. Noeno oko, niye emo bauno Oweno aung mene naine nauwa. Arare na niye Kristora mani wuire ine ayero sero ge mani wuire mene nigaine yao teng, awiya niye eno tugata yewang ara.

2 Tuwara ge ou kuru ine awiya ma tauyao ine, arare na ma tauyao awiya niye eno oko pugao yewang. Na ami mung gege niye eno pugaingwa. Ma tauyao awiya niye minaine yao teng oko. Arata niye yeme eune nona tauyao minaora dema teng oko neya.

3 Niye yeme deka Oweno aung mene yaine yero nowa. Niye sepu. Niye tini kapao gere ge matu yaore yero nowa amimene

4 emo Oweno aung mene yaine yero nowita? Ninae-una ena mene “Na Paulora emo” asero nowa, ora ena mene “Na Apolora emo”

asero nowa. Arare ayero
sinasani gagausero nowa
amimene tebe-tabe Oweno
aung mene yaine yero nowa,
aeno sinena!
5 Apolo nung emo witao
oko. Na Paulo, na deka emo
witao oko. Nato Tuwara
buro-mani gege ara. Nato
Tuwara ge niye eno tugata
yewangto nigiwa. Tuwa
mene buro nato eno sena
teng awiya yewangto.
6 Na Tuwara ge awiya ma
mae ine yero dubo ninae-una
atu urewang ara. Aune Apolo
mene zo mawe-yangzi yena
ara. Arata Tuwa mene zo gao
noi me kasa yero noiya.
7 Arare uno-yetero urero
ayero noiya nung awiya
wosao; nupema mawe buro
yero noiya nung deka ayero
wosao; arata gao noi me
kasa yero noiya Tuwa Bayau
awiya witao ara.
8 Uno-yetero urero yero
noiya, arita mawe-yangzi
yero noiya, awongto yao
nunato teng dekaongka niya.
Burora zuma awiya buro
yewato auna teng pugai
pumarineyato.
9 Nato Apoloto awiya Tuwa
Bayaura buro-mani gege ara.
Ora ninae zo Tuwa Bayaura
ma buro ara.

Tuwara buro emo nung ibu yao emo ine ara.

Nupema, niye Tuwa
Bayaura ibu ara.
10 Tuwa Bayau mene na
eno burora putoung pugaina
teng na ibu yao emo me
mene yaine nasani ziwong
tau-tataware yao urewang
dopena ara. Auna tame
emo ena mene susuuno ibu
gapunowa. Ayao amimene
kotung-katung yero yaise.
11 Ziwong urewang dopero
mitiya awiya Yesu Kristo
ara. Emo mene nung zokero
yangdoro ayero zo urao ine
oko mitiya.
12 Arare ziwong auna
tame zo mene ibu yari sero
nona tau-tataware yao zuma
bainane — golta, silvata,
daba owe kakawere — awiya
puro ibu iwaing yarinita,
nona iyangyao zuma aung
— sowangta, yekota, isata —
awiya puro ibu yariniye?
13 Awiya nete be bainana
atu ibu yao nuna-una susuwa
awiya kasa daung yariniya.
Auna atu iyao baina mene
ibu yena aune buro nuna
auna susuwa keregariniya.
14 Arare emo zo mene
ziwong auna tame atu ibu
tauyao yariniya, awiya iyao
mene ibu awiya awari sero
nete sikimai giro emo ibu
yena amimene zuma iwaing
pumariniya.
15 Orata emo zora ibu
awiya iyao mene awero aung
yariniya awiya nung zuma
oko pumariniya. Nung aung
nariniya ara. Nune beba
magayai aune iyaora atu
sorariniya ara. Arata yao
nuna-una me awiya awero
aung yariniya ara.

Emo bauno ge nigao awiya Tuwa Bayaura ibu ara.

16 Niye Tuwa Bayaura ibu
yero nowa, o Tuwa Bayaura
Oweno mene ninae-una atu
mitao-masi yero mitoiya,

awiya oko gao mene yaine
yero nowa, awiya!
17 Emo zo nung Tuwa
Bayaura ibu gera yariniya,
awiya nung deka ayero
Tuwa Bayau mene nung gera
yariniya. Noeno oko, Tuwa
Bayaura ibu awiya dang
ayero sao ara. Ibu nuna
awiya niye ara.
18 Niye dubo ninae oko
etegae. Ninae-una zo nung
tawing emora ge nigiro
dube pugatinasani nigao
nuna gai witariniya, emo
ayao amimene nigao awiya
dotinasani emo dau ine yero
nigao me tamaise.
19 Noeno oko, tawingna
kotumao awiya Tuwa Bayau
mene nigitinoi me aung yero
noiya. Auna ge gayao zo
eyero mitiya era,
Tuwa Bayau nigitinoi emo
tawingna kotumao
puro
nasani etegao ge sinowa
auna ge mene kapete-
gairo
awong geta mene dumaine
yero noiya.
20 Nupema auna ge gayao
zo eyero mitiya era,
Emo kotumaore auna kotu-
mao awiya piti gege,
awiya Tuwa mene gosinoiya.
21 Arare niye gagausero
tawingna emo nae auna yazo
yau sinasani taung ninae oko
puro witae. Nona apakana
awiya gerao ninae ara.
22 Paulo aune Apoloto
Petoro, nae awiya soumani
gerao ninae. Tawingna nona
apakana, aune nao, aune
magayao, aune nona be
yeme eune mitiya, aune nona
ago kasa yariniya — nona
awiya apakana soumani
gerao ninae gege ara.
23 Niye awiya Kristora
soumani gerao. Ora Kristo
zo Tuwa Bayaura soumani
gerao arauwa.

4

Tuwa nung nutope uritira gera buro yero nowa auna susuwa keregariniya.

1 Niye nae eno gaya Kris-
tora buro-mani arita Tuwa
Bayaura ge pungyero mitawe
kasa daung yena auna diya
dubu yaise.
2 Arata diya nung emo
tuwa nuna-una ge dimaise
sao ara.
3 Arata naka natope eyero
sane. Ninaeta emora augao
zo mene yao nana-una ge
sinasani na puro wosaya na
nigana me oko yariniya. Nu-
pema naka natope susuwa
nana iwaingta meko i, awiya
oko sarinena.
4 Na pasena nana zo oko
gosinena. Arata na pasena
aung nena ayero oko sane.
Susuwa nana keregariniya
awiya Tuwa nata ara.
5 Arare niye susuwa kere-
gaora ato oko sae. Tuwa
nung nutope kasa yero nona
pungyao mitiya awiya kere-
gariniya. Nupema emora
mokora mitiya awiya dema
keregairo aung yariniya.
Ayero yai aune Tuwa Bayau
mene nung nutope emo
apakana auna yao nunae
awiya gosinasani teng bowi
yariniya.

Korinti emo awong nuka nuyetope taung puro witiwa.

6 Otao mani nana, ge sinena awiya niye susuwa zo gaese sero na yazo nanato Apoloto yau sero sesena. Niye susuwa nanato gosinasani wosiro naora nagibo Tuwa mene emo eno senu gaewa awiya oko daigae. Nupema niye gausero taung ninae puro wiwitinasani tawingna emo nae awiya zo puro witiro zo puro wosiro ayero nasani oko nae.

7 Awe mene ning emo baina yasese seni? Aung ara. Nona apakana puro yero nosa awiya nine oko tamasa. Aung ara. Tuwa Bayau mene taungno ning eno pugainu puro yero nosa. Arare ning noeno ning nitope taungno yaine sero nasani taung nina puro wiwitinosi?

8 Oiye! Niye yemaoko uritira nona pumuwa teng yena ayero sinasani yero nowa. Nupema yemaokore zamena simenane yewa, arare yero nonane, ayero sero nowa! Niye nae daigairo yemaoko emo tuwa yero nowa, ayero sero nowa! Me, emo tuwa yaoware yewi! Ayero yero nae yumaya ninae-una susuuno aune emo tuwa yarinenane ara.

9 Na gigena eyero niya era. Tuwa Bayau mene nae aposolo awiya emo bauno apakana auna wosao pugainu nonane. Arare angelota emo apakana nae wosao awiya gosinowa. Awiya emo tuwa zo mene bunao emo ena puro emo magayaora gerao auna-una susupunoiya ayero niya.*

10 Nae Kristo eno yero emo dau ine yewangne ara. Arata ninae mene zo Kristora-una susuuno nigao bainane yewa, ayero sinasani yero nowa! Nae awiya putoung aung, aratanninae zo putoungne. Niye awiya ena mene gosinowa emo witao yero nowa. Ora nanae zo ena mene gosinowa wosao nibamu yero nonane.

11 Nae nona minao oure eno mamagayewangne, amimene deka ayero nonane. Ayero nasani taung wori aung iwo tame nasani garo-masire kau nasani naungwane deka ayero nasani yero nonane.

12 Nae nona ena tamari sero wawong nanae mene buro yero nonane; nae eno ge meko sinasani nowa aune gao yero nonane; nae iwo yero nowa aune saineba aodidinasani yaya tapunonane;

13 nae gona yero nowa awong yuno kora yero nonane; emo bauno apakana amimene nae gosinowa

* **4:9:** Magayao emo ena. Roma emo awong winade-wanade yero nema iwo ena bunero puro tawing nunae-una yesese yero aune bunao emo magayaise sero goma moko zora pugairo ziuno mitauwa winade-wanade yero nasani wina-de yero mamagayero nauwa. Arare be aune emo tuwa mene bunao emo ena amaze magayaora gerao asero awena-una susupunaunu tari diro wina-de yaora be diya yero nasani dopero mitauwa. Paulo mene aposolo emora susuwa amaze tani auna pugairo sena.

gau ine yero nonane. Gau
sauno augatinonane ayao
ine nasani naungwane yeme
nenane era.

Paulo nung Korinti emora maung yena, arare awong te weso nuna-una naese sena.

14 Na niye eno meng gao
pugari okowata, niye mani
awiso nana iwaing ayero
sero na niye eno ge pugati-
nasani ge ewiya gainena ara.
15 Ninae-una atu Kristora
ge diya yao emo daigairo ni-
bamu neita, nowa. Arata ma-
mono mene zo daigairo aung.
Naka natope niye Kristo
Yesura-una susumaese Bowi
Iwaing niye eno sinasani na
dekaongka emimene maung
ninae yewang, arare nona
era.
16 Aeno niye te weso nana
ago nasani neupu.
17 Na aeno Timoti, nung
Tuwara benaungna atu mani
nana me iwaing yero noiya,
awiya iyengtena ninae-una
butuniya. Nung ninae-
una buro na Tuwara dubu
napo sero sero yero nowa
auna atu buro baungno yero
nasani Kristora gera nagibo
sero gipero ayero nona, ge
awiya kotumao ninae-una
atu uwariniya.
18 Ninae-una ena mene na
eno eyero sinowa, “Paulo oko
bumariniya.” Na eno ayero
sinasani taung nunae puro
wiwitinowa.
19 Arata Tuwa mene nigai
teng yai, na nimoi oko ninae-
una bumarinena. Buro
taung puro wiwitinowa auna
ge saora putoung oko, yao
nunae-una putoung auna
susuwa keregarinena.
20 Noeno oko, Tuwa
Bayaura nao seka awiya ge
saora nona oko, putoungna
nona ara.
21 Arare niye sepu. Niye
ge nana dedunaya na mani
dero kora yaora waung puro
bumanese kotupuneita?
Orata niye ge nana dimaya
na dubora mono pumao
aune dubo-ozaore awiya
puro bumanese sinei?

5

Pasena baina zo Korinti dubura-una towang atu mitauna.

1 Ge ninae me eyero sinowa
nigitinona ara. Meko baina
mou-mesa yao digara-una
atu oko kasa yero noiya
amimene yeme ninae-una
atu kasa yero mitiya, ayero
sineya. Emo zo mene maung
nuna-una aro waweng puro
atiro noiya, aeno sinena ara.
2 Arare niye noeno meko
ayao awiya ninae-una atu
kasa yero mitoi aune niye
gosinasani oko gaine yero
taung puro wiwitinowi?
Niye pasena aeno dubo
mininasani pasena emo
awiya tunateya, awiya teng
yatiya.
3 Na taung nana mene ake
etu nasani moko nana mene
zo niye taungno niye aune
dema atu nasani yaine emo
nao awiya yena auna ge nuna
eyero sewang aung yena:
4 Niye Tuwa Yesura yazora
augatinaya putoung nuna
arita dubo nana mene ninae-
una mitai aune
5 emo awiya esegairo
Sanda eno yangduwanane

dubore taungne nuna matu sisigaise. Ayero yai aune Tuwa Yesura be kasa yai aune ititi nuna mene iwaing mitaise.

Pasena emo esegaese sena.

6 Meko amimene mitao gege mitoi niye taung ninae puro wiwitinowa. Anowa na gosinona meko yero noiya ara. Yis maingkoka mene plawa pupunoi titisero daing noiya, deka ayero pasena emo amimene mitete dubu baina awiya watimai pasenana babarineya, awiya oko gao mene yaine yero neya, aeno sina!

7 Pasena yangdoro iwaing naese sao mitiya. Isreli emo bauno mene Magayao mene awong Daigaina auna bonene minari sero lama oko daore yis matu puro augairo yangdoro bret yis aung puro yero nowa Tuwa Bayau mene gosinoi iwaing yero noiya, deka aine niye emo pasena yero noiya awiya esegaya babai aune niye iwaing mitarineya. Noeno oko, Magayao mene awong Daigaina auna bonenena lama naname awiya yemaoko dewa magayena. Nung awiya Kristo ara.

8 Nao naname sekawa awiya Magayao mene awong Daigaina auna oregao be ine ayero sero giro yis matu yangduwanene. Na yis sinena awiya pasenane tani mekore aeno sinena. Tani meko pasenane yangdoro tani iwaing awiya bret yis aung ayao ine puro nasani aune etutero nanene.

9 Na gitau igi zo eyero niye eno gaewang ara: “Emo ena mene kuma yero nowa awiya niye awong aune dema oko tairo yero nae.”

10 Ayero gaewang, awiya emo diga mene kuma yero nowa, tawingna nona eno dubo-dubo yero nowa, nona ugaing puro yero nowa, tuwa etegao bowi yero nowa — awong aeno oko sewang. Niye emo ayao awiya yangduwao teng oko ara. Niye tawingna etu narineya deka ayero emo ayao awiya niye aune dema narineya.

11 Na susuwa euna niye eno igi gaewang: Zo nung nuka nutope “Na ge nigao otao ninae” ayero sinasani bauno ugaing yarinita, tawingna nona eno dubo-dubo yarinita, tuwa etegao bowi narinita, ge meko emo zo eno sarinita, ou tauyao miniro dau yarinita, nona ugaing yariniye — emo ayao aune dema nowi sero awang sewang ara. Nupema nona dema minao awang sewang.

12-13 Na emo Tuwara dubu aune oko susumao goma bautara atu yero nowa auna ge noeno sarineni? Tuwa Bayau mene emo ayao auna ge sariniya. Orata niye nika niyetope emo ena Tuwara dubu yero nowa auna ge saya teng yariniya ara. Pasena emo awiya esegaipu ninaeuna towang atu oko naise.

6

Ge nigao zo mene otao nuna gera pugari sero digara-una oko puro babaise.

1 Ninae-una zo mene otao nuna-una pasena auna susuwa keregai kora yaese sero ge nigao emora una oko pugao diga emo ge oko nigao auna pugai teng yarinita? Aung ara.

2 Ge nigao emo name nete diga emo gera pugairo awong awega-ziwega yarinenane, awiya niye oko gao mene yaine yero nowa. Arare nete diga emo awega-ziwega yarineya amimene ninae-una ge mamanikaka ena kasa yero noi noeno oko korayao aung yao yero nowi?

3 Name nete angelora ge sanane aung yaise sao mitiya, awiya niye oko gao yero nowita? Angelora ge sarinenane amimene tawingna nona me aung, piti gege, auna ge kasa yai aune sanane teng yero baingtariniya ara.

4 Nona me aung piti gege auna ge kasa yero noi aune niye noeno diga emo Tuwara dubu mene gosinowa wosao nowa emo ayao eno puro baungno nowa sero nowa aung yero noiye?

5 Niye susuwa ninae giro meng gaese sero niye duwa-dawa sinena ara. Ninae-una emo zo kotumaore mitai giro ge ena ninae-una atu kasa nai giro puro nuna-una bautu-naya kora yero natiya, awiya teng yatiya.

6 Arata niye ayero oko yero nowa. Aung ara. Ge ni-gao zo mene otao nuna zo aune ge matu nete emo Kris-tora ge oko nigao amimene sai aung yaise sero nuna-una puro bautunoiya.

7 Niye otao mani ninae ena gera pugatinowa be aune ge buro amimene niye apakana puro wowosinoiya. Ena mene tani meko benaung giti niye eno yari sero giro yaya niye abena oko yao mitateya, awiya teng yatiya. Nona ninae tebeba ugaing pumaese sateya, awiya teng yatiya.

8 Arata niye ayero oko yao yero nowa. Niye nika niyetope tani meko benaung giti nasani ugaing yero nowa, awiya otao mani ninae eno yero nowa.

9 Emo tani meko yero nowa amimene Tuwa Bayau nata Tuwa yero noiya auna nape babao teng oko, awiya niye oko gosinowita? Niye dubo ninae oko etegaipu. Kuma emo, arita tuwa etegao bowi nao emo ta bauno opene daigati nao emo ta bauno mene yaine yero nao emo ta emo enane dema tani meko nao emo ta

10 nona ugaing pumao emo ta nona eno dubo-dubo yao emo ta ou tauyao miniro dau nao emo ta ge meko sao emo ta mani dero nona ugaing pumao emo — emo ayao amimene Tuwa Bayaura nape babao teng oko ara.

11 Arare niye ena mene gitau ayero nasani nauwa ara. Arata yeme ewiya Tuwa Bayau mene niye

saena ara. Saero nuna yaese nuka nutope gerena. Gerero giginu niye pasena aung ine yewa. Awiya Tuwa naname Yesu Kristo auna yazora aune Tuwa Bayau nanameuna Oweno auna putoungna ayero yena ara.

Name taung aingso mene dema Tuwa Bayau bowi yanene.

12 Niye eyero sinowi siya, "Name ge nigaora gazao ge zo oko mitiya." Awiya me ara. Arata dena-betena yao ninae mene niye oko sorepunoiya. "Name ge nigaora gazao ge zo oko mitiya." ayero sero nowa, awiya me ara. Arata na nona zora soumani oko yarinena. Aung ara.

13 Zo mene eyero sariniya, "Wo ma mene tini otirera gerao, nupema tini otire mene wo mara gerao." Awiya me ara. Arata nete Tuwa Bayau mene awongto etobe gera yai sisigayato aung yariniya. Taung awiya pasenana gerao okowa. Taung awiya nung Tuwara gerao ara. Nupema Tuwa awiya nung taung naname auna diya.

14 Arare Tuwa Bayau mene Tuwa uwenu iropuna, deka ayero nung name putoung nuna mene uwai iroparinenane.

15 Name ge nigaora taung aingso awiya Kristora taung aingso yero noiya, awiya oko gao mene yaine yero nowa ara. Arare na ge nigao mene Kristora taung aingso agewa awiya sorero puro towangna bauno zo eno pugarinenita? Aung ara.

16 Niye eyero gosinowita? Emo zo nung towangna bauno zore tayarineyato, awiya awongto dekaongka yarineyato. Auna ge gayao eyero mitiya era, "Awongto etobe amimene taung dekaongka yero narineyato."

17 Arata zo nung Tuwarauna susumariniya, awiya awongto dubo dekaongka yero narineyato.

18 Arare kuma yao awiya tema yero neupu. Pasena ena emo bauno mene yero nowa awiya taung aingso gera yero nowa. Arata kuma yero noiya amimene taung aingso nuna gera nasani Kristo aune tayao nuna awiya dema gera yero noiya.

19 Tuwa Bayau mene Oweno nuna niye eno pugainu pumuwa Oweno mene ninae-una toiro mitoiya, arare taung aingso ninae awiya Owenona ibu ara. Susuwa awiya niye oko gao mene yaine yero nowa ara. Arare niye nika niyetope ibura maung oko yero nowa. Tuwa Bayau mene ibura maung yero noiya.

20 Nune niye zuma gaero pungna. Arare niye taung aingso ninae mene Tuwa Bayau bowi yero nasani neupu.

7

Yu aro auna ge.

1 Niye na eno igi gaero na atata yewa auna abena sana nigipu. Emo zo mene bauno

aung nari sariniya, awiya teng yariniya.

2 Arata dekaongka, dubo-dubora etegao mitiya, arare emo mene bauno atiro nung aune dema iwaing naise. Nupema bauno mene deka ayero, nung emo atiro nung aune dema iwaing naise.

3 Arare emo mene taung aingso nuna awiya bauno nuna eno oko soraise. Nupema bauno mene taung aingso nuna emo nuna eno oko soraise.

4 Bauno nung taung aingso nuna auna diya okowa. Awiya emo nuna mene diya niya ara. Ora emo nung deka ayero taung aingso nuna auna diya okowa. Awiya bauno nuna mene diya niya ara.

5 Emo bauno, nito taung aingso wina-sorao awiya tebe-tabe oko yaeto. Nito taung aingso sorero isa buro yari sero gitau sero nigayato teng yai be pugairo aune ayero yayato teng yariniya ara. Be pugao awiya aung yai aune nupema tairo neuputo. Nito oko tayao nimoi nete iyangsao yayato Sanda mene nito etegai wina-daigowito sero aeno sinena.

6 Atiro naetose sinena, awiya wini ge okowa, nigao ge gege maze sinena ara.

7 Dubo nana mene eyero siniya: Nono yero emo apakana amimene nane nona eyao ine nateya. Arata Tuwa Bayau mene name eno putoung tere-tare pugatinoiya. Awiya putoung zo emo zo eno pugairo, putoung zo emo zo eno pugairo, ayero nasani noiya.

8 Mani somono aune mani baunodidi arita gamo yu magayao awong aeno eyero sinena era: Awong na ine yero naya teng yariniya.

9 Ora awong dubo-dubo yao nunae awiya puro wosaine yao teng oko yai giro atiro yu aro yero naese. Yu aro yero nao awiya iwaing, arata yu aro oko yao winaara taungno gege nasani nao awiya meko. Awiya iyao kokoni yao ine ara.

10 Ora yu aro yero nowa, niye eno wini ge sana nigipu. Ge ewiya dubo nana-una ge okowata, Tuwara bera ge era. Bauno zo mene emo nuna oko yangduwaise.

11 Ora yu nuna yemaoko yangdunuta o yangduwariniya, awiya nung emo aung naise. Ora emo nuna aune nupema otaogamao yero nari yero giro ayero yaetose. Nupema emo zo mene bauno nuna oko yangduwaise.

Yu aro mene Tuwara gera nao awiya oko gausayetose.

12 Niye ena eno ge ewiya sana nigaya Tuwara ge oko yaise; ge nana yaise. Ge nigao emo zora bauno nung diga nariniya, awiya bauno amimene nung aune dema nari sero gai teng yai giro oko yangduwaise.

13 Nupema ge nigao bauno zora emo diga nariniya, awiya baunone dema nari

sero gai teng yai giro oko
yangduwaise.
14 Emo diga awiya bauno
nuna-una gao mene nuna-
una seuna ara. Nupema
bauno diga deka ayero emo
nuna-una gao mene nuna-
una seuna ara. Arare mani
awiso nunae awiya gaore
yero nowa. Awiya aung siya,
awiya awong diga nateya.
15 Diga emota diga bauno
mene nebu nuna ge nigao
awiya yangduwari yero giro
yangduwaise. Ge nigao
emota bauno auna bunao
zo oko mitiya. Tuwa Bayau
mene niye monone dubo
iwaingne naese niye yau sero
pungna ara.
16 Bauno, ni kara emo
nina gera nagibora yumasa
bumarinita aung i, awiya
ning oko gosinesa. Ora
emo, ning deka ayero bauno
nina yumasa gera nagibora
bumarinita aung i, awiya
ning oko gosinesa.

Tawingna atu mitao Tuwa mene name eno taungna awiya ago nasani uritira gera atu ayero nanene.

17 Zo nung Tuwa mene
tawingna atu mitao nung eno
taungna teng ayero naise.
Ora Tuwa Bayau mene buro
ge nung eno sena teng ayero
naise. Na wini ge ewiya
Tuwara dubu napo sero aeno
tugata nona.
18 Zo nung taung aingso ka-
paore nenu Tuwa mene nung
yausero pungnuta, awiya
nung taung aingso kapao
nuna awiya disari oko yaise.
Ora zo nung taung aingso
kapao aung nenu aune Tuwa
mene nung yausero pungna,
awiya taung aingso nuna
kapaese oko saise.
19 Noeno oko, taung
aingso kapaore naota taung
aingso oko kapao aung
nao amimene nona me zo
oko niya. Tuwa Bayaura
ge dipunasani narinenane
amimene nona me niya ara.
20 Nagibo Tuwa Bayau
mene ning eno taungnu
nauwasa aune ning yausero
pungna, nagibo dekaongka
auna neu.
21 Ning emo zora sou
buro nauwasa aune Tuwa
Bayau mene ning yausero
pungnuta, awiya kotung-
katung aung neu. Arata
souburora bunao besaora
nagibo zo kasa yariniya,
awiya souburora bunao nina
besero aung neu.
22 Zo nung soumani ine
yero nenu aune Tuwa mene
nung yausero pungna nung
yeme Tuwara mani me
bunao aung niya. Ora
zo nung emo me bunao
aung nenu Tuwa mene
nung yausero pungna, nung
amimene Kristora soumani
niya.
23 Tuwara yu mene niye
zuma gaena, arare niye
emora sou oko yae.
24 Otao mani, niye buro
no newa aune Tuwa Bayau
mene niye yauseni — taung
aingso kapaore newita
taung aingso oko kapaore-ta,
soumaina bunaora newita,
soumaina bunao aung newa
aune Tuwa Bayau mene
niye yausero pungna, nao
dekaongka awiya be yeme

eune ago nasani Tuwa Bayau
aune dema neupu.

Mani somono aune daungse auna ge.

25 Mani daungsera ge
Tuwa mene na eno oko
pugao. Arata Tuwa mene
na sogayero kotumao na eno
pugaina, arare ge nana sana
nigaya teng yariniya.
26 Be yeme eune iwo baina
kasaniya, arare emo bauno
aung neita baunone dema
neya, amimene ayero naese
sinena.
27 Baunone dema nowa
amimene bauno yangduwari
oko kotumae. Arata niye
somono nowa amimene
bauno pumari oko kotumae.
28 Ora bauno atari yero
giro atasa amimene pasena
oko yariniya. Ora mani
daungse zo mene emo atari
yero giro atariniya amimene
pasena oko yariniya. Awong
atiro narineya amimene
taungna nona eno taung
daore narineya. Arare nane
niye taung dowi sero sinena
ara.
29 Otao mani nana, ge
ewiya sana nigipu. Tawing
besugatinai yaya tamari-
nenane auna be nugu
niya. Arare baunone nowa
amimene bauno aung mene
yaine naese.
30 Zi sinowa amimene zi
oko sao mene yaine naese.
Yawa yawa yero nowa
amimene yawa yawa oko
yao mene yaine naese. Nona
zuma gainowa amimene
nonana maung oko yao mene
yaine naese.
31 Tawingna nona puro
moni buro yero nowa
amimene tawingna buro
tauyao oko yao mene yaine
naese. Noeno oko, tawingna
benaung gosinonane awiya
sisigari nasani niya.
32 Niye kotung-katung
aung naese aeno sinena ara.
Emo nung bauno aung noiya
amimene Tuwara burora
kotung-katung yero noiya.
Awiya Tuwa mene buro
nuna gai iwaing yaise ayero
yero noiya ara.
33 Arata emo nung bauno
atiro puro noiya amimene
taungna nona eno kotung-
katung yero noiya. Awiya
bauno nuna mene gai iwaing
yaise ayero yero noiya ara.
34 Ayero nasani dubo
eto nasani noiya. Arare
bauno emo aung arita mani
daungse awong deka ayero
Tuwara buro eno kotung-
katung yero nowa. Ayero
nasani dubore taungne
nunae pewa yero Tuwara
gerao yaise kotupunowa.
Arata bauno emore mene
zo taungna nona awiya eno
kotung-katung yero noiya.
Awiya yu nuna mene gai
iwaing yaise ayero yero
noiya ara.
35 Niye iwaing naese ge
ewiya sinena. Na yaya niye
eno pugari okowata, niye
tebe-tabe nowi sero, dubo
ninae dekaongka pugaya
Tuwara-una mitaise aeno ge
ewiya sinena ara.
36 Mani somono aune
bauno nuna gerao auna ge
sana nigipu. Mani somono

zo mene nung bauno nuna
gerao aune dema nasani
aune nao nuka nuna gai teng
oko yarinita, nung taung
nuna-una ato sao awiya puro
wosaine yao teng oko; arita
atari sariniya — awiya atiro
yu aro yero naetose. Auna
pasena zo oko mitiya.
37 Ora mani somono zo
mene bauno nuna gerao
oko atao tebeba naise sai
tauyarinita, nung taung
nuna-una ato sao awiya puro
wosiro baingtarinita; ora
bauno nuna gerao oko atao
tebeba nari sero yemaoko
giginu teng yena — nung
amimene iwaing yariniya.
38 Pu dekaongna gairo
sane. Mani somono zo nung
bauno nuna gerao atariniya
amimene iwaing yariniya.
Arata mani somono zo nung
bauno nuna gerao oko atao
tebeba nariniya amimene
iwaing nibamu yariniya.*

Bauno gamora ge.

39 Bauno nung emo nuna
nariniya teng nung aune
dema naise sao mitiya. Arata
emo nuna mene magayai
giro nung emo zota zo
pumari yero giro pumai teng
yariniya. Auna gazao zo oko
mitiya. Arata diga emo oko,
emo ge nigao gege ataise.
40 Ora emo nuna magayai
aune emo zo oko atao nung
emo aung nariniya, awiya
iwaing yawa yaware nar-
iniya. Awiya ge nana ara.
Arata Tuwa Bayaura Oweno
na aune dema mitiya, arare
sinena arauwa.

8

Wo tuwa etegao eno pugatinowa awiya ge nigao mene minao teng nita?

1 Wo diga emo mene tuwa
etegao eno pugatinowa*
auna ge sane. Niye ena
mene awong wo tuwa etegao
eno pugatinowa aeno eyero
sinowa, “Name ge nigao
mene nona apakana auna
susuwa gosinonane” asero
nowa, awiya me ara. Arata
niye ewiya gipu. Nona
apakana auna susuwa gao
mene taung puro witao
tapunoiya. Arata dubora
mono pumao mene zo otao
soremao tapunoiya.
2 Zo nung nigao nuna puro
witai giro nung eno eyero
sanene, “Nigao nina me oko
mitiya.”
3 Zo nung Tuwa Bayau ara
tapunoiya nung awiya Tuwa
Bayau mene gosinoi mani
nuna yero noiya ara.

* **7:38:** Ge awiya tau-tataware yao. Ena mene zazagairo susuwa zo tapunowa auna darawa yao era: vs 36 Ora emo zo mene mani nuna baunodi emo pumaora teng yai giro nung sorari yero gai teng oko yao yai giro emo eno pugaise. Amimene pasena oko yariniya. vs 37 Ora emo zo mene dubo nuna mene eyero kotumai tau yariniya, “Mani baunodi nana emo oko atao tebeba naise.” Ayero sero gai meko oko yariniya, arata nung eo yero sai teng yariniya, nung amimene iwaing yariniya. vs 38 Arare emo zo nung mani baunodi nuna emo eno pugai teng yariniya. Ora zo nung mani baunodi nuna sorariniya amimene teng yero baitariniya. * **8:1:** Soremao Ge zo 1 Korinti 10:25-26 auna atu mitiya awiya gi.

4 Arare wo diga mene
tuwa etegao eno pugatinowa
auna ge sinasani gagausero
mitowa auna ge sane. Tuwa
etegao awiya nona me
aung. Susuwa awiya me
gosinonane.
5 Emo diga mene tuwa
ewezo mene uritirata taw-
ingna atu yero nowi siya
sero bowi yero nowa, awiya
gosinonane.
6 Arata naname mene zo
eyero sinonane: Tuwa Bayau
Mama naname dekaongka
mitoiya. Nung nona apakana
auna susuwa. Arare name
deka ayero nuna gege ne-
nane ara. Nupema, Tuwa
dekaongka Yesu Kristo niya.
Nune nona apakana yenu
kasa yena. Arare name nuna-
una susuuno yero nonane.
Ayero sinonane ara.
7 Arata ge nigao emo ena
mene tuwa etegao awiya
nona me aung auna susuwa
awiya oko giro baingtao yero
nowa ara. Awong amimene
gitau Tuwara ge oko nigaore
tuwa etegao eno “Nung tuwa
me” ayero sinasani nawe
duwa kotumao nunae ayao
ine yena. Arare awong yeme
Tuwara ge nigiro nasani wo
tuwa etegao eno pugao awiya
mininasani tuwa etegao
bowi yero nowa aine yero
noiya. Awong Tuwara ge
maingkoka gege puro yero
nowa. Arare wo tuwa etegao
eno pugao awiya mininowa
moko nunae awang yero
noiya.
8 Nona minao mene name
Tuwa Bayaura-una nugu pu-
gao ine oko mitiya. Nona mi-
nao seminarinenane, awiya
Tuwa Bayau mene gai wosao
oko yariniya. Arita nona
noyao minarinenane, awiya
Tuwa Bayau mene gai witao
oko yariniya.
9 Nona apakana mininowa
amimene emo dubora tumo
diyao maingkoka gege puro
yero nowa auna tumo diyao
besoiye sero, niye giro
baingtipu! Niye angsi mene
te nunae dumaine yaya
zuwero pasena yaneya.
10 Ning nitope nona
apakana auna susuwa gao
ayero sinosa amimene tuwa
etegao zora ibu toiro nona
mininasani mitasa otao
nina zo dubora tumo diyao
maingkokare mene ning atu
giro te weso nina ago yero
wo tuwa etegao eno pugao
awiya “minininiya minane”
ayero sarinita nowa.
11 Ayero yai ning susuwa
gao amimene ge nigao otao
nina dubora tumo diyao
maingkoka auna tumo diyao
besarinesa. Ayero nasani ge
nigao otao nina Kristo mene
kora yari sero magayena,
nung awiya sisigarinesa.
12 Niye ge nigao otao
mani ninae aeno pasena
nasani dubora tumo diyao
nunae sisigatinasani nowa
amimene Kristo eno pasena
yero nowa.
13 Arare na nona minao
nana mene ge nigao otao
nana zo sisigana pasena
tamoiye sero, na nung
kotungno giro wo ayao
yangdoro semini nete mag-
ayarinena arauwa.

9

Emo ena mene Paulo eno izao ge sewa aeno abena sinasani nung noeno aposolo buro nuna zuma aung yero nauni, auna susuwa sena.

1 Na emo zora soumani yero nonita? Na aposolo okota? Tuwa naname Yesu awiya na oko gao yewingta? Na Tuwara buro yewang niye Tuwara emo bauno oko kasa yao yewita? Aung ara. Na emo zora soumani okowa. Na aposolo yero nona. Na diti moko nana mene Tuwa naname Yesu awiya gigiwang. Tuwara buro yewang me kasa yena awiya niye Tuwara ge nigiwa ara.

2 Awiya na buro nana zuma aung yero nona aeno ena mene na gosinowa aposolo me ine oko yero nona, arata saineba ninae una ena mene na gosinowa aposolo me yero nona. Na Tuwara aposolo yero nona awiya nao seka ninae mene keregatinoiya.

3 Na gera pugari sinowa auna ge awiya eyero kapetegatinona.

4 Na Tuwara dubu aune nasani nona minaore oure pumao awiya awang sao mitita? Aung ara.

5 Aposolo ena aune Tuwara metamani arita Petoro awong awiya uritira gera buro nasani mani bauno nunae ge nigao aune dema puma sauma yero nowa, arata na ayero yao awang sao mitita? Aung ara.

6 Nupema nato Banabato gege mene wawong nanato mene buro yero nasani aune taungna nona nanato tamanetose sao mitita? Aung ara.

7 Ora gorobo emo awe mene gi amine nona minaore awiya moni nuna mene zuma gayariniye? Nupema awe mene urero morero ayero yai me yai auna me oko puro minao yangduwariniye? Deka ayero awe mene wo memene bulimakao auna buro nasani aune ami mung nunae oko puro minao aung nariniye? Aung ara.

8 Na ayero sinasani emo ge gege sinenita? Aung ara. Sao tauyao ge Mose mene gaena amimene deka ayero siniya.

9 Sao tauyao ge gaena awiya zo eyero mitiya era,

Bulimakao mene buro nina
nasani wuit patiro
mozaise kotungno giro
be nuna oko sikigase.
Nung buro nasani ena
mininasani aune buro
yariniya.

Tuwa Bayau mene ge awiya bulimakao eno gege kotungno oko sena.

10 Aung ara. Nung buro emo nae eno dema kotungno sena. Senu nae eno gaewa. Noeno oko, buro-mani buro uno yetero yero igiyero ayero nowa awiya awong tebeba oko yero nowa. Me kasa yai agewa minari sero yero nowa. Ora buro-mani me puro zuwa nape gatinowa awiya awong me ena pumari kotungno ayero yero nowa ara.

11 Nae ninae-una mokora atu uritira nona iwaing

urewangne, auna abena taungna nona pumanane gaya meko yariniya, awiya kara teng yarinita?

12 Emo ena mene ninae-una atu kasa yero atu nasani Tuwara ge tugata nowa niye awong giro “aposolo me” ayero sero taungna nona pugatinowa pupunowa, arare nae ninae-una atu buro zayewangne amimene nona pumanane teng yero baingtariniya. Arata ninae-una atu nona pumanenese sao, awiya yangduwangne. Kristora Bowi Iwaing auna nagibo gazonine sero, nona ninae yangdotinasani yaya buro apakana dipunasani nonane ara.

13 Tuwa Bayaura ibu bainana atu buro yero nowa awong nona gerao ibura awiya puro mininowa ara. Nupema aitara zawing pugatinowa awong nona aitara atu puro mininowa, awiya niye gosinowita?

14 Arare Tuwa nung Bowi Iwaing sao emo nae deka ayero Bowi Iwaingna atu taungna nona tamanenese sena.

15 Arata na nagibo awiya oko papatinona. Nupema na ninae auna abena na eno yaese oko igi gainena. Aung ara. Na tawingna nona ninae oko pumao nana magayao mene na pumatiya, awiya gana teng yatiya. Na Tuwara buro nasani tawingna nona ninae oko pumao buro nana zuma aung yero nona amimene yawa yawa ge nana yero noiya. Yawa yawa ge nana awiya emo zo mene oko puro wosariniya.

16 Na Bowi Iwaing sero tugata yero nona, auna na taung puro witao awiya na aung ara. Noeno oko, Tuwa Bayau mene ayero yanese sena. Arare yangduwana, oiye! Tuwa mene na eno no yariniye?

17 Buro awiya kotumao nana-una kasa yai yateni siya, awiya na yo iwaing teng pumatena. Arata na buro ewiya kotumao nana-una oko yero nona. Arare eyero niya era: Diya yao buro ewiya wawong nana-una pugaina.

18 Arare yo iwaing auna abena no pupunoni, asero nowa. Yo iwaing pupunona awiya eyao era: Na Tuwara bowi sao emo yero nasani Bowi Iwaing zuma aung tugata yero nona. Ayero nasani Bowi Iwaing saora atu taungna nona pumanese sao mitiya awiya yangdotinona ara. Nona amimene yo iwaing nana yero noiya ara.

Paulo nung emo susuwa giti auna soumani yero nasani nauna.

19 Na emo zora soumani oko yero nona amimene saineba emo apakana auna soumani yero nona era. Awiya emo daigairo mene Tuwara ge nigiro iwaing yaese ayero yewang ara.

20 Na Yuda emo aune nasani Yuda emo mene yaine yero nona. Awiya Yuda emo mene Tuwara ge nigiro iwaing yaese ayero yero nona. Na emo sao tauyao

ge Mose mene gaena awiya
dipunowa aune nasani sao
tauyao ge dimao emo mene
yaine yero nona. Awiya na
naka natope sao tauyao ge
awiya dipunasani oko, awiya
sao tauyao ge dipunowa emo
amimene iwaing yaese ayero
yero nona.
21 Na diga awong Mosera
sao tauyao ge aung yero
nowa aune nasani Mosera
sao tauyao ge oko gao mene
yaine yero nona. Ayero
nasani na Tuwa Bayaura
sao tauyao ge aung oko yero
nona. Na Kristora sao tauyao
ge puro dipunasani yero
nona.
22 Na emo tumo diyao
iyangyaore aune nasani
tumo diyao iyangyaore mene
yaine yero nona. Awiya
tumo diyao iyangyaore mene
tauyaese ayero yero nona
ara. Na emo benaung giti
aune nasani tani nunae
susuwa giti awiya puro nona.
Awiya nunae-una ena mene
iwaing yaese aeno ayero yero
nona ara.
23 Buro apakana awiya
tebeba oko yero nona. Bowi
Iwaing kasa yero babaise
aeno yero nona. Awiya na
dema Bowi Iwaing auna me
pumari sero aeno yero nona.

Name wina-zakita supunete simao me pumanene.

24 Wina-zakita sumaora
masira atu mani awong
apakana teng wina-zakita
supunowa, arata simao
pumao awiya zo mani
dekaongka gege mene tano
pugeya mitiya auna gitau
kasa yero pupunoiya. Awiya
gosinowa. Arare niye deka
ayero simao pumari sungpu.
25 Mani getutu nowa
awong putoungna etotoma
buro yero nasani seminao
susuwa giti yero nowa.
Awiya awong simao sisigao
awiya pumari sero yero
nowa. Arata naname mene
zo simao me mitao gege
mitao awiya pumari sero
yero nonane.
26 Na naka natope
supunona awiya diti-dati
nasani oko, na diti gitau gege
nasani supunona. Na emo
boksen yero nowa ayao ine
ara. Arare na boksen yero
nasani wawong nana tebe-
tabe oko augatinona.
27 Na emo ena wina-zakita
sumaese yau sana bumaya ge
tugata yero nete ago na meko
yoni sero, na taung aingso
nana yanakana dedunasani
puro wosiro na naka natope
emo tuwa nuna yero nona.

10

Isreli emo etegaora atu meko yewa ayero oko yanene.

1 Otao mani nana, na aya-
ewowo naname mene Mose
ago nasani nauwa auna ge
sana nigipu. Awong apakana
bereze mene anggayero
nagibo gitau nasani naunu
nauwa. Nupema wito
gausenu apakana ang yero
buwagaiwa.
2 Ayero Mosera emo dubu
yari sero bereze witore mene
ge ou nunae yenu suwewa
ara.
3 Awong apakana uritira
nona minao mininasani
bautu nauwa ara.

4 Ora awong dubu baina
amimene teng uritira ou
mininasani bautu nauwa
ara. Uritira daba baina mene
awong ago nauna, arare
auna atu ou wowosinaunu
mininasani nauwa. Daba
awiya Kristo ara.
5 Arata saineba awong tani-
butani memeko-mameko
yewa giro Tuwa Bayau mene
dubu auna agewa bainane
auna susuwa giginu meko
yenu giro tawing towang atu
sisigainu mamagayewa ara.
6 Tani nunae-una kasa
yena, awiya kotumao iwaing
eyero name eno pugari sero
aeno kasa yena. Awong
tani meko eno dubo-dubo
yero nasani nauwa, ayao ine
naname yonine sero.
7 Nunae-una ena mene
tuwa etegao sou yewa, ayero
oko yanene. Auna ge gayao
zo eyero mitiya era,

Emo bauno awong adungno
mitasani ana-bonene
yero
mininete aune nupema irop-
uro na wuiwa ara.

8 Nupema kuma oko
yanene. Nunae-una ena
mene kuma yewa aune be
dekaongka auna atu emo
23,000 magayewa ara.
9 Nupema Tuwa gaero
gari oko yanene. Nunae-
una ena mene nung gaero
gari yewa yi mene gamuwa
mamagayero aung yewa ara.
10 Nupema dung duware
oko yanene. Nunae-una ena
mene dung duware yewa
sisi-bura-bura yaora maung
mene awong sisigairo aung
yena.
11 Nunae-una tani kasa
yena amimene Tuwara
susuwa gipinoiya. Arare
tawing aung yaora be nugu
ni nenane aeno name eno
kotumao iwaing pugaise sero
gaewa ara.
12 Arare zo nung nuka
nutope gosinoi tumo
diyao tauyaore yero noiya
amimene iyang yero
sisigoiye sero, giro baingtiti
nasani naise.
13 Etegao ninae-una kasa
yero noiya awiya ewe
okowata. Etegao dekaongka
amimene emo apakana
auna-una atu kasa noiya.
Arata Tuwa Bayau nung ge zo
sero zo sero oko noiya. Nung
ge dekaongka gege sinoiya,
ayero diungno noiya. Arare
nung sai etegao mene witiro
putoung ninae awiya oko
daigariniya. Etegao kasa
yariniya, auna teng nung
etegao daigaora nagibo niye
eno tamariniya. Awiya
niye tau yero dopaese ayero
yariniya ara.

*Tuwara bonene mini-
nasani aune nupema iwaera
ana-bonene mininasani nao
ine oko mitiya.*

14 Arare otao mani nana,
niye tuwa etegaora ana-
bonene awiya tema yero
neupu.
15 Niye kotumaore dema
nowa, arare auna ge ewiya
sana niye nika niyetope ko-
tungno gipu.
16 Awangna ou wain gao
yao awiya gao yero min-
inasani Kristora yu aune

dema susupunonane. Nu-
pema poro eegairo bonene
mininasani Kristora taung
aune dema susupunonane.
17 Poro awiya dekaongka
gege. Arare name poro
dekaongka awiya puro min-
inasani emo daigairo mene
dubu dekaongka yero otao
yero nonane ara.

18 Isreli emo tani yero
nowa auna susuwa sana ko-
tungno gipu. Yuda emo nona
Tuwa Bayau eno pugari sero
aita tame pugairo igiyero
mininowa, awong amimene
aita aune dema susupunowa.
19 Ge sinena auna susuwa
nono yero mitiye? Nona
tuwa etegaora aitara igiyao
awiya nona me, asinenita?
Aung ara. Nupema tuwa
etegao awiya nona me, asi-
nenita?
20 Aung ara. Ge sinena
auna susuwa eyero mitiya
era. Diga awong nona
minao aita tame pugairo
igitinowa awiya Tuwa Bayau
eno okowata, iwae eno
pugatinowa. Arare niye
iwae aune dema susumowi
sero, wo tuwa etegao eno
pugao auna agewa diga mene
sorero mininowa awiya oko
minae.
21 Tuwara awangna atu
mininasani aune nupema
iwaera awangna atu minao,
ayero yaya oko teng yariniya.
Ora Tuwara tewora atu
mininasani aune nupema
iwaera tewora atu puro
minao awiya dema yaya oko
teng yariniya.
22 Orata name Tuwa
yora inanane teng yarinita?
Putoung naname mene
putoung nuna daigatiniya,
asineita?

Zo mene tumo diyao nuna gege paso didinasani nai teng oko yariniya.

23 "Name ge nigao mene wo
tuwa etegao eno pugatinowa
awiya zuma gaero mini-
nonane teng yero noiya," asi-
nowa. Awiya me ara. Arata
wo mininowa amimene niye
oko sorepunoiya. "Name ge
nigao mene wo tuwa etegao
eno pugatinowa awiya zuma
gaero mininonane teng yero
noiya," asinowa, awiya me
ara. Arata wo mininowa
amimene ge nigao otao mani
oko sorepunoi tu didinowa.
24 Zo mene tumo diyao
nuna oko paso diyaise.
Otao nuna-una tumo diyao
maingkoka gege awiya be-
soiye sero otao nuna dema
kotumaise.
25 Niye maketra atu* wo
zuma gayari yero giro zuma
gaero puro minipu. Ayero
nasani eyero oko sae, "Wo

* **10:25:** Nona tuwa etegao eno pugao. Paulo nasani nauna be aune diga emo mene wo dero aero wo ayao ena tuwa etegao eno pugari sero igitinauwa. Ayero yero aune wo ayao agewa ena amaze maketra atu pugati nauwa emo bauno mene zuma gaero pupunauwa. Ora wo ayao ena awiya tuwa etegao auna ibu mokora atu igiyero ana-bonene yero nasani nauwa. Arare Paulo mene eyero sena: Ge nigao emo bauno mene wo ayao amaze maketra atu zuma gaero puro tebeba igiyero minarineya, awiya pasena oko yariniya. Ora tuwa etegao auna ibu toiro diga aune dema ana-bonene yao, awiya zo meko sena.

ewiya tuwa etegaora ibura
atu bumita?" Tumo diyao ni-
nae besowi sero, atata ayao
awiya oko yae.
26 Noeno oko, ge gayao zo
eyero mitiya era,
Tawing aune nona ewezo
tawingna mitiya
awiya Tuwara-una atu bu-
tunoiya.
27 Diga zo mene niye kora
yari sai garo nuna-una witari
yero giro witipu. Ayero wo
ma pugariniya awiya mini-
nasani wora atata oko yae.
Atata yaya abena saya gaya
wo tuwa etegao eno pugao
ayao yai tumo diyao ninae
besaneya, aeno atata oko yae.
28 Nupema mininaya ge
nigao zo wo tuwa etegao eno
pugao awiya minao awang
yero noiya amimene eyero
sariniya, "Wo ewiya tuwa
etegao zo eno pugeya." Ayero
sai giro oko minae. Awiya
tumo diyao besowi sero giro
dopu.
29 Tumo diyao besaora
sinena, awiya tumo diyao
ninae okowata, emo wora
susuwa keregariniya auna
tumo diyao nuna besowi sero
sinena ara.
Ora zo mene eyero
sarinita, nowa, "Na nona
apakana mininona awiya
emo zo tumo diyao nuna
maingkokare mene giro
meko ayero sai teng yarinita?
30 Na nona minari sero gi-
tau Tuwa Bayau eno dange
sero aune minarinena, awiya
emo zo mene nona minao
eno dange sesena aeno sero
na gera pugai teng yarinita?"
31 Zo mene ayero sai giro na
abena eyero kapetegarinena.
Niye wo ma mininowita buro
ena nowa amaze emo ena
mene giro Tuwa Bayaura
yazo de ika gaese sero yepu.
32 Awong Yuda emota emo
Yuda okota Tuwa Bayaura
dubu amimene niye eno ko-
tumao meko pumowi sero,
niye pasena tema yero ne-
upu.
33 Na deka ayero emo
bauno benaung giti mene
na gaya teng yaise buro
yero nona. Awiya nane
iwaing yari oko, emo bauno
apakana amimene Tuwara
ge nigiro iwaing yaese aeno
buro yero nona ara.

11

1 Na Kristo ago nasani te
weso nuna papatinona, deka
ayero niye na ago nasani te
weso nana papati neupu.

*Bauno ge nigao mene
Tuwara ibura atu ziyora
kopeti diyaese.*

2 Niye na kotupu nasani
buro nana-una wini ge auna
nowi siya ayero sinowa
awiya gosinena iwaing yero
niya.
3 Arata susuwa zo mitiya,
awiya sana nigipu. Kristo
nung emo apakana auna gi-
tau yao; emo nung baunona
gitau yao; aune Tuwa Bayau
nung Kristora gitau yao.
4 Arare emo zo mene ziyora
kopeti diro aune isa sarinita,
Tuwa Bayaura ge porofete
mene saine yariniya, nung
amimene gitau yao nuna eno
meng gao pugariniya.

5 Nupema bauno zo mene
ziyora kopeti oko diyao
isa sarinita, Tuwa Bayaura
ge porofete mene saine
yariniya, nung amimene
gitau yao nuna eno meng gao
pugariniya. Noeno okowata,
nung yu nuna-una wese niya
auna susuwa awiya ziyora
kopeti mene gipiniya. Arare
nung ziyora kopeti oko pugao
yariniya, awiya nung bauno
ena tebe-tabe nasani giti
ai resa mene kapero aung
yero meng nibamu gatinowa,
deka aine meng nibamu
gariniya.

6 Arare bauno zo ziyora
kopeti diyao awang sero giro
giti ai nuna awiya kapai
apungka yaise. Arata nung
giti ai apungkakata giti ai
aung sero meng goiye sero
giti ai nuna sorero ziyora
kopeti diyaise.

7 Emo nung dubu nuna
diya yero nasani Tuwa Bayau
nung diya yero noiya auna
susuwa puro pu daung
gatinoiya. Arare nung
ziyora kopeti oko diyao
naise. Bauno nung emo
nuna-una ge dipunasani emo
mene nung diya yero noiya
auna susuwa puro pu daung
gatinoiya. Arare nung ziyora
kopeti diyaise.

8 Tuwa Bayau mene zayero
uritire tawingne yena be
aune nung baunona agewa
puro emo oko yena. Aung
ara. Nung emora agewa puro
bauno yena.

9 Nupema Tuwa Bayau
nung emo mene bauno
soremaise oko yena. Aung
ara. Nung bauno mene emo
soremaise yena.

10 Aeno bauno nung emora
wese niya, awiya gipari
sero ziyora kopeti diro giti
woraise. Awiya angelo mene
gaese sero yaise.

11 Arata saineba, Tuwara-
una susuuno nonane dubu
auna emo awong baunona
soremao aung nao ine oko
mitiya. Nupema bauno
awong deka ayero emora
soremao aung nao ine awiya
oko mitiya.

12 Zayaora atu bauno
nung emora-una atu kasa
yena. Arata yeme emo
name baunona-una atu kasa
yero zapunasani nonane.
Orata nona apakana awiya
Tuwa Bayaura-una atu gege
butunoiya.

13 Niye nika niyetope
kotungno gipu. Bauno
zo giti oko worao nasani
Tuwa Bayau eno isa sai teng
yarinita?

14 Yatu tamao naname
eyao ine mitita, nowa:
emo zo mene giti ai nuna
imoko-kaungkaung puro nai
ganane teng oko yariniya.

15 Arata bauno mene zo
giti ai imoko-kaungkaung
amimene mo wape nunae
ine yaise Tuwa Bayau mene
pugaina ara.

16 Zo nung ge ewiya
awang sari yero giro eyero
kotumaise: nae aune Tuwa
Bayaura dubu ena nae
amimene tani zo ewe aung,
tani dekaongka awiya gege
puro nonane.

Korinti emo awong Tuwara bonene yero nauwa meko yero nauna.

17 Tani ninae zo ewiya gigena meko yeti giro niye tugata nasani eyero sinena. Tuwara ge eno augatinowa augao amimene niye oko sorepuniya. Arata augao amimene niye sisigatiniya ara.
18 Arare niye Tuwara ge eno augatinowa auna towang atu gagausao ninae-una kasa yero noiya ara. Na eno eyero tugata yeteya nigena me ine yetiya ara.
19 Gagausao awiya tebeba oko kasa yero noiya. Awiya dubu nami mene gera nagibo mera yero nowa Tuwa mene gosinoi teng yero noi, awong awiya kasa daung yaese sero aeno gagausao kasa yero noiya ara.
20 Arare niye Tuwara bonene minari sero augairo aune Tuwara bonene oko minaine nowa. Niye ana-bonene nika ninae yero mininowa.
21 Ma ninae nata-kanatare puro kasa yero wina-soreung yao aung wongto-wongto yero nata-kanatare miniro nowa. Anowa ena meri maganowa, arata ena mene zo ou tau yao yanakana miniro dau yero nowa.
22 Ae! Niye nona minaora ibu-garo kau nasani aeno ayero yero nowita? Noeno Tuwa Bayaura dubu gosi-nowa wosao noi bogamasa izero nowi? Niye eno nono sanese sinei? Na tani ayao giro niye bowi yanese sineita? Tani auna niye bowi yao ine teng oko arauwa.

Tuwa Yesu mene buro-mani nuna eno bonene pu-gaina auna ge.

Mt 26:26-29; Mk 14:22-25; Lu 22:14-20

23 Na ge Tuwara-una atu pumuwang awiya kara niye eno pugaingwa ara. Awiya eyao era: Tuwa Yesu nung Yudas mene keregairo iwora waweng pugari nenu ping aune poro puro
24 Tuwa eno dange sero aune eegairo eyero sena, “Ewiya goi nana. Na niye soremaise pugatinena. Ago na kotupunasani eyero gege mininasani neupu.”
25 Nupema awong nona miniwa aune nung awang ou wainne awiya deka ayero puro eyero sena, “Tuwa Bayau aune dema tairo susumarineya auna nao seka yu nana yasagairo tamari-nena auna ou era. Minar-ineya teng na kotupunasani eyero mininasani neupu.”
26 Niye porore wainne mininasani teng Tuwa ma-gayena auna bowi nuna keregatinasani naya nung kapetegairo bumariniya.
27 Susuwa ayero mitiya, arare zo nung Tuwa ise-kaingse yero nasani porore ou wainne tebeba minar-iniya amimene Tuwara goire yure sisigaiya ayero yariniya. Ayero yai pasena nuna-una atu mitariniya.
28 Arare zo nung porore ou wainne minari kotungno giro gitau dubo nuna-una

susuwa giro baingtiro aune minaise.
29 Zo nung Tuwara goi mitiya awiya oko kotungno baingtao aune porore ou wainne tebeba minariniya, amimene ayero nasani pasena auna abena watiung nuna-una gariniya.
30 Niye ayero yero nowa, arare ninae-una daigairo mene yaya-biyaya tapunasani putoung aung sime-sime nasani yero nowa ara. Nupema ena mamaganowa magayeteya.
31 Name naka nametope susuwa naname kotungno gatenane, awiya Tuwa mene abena awiya name eno oko pugatiya.
32 Tuwa mene name kora yai iwaing yanenese sero abena name eno pugatinoiya. Awiya name nete emo uritira ge aung awong aune dema gera yonine sero, name eno ayero yero noiya ara.
33 Otao mani nana, pu dekaongna gairo sana nigipu. Niye Tuwara bonene minari sero giro augairo emo bauno diya neupu kasa yero aung yaya aune zayero minae.
34 Zo nung meri yai giro gitau nuna-una gare atu nona minaise. Augao ayao mene Tuwa Bayaura abena yumai ninae-una kasa yoiye sero, ayero yaese sinena. Orata ge ena mitiya awiya na naka natope buro aune sana garineya.

12

Oweno mene burora putoung benaung giti pugatinoiya.

1 Otao mani nana, Owenona-una atu burora putoung kasa yero noiya auna susuwa kau yaneya tugata yana nigipu.
2 Niye gitau diga nasani nauwa aune niye yupunauwa tuwa etegao ge aung nao aung auna baungno sou yero nasani nauwa ara.
3 Arare auna susuwa zo sana nigipu. Zo nung Tuwa Bayaura Oweno mene dubo nuna uwai aune, “Yesu, na ning waru nena,” ayero saine yao awiya oko mitiya. Ora zo Oweno mene dubo nuna oko uwao yai aune, “Yesu, ning Tuwa,” ayero keregairo saine yao awiya deka oko mitiya.
4 Burora putoung Oweno mene pugatinoiya auna susuwa benaung giti mitiya; arata Oweno awiya dekaongka.
5 Uritira gera buro susuwa giti mitiya; arata burora maung awiya Tuwa dekaongka.
6 Uritira buro yaora putoung susuwa giti mitiya; arata putoungna maung awiya Tuwa Bayau dekaongka. Nung amimene name eno putoung tere-tare tapunoiya ara.
7 Oweno nung name Tuwara gera nanane teng yero naise sero putoung nuna name eno teng bono yero noiya.
8 Arare zo nung Oweno mene kotumao iwaing nung eno pugatinoiya awiya ge

ungwe iwaing yero noiya.
Nupema Oweno dekaongka
amimene nona apakana
auna susuwa gaora putoung
emo zo eno pugatinoiya
awiya nona susuwa giti auna
susuwa keregatinoiya.
9 Nupema Oweno dekaongka
amimene tumo diyao baina
emo zo eno pugatinoi puro
noiya. Nupema Oweno
dekaongka amimene yaya
kora yaora putoung awiya
emo zo eno pugatinoi puro
emo yayare kora yero noiya.
10 Zo nung tani putoungne
yero nasani naise putoung
nung eno pugatinoi puro
yero noiya. Zo nung
Tuwa Bayaura ge porofete
mene saine yero kere-
gaise putoung nung eno
pugatinoi puro noiya. Zo
nung nona iwae mene
tapunoiya arita nona Oweno
mene tapunoiya awiya giro
baingtiro yangtaka-betaka
yaise putoung nung eno
pugatinoi puro noiya. Zo
nung ge ewe-pape Oweno
mene tapunoiya awiya saise
putoung nung eno pugatinoi
puro noiya. Zo nung ge ewe-
pape Oweno mene tapunoiya
awiya saya nigiro ge nunae
darawa yaise putoung nung
eno pugatinoi puro noiya.
11 Burora putoung awiya
apakana Oweno dekaongka
amimene gege pugatinoiya.
Ayero nasani ara tamao
nuna-una emo sero name
eno putoung awiya tere-tare
bono yero noiya ara.

Kristora emo dubu awiya gagausao aung dekaongka gege, awiya gaese sero taung aingsora pugairo sena.

12 Emo taung naname
awiya dekaongka, arata
taungna soremao awiya
daigairo. Arare awong
daigairo mene pu dekaongna
gatinowa taung dekaongka
yero noiya. Arare Kristora
dubu awiya deka aine mitiya
ara.
13 Oweno dekaongka
amimene name ge oura
atu pu dekaongna gainu
Kristora taung dekaongka
yewangne ara. Yuda emore
Grik emore, soumaine emo
tuware, ayero yewangne
ara. Name apakana Oweno
dekaongka awiya puro aune
dekaongka yewangne.

14 Taung naname auna
soremao dekaongka okowa.
Soremao nuna awiya
daigairo.
15 Arare te zo mene noeno
eyero sariniye? “Na wawong
okowa, arare na taungna
soremao oko yero nena.”
Ayero sero taung aingso
yangdoro nung nata nao teng
oko ara.
16 Ora dawong zo mene
noeno eyero sariniye? “Na
diti moko okowa, arare na
taung aingsora soremao oko
yero nena.” Ayero sero taung
aingso yangdoro nung nata
nao ine adeka teng oko ara.
17 Taungna atu diti moko
gege mene mitatiya, awiya
taung mene nono yero ge
nigatiye? Ora dawong
gege mene mitatiya, awiya
taung mene nono yero nona
sereyao yumatiye?

18 Tuwa Bayau nung arata-
mao nuna-una taung aing-
sora soremao buro susuwa
giti pugaina.
19 Taungna soremao
susuwa giti awong buro
dekaongka yatei siya, awiya
taung aingso zere tutupore
oko kasa yatiya.
20 Arare soremao awiya
daigairo, arata taung awiya
dekaongka gege ara.
21 Arare diti moko mene
wawong eno eyero saine yao
teng oko, “Naka ning aung
iwaing narinena.” Ora diti
mene te etobe eno eyero
saine yao teng oko, “Na nito
aung iwaing narinena.”
22 Aung ara. Taung aingso
naname-una soremao ma-
manikaka awong awiya
oko mitateya, awiya name
iwaing oko natenane ara.
23 Ora taung aingso
naname-una soremao gosi-
nonane wosao nowa awong
awiya sipunonane. Nupema
taung agewa meng gao
tapunonane awiya worero
gopero nonane me ine noiya
ara.
24 Arata agewa benaung
iwaingne awong awiya mene
zo oko worao yero nonane
daung mokera mitowa ara.
Tuwa Bayau nung taung
tapunasani taungna sore-
mao wowosigao ena aeno
buro witao pugaina.
25 Awiya taungna soremao
mene awong gagausao yang-
doro sou buro wina-ye yaese
sero ayero yena ara.
26 Arare taungna sore-
mao zo mene yaya tamai
giro ena awiya deka teng
yaya tamarineya. Orata zo
mene yawa yawa yai giro
awong deka teng yawa yawa
yarineya.

Uritira gera buro-emo susuwa giti nonane.

27 Niye apakana pu
dekaongna gairo Kristora
taung yero nowa. Nupema
niye nata-nata taung aingso
nuna-una soremao yero
nowa ara.
28 Tuwa Bayau nung dubu
nuna name eno buro-emo
eyao ine awiya pugaina ara:
Gitau zayero aposolo, auna
wese porofete, auna wese
gipao emo ayero pugaina.
Ayero pugairo aune tani
putoungne yao emo, arita
emo yayare korayao emo,
aune mono pumao emo,
simai, ge ewe-pape Oweno
mene tapunoiya awiya sao
emo. Tuwa Bayau mene
buro-emo ayao awiya pu-
gairo bauna ara.
29 Name apakana aposolo
gege pugainuta? Name
apakana porofete gege yero
nonineta? Arita name
apakana gipao emo gege
pugainuta? Name apakana
tani putoungne yao auna
putoung puro nonineta?
30 Emo yayare kora-
makora yaora putoung
name teng mitita? Name
apakana ge ewe-pape Oweno
mene tapunoi sinowa awiya
darawa yero keregatinon-
ineta? Aung ara.
31 Niye burora putoung ya-
zore awiya pumari sero tau
yepu.

Arare nane auna nagibo iwaing gipana gipu.

13

Dubora mono pumao.

1 Na emora ge ewe-pape saora putoungta angelora ge ewe-pape saora putoung puro nasani aune dubora mono aung narinena, awiya na belota gogoing zo ine yero bewing durukare gege kasa nasani mitoiya ayero narinena.

2 Ora na Tuwa Bayaura ge porofete mene saine yero keregaora putoung puro nasani Tuwa Bayaura ge pungyao apakana nigiro giro aung yero kotumao bainane nasani diri sana zokaora tumo diyao bainakama nana mitariniya, arata dubora mono aung narinena, awiya na putoung aung yarinena.

3 Nupema nona nana apakana awiya mani boga-masa eno bono yero pugairo taung aingso nana dema iyaora igiyaese sarinena, arata na dubora mono aung narinena, awiya buro nana-una me aung yariniya.

4 Emo dubo monone noiya amimene otao ao-didinoiya. Dubo monone noiya amimene emo sore-punoiya. Nung ge bautara oko sinoiya. Dubo monone noiya amimene taung oko puro wiwitinoiya. Nung nuka nutope gosinoi emo baina oko yero noiya.

5 Nung emora ge dero taung oko puro wiwitinoiya. Nung nona nuna gege oko kotupunoiya. Nung tini kapao aung, pasena puro nao aung.

6 Nung tani meko mene zapunoiya auna yawa yawa oko yero noiya. Ge me mene zapunoiya auna yawa yawa zo yero noiya.

7 Dubo monone noiya amimene otao nuna-una pasena apakana giro nuwe-gatinoiya. Nung otao nuna-una ge apakana nigiti-noi me gege yero noiya. Nung otao nuna eno eyero sinoiya, “Nung buro iwaing yariniya.” Nung tauyero otao nuna-una yaya apakana dipunoiya.

8 Dubora mono awiya aung yao ine teng oko. Tuwa Bayaura ge porofete mene saine yero kere-gao auna putoung awiya aung yariniya. Ge ewe-pape Oweno mene tapunoi sinowa auna putoung awiya dema aung yariniya. Nona apakana auna susuwa nigao auna putoung awiya dema aung yariniya.

9 Awiya eyao eno: Yeme susuwa nigaora putoung naname teng oko yao ara. Nupema Tuwa Bayaura ge porofete mene saine yero keregao auna putoung naname awiya dema teng oko yao ara.

10 Arata ago nona apakana auna susuwa kasa daung yai aune susuwa nigao auna putoung naname teng yero baingtariniya.

11 Na mani maingkoka nasani aune mani maingko

ge sinaungwa. O na mani
maingko kotumao puro
naungwa ara. Nupema nigao
awiya mani maingkora ine
nigiwang ara. Amimene
nawe emo yero aune mani
maingkora tani awiya yang-
duwang ara.
12 Be yeme eune name
Tuwa Bayaura susuwa
maingkoka gege gosinenane,
awiya benaung naname
asisira gosinonane aine yero
nonane, arare oko kasa yero
baingtao yero noiya. Nete
ago name Tuwa Bayaura
susuwa giro baingtarine-
nane. Emo etobe benaung
wina-gi yero nowato ayao
ine garinenane. Be yeme
eune na susuwa nuna agewa
gege gosinena. Arata nete
Tuwa mene susuwa nana
giro nigiro ayena, aine na
susuwa nuna nigarinena.
13 Arare nona etama
miteya: Awiya iniro taka
sao, aune tumo diyao, arita
dubora mono pumao. Awong
etama amimene mitowa
mitarineya, arata dubora
mono pumao amimene gitau
yao nunae ara.

14

Tuwa Bayaura ge porofete mene saine yero keregao auna putoung awiya burora putoung auna gitau yao.

1 Niye dubo monone nari
sero tau yepu. Ayero burora
putoung Oweno mene pu-
gatinoiya awiya pumari
kotungno dubo auna pugairo
neupu. Ayero nasani Tuwa
Bayaura ge porofete mene
saine yero keregao auna
putoung awiya gaya witao
yai pumari ara taungno
neupu.
2 Zo nung ge ewe-pape
Oweno mene tapunoiya
auna zo sinoiya amimene
emo eno ge awiya oko
sinoiya. Tuwa Bayau eno
ge sinoiya. Nung Oweno
mene dubo nuna gainoi ge
awiya sinasani ge pungyao
ena sinoi emo awong gera
susuwa kau yero nowa ara.
3 Arata Tuwa Bayaura ge
porofete mene saine yero
keregatinoiya amimene emo
eno ge sinoiya. Ayero nasani
awong sorepunoiya, o yo-
uwinoiya, o yo dubo kora
noiya.
4 Emo ge ewe-pape Oweno
mene tapunoiya auna zo
sinoiya amimene nung gege
sorepunoiya. Arata Tuwa
Bayaura ge porofete mene
saine yero keregatinoiya
amimene Tuwara emo dubu
ena soreuno noiya.
5 Arare niye apakana
ge ewe-pape Oweno mene
tapunoiya awiya maze saese
sinena. Arata yawa yawa
yao nana baina awiya niye
apakana Tuwa Bayaura ge
porofete mene saine yero
keregaese. Noeno okowata,
Tuwa Bayaura ge porofete
mene saine yero keregati-
noiya auna soremao mene
emo ge ewe-pape Oweno
mene tapunoiya auna zo
sinoiya auna soremao awiya
daigatinoiya. Arata ge ewe-
pape Oweno mene tapunoiya
auna zo sinoiya amimene

ge pungyao awiya darawa
yai Tuwara emo dubu mene
nigiro tau yarineya, awiya
soremao nuna arita Tuwa
Bayaura ge porofete mene
saine yero noiya auna sore-
mao buro nunato awiya
dekaongka gege yariniya.

6 Otao mani nana, na
ninae-una buro atu ge ewe-
pape Oweno mene tapunoiya
awiya gege sana ge amimene
niye soremarinita? Aung ara.
Arata na ge me susuware zo
Tuwa Bayau mene na eno
keregaina amaze keregari-
nena, o nigao zo sarinena, o
Tuwa Bayaura ge zo porofete
mene saine yero keregari-
nena, o ge me susuware zo
giparinena, amimene dubo
ninae inai tau yariniya.

7 Nona nao aung, gita ta
gogoing awiya daya ge nuna
oko kasa yero baingtao yai
nono yero na be gamarine-
nine?

8 Nupema ai to pisaya ge
pore sai nigiro dubo eto
nasani mena ozaungzaung
oko bumarineya.

9 Susuwa deka ayao
ine ninae-una atu mitiya.
Ewawa ninae mene kipiti-
kapete nasani emora ge oko,
ge zo ewe saya ena mene
nono yero nigarinei? Soma
emo aung auna atu ge sinesa
aine yariniya.

10 Emo tawing sero sero
auna ge mapu benaung
giti miteya, awiya apakana
susuware miteya.

11 Arata nane gera mapu
zo oko nigao yarinena,
awiya gera maung mene na
maze soma zora emo ayero
sariniya ara. Ayai na deka
ayero nung soma zora emo
ayero sarinena.

12 Arare ninae-una susuwa
deka ayero mitiya ara.
Owenona putoung ninae-
una kasa yaise sinowa, arare
burora putoung ena dubo
ninae inai tau yaine yao
awiya pumaya ninae-una atu
zamaise tau yepu.

13 Arare emo zo ge ewe-
pape Oweno mene tapunoiya
auna zo sinoiya amimene ge
awiya darawa yaora putoung
pumari sero Tuwa eno isa
saise.

14 Na Oweno mene ge
ewe-pape pugatinoiya awiya
sinasani isa sarinena, awiya
dubo nana mene yariniya.
Arata kotumao nana awiya
teba mitariniya.

15 Arare na nono yarineni?
Na eyero yarinena. Na
dubo nana mene isa sinasani
ge ewe-pape Oweno mene
tapunoiya awiya maze sari-
nena. Nupema na kotumao
nana mene isa sinasani ge
naname sarinena. Na dubo
nana mene ge ewe-pape
Oweno mene pugatinoiya
awiya sinasani yere gamari-
nena. Nupema na kotumao
nana mene ge naname
sinasani yere gamarinena.

16 Arare ning dubo nina
mene ge ewe-pape Oweno
mene pugatinoiya awiya
gege sinasani Tuwa bowi
yasa emo bauno ge awiya
oko nigao amimene bowi
ge nina auna susuwa kau
nasani aune nono yero ge
nina sorepunasani “Yore, me

yaise," ayero sarinei?

17 Ning Tuwa Bayau eno dange sinasani isa iwaing sarinesa, arata ge nina amimene otao mani nina oko soremariniya.

18 Na naka natope Oweno mene ge ewe-pape pugatinoiya awiya ozaung sinona amimene Oweno mene ge ewe-pape pugatinoiya awiya sao auna niye apakana daigatinona. Arare na Tuwa Bayau eno dange sinona.

19 Arata na yerera atu kotumao nana mene emo kotumaora ge sinasani ge muto zo gege sana ge amimene emo bauno soremai gana iwaing yariniya. Arata na yerera atu Oweno mene ge ewe-pape pugatinoiya emo mene nigaine yao oko awiya sinasani ungwe-maungwe bainakama yarinena, awiya gana oko teng yariniya.

20 Ge nigao otao mani nana, kotumao ninae mani mamanikakara ine oko yaise. Pasena yao awang nasani mani wuire ine yero neupu. Arata kotumao iwaingne nari sero giro emo me ine yero neupu.

21 Tuwara ge gayao zo eyero mitiya era,

Tuwa mene eyero siniya:
Na dubu eeno ge sari sero sana emo ge mapu ewe-pape sinowa amimene buro ge nunae mene dubu ewiya darineya. Ayero yarineya, arata dubu emimene ge nana awang sinasani deka ayero narineya.

22 Ge gayao ayero mitiya, arare eyero gosinonane. Emo tumo diyao aung amimene susuwa nunae meko awiya gaese Oweno mene ge ewe-pape tapunoiya. Arata emo tumo diyaore nowa amimene Tuwa Bayaura soremao gaese Oweno mene Tuwa Bayaura ge porofete mene saine yero keregao auna putoung tapunoiya.

23 Arare niye ge nigao dubu amimene au dekaongna gairo mitasani apakana amimene Oweno mene ge ewe-pape niye eno pugaina awiya sinasani mitaya diga enata emo ge oko nigao ena mene ibu auna toiro ge ninae awiya nigiro niye apakana dau neya ayero sarineita, nowa.

24 Arata niye apakana au dekaongna gairo mitasani Tuwa Bayaura ge porofete mene saine yero keregatinaya emo ge oko nigao zo meneta diga emo zo mene ibu auna toiro ge ninae nigiro pasena nuna meko auna susuwa giro baingtariniya. Ge porofete mene saine yaora ge ninae amimene nung gera pugariniya.

25 Ge amimene nao nunauna susuwa pungyao awiya keregairo puro pu daung gariniya. Ayero yai nung meng gatinasani benaung nuna pu tawingna gairo Tuwa Bayau bowi nasani eyero sariniya, "Tuwa Bayau

me niye aune dema mitiya.”

Yere saora buro diya yao auna ge.

26 Ge nigao otao mani nana, ge sinena auna susuwa nono yero mitiye? Susuwa nuna awiya eyero mitiya era: Niye yerera atu au dekaongna gatinarineya be aune eyero neupu. Emo zo mene yere nuna zo gamariniya, emo zo mene ge me susuware zo giparinyia, emo zo mene ge zo Tuwa Bayau mene nung eno keregaina awiya maze keregariniya, emo zo mene ge ewe-pape Oweno mene pugatinoiya auna zo sinasani Tuwa Bayaura ge zo keregariniya, arata zo mene zo Oweno mene ge ewe-pape pugatinoiya auna susuwa darawa yero sariniya. Buro ewezo yerera atu yarineya amimene Tuwara dubu soremaise.

27 Ena mene yerera atu Oweno mene ge ewe-pape pugatinoiya auna ge sari saya giro emo etota etama mene gege saese sepu. Awong zo gitau sai aune zo sai aune zo ago saise. Ayero yaya aune emo zo mene ge nunae darawa yaise.

28 Arata ge darawa yao emo kau yero giro emo Oweno mene ge ewe-pape pugatinoi ge saora putoung puro nowa amimene yerera atu borabora yero mitaese. Nata mitasani aune Owenona ge ewe-pape Tuwa Bayau eno saese.

29 Emo etota etama mene Tuwa Bayaura ge porofete mene saine yero keregaya ena mene ge nunae awiya nigiro kotungno, “ge Owenona ta ge ge iwao i,” awiya kotungno gaese.

30 Nupema emo zo mene dopero porofete mene saine nasani mitai aune Tuwa mene ge zo emo zora dube atu pugai giro emo ge sinasani mitiya awiya ge yangdoro adumai emo amimene iropuro ge saise.

31 Ayero nasani narineya, awiya ninae-una dekaong dekaong amimene porofete mene saine yero Tuwa Bayaura ge keregairo sarineya. Awiya emo bauno apakana Tuwara ge me susuware nigiro dubo iwaingne naese ayero yarineya.

32 Tuwa Bayaura ge porofete mene saine yero keregao auna putoung puro nowa amimene putoungna ato sao awiya patao awiya nung teng. Putoung amimene saise-saise yai saineba nuka nutope patiro mitao awiya nung teng ara.

33 Noeno oko, Tuwa Bayau mene name ge betananane yere meko yaise oko sinoiya. Name bisi sero mitanane bowi yao iwaing kasa yaise sinoiya.

34 Tuwara dubu sero aunauna atu mani bauno mene yerera atu borabora yero miteya, deka ayero ninaeuna atu yepu. Awong augaora atu ge sao awang sao mitiya. Mosera sao tauyao ge mene mani bauno awiya emora wese naese sao mitiya.

35 Awong ge enana susuwa

kau yero giro yere ibu auna
atu oko, gare atu ibono
nunae atata yaese saya nigae.
Bauno zo mene augaora atu
ge sao, awiya nona meng
gaore ara.
36 Yei! Tuwa Bayaura
ge awiya ninae-una atu
gitau zayero aune bautunete
tawing enana ago kasa yena,
ayero sero nowita? Ayao ine
aung ara. Nupema ge nuna
amimene ninae-una gege
kasa yenuta? Aung ara.
37 Ninae-una zo mene
nuka nutope gosinoi Tuwa
Bayaura ge porofete mene
saine yao auna putoung
nuna-una mitoiya, o
Owenona putoung zo mene
nuna-una mitoiya amimene
ge gainena ewiya gai Tuwara
wini ge yaise.
38 Zo nung wini ge ewiya
awang sai giro niye abena ge
nuna awang sepu.
39 Arare otao mani nana,
niye Tuwa Bayaura ge po-
rofete mene saine yao auna
putoung pumari sero dubo
ninae putoung auna atu pu-
gairo neupu. Ayero nasani
emo ena Oweno mene ge
ewe-pape pugatinoiya awiya
sari yaya awang oko sae.
40 Yerera atu buro no-
maze yarineya, awiya teng
saingtiro yangtaka-betaka
yero aune yepu emo gaya
iwaing yae.

15

Yesu iropuna auna ge.

1 Otao mani nana, Bowi
Iwaing niye eno sewang
nigiwa. Sewang nigiro yo
dubo ninae ininu tu diro
nowa. Awiya kotumao ninae
nupema uwane.
2 Ge niye eno tugata
yewang amaze teng puro
iniro taka sero narineya,
awiya Tuwa Bayau mene
niye kora yariniya. Arata
niye Bowi Iwaing awiya
nigiro oko nigaine yero
besuwano puro nasani nar-
ineya, awiya Tuwa Bayau
mene niye oko kora yariniya.
3 Gera susuwa mou-
mesayao na eno pugao deka
amaze niye eno pugatinasani
eyero sewang nigiwa ara:
Kristo nung Tuwa Bayaura
ge gaewa mitoiya auna teng
pasena naname-una abena
magayena ara.
4 Magayenu biritira pu-
gaiwa Tuwa Bayaura ge
gaewa mitoiya auna teng
biritira atu wari be etama
mitinu Tuwa Bayau mene
uwenu seka yero iropuro
noiya niya ara.
5 Iropuro gitau Petorora-
una kasa yenu gigina. Ayero
aune ago zo buro-mani nuna
12 auna-una atu kasa yenu
gigiwa ara.
6 Ayero aune nupema ge
emo witao zare nunae 500
daigatiniya, awong amimene
augatinewa aune nunae-
una atu kasa yenu baina
amimene teng gigiwa ara.
Nunae-una daigairo mene
oko magayao seka miteya,
arata ena mene zo maga-
yewa ara.
7 Aune nupema Yakobora-
una kasa yenu giginu aune
aposolo dubu baina auna-
una teng kasa yenu gigiwa.

8 Ago mene zo nung nana-
una kasa yenu gigiwang ara.
Na aposolo yewang awiya
bauno mene mani paora be
oko yaore towang kapero
pupunoiya aine na nung giro
be aune dubo darawa yero
aposolo yewang.
9 Na aposolo wosao ni-
bamu. Na Tuwa Bayaura
dubu usi-besi yero nasani
naungwa, arare na maze
aposolo sero nowa oko teng
yero noiya.
10 Na aposolo yewang,
awiya Tuwa Bayaura
Owenona soremaora atu
gege yewang ara. Arata
Owenona soremao mene
nana-una me aung oko yena.
Na buro yewang, awiya
aposolo ena daigati nasani
buro baina yewang. Arata
na natope nono yero aune
ayero yateni? Tuwa Bayaura
soremao nana-una mitoiya
amimene yena ara.
11 Arare na ta awong ena
nae ge dekaongka sinonane
niye nigiro puro nowa
arauwa.

Mamagayao mene iroparineya.

12 Kristo nung magayaora
atu seka yero iropuna ge
ayero sinonane ninae-una
ena mene noeno "Magayaora
atu seka yero iropao awiya
oko mitiya," ayero sero nowi?
13 Magayaora atu iropao
aung siya, awiya Tuwa Bayau
mene Kristo uwenu iropuna
ayero oko uwai iropatiya.
14 Tuwa Bayau mene Kristo
oko uwao iropao yati siya,
awiya ge tugata yero nonane
awiya me aung natiya, nu-
pema tumo diyao ninae deka
ayero me aung natiya.
15 Awiya gege okowata,
nae Tuwa Bayau eno eyero
sewangne, "Nung Kristo
magayaora atu uwenu irop-
una." Ayero sewangne,
arare magayaora atu iropao
awiya aung siya, Tuwa Bayau
mene nono yero aune Kristo
uwai iropatiye? Arare Tuwa
Bayau mene Kristo oko uwao
yati siya, awiya nae Tuwa
Bayau eno ge sewangne
nae amimene ge iwao emo
yatenane, ayero yatiya ara.
16 Name "Tuwa Bayau
mene emo magayao oko uwi
noi iropupunowa," ayero
sero giro Kristo eno deka
ayero magayaora atu oko
iropuna ayero sanane teng
yariniya.
17 Kristo magayaora atu
oko iropao yati siya, awiya
tumo diyao ninae me aung
yatiya. Nupema pasena
ninae deka ayero mitatiya.
18 Awiya gege oko, Kristo
tumo didinawe magayewa
awong adeka dema sisigairo
aung yewa ayero yatiya.
19 Name Kristo tumo did-
inasani nung diya nonane.
Arare name tumo diyao
naname-una me awiya taw-
ingna atu gege pumatenane,
awiya emo ena mene name
eno yo amao bainakama
tamaya teng yatiya.
20 Ayao ine oko mitiya.
Aung ara. Tuwa Bayau mene
meba Kristo magayaora atu
uwenu seka yero iropuro
noiya. Awiya name mag-

ayaora atu iroparinenane
auna nagibo gatero iropuna.
21 Eyao eno: Emo zo mene
magayao zayero taungna,
arare deka ayero emo zo
mene magayaora atu iropao
zayero taungna ara.
22 Name apakana Adamna-
una susumuwangne, arare
nung magayena deka ayero
name magayero aung
yero nonane. Deka ayero
name apakana Kristora-una
susumuwangne, arare Tuwa
Bayau mene name uwai seka
yero narinenane ara.
23 Iropaora be etobe
pugao mitiya auna teng
iropanenese sao mitiya ara.
Gitau yao Kristo mene gitau
iropuna. Nung amimene
kapetegairo bai aune dubu
nuna name iroparinenane.
24 Iropanane aune be aung
yariniya. Awiya Kristo mene
nona putoungne apakana
arita tuwa etegao apakana
aune iwae apakana awiya
puro wosiro baingtai aung
yaya aune nung emo tuwa
buro nuna awiya Tuwa
Bayau Maung nuna eno
pugai aune be aung yariniya
ara.
25 Yeme ewiya emo tuwa
buro nuna nasani naise sao
mitiya. Nete iwo dubu nuna
puro wosiro aung yero aune
emo tuwa buro nuna yero
aung yariniya ara.
26 Nung iwo ena awiya
dero usi-besi yero aune iwo
yazo nuna Magayao awiya
ago gera yariniya. Ayero yai
iwo apakana aung-kamore
yarineya.
27 Auna ge gayao zo Kristo
eno gaewa eyero mitiya era,
Tuwa Bayau mene nona
apakana puro wosiro
nuna-una waweng pugaina
ara.
Arata ge eyero mitiya,
“Nona apakana puro wosiro
nuna-una waweng pugaina,”
ge awiya niganane Tuwa
Bayau dema Kristora wese
nariniya ayero oko yaise.
Nune nona apakana awiya
Kristora waweng pugaina
arata nung amimene Kris-
tora wese oko niya.
28 Arare ago emore
baunone nona apakana
uritira aune tawingna atu
mitowa awiya Mani eno
pugai aune Mani mene
nuka nutope puro wosiro
Maungna wese nariniya.
Awiya Tuwa Bayau Maung
mene emore baunone nona
apakana auna Tuwa yero
mitaise ayero yariniya ara.
29 Emo ena mene ma-
magayao ena eno ge ou
susunowa. Arare magayaora
atu iropao aung siya, awiya
awong noeno ayero yatei?
30 Nae buro-mani mene
iwora mokora atu nasani
naungwane awiya kara
nonane. Arare magayaora
atu iropao aung siya, awiya
nae noeno ayero natenine?
31 Otao mani nana, na
Kristo Yesu Tuwa naname
auna-una susuuno nasani
yazo ninae de ika gatinona,
susuwa auna ikogairo sana
me yaise. Wari be sero
magayao mene nana-una
nugu yero noi aune nona.
32 Na Efeso nape atu emo
wo gorobo yao ine aune

dema winade-wanade yaine
yero nasani naungwa, awiya
emo ena mene "magayaora
atu iropao aung" ayero sero
nowa, na deka ayero sinasani
winade-wanade yateni siya,
awiya auna me no nana-una
atu kasa yatiye? Magayaora
atu iropao aung siya, awiya
eyero sanane teng yatiya,
"Gora name magayarinenine
ta oko magayarinenine,
awiya name iwawa nenane
ware yeme eune nona sairo
zuwero yero minanene."
33 Eyero sinonane, "Emo
mekore tairo nete meko
yarinesa." Me sinonane,
arare emo ena mene ma-
gayaora atu iropao aung
ayero sinasani dubo ninae
sisigowi sero, tema yero
nasani neupu.
34 Arare dubo ninae uwepu
seka yai nasani pasena
yangduwae. Ninae-una ena
mene Tuwa Bayau kau yero
nowa aeno niye meng gaese
na niye gona nena.

Magayaora atu iropuro taung aingso zo ewe puro narinenane.

35 Ena mene atata yero
eyero sarineya, "Magayao
awong nono yero iroparinei?
Nupema taung aingso nono
yao puro kasa yarinei?"
36 Magayao awong
taung aingso matu doro
taung aingso seka puro
iroparineya, awiya oko gao
mene saine yero nowa,
ama sina! Niye nona uri-
nowa awiya tebeba oko
iropupunoiya. Wori nuna
awiya bezinoi aune koso
yero iropupunoiya ara.
37 Nona urinowa awiya
gomi dang maze oko uri-
nowa. Me nuna maze
urinowa. Awiya wuit meta
nona enana me aine maze
urinowa ara.
38 Ayero nowa aune
Tuwa Bayau nung kotungno
baingtiro nonana benaung
sena awiya teng kasa yero
iropupunoiya ara. Me sero
auna benaung giti noyao
iropupunoiya ara.
39 Taungna susuwa awiya
dekaongka oko mitiya. Name
emora taung zo, pure eu
wore taung zo, ni mamani
taung zo, ou wo taung zo.
40 Uritira taung aingso
miteya, deka ayao ine taw-
ingna taung aingso miteya.
Arata uritira miteya auna
simao awong zo, ora taw-
ingna miteya awiya simao
awong zo.
41 Warira waegao nung
ewe, inona waegao nung
ewe, arasara waegao awong
ewe. Nupema arasara
waegao awong dekaongka
oko ara. Benaung giti
waegatinowa ara.
42 Magayaora atu iropao
auna susuwa awiya deka
ayero mitiya ara. Mutao
awiya sisigaore ara. Iropao
awiya sisigao aung ara.
43 Taung aingso mumuti-
nonane awiya giso gege.
Arata Tuwa Bayau mene
uwai iropariniya amimene
zo simao waegaore ara.
Taung aingso mumuti-
nonane awiya putoung
aung. Arata iropao awiya

putoungne.
44 Mutao awiya tawing
taungne. Nupema iropao
awiya uritira taungne. Taw-
ingna taung mitiya, deka
ayao ine uritira taung mitiya
ara.
45 Ge gayao zo eyero mitiya
era,

Emo gitau kasa yena yazo
nuna Adam

nung dubore ititire kasa yena
ara. Arata Adam zo
ago kasa yena yazo
nuna Kristo, nung
uritira ititire nasani
nao tamaora maung
yena ara.

46 Arata uritira taung mene
gitau oko kasa yero noiya.
Tawingna taung mene gitau
kasa noi aune uritira taung
ago kasa yero noiya ara.
47 Emo gitau kasa yena awiya
nung tawing mene yao, arare
tawingna emo yena ara.
Arata emo ago kasa yena
amimene zo uritira atu buna.
48 Name tawingna atu
nonane awiya Adam nung
tawingna taung aingso puro
nauna, aine puro nonane.
Arata ago uritira atu narine-
nane awiya Kristo mene uri-
tira taung aingso puro noiya
deka aine puro narinenane.
49 Arare tawingna emo auna
benaung puro nonane deka
ayero uritira emo auna be-
naung pumarinenane.

50 Otao mani nana, sana
nigipu. Tawingna taung
naname mene Tuwa Bayaura
napo topetao ine teng oko.
Nupema taung gung yero
tawing yao amimene nona
oko gung yao auna maung
yao ine teng oko ara.
51 Arare na ge pungyao zo
keregairo sana nigipu. Name
apakana oko mamagayero
aung yarinenane. Ena mene
seka mitarineya. Arata name
apakana benaung zo yero
aung yarinenane.
52 To baina ge sai mena
sopine yero nonane ayero
yarinenane. To ge sai mam-
agayao mene iropuro taung
gung yao oko taung seka
puro iroparineya. Ayaya
seka narinenane amimene
kapetegairo benaung zo
yarinenane.
53 Ititi naname taung gung
yero tawing yariniya auna
mitowa amimene uriti taung
puro uriti taung amaze taung
wori abena yero wosogaine
yaise sao mitiya. Arare ititi
naname taung magayero
tawing yariniya auna mi-
towa amimene nao tauyaora
gerao yaise sao mitiya.
54 Arare ititi naname taung
aingso tawing yariniya auna
atu mitowa amimene uriti
taung amaze taung wori
abena yero wosogariniya,
o ititi naname taung aingso
tawing yaora gerao auna mi-
towa amimene nao tauyaora
gerao yarineya, be auna atu
ge zo eyero gayao mitiya
awiya me yariniya,

Tuwa Bayau mene magayao
puro wosiro

baingtinu aung kamore
yena.
55 Magayao, putoung nina
naiye?

Magayao, dung nina naiye?

56 Pasena mene magayaora
dung ine niya. Sao tauyao ge
Mose mene gaena amimene
pasena puro pu daung gati-
noi Tuwa Bayau mene pase-
nana abena pugatinoiya.
57 Tuwa Bayau mene Tuwa
naname Yesu Kristo iyengt-
inu wosiro buro yena auna
name tau yero pasenane ma-
gayaore auna putoung puro
wowosinonane. Arare Tuwa
Bayau bowi yanene.
58 Arare otao mani nana,
niye tau yero Tuwara nag-
ibo papatinasani oko de-
gene umao dopepu. Ayero
nasani Tuwara buro be giti
putoungne neupu. Tuwa
eno nasani buro yaya me
aung oko yariniya, ayero
gosinasani aune buro nuna
yero neupu.

16

Ge nigao otao mani Yerusalem nape atu boga-masa nasani nauwa awiya eno moni pu dekaongna gaese sena.

1 Ge nigao otao mani
naname ena mene bogamasa
yero nowa awiya eno moni
pu dekaongna gatinenane
auna ge sane. Tuwara
dubu ena Galata provinsra
atu nowa amimene yaese
sewang yewa deka ayero
yepu.
2 Niye moni tamarineya
awiya sero gosinasani Sande
sero moni agewa dekaong-
dekaong demese pugairo
wori mene dowaya mitaise.
Ayero oko yao naya na buro
kasa yana moni yangtaka-
betaka yari nasani buro
baina yowi sero, ayero yaese
sinena.
3 Na ninae-una atu buro
emo niye yangtagairo
pumarineya awiya awong
igi gaero pugatinasani iyeng-
tana yo iwaing nona ninae
puro baung Yerusalem nape
yarineya.
4 Arata moni baina yai giro
na dema babarinena.

Paulo nung nunae-una babari sero be pugaina.

5 Na Masedonia provinsra
baungno napo teuno aune
nupema ninae-una bumari-
nena. Na gitau Masedonia
provinsra atu napo teuno
aune bumarinena, awiya
gipu.
6 Ninae-una buro maingkoka
narinenita, atu nana wito
witaora be aung yariniya,
awiya na oko gosinena.
Arare niye nagibo nana-una
na natu-natu babarinena
awiya soremarineya ara.
7 Na yeme ninae-una atu
maingkoka gege niye aune
dema mitasani niye giro
mena yangdoro babao awiya
awang sinena. Tuwa mene
nigai auna teng na buro
ninae-una atu nimoi nari
sero sinena ara.
8 Na yeme Efeso nape etu
mitana oregao iya be zo
yazo nuna Pentekos be nugu
yariniya ara.
9 Etu Tuwa mene ge tugata
yaora buro yana me kasa
yaise nagibo baina zo tami
buro nana baina kasa niya.
Arata Tuwara gera iwo witao
neya.
10 Timoti mene ninae-una
atu kasa yai niye nung otao

yaya awang yaore oko naise.
Na Tuwara buro yero nona
deka ayero nung yero noiya
ara.
11 Arare ninae-una zo
mene nung eno gai oko
wosao yaise. Nung ko-
rayero iyengtaya iwaing
kapetegairo nana-una bu-
mae. Nung arita ge nigao
otao mani ena bumaya gari
mitena.
12 Ge nigao otao naname
Apolo nung ge nigao otao
enane dema ninae-una bu-
maise sero be yaya sinena,
arata eo oko yao yero niya.
Nung be yeme eune okowata,
ago be zore kotumai nuna-
una teng yai giro aune ninae-
una bumariniya ara.

Besugao ge.

13 Niye umo yero baingtiro
tumo diyao auna tau yero
dopepu. Ayero nasani bereya
aung gewera yero neupu.
14 Nupema buro apakana
awiya dubo monone nasani
aune dema yepu.
15 Otao mani nana, ge
zo niye eno sana nigipu.
Niye Stefana awisore auna
ge nigitinowa ara. Awong
Akaya provinsra atu emo
bauno Tuwara ge oko ni-
gaore nunae Tuwara ge gitau
nigiwa. Nupema awong ge
nigao dubu awiya sou yari
sero eo yero nowa, awiya
niye gosinowa.
16 Arare abena niye awong
arita awong ena Tuwara
ge eno nasani awong aune
dema buro yero nowa,
awong awiya gipu gitau yao
ninae yae.
17 Stefanato Fotunatas
aune Akaiko awong nana-
una kasa yeteya na dubo
nana iwaing yetiya. Noeno
oko, na niye gatena asinasani
mitena awong bumeya na
niye gaine yetena.
18 Awong dubo nana aune
dubo ninae aune awiya kora
yeteya iwaing yetiya. Niye
emo ayao awiya gipu iwaing
yae.
19 Tuwara dubu Asia
provinsra atu nowa
amimene niye arugatineya.
Akuilato Priska aune Tuwara
dubu garo nunato-una atu
augatinowa amimene Tuwa
eno yawa yawa nasani niye
arugatineya.
20 Ge nigao otao mani
apakana amimene niye ru-
gatineya. Niye nika niyetope
Tuwa eno yawa yawa nasani
wawong wina-ini yepu.
21 Na Paulo, na natope niye
arugatinasani yazo nana
gainena.
22 Zo nung dubo nuna
Tuwara-una oko mitiya
amimene kowara gerao
yaise.
O Tuwa nanae, ning bung!
23 Tuwa Yesura mono
iwaing mene ninae-una atu
mitaise.
24 Niye Kristo Yesu aune
tairo nowa, aeno dubora
mono nana mene ninae-una
atu teng yero mitaise.

IGI NAMBA TU PAULO MENE KORINTI EMO ENO GAENA

Paulo mene Masedonia provinsra atu mitasani aune igi ewiya Tuwara dubu Korinti nape atu nasani nauwa aeno gaena. Korinti awiya Akaya provinsra atu mitauna. Paulo mene susuwa eyao eno igi ewiya gaena: Tito mene Korinti nape atu nawe doro yesese yero Paulo taungno Korinti emora ungwe yenu Paulo mene nigiro eyero gigina ara: "Igi gitau gaewang awiya zazagairo ena mene dubo darawa yewa, arata ena mene dubo oko darawa yao nasani na aposolo me okowa ayero sinowa." Paulo mene ayero giro nung aposolo me auna susuwa gaya me yaise igi ewiya gaena. Nupema Korinti emo mene moni pu dekaongna gairo Tuwara dubu ena bogamasa awiya soremaese sena.

1 Na Paulo. Na Tuwa Bayaura bera Yesu Kristora aposolo yewang na aune otao naname Timoti, nato Tuwara dubu Korinti nape atu nowa, aune Tuwara emo bauno Akaya provinsra atu nowa, niye aeno igi ewiya gainenato ara.

2 Mama naname Tuwa Bayau aune Tuwa naname Yesu Kristo nunato-una atu bayao monone kasa ye ninae-una gairo mitaise.

Paulo mene Tuwa Bayau bowi yena.

3 Tuwa naname Yesu Kristora Maung Tuwa Bayau nung awiya bowi yanene. Nung yo-amaora maung aune soreuno korayaora maung yero noiya.

4 Nung yaya-biyaya daigairo nanae-una atu kasa yero noi nae sorepunoiya. Arare Tuwa Bayau mene nae sorepunoiya deka ayero nae otao mani ena yaya-biyayara mokora atu naya giro soremari nenane ara.

5 Yaya-biyaya Kristo mene tauna yaya deka amimene nanae-una atu bainakama kasa yero noiya, deka ayero soremao nuna bainakama amimene nae sorepunoiya.

6 Nanae-una atu yayare dubo minaore kasa yero noiya, awiya ninae-una atu soreuno korayaore mene kasa yaise sero nanae-una atu bere kasa yero noiya. Arata soremao nanae-una atu kasa yero noiya, awiya ninae-una atu dema kasa yaise sero ayero yero noiya. Yayare dubo minaore nanae-una atu kasa yero noiya deka amimene ninae-una atu kasa yero noi niye putoungne dodopinasani soremao dekaongka awiya tapunowa.

7 Arare nae niye eno kotung-katung oko yao, eyero gosinonane ara. Niye yaya-biyaya dipunonane deka ayao dipunasani soremao pupunonane deka ayao dema pupunowa ara.

Tuwa mene Paulo otao maine magayaora atu besena.

8 Nae Asia provinsra atu yaya-biyaya tame nasani naungwane awiya niye oko gaota nowa, sana nigipu. Atu nona mou-mesayao bainakama nae dimao ine teng oko amimene nanae-una tame witiro patinu nae putoung aung yewangne.

9 Ayero "Magayaora gerao nenane" ayero sewangne. Arata awiya tebeba oko kasa yena. Putoung nanae ganane wosiro baingtai Tuwa Bayau magayao uwinoi seka yero nowa nung dekaongka awiya tumo diyanenese sero nona awiya nanae-una atu kasa yena ara.

10 Nune nae magayonine sero iwora waweng atu sorero puna, ayero nupema sorero pumariniya. Nung nae sorero pumaise sero nung tumo didinasani nuna-una atu desetitinonane ara.

11 Ayero niye isa mene nae sorepunaya Tuwa Bayau nung mono nuna-una atu mitoiya amimene nae sore-mai aune emo bauno witao mene soremao nuna nanae-una atu kasa yariniya awiya giro Tuwa Bayau bowi yaese.

Paulo mene gitau Korinti emo eno ge iwao ge oko sena.

12 Nae nona zo eno naka naetope gosinonane iwaing yero noiya; nupema dubo nanae auna eo yero noiya. Nona awiya eyao era. Nae emora benaungna atu nona zo opene pungyero oko yero nonane. Nae tani iwawaing gege emo bauno enana benaungna atu yero nonane, tani awiya daigati nasani niye eno tani iwaing-kawaing yero nonane. Awiya tawingna kotumao bainakama mitiya auna desetiti nasani okowata, Tuwa Bayaura soremaora atu desetiti nasani ayero yero nonane ara.

13-14 Nae ge puingti nasani oko, ge me gege sinasani gainonane zazagairo nigiti-nowa ara. Niye gitau susuwa nanae maingkoka nigiwa, amaze niye yeme nigiro baingtaese aratapunena. Niye susuwa nanae yeme nigiro baingtiro nae eno yawa yawa yarineya. Deka ayero Tuwa Yesura be baina kasa yai aune nae niye eno yawa yawa yarinenane.

15-16 Niye na eno yawa yawa yero nowa ayero kotupunasani giro gitau eyero yari sewang: Na Masedonia provinsra babari sero bere gitau ninae-una buro niye giro aune Mase-donia provinsra baungno nete kapetegairo buro niye nupema garinena. Na be etobe ninae-una bumana yawa yawa etobe yarineya ayero sewang. Na ninae-una bere gitau buro aune Mase-donia provinsra baungno nete nupema kapetegairo buro ninae-una yana ena mene na kora yero iyengtaya Yudaya tawingna babari sero kotumuwang.

17 Na ayero yari sero aune yangduwang, arare niye na eno eyero sineita, "Paulo

nung ge iwao emo. Nung nona yari sero aune dubo eto yero noiya." Na nona yari sero taung nana gege kotupunasani "Yore, na yarinena," nupema, "Aungwa, na oko yarinena," ayero sinonita? Aung ara.

18 Tuwa Bayau nung ge me saora maung noiya, arare na ge niye eno sinona awiya dubo eto yero nasani "Yore" asinasani "Aung" asinasani ayero nasani oko yero nona.

19 Tuwa Bayaura Mani Yesu Kristo, na aune Siluanoto Timoti nae ninaeuna atu ge nuna tugata yewangne, nung amimene sero yangduwao emo oko yero noiya. Aung ara. Nung sero dimao emo gege ara.

20 Nona Tuwa Bayau mene yari sinauna awiya Kristora burora atu kasa yero noiya. Aeno name Tuwa Bayaura yazo de ika gatinasani Yesura yazo yau sinasani "Yore, me yaise," ayero susuuno sinonane.

21-22 Tuwa Bayau nung nuka nutope nae aune niye aune awiya gerao emo nuna Kristo auna-una atu susupunoi me taungno tau yero nonane. Nung nuka nutope Oweno nuna dubo naname-una pugati nasani name dema buro nuna yanenese gerena. Ayero yenu Oweno mene dubo naname zawang yaine yenu Tuwa Bayau mene name mani awiso nuna me gosinoiya. Nupema Oweno pumuwangne awiya nona me baina ago pumanenese sena auna agewa gitau pugaina ara. Arare ago nung nona me baina name eno pugariniya, awiya gosinonane me yero noiya.

23 Na Korinti nape buro niye gona yana dubo minao kasa yoiye sero, na oko bumao yangduwang ara. Na ge memoko sinena, awiya Tuwa Bayau mene gosiniya.

24 Arare niye tumo diyaora nagibo papatinasani nono yero narinei, auna sao tauyao ge awiya nanae sari oko sinenane. Niye tumo diyaora atu tau yero dodopinowa. Arata ninaeuna atu dubora yawa yawa yao kasa yaise sero winasoreung nasani aune buro yero nonane ara.

2

Paulo mene Korinti nape oko kapetegao yena auna ge.

1 Na ninae-una buro niye gona yero dubo minao nupema niye eno tamoni sero, na kotungno giro oko bumao yangduwang.

2 Nane dubo minao niye eno tamana awe mene dubo minao nana kora yariniye? Na kora yao emo kau yatena. Noeno oko, na dubo minao niye eno tamateni siya, awiya gona yana dubo minarineya amimene nono yero dubo minao nana kora yatei?

3 Ge zo ninae-una atu mitoiya awiya oko kora yao yaya na bumana aune niye nao iwaing okowata, nao meko na eno yaya na dubo

minao tamoni sero, na gitau
igi gaero ge awiya kora yaya
aung yaise sewang ara. Na
niye eno eyero kotumuwang
tau yena ara: “Ge awiya kora
yaya aung yai aune na yawa
yawa yarinena. Nupema
nane yawa yawa yana aune
Korinti emo bauno apakana
yawa yawa yarineya.”
4 Na moko nana mene
mou yenu niye eno yaya
maingkoka oko, yaya
bainakama tapunasani zi
dema sinasani aune niye eno
igi gitau gaewang ara. Awiya
niye dubo minao baina
tamaese okowata, dubo nana
ninae-una tau-tataware yao
mitoiya, amaze gaese sero igi
awiya gaewang arauwa.

Paulo mene Korinti emo zo pasena yena auna pasena yangduwaese sena.

5 Ninae-una zo mene dubo
minao tauna amimene na
eno oko, niye eno dubo mi-
nao tauna; nupema na nung
gera pugairo ge bainakama
sinasani niye apakana aeno
tauna ayero oko sarinena.
Nung ninae-una ena eno
yena ayero sinena.
6 Niye daigairo mene igi
nana gitau gaewang awiya
giro emo awiya gera pugairo
puro daung gaiwa awiya
gosinena teng niya.
7 Arare nung pasena nuna
eno dubo minaore nete gera
yoiye sero, niye pasena nuna
yangdotinasani soreuno
kora-makora yepu.
8 Aeno niye nupema nung
aune otao nasani mono
pumaese sinena ara.
9 Na gitau niye gaero gari
sero igi gaewang, awiya ge
nana apakana dimarineita
darinei, awiya gari sero
gaewang ara.
10 Niye emo zora pasena
yangduwaya na deka ayero
pasena nuna yangduwari-
nena. Pasena yena amimene
pasena na eno yena aine
niya aeno na pasena awiya
yangdotinena. Na pasena
nuna yangdotinasani niye
kotupunasani Kristora be-
naungna atu yangdotinena
ara.
11 Awiya Sanda mene name
puro wosoiye sero, emo
auna pasena yangdotinena.
Nung name eno meko yari
kotupunoiya auna susuwa
awiya oko kau nenane.

Paulo Troas nape atu Tito kau yero dubo mou yena.

12 Na Troas nape kasa
yewang Kristora Bowi
Iwaing sanese auna nagibo
Tuwa mene na eno gipena
ara.
13 Arata otao nana Tito
nung ninae-una atu mena
ozaung oko kapetegao yena,
arare na nung kau yero dubo
nana mou yenu giro Troas
emo yangdoro nung towang
atu tamari sero Masedonia
provinsra bumuwang ara.
14 Arata Tuwa Bayaura
yazo de ika yanene! Nung
nae soreuno gitau noi nae
Kristora putoung mene
iwo nuna puro wowosi-
nonane. Nung nae burora
iyengtitinoi bautunonane
boingsa sereyao mene garo
topetitinoiya ayero ge nuna

mene tawing sero topetiro
bautunoiya.
15 Nae sere iwaing ine yero
nonane. Sere amimene Tuwa
Bayaura-una kasa yero noi
yupunoi Kristora sere iwaing
yero noiya. Sere amimene
emo bauno iwaing yaora
nagibora atu nowa, arita emo
bauno gera yaora nagibora
atu nowa, awong auna-una
atu kasa yero noiya ara.
16 Arare gera yaora nagi-
bora atu yero nowa awong
sere awiya yupunowa
nunae-una toitinoi "Na ma-
gayarinena" ayero sinowa
ara. Arata iwaingna nagib-
ora atu nowa awong awiya
yupunowa mokora toiro
nao iwaingna sere ine yero
gaitinoi "Na nao iwaing
tamarinena" ayero sinowa
ara. Buro ayao ine awiya
emo nono yao mene yai teng
yariniye?
17 Nae dubo dekaongka
yero nasani Tuwa Bayaura
berata Tuwa Bayaura ditira
Kristora-una desetiti nasani
ge tugata yero nonane, nae
ayao amimene gege buro
awiya yao teng niya. Nae
emo daigairo mene yero
nowa ayero oko yero nonane.
Awong Tuwa Bayaura ge
tugata yaora buro awiya
gosinowa moni tamaora
buro nunae ine yero noiya.

3

Paulo nung tairo nao seka auna buro-mani yero nauna.

1 Na naka natope ge ayero
sesena awiya giro niye na
taung nupema puro wi-
witinena ayero sarineita?
Ayero oko sepu. Emo ena
mene ninae-una buro kasa
yero awong gaya iwaing
yaese sero susuwa nunae
keregaora igi emo ena mene
gitau gaewa amaze niye
gipinowa, ayero yanese
sineita? Nupema susuwa
nana keregaora igi nika
niyetope gaero pugaiwa
awiya gipana gari sineita?
2 Ayero oko yarinena.
Noeno oko, yazo nana de ika
gaora igi awiya niye ara. Ge
awiya dubo nana-una pu-
gainu mitoiya. Nupema emo
bauno apakana amimene ge
awiya gosinowa ara.
3 Na ninae-una atu buro
yewang niye ge nigiro igi
nana ine yewa ara. Igi
awiya Kristo mene gaena,
auna susuwa daung-mokera
mitiya ara. Nung igi awiya
ink mene oko, Tuwa Bayau
putoung Owenone mene
gaena. Nupema daba tame
oko, emo baunona dube atu
gaena ara.
4 Na buro nana-una ge
eyero sinena, noeno oko, na
Kristora-una atu adungno
desetiti nasani Tuwa Bayau
tumo didinona.
5 "Na buro me yero nona
kasa yero noiya," ayero sero
kotungno ayero yao auna
putoung nana oko mitiya.
Buro yao teng yaora putoung
nana awiya Tuwa Bayaura-
una atu gege butunoiya.
6 Nune na puro tairo nao
sekara buro yao teng yaora
putoung awiya pugaina.

Awiya sao tauyao ge gayao
mitiya auna buro okowata,
Owenona buro ara. Mosera
ge gayao mene name eno
magayao tapunoiya. Arata
Oweno mene zo name naora
gegeregatinoiya.

7 Gitau Tuwa Bayau mene
sao tauyao ge nuna daba
tame atu gaenu Mose mene
puro emo bauno eno pugaina
ara. Nung awong eno
pugatinenu Tuwa Bayaura
waegao bainakama wae-
gainu Mosera benaung wae-
gaine yena. Benaung nuna-
una waegao awiya wosiro
aung yari sero yero nauna
arata saineba Isreli emo
bauno mene diti yero nung
gaine yao awiya teng oko
yewa. Sao tauyao ge di-
maora buro mene magayao
tapunoiya. Buro amimene
Tuwa Bayaura waegaore
kasa yena.

8 Arare Owenona buro
nao tapunoiya amimene
sao tauyao ge dimaora buro
awiya daigatinasani waegao
bainakamane kasa yero
noiya ara.

9 Buro magayao tapunoiya
amimene waegaore kasa
yena. Arata pewayero
nao tapunoiya amimene zo
waegao bainakamane kasa
yero noiya ara.

10 Buro matura waegao
awiya buro sekara waegao
bainakama mene worinoi
putoung wowosinoiya ara.

11 Buro matu mitete aung-
kamore yaise sao amimene
gitau waegaore kasa yena
ara. Arata buro seka mitao
gege mitao auna waegao
amimene zo bainakama
niya.

12 Buro sekara waegao
mitao gege mitariniya, ayero
nigitinonane. Arare nae
awang nasani ge puingti
nasani oko, tau yero ge puro
pu daung gatinasani buro
yero nonane.

13 Ayero nasani Mose mene
yena ayero oko yero nonane.
Nung benaung nuna-una
waegao aung nauna auna
susuwa awiya Isreli emo
bauno mene gowi sero, nung
mo mene benaung nuna
worero puro nasani nauna
ara.*

14 Awong dubora diti
awena oko zawagao yewa
deka ayero yeme ena mene
neya. Dubora diti nunae
awiya mo mene worero mi-
toiya ayero mitiya ara. Arare
awong tairo nao matura
ge awiya zazagatinasani
oko giro baingtitinowa ara.
Susuwa ewiya oko keregao
gao yero nowa: Kristo mene
tairo nao matura buro yero
besugainu aung yena.

* **3:13:** Benaung worao. Mose mene Sinai diri atu mitinu Tuwa Bayau mene sao tauyao ge nung eno pugaina be aune Tuwa Bayaura simao waegaore mene suwaye Mosera benaugna gainu nung diri yangdoro wosinu aune Isreli emo bauno mene benaung nuna gao ine teng oko yena. Noeno oko, benaung nuna waegatinauna. Arare nung emo bauno eno Tuwara ge sero aune ago benaung nuna mo mene worero yero nauna. Nupema be nung Tuwa Bayau aune dema ge wina-se yari yero giro mo awiya dutugairo yangdoro aune Tuwa Bayaura benaungna kasa yero nauna.

15 Awong be yeme eune
Mosera ge gayao zazagati-
nowa awiya mo mene dub-
ora diti nunae worero mi-
toiya aine ara.
16 Ge gayao zo eyero mitiya
era, “Mose nung emo bauno
ge tugata yero aune kapete-
gairo Tuwara-una babari
sero mo awiya besinauna.”
Arare deka ayao ine awong
dubo darawa yero Tuwa
tumo diyaya aune mo dubora
diti worero mitoiya awiya
besariniya ara.
17 Ge gayao amimene
“Tuwa” ayero sinoiya, awiya
Oweno eno sinoiya ara.
Arare Tuwara Oweno mene
emo zora-una toiro mitai
aune emo amimene dubora
diti woraora mo aung nar-
iniya.
18 Name ge nigao apakana
awiya diti benaungne
naname woraora mo aung
ara, arare Tuwara waegao
mene name gaitinoi benaung
naname mene waegao nuna
awiya asisi mene peperi-
peperi yaine yero noiya.
Arare name Tuwara waegao
anuwing nasani yero nonane
Oweno nuna mene name
sorepunoi Tuwa ine kasa
yerota kasa yero ayero
nasani bautunasani nonane.

4

Bowi Iwaingna waegao awiya worao aung.

1 Tuwa nung na ao-diro
aposolo buro ewiya na eno
sena, arare na oko iyangsao
yero nona.
2 Ayero nasani nona meko
meng gaore pungyero yao
awiya puro pu bautara gairo
yero nona ara. Ayero na emo
oko etegatinona. Na Tuwa
Bayaura ge oko darawa yero
sisigatinona. Aung ara. Na
Tuwa Bayaura benaungna
ge nuna keregatinasani emo
bauno apakanana dubo
uwinona susuwa nana gosi-
nowa ara.
3 Bowi Iwaing sinona
awiya emo bauno ena awong
kowa iyaore auna nagibo
papatinowa amimene gosi-
nowa oko kasa yero noiya.
Awiya nona ena mo mene
worinowa mitoiya aine
noiya.
4 Awong tumo diyao aung
amimene Bowi Iwaingna
waegao gowi sero, tawingna
tuwa Sanda mene kotumao
nunae sisigatinoi diti guma
yao mene yaine nasani yero
nowa. Kristo nung Tuwa
Bayaura same yero noiya,
arare Bowi Iwaing awiya
Kristora simao waegaore
auna ge ara.
5 Na ge sinona awiya ge
nana amaze oko niye eno tu-
gata yero nona. Yesu Kristo
nung Tuwa naname, arata na
awiya Yesu eno soumani ni-
nae gege yero nona, susuwa
awiya niye eno tugata yero
nona ara.
6 Tuwa Bayau nung gitau
otu zayaora atu tawing
mumene auna atu waegao
kasa yaise senu kasa yena
deka amimene senu dubora
diti nana waegaina. Wae-
gaora susuwa eyao era: Na
Kristora diti benaungne gosi-
nasani Tuwa Bayaura simao
waegaore giro baingtiwang

ara.

Nona mou-mesayao mene Paulora tumo diyao oko besena.

7 Putoung puro buro yero nona awiya emora putoung daigatinoiya. Arare putoung awiya nana okowata, Tuwa Bayaura putoung maze kereganese sero nung waegao nuna iwaing awiya pugainu na au iyangyao ine auna mokora atu mitoiya ara.

8 Iwo mene na zipunowa, arata na oko iniro sanitinowa. Zipunowa na dubo eto yero nona, arata na oko dubo mininona.

9 Iwo mene na tuninowa, arata Tuwa Bayau mene na oko dotinoiya. Dedunowa zuzunona, arata na oko meko yero nona.

10 Yesu gera yewa deka ayero emo ena mene be giti na gera yari yero nowa. Awiya Yesu iropuro noiya auna putoung amaze taung nana-una atu kasa yai gaese Tuwa Bayau mene nigina teng na eno ayero yero nowa ara.

11 Na Yesura buro-mani yero nona, susuwa aeno emo na dari yero nowa. Awiya Yesura nao taung aingso nana magayaora gerao auna atu kasa daung yaise Tuwa Bayau mene nigina teng na eno ayero yero nowa.

12 Arare susuwa eyero mitiya era: Awong na dari yero nowata Yesura putoung mene nana-una atu kasa daung noi niye giro dubo darawa yero nao me tapunowa.

13 Dawidi mene ge zo eyero sero gaenu mitoiya era,
Na Tuwa tumo didinona, arare na ge sewang.

Na deka ayero tumo diyao ayao ine puro yero nona, arare na Tuwara ge tugata yero nona ara.

14 Na eyero gosinona ara: Tuwa Bayau Tuwa Yesu uwenu seka yena deka amimene na Yesura-una susuuno yero nona aeno na nupema uwai seka yero iropana niye aune dema nuna benaungna atu pugariniya ara.

15 Na mou apakana awiya niye eno eyero kotupunasani dipunona: Ge mene wisika sero bautunai emo sayao oko mene nigitinasani Tuwa Bayau bowi yaya yazo bowire nuna mene bainakama yaise.

Tawingna yaya dubo minaore awiya nona wosao gege.

16 Na ayero sinasani putoung oko kau yero nona. Taung aingso nana wowosinoiya, arata ititi nana mene zo be giti iwaing sekawa nupema kasa yetiya ayao ine yero noiya ara.

17 Tawingna yaya dubo minaore nana awiya wosao, be apungkaka gege mitariniya. Yaya amimene simao waegaore witao nibamu mitao gege mitao amaze na eno tapunoiya. Simao waegaore amimene tawingna yaya dubo minaore awiya daigairo bainakama nibamu yariniya.

18 Na dubo nana awiya
nona daung diti moko mene
gao auna oko pugatinona. Na
dubo nana awiya nona diti
moko mene gao ine teng oko
auna atu pugairo yero nona.
Noeno oko, nona daung
mitoi gosinonane amimene
mitete oko mitariniya. Arata
nona diti mene gao ine teng
oko amimene zo mitao gege
mitariniya.

5

Paulo mene uriti taung pari sero yawa yawa yena.

1 Na eyero gosinona: Taw-
ingna taung aingso nana
awiya kouboga ine gege ara.
Arare kouboga ewiya kasai
aune Tuwa Bayau mene
uritira garo tauyao zo na
eno tamariniya. Garo awiya
uritira atu tau-tataware yero
mitao gege mitariniya.
2 Arare garo uritira atu mi-
tiya amaze na eno wosogaise
yowe-mawe sinasani yero
nona ara.
3 Ago ititi nana mene garo
tauyao aung noiye sero,
uriti taung tauyao wosogaise
sinona.
4 Na tawing taung puro
yero nona auna teng ya-
yare dubo minaore nasani
oena paena yero nona. Na
taung aingso nana yangdoro
aung nari oko aratapunona.
Na uriti taung seka awiya
wosogai pumari sero arat-
apunona. Ayero nasani
tawing taung wurupaora
gerao awiya aung yai uriti
taung nao me iwaingna
gerao amimene ititi nana
dowero puro mitaise sinona.
5 Tuwa Bayau mene ititi
naname-una wori seka ayero
kasa yaise sosenu mitoiya.
Susuwa awiya ganane kasa
yaise sero nung Oweno nuna
name eno bere gitau iyengt-
inu buna.
6 Na aeno tau yero nasani
yero nona. Anasani eyero
gosinona: Tawingna taung
aingso mene napo susuwa
nana ine noi yero nona auna
teng Tuwara napo kau yero
nona.
7 Awiya eyao eno: Be yeme
eune diti moko nana mene
gosinona aeno oko, tumo
diyao nana auna teng yero
nona.
8 Na nupema sinena. Na
tauyero nasani yero nona.
Anasani tawing taung puro
nao awiya ara baina oko
tapunona. Arata tawing
taung yangdoro Tuwara
nape atu nao ami zo ara
bainakama tapunona.
9 Arare nao awiya Tuwara
nape atuta esewa tawingna
narineni, awiya eyero ko-
tupunasani aeno tau yero
nona ara: “Etutero nana
Tuwa mene gai teng yaise.”
10 Noeno oko, name
apakana nete Kristora kotora
atu daung mokera dopane-
nese sao mitiya. Ayero
dopanane aune tawing taung
puro nasani nao yewangne
awiya iwaingta meko naung-
wine auna abena teng pugai
tere-tare pumarinenane ara.

Name Tuwa Bayau aune dema otao yero nonane auna ge.

11 Na Tuwa awang nasani
emo bauno mene na gaya
aposolo me yari sero awong
eno susuwa nana sero kere-
gatinona. Arata susuwa
nana awiya Tuwa Bayaura
ditira atu daung mokera
mitoiya. Deka ayero ninae-
una atu daung mokera mitoi
gosinowita nowa.

12 Na ayero sana nigaya
nane taung nupema puro
wiwitinasani ge sinena ayero
oko yaise. Niye yazo nana
iwaing yaise sero ge kau
yowi sero, na susuwa nana
amaze niye tugata nena
era. Nupema emo ena mene
moko nunae-una oko, yazo
nunae gege eno taung puro
wiwitinowa, emo ayao auna
ge puro wosaese susuwa
nana maze niye tugata nena
era.

13 Na dau ge sero nona,
ayero sineita? Awiya Tuwa
Bayaura bowi kasa yaise
aeno yero nona. Arata niye
ena mene na kotumaora yero
nona, ayero sinowa. Awiya
niye iwaing yaese aeno yero
nona.

14 Kristora dubora mono
mene dubo nana uwinoi
buro yero nona. Awiya
noeno oko, na eyero gosi-
nona: Dekaongka mene
name apakana auna abena
magayena, arare apakana
amimene magayewangne
aine niya ara.

15 Abena naname maga-
yena awiya susuwa euna:
Nonane awiya aratamao
naname-una oko, abena
naname magayero seka yero
iropuna awiya nung ko-
tupunasani nanenese aeno
abena naname magayena.

16 Gitau na emora susuwa
gari sero emo witaota wosao
i, awiya gosinasani awong
awega-ziwega yero nasani
naungwa. Arata name
apakana magayewangne
ayao ine niya, arare yeme
awiya na emora susuwa gari
sero emo witaota wosao i,
awiya gege gosinasani oko
awega-ziwega yero nona.
Na gitau Kristora bowi ge
gege nigiti nasani ge awiya
nigiwang wosao yena ara.
Arata yeme zo na bowi nuna-
una susuwa gosinena kasa
niya.

17 Arare emo zo Kristora-
una atu susupunoiya nung
emo sekawa nupema kasa
yetiya ayao ine yero noiya.
Awiya nuna-una atu nao
matu aung yenu nao seka
kasa yena!

18 Tani ayao awiya Tuwa
Bayau mene yero noiya.
Name gitau nung iwo yero
nasani naungwane, arata
nune Kristo name eno i
pasaora atu magayena aeno
gege name otao yena ara.
Ayero yero name Tuwa
Bayau aune otao yaora bowi
tugata yao auna buro nae eno
pugaina ara.

19 Ge tugata yanenese
sena awiya eyero mitiya:
Tuwa Bayau nung Kristo
name eno i pasaora atu
magayena aeno gege tawing
emo bauno name otao yena
ara. Ayero nasani pasena
naname yangduna ara. Nung
otao-gamao yaora bowi sao

auna buro awiya wawong
nanae-una pugaina ara.
20 Arare nae Kristora
bowi sao emo yero nonane.
Arare ge sinonane Tuwa
Bayau mene emo bauno
yau sinoiya. Nae Kristora
bera emo bauno eno isa
eyero sinonane, “Niye Tuwa
Bayau aune dema otao-
gamao yepu.”
21 Kristo nung pasena
aung. Arata Tuwa Bayau
mene name eno pasena
naname-una abena mouyao
awiya Kristo eno pugainu
diuna ara. Awiya name
Kristora-una susuuno Tuwa
Bayaura dang dubu yero
nanenese ayero yena ara.

6

1 Na Tuwa Bayaura buro-
mani yero nona amimene
niye eno isa sinasani ge eyero
tugata nena: Tuwa Bayaura
soremao niye eno pugao
awiya me aung oko yaise.
2 Tuwa Bayaura ge zo eyero
mitiya era: “Na soremao
bera atu ge nina nigiwang.
Na korayao bera atu ning
soremuwang.” Arare sana
nigipu. Soremao be awiya
era. Korayao be awiya era.

Paulo nung aposolo buro nasani yaya tame nauna.

3 Arare emo mene buro yao
nana gaya meko yao eno, na
etutero yero nona. Awiya
nao nana mene te gayaora
nona zo ine yai emo zo mene
Tuwara nagibo patari sero
nete te gaero zuwero meko
yao eno, na ayero yero nona
ara.
4 Na Tuwa Bayaura buro
emo yero nona auna susuwa
keregana gaese nao eyero
yero nona ara: Yayara
mokora atu dubo eo yaore
yero nona; yayare dubo
minaora tame atu yero nona;
awang yao mokora atu yero
nona;
5 taung nana dero betero
nowa; bunao gare pugati-
nowa mitona; iwora towang
atu yero nona; burora yaya
tapunona; pingne buro yero
nasani auriti oko awao seka
mitona iya gatinoiya; nona
minao aung yero nona;
6 pasena aung etutero
nona; kotumaore dubo-
ozaore yero nona; otao
mani eno mono pupunona;
na burora putoung Oweno
mene pugatinoiya amaze
puro nona; dubora mono
mere yero nona;
7 ge me susuware sinona;
Tuwa Bayaura putoungne
yero nona; Tuwa Bayau na
kora yenu iwaing yewang,
arare na etutero naora gi
bemine puro yero nona.
8 Ena mene yazo nana de
ika gatinowa, arata ena mene
yazo nana dena-betena yero
nowa. Ena mene na eno
ge bautara sinowa, arata ena
mene na bowi yero nowa.
Ena mene na ge iwao ge sao
emo ayero sinowa, arata na
ge me gege sinona.
9 Ena mene susuwa nana
kau yero nasani na boga-
masa ayero sero giro diti ewe
yero nowa, arata ena mene
susuwa nana giro baingtiro
na aratapunowa. Ena mene
na eno eyero sinowa, “Nung

magayariniya." Arata gipu!
Na kara yero nona era. Tuwa
Bayau mene na kora yari de-
dunoiya, arata na oko de-
dunoi maganona.
10 Na dubo minaore yero
nona, arata saineba yawa
yawa yero nona. Na boga-
masa ine yero nona, arata
saineba na wau me baina
emo daigairo eno pugati-
nona. Na wawong usa yero
nona, arata saineba na nona
apakana auna maung yero
nona.
11 O Korinti emo mani,
dubo nana ninae-una atu
tau-tataware yero mitiya,
arare ge daung mokera
sinena ara.
12 Dubo nana ninae-una
atu tau-tataware yero mi-
toiya, arata abena dubo
ninae mene na oko kotumao
yero nowa.
13 Arare mani awiso
nana, na niye tugata yane.
Niye abena nana pugati-
nasani dubo ninae na eno
bainakama pugaipu mitae.

Mekore Iwaingne awongto otao oko yarineyato.

14 Niye buro yari sero
diga emo niye soremaese
dubo dekaongka tiro oko sae.
Iwaingne mekore awongto
nono yero otao yarineito?
Nupema waegaore mumene
nono yero tayarineito?
15 Kristoto Sanda awongto
nono yero dubo dekaongka
yarineito? Ge nigaore di-
gare awong nono yero dubo
dekaongka yarinei?
16 Name Tuwa Bayau
putoungne auna ibu yero
nonane amimene bui ibura
nona puro nanane teng
yarinita? Aung ara. Tuwa
Bayau mene eyero sena,
Na nunae towang atu nasani
mitao-masi yarinena
ara.
Ayero nasani Tuwa nunae
yana awong emo
bauno dubu nana yero
narineya ara.
17 Arare diga dubu yang-
doro bauta potero ewe
naese sinena.
Ayero nasani nona meko zo
oko inipu.
Ayero yaya nane niye masi
zuwero
18 niye maung yana niye
emodi
baunodi nana yero narineya.
Tuwa putoung bainakamane
mene ayero siniya
arauwa.

7

1 Otao mani, Tuwa Bayau
mene ge awiya name eno
sena, arare nona meko
mene dubo taungne naname
beingti yero noiya awiya teng
saepu pewa yae. Ayero Tuwa
Bayau awang yero nasani
dubo pewa yaore nanene.

Paulo mene Korinti emora ge nigiro yawa yawa yena.

2 Niye dubo ninae nana-
una atu pugaipu mitae. Na
ninae-una zo eno nona meko
zo oko yewang. Na ninae-
una zora nona gera-gaira
oko yewang. Na ninae-una
zora nona zuma aung oko
pumuwang.
3 Na ge awiya niye gona
nasani oko sinena. Na
mena niye eno eyero sesena,
"Dubo nana ninae-una atu
tau-tataware yero mitoiya."

Tayao naname iwaing ni-
bamu ware name tairo
dema magayari yaine ayero
nonane.
4 Na niye eno dubo eo yaore
yero nona. Na niye eno yawa
yawa ewe zo yero nona ara.
Arare na yayare dubo mi-
naore auna tame atu nasani
niye kotupunona moko nana
yawa yawa bainakama kasa
yero noiya.
5 Na Troas napo yangdoro
Masedonia provinsra buro
kasa yewang, arata saineba,
taung nana mene oregao
maingkoka oko pumao. Etu
taungna iwo aune mokora
awang yao aune mene kasa
yero na kaputinasani naunu
yero naungwa.
6 Tuwa nung emo dubo
minaore yo-amaore yero
nowa emo ayao awiya onggo
sero sorepunoiya amimene
na soremari sero Tito iyengt-
inu buro nana-una atu kasa
yena.
7 Ayero na soreuna awiya
Tito nana-una atu kasa yena
aeno gege oko, niye nao
iwaing nung eno yewa auna
bowi puro buro kasa yero
senu nigiwang amimene
dema na soreuna. Niye
na nupema gari kotung-
katung yero nasani nowa;
niye na eno zire-buware
yero nasani dubo minaore
nowa; niye yazo nana de
ika gari sero putoung yero
nowa — ungwe amaze na
eno yenu nigiro yawa yawa
bainakama yewang ara.
8 Na gitau igi zo gaero niye
eno pugaingwa amimene
dubo minao niye eno
taunuta, ayero sero na gitau
dubo mou tamuwang. Arata
yeme zo na dubo mou oko
niya. Igi nana mene dubo
minao niye eno taunu niye
be apungka gege dubo minao
mokora atu nauwa, awiya
yeme gosinena.
9 Na igi awiya gitau gae-
wang aeno yeme yawa yawa
nena. Awiya igi amimene
dubo minao niye eno tauna
auna okowata, dubo minao
mene niye eno dubo darawa
yao tauna, auna yawa yawa
nena. Dubo minao awiya
Tuwa Bayau mene niginu
tamuwa, arare ge nana mene
dubo ninae oko sisigaina.
10 Dubo minao Tuwa Bayau
mene nigitinoi kasa yero
noiya amimene dubo darawa
yao tapunoi emo bauno
iwaing yero nowa ara. Arare
zo nung dubo darawa yero
iwaing yariniya amimene
yawa yawa yariniya. Arata
emo bauno Tuwa Bayau oko
tumo diyao yero nowa auna
dubo minao mene magayao
gege tapunoiya ara.
11 Susuwa ayero mitiya,
arare dubo minao Tuwa
Bayau mene niye eno tauna
amimene yenu ninae-una
atu me eto gege okowata,
me ewezo kasa yena. Dubo
minao amimene yai niye
yazo ninae mena ozaung
kora yaya iwaing yaise niye
ato sineya; pasena emo
musugari sineya; abena
ninae awang nasani na
nupema gari sineya; ge ninae
mena kora yari sineya; emo
pasena yena auna abena

pugari sineya — susuwa ayao
awiya dubo minao mene
yenu kasa yena. Niye ayero
nasani ge apakana kora
yeteya ge zo ninae-una atu
oko mitiya auna susuwa
keregatineya ara.
12 Gitau niye eno igi gae-
wang, awiya emo pasena
otao eno yenu otao dubo
mou yena awongto eno gege
oko, niye na oko yangduwao
Tuwa Bayaura benaungna
otao nana yero nowa auna
susuwa kasa yai gaese niye
eno gaewang ara.
13 Niye ge nana nigiro
ayero yewa aeno dubo nana
iwaing yena.

Dubo nana iwaing yena
awiya gege okowata, niye
Tito dubo iwaing yaise
nao yewa nung yawa
yawa nasani kapetegairo
senu na nigiro yawa yawa
bainakama yewang.
14 Na gitau yazo ninae de
ika gatinasani Tito tugata
yewang ara. Arare nung
buro ninae-una atu kasa
yenu samo dao buro yewa
amimene ge nana awiya ge
iwao oko yena. Na ge me
gege niye eno sinona, deka
ayero susuwa ninae Tito eno
sewang, awiya me gege yena
ara.
15 Tito nung ninae-una
bunu niye apakana awang
yero nung kora yero nasani
ge nanato dimuwa, awiya
kotupunasani dubo nuna
ninae-una tau-tataware yero
mitiya ara.
16 Niye yeme tani iwaing
gege yero nasani narineya,
ayero kotupunasani yawa
yawa nena.

8

*Ge nigao dubu ena mene
otao mani soremuwa.*

1 Otao mani, Tuwara dubu
Masedonia provinsra atu
nowa awong eno Tuwa
Bayau mene mono pumaora
putoung pugaina auna ge
sanane nigipu.
2-4 Tuwara dubu ena mene
Tuwara dubu Yudaya taw-
ingna atu soremao aung
bogamasa ine yero nowa
awong awiya soremari
sero moni pu dekaongna
gatinowa. Arare Tuwara
dubu Masedonia provinsra
atu mitowa amimene yaya-
biyaya bainakama auna
tame atu nasani bogamasa
ine yero nowa, arata saineba
gera yawa yawa bainakama
nunae-una atu mitiya, arare
awong otao mani ena eno
mono pupunasani moni
mene soremari sero sosero
kora yero pugaiwa be kiz-
iba gairo yasa gaina. Na
awong eyero giro baingtiti-
nena: awong nuka nuyetope
eo yero kotumao nunae
dekaongka yero nona pu-
gaora putoung nunae teng
mitoiya, arare nona pu-
gaora putoung nunae awiya
daigatinasani bainakama
pugaiwa ara. Awong dubu
awiya soremari sero nae
niganenese isa tau-tataware
yao sewa.
5 “Awong moni maingkoka
ine pugarineita,” ayero
sewangne. Arata aung ara.
Awong bere gitau dubo

nunae Tuwa eno pugairo
aune Tuwa Bayaura ara
tamao ago nasani dubo
nunae nae eno dema pu-
gaiwa ara.
6 Awong ayero yewa, arare
Tito mene ninae-una atu
moni pu dekaongna gaora
buro zayero yero nete agewa
yangduna, awiya besugaise
sinenane ara.
7 Tumo diyaore nao auna
putoung, ge tugata yaora
putoung, gera susuwa giro
baingtaora putoung, burora
putoung, dubora mono nae
eno pumao auna putoung
— nao ayao auna putoung
ninae-una atu zapunoiya,
arare bogamasa soremaora
putoung awiya dema ninae-
una atu zamai aune niye
dubo eo yaore dubu boga-
masa ine yero Yudaya taw-
ingna atu nowa aeno moni
ewezo gurutu yepu.
8 Na sao tauyao ge niye
eno oko pugatinena. Arata
Tuwara dubu ena mene
buro amaze yari sero arat-
apuneya, arare ninae-una
atu dubora mono bainakama
mitita, auna susuwa kasa
yaise sinena ara.
9 Niye Tuwa naname Yesu
Kristo mono iwaing nuna
auna bowi nigitinowa. Nung
zamena simena bainane
mene niye eno bogamasa
ine yena. Nung bogamasa
ine yena awiya niye zamena
simenane yaese ayero yena
ara.
10 Arare na ge ewiya tebeba
niye tugata nena. Niye
dubu ena gitau yero nasani
dawang matura atu moni pu
dekaongna gari sero eo yero
buro zayewa,
11 amaze susuuno yero be-
sugaipu. Ayero yaya buro
yero besugaora eo yao ninae
mene buro zayaora eo yao ni-
nae auna teng yariniya. Moni
pugaora putoung ninae-una
atu mitiya, auna teng pu-
gaipu.
12 Zo nung nona pugari eo
yero niya amimene nona pu-
gaora putoung nuna-una mi-
tiya auna teng nona pugai
Tuwa Bayau mene gai teng
yariniya. Nona nuna-una
oko mitiya auna teng pugaise
sao oko mitiya.
13 Ena mene taung bisi
saore naya niye yaya
dokowang yao tamaese oko
sinena.
14 Yeme eune zamena
simena ninae-una atu mi-
tiya aeno niye awong dora
botiyo mokora miteya awiya
soremaese sinena. Nete
ago zamena simena awena-
una atu kasa yai niye dora
botiyo mokora mitaya niye
soremarineya aeno sinena.
15 Gitau Yuda emo wina-
soreung nauwa auna ge
gayao zo eyero mitiya era,

Nona daigairo gurutu yena
nung emo zamena
simenane oko yena.
Nupema nona eto gege
gurutu yena amimene
nuna-una atu dora
botiyo oko kasa yena.

Arare niye deka ayero
wina-soreung nasani neupu.

*Paulo mene Tito aune
otao nuna etobe Korinti
nape iyengtari sero ge nunae
gaena.*

16 Tuwa Bayau nung Tito
yo dubo uwenu na niye eno
yawa yawa bainakama yero
nona deka ayero nune yero
niya ara. Arare na Tuwa
Bayau eno dange sinena.
17 Nung ninae-una baise
sesena nigiya. A gege
okowata, ninae-una bumari
eo yero baingtiro kotumao
nuna ninae-una butuniya
ara.
18 Ge nigao otao nanae zo
Tuwara Bowi Iwaing tugata
noi Tuwara dubu apakana
nung giro aratapunowa,
nung dema iyengtena bu-
tuneyato ara.
19 Tuwara dubu apakana
awong emo awiya na aune
dema nasani moni pu
dekaongna gaora buro na
soremaise sewa kasa yena.
Arare na moni pu dekaongna
gaora buro yero nona, awiya
ena mene Tuwa bowi yaese,
o emo bogamasa soremari
eo yero nona auna susuwa
awiya keregari sero yero
nona.
20 Zo mene ge iwinasani na
moni ewiya eno na gera pu-
goiye sero, moni baina awiya
diya wina-ye nasani puro pu
dekaongna gatinonane ara.
21 Nae nona yanane Tuwa
mene gege gai iwaing yaise
okowata, emo mene dema
gaya iwaing yaise sinonane.
22 Na awongto aune otao
naname zo dema iyengtena
butuneya ara. Emo awiya
be ena burora gaero gari
yero nonane nung emo tau
yao auna susuwa kasa yero
noiya ara. Nung kara niye
eno yawa yawa yero nasani
burora tau yero noiya ara.
23 Niye Tito giro eyero
sepu, “Nung Paulora wati
mugo. Awongto buro-
mani nanae yero nowato.”
Nupema otao naname etobe
awiya giro eyero sepu,
“Awongto Tuwara dubu
mene iyengtitineya ara.
Awongto Kristora yazo de ika
gatinowato.”
24 Na yazo ninae de ika
gatinona auna ge awiya me
yaise emo ayao mene ninae-
una bumaya otao-gamao
yepu Tuwara dubu ena mene
nigae.

9

Moni gitau pugairo sosaese sena.

1 Tuwara dubu ena sorepu
nasani moni pugaora buro
awiya gosinowa, aeno na ge
daigairo niye eno oko gayari-
nena.
2 Niye buro awiya yari
eo yero neya, awiya gosi-
nona, arare na yazo ninae
de ika gatinasani Masedo-
nia emo bauno eno eyero
sinona, “Tuwara dubu
Akaya* provinsra atu nowa
amimene moni pugaora buro
awiya dawang matura atu
zayero sosewa mitoiya.”
Bowi ninae amimene emo
ena dubu bainakama awiya
uweti buro auna eo neya era.
3 Na niye bowi nasani ge
sewang ge awiya ge iwao
yoiye sero, otao mani nana
iyengtena butuneya ara.

* **9:2:** Akaya. Korinti napo awiya Akaya provinsra napo baina.

Awiya niye moni sosero kora yero pugaiwa mitoiya ayero sewang, awiya me yaise sero iyengtena butuneya ara.

4 Na naka natope ago Masedonia emo enane dema bumana niye moni oko sosao yero tebeba mitaya gaya ge nana ge iwao yai na meng gatinana deka ayero niye dema meng gowi sero.

5 Aeno emo ato sesena gitau butuneya ara. Buro kasa yaya giro bogamasa soremaora moni baina pugari sero na eno sewa awiya gitau pugairo sosero kora yepu mitae. Moni awiya dubo moure oko, dubo iwaingne pugaese sinena.

6 Eyero sinena era: Zo nung nona we eto gege urariniya amimene nona eto gege minariniya. Zo nung nona we daigairo urariniya amimene nona daigairo mininasani nariniya.

7 Arare niye nata-nata kotungno baingtiro aune kotumao ninae-una teng moni pugaipu. Dubo mou yaoreta ato saora oko yae. Zo nung yawa yawa nasani dubo eo yaore moni pugatinoiya, nung awiya Tuwa Bayau mene giro yawa yawa yero noiya.

8 Tuwa Bayau nung zamena simenana maung mene mono pao nuna-una nona ipu ewa-gaewa yao niye eno pugai zamena simena ninae-una atu kasa yai niye mininasani mono paora buro daigairo yari sero nona oko kau yarineya.

9 Ge gayao zo eyero mitiya era,

Nung bono yero nasani bogamasa eno mono pupunoiya ara. Arata mono pao nuna awiya mitao gege

mitariniya ara.

10 Tuwa Bayau nung emo eno nona we pugatinoi urinowa, deka aine me tapunoi mininowa amimene niye deka ayero uraese niye eno nona we taungno gao yai mono pao ninae-una me bainakama kasa yariniya.

11 Ayai zamena simena bainakama niye eno pugatinai niye soremao benaung giti yarineya. Ayero yaya otao mani daigairo mene moni ninae amaze wawong nanae-una atu puro Tuwa Bayau eno dange sinasani nung bowi yarineya ara.

12 Niye Tuwara dubu eno mono pupunasani moni pugarineya amimene dora botiyo nunae tunarineya. A gege oko, amimene Tuwa Bayau eno dange sao auna zamena simena tamai Tuwa Bayaura-una babariniya ara.

13 Niye Kristora Bowi Iwaing nigiro dipunowa ayero sinowa auna me awiya mono pumaora buro ninae mene keregariniya. Ayero yai Yerusalem napora buro emota ge nigao apakana amimene Tuwa Bayau bowi yarineya. A gege oko, bogamasa soremaora moni ninae baina awong eno pugatineya amaze puro nung bowi yarineya ara.

14 Ayero nasani ninae-una
atu Tuwa Bayaura soremao
bainakama kasa yena awiya
gosinasani dubo mene ko-
tupunasani niye eno Tuwa
Bayau isa sarineya.
15 Tuwa Bayau mene Mani
nuna dekaongka iyengtina
awiya name nung eno abena
yaine yao teng oko. Arare
name nung bowi nasani
dange nung eno sanene.

10

Emo ena mene Paulo puro wosiwa auna ge abena sena.

1 Na Paulo. Kristo nung
dubo-ozaore etutero nasani
nauna awiya na naka natope
nagibo deka awiya papati-
nasani sana nigipu. Ena
mene na eno eyero sinowa,
“Etu buro nasani ge monone
sinoiya. Arata nung otu
baungno nasani igi gaero
name eno ge gorobore
sinoiya ara.”
2 Na ninae-una buro
atu nasani ge gorobore
tugata yanese auna na dubo
oko uwae. Ena mene na
eno eyero sinowa, “Nung
taungna nona eno gege
noiya.” Emo ge ayero sinowa
aeno ge gorobore tugata yari
sero yo nana eo yero noiya
ara.
3 Na meba emo ara. Arata
na winade yari sero tawing
emo mene yero nowa ayero
oko yero nona.
4 Gi ami puro nasani
iwore winade yero nona,
awiya taungna gi ami
okowata, Tuwa Bayaura gi
ami putoungne ara. Arare
amimene iwora goma bezero
gorobo putoungne nunae
dedunona wowosinoiya ara.
5 Na emora kotumao ge
iwao awiya puro wowosi-
nona. Emo bauno mene
Tuwara ge nigowi sero, ena
mene taung puro wiwiti-
nasani ge iwao ge sero nowa
ge iwao ge nunae mene
emo bauno goma abena
yero zipunoiya. Arare ge
iwao ge nunae goma ine
awiya kasinona. Gorobo emo
mene iwo zo saniro kotumao
iwaing pugatinowa aune iwo
amimene kotumao meko
yangdoro bisi sero ge nunae
nigitinoiya, deka ayero emo
bauno Kristora ge dimaese
sero na kotumao ge iwao
nunae awiya apakana puro
wowosinona.
6 Niye ge dimaora eo yero
aung yaya aune na emo ena
ge dao nunae auna abena pu-
garinena. Na ayero yari diya
mitona ara.
7 Nona daung mokera
mitiya awiya gipu! Ninae-
una atu emo zo mene nuka
nutope gosinoi Kristora emo
me yero noiya awiya eyero
gaise: Nung nata Kristora
emo me oko noiya. Name
deka dema Kristora emo
dubu yero nonane ara.
8 Tuwa mene burora
putoung na eno pugaina,
awiya niye gera yanese oko,
soremanese pugaina. Arare
na emo ayao amimene naka
natope puro wiwitinasani ge
mouyao zo sana nana-una
atu meko oko yariniya.
9 Arata igi niye eno gainona
awiya giro awang yaese oko
gainena.

10 Ninae-una ena mene
na eno eyero sinowa,
“Paulo mene igi name eno
gainasani ge tau-tataware
yao putoungne gainoiya.
Arata nung naname-una
buro kasa yero noiya awiya
awang yero sime-sime yero
noiya, nupema ge awang
yaore sinoiya.”
11 Emo ayero sinowa
amimene eyero gaese: Nae
ake atu nasani ge gainonane,
ge auna me awiya ninae-una
towang atu nasani gipanane
garineya ara.
12 Emo taung puro wiwiti-
nowa awong awiya nane
daigatinona, awiya gosi-
nena. Arare na nono yero
buro nana ta buro nunae
awiya puro pu dekaongna
gairo “Zota zo mene iwaing
niye, gane,” ayero sarineni?
Aung ara. Emo ayero
nowa amimene buro nunae
iwaingta meko niye, awiya
gari sero emo enana buro
oko kotupunowa. Awong
dau mene yaine nasani buro
nunae gege kotupunasani
buro nunae mene iwaing
ayero sinowa.
13 Arata nanae mene zo
Tuwa Bayau mene burora
tano pugaina agege maze
ago nasani butunawe ninae-
una atu kasa yewangne.
Agege eno kotupunasani
buro nanae de ika gatine-
nane. Tano yauseuno buro
yewangne auna okowata,
buro nae eno senu yewangne
aeno gege taung puro wiwiti-
nenane.
14 Nae burora tano nae
eno sao amaze oko yause-
muwangne. Aung ara. Niye
tano nanae-una bautara oko
miteya. Niye tano mokora
atu miteya. Arare nae emo
ena gitau yero ninae-una
kasa yero Kristora Bowi
Iwaing tugata yewangne,
awiya tano yauseuno oko
yewangne.
15 Nae emo enana
buro tanona toiro buro
nunae yewa amaze nanae
yewangne ayero sero taung
oko puro wiwitinonane.
Tumo diyao mene ninae-una
kasa yero be bumai aune
burora maung mene tano
seka nae eno pugai aune
buro nanae bainakama yaise
auna dubo nanae mitoi yero
nonane ara.
16 Buro nanae bainakama
yai aune tawing ena ninae-
una bautara miteya auna
baungno Bowi Iwaing sero
babarinenane. Emo ninae-
una bautara miteya nunae-
una atu Bowi Iwaing sero
babarinenane ara. Nae emo
zora burora me topetiro
taung puro witaora ge awiya
sonine sero, atu babari
sinenane.
17 Ge gayao zo eyero mitiya
era,
Zo nung bowi yao ge sari yero
giro buro Tuwa
mene yero noiya auna bowi
yao ge saise.
18 Zo nung, nuka nung
bowi yero noiya, nung awiya
oko ganane iwaing yaise.
Arata emo Tuwa mene bowi
yero noiya, nung awiya zo
ganane iwaing yaise.

11

Aposolo ge iwao nasani

nauwa auna susuwa Paulo mene keregaina.

1 Niye nigaya na dau ge ine maingkoka niye eno tugata yane. Sana nigipu.

2 Na niye eno kotungno emo ena eno kotumao meko puro nona. Awiya nane gege okowata, Tuwa Bayau mene dema yero noiya. Noeno oko, nane niye Kristora bauno iwaing naya ataise niye emo dekaongka nung eno sero gerewang ara.

3 Arata yi mene bauno Ewa etegaina deka ayero emo ena mene niye etegaya dubo ninae dekaongka awiya gagausai niye emo gerao ninae Kristo yangduwao eno, na kotung-katung nena ara.

4 Emo zo mene ninae-una atu kasa yero Yesura susuwa nanae tugata yewangne nigiwa deka amaze okowata, ge susuwa zo ewe tugata yariniya, nupema Oweno nanae-una atu pumuwa amaze oko, seka zo niye eno pugariniya, o Bowi Iwaing nanae-una atu nigiwa amaze oko, ge zo ewe tugata yariniya, awiya niye awang oko sao nung eno yawa yawa yero nasani tebeba nigitinowa teng yero noiya, ama sina.

5 Emo ena mene nuka nuyetope gosinowa awong aposolo witao ayero yero noiya. Arata na, naka natope gosinona na nunae wese ayero oko noiya.

6 Ge saora putoung nana-una oko mitiya, ayero sinowa. Arata ewiya gipu. Tuwara gera susuwa awiya na nigiwang nana-una mokora atu mitoiya. Arare susuwa nana awiya puro pu daung gatinasani niye eno be ozaung keregatinona.

7 Na gitau ninae-una atu nasani niye emo yazore yaese sero naka natope puro wosiro moni buro yero nasani Bowi Iwaing amaze zuma aung tugata yero naungwa gosinauwa pasena yero naunuta?

8 Na ninae-una atu nasani Tuwara buro yero yewang Tuwara dubu ena mene moni na eno pugatinauwa, awiya na niye soremari sero moni nunae ugaing yero naungwa, ayao ine niya ara.

9 Na gitau ninae-una atu nasani nona ena kau yero niye eno buro zo oko pugaingwa. Na nona ena kau nasani naungwa ge nigao otao mani nana ena Masedonia provinsra atu buro nona na eno pugaiwa teng yena ara. Arare na gitau ninae-una atu naungwa niye na eno yaya oko tamuwa, deka ayero ago na ninae-una atu nana na eno yaya oko tamarineya.

10 Kristora ge me dubo nana-una atu miti sinena era: Taung puro witaora ge nana amimene Akaya provinsra butunai zo mene oko puro wosariniya.

11 Na noeno ayero sineni? Na dubo ninae-una oko pugao yero nonita? Aung ara. Dubo nana ninae-una atu mitoiya, awiya Tuwa Bayau mene gosinoiya ara.

12 Nao yero nona amaze

nasani narinena. Awiya
tebeba oko yarinena. Emo
ena awong eyero sinowa,
“Paulo mene buro yero noiya
deka ayero yero nonane.”
Ayero sinasani dubo nunae
puro witowi sero, na dong*
nunae dusugatinona ara.
13 Emo ayao amimene
aposolo ge iwao ara. Awong
ge emo ge iwao buro nasani
Kristora aposolo dubu ine
yero nowa ara.
14 Ayao awiya tani sekawa
zo oko yero nowa. Sanda
nung nuka nutope benaung
nuna darawa noi angelo wae-
gao auna diti benaungne ine
yero noiya.
15 Arare buro-mani dubu
nuna awong deka ayero be-
naung darawa yero etutero
naora buro-mani dubu auna
diti benaungne ine yaya
name oko yangka sero
wawong di gamarinenane.
Awong buro nunae meko
auna abena teng tamarineya.

Paulo mene aposolo ge iwao daigati nasani aposolora burora atu yaya-biyaya tapunasani nauna.

16 Sesena awiya nupema
sane. Niye na gaya emo
dau ine oko yaise. Nupema
na emo dau ayero sari yero
giro sepu. Arata nigaya na
dema nakana maingkoka
gege bowi yane.
17 Na ge sari nasani nena
awiya Tuwara bera oko sari-
nena. Arata aposolo ge iwao
mene taung puro witaora ge
zayewa, arare saineba dau ge
sarinena.
18 Emo daigairo mene
taungna nona eno bowi yao
ge sinowa, arare na deka
ayero yarinena.
19 Noeno oko, emo ena
mene dau ge tugata yero
nowa niye nigao bainane
mene nigitinowa teng yero
noiya, ama sina!
20 Emo zo mene niye
soumani dubu nuna yaese
sinoi nigitinowa; nona nung
eno pugaese sinoi pugati-
nowa; nona ninae sorero
pupunoi dotinowa; emo
tuwa ninae noi gosinowa
teng yero noiya; niye sowena
dedunoi awang oko sinowa.
21 Na putoung aung awang
yaore nona amimene nono
yero aune niye eno ayero
yarineni? Na niye eno ayero
oko yao yewang aeno na
meng gatinasani† sinena ara.
Zo nung nona zo eno
taung puro witariniya, awiya
na deka ayero taung puro
witarinena. Na emo dau
mene saine yero nena!
22 Awong nuka nuyetope
Yuda emo ayero sinowa,
na deka ayero sinona ara.
Awong nuka nuyetope Isreli
emo ayero sinowa, na deka
ayero sinona ara. Awong

* **11:12:** Dong. Paulo mene Korinti emora moni pumati siya, awiya aposolo ge iwao mene eyero sateya, “Nae buro Paulo mene yero noiya deka ayero yero nonane.” Ayero sowi sero Paulo mene buro nuna-una zuma awiya Korinti emora-una wawengna atu oko pumao yangduna. † **11:21:** Meng gao. Paulo nung oko meng gaina. Nung Korinti emo bauno izinasani aeno esega meng gaora yena.

nuka nuyetope Abrahamna
saisibuna ayero sinowa, na
deka ayero sinona ara.
23 Awong nuka nuyetope
Kristora buro emo ayero
sinowa, na saineba dubo dau
ge sane: Na awong daigati-
nasani Kristora buro-mani
iwaing yero nona. Buro nana
mene buro nunae daigati-
noiya, susuwa awiya yaya-
biyaya tapunona amimene
keregatinoiya. Na awong
daigatinasani bunao gare
ozaung toitinona. Iwo mene
na ozaung waung mene
wezinowa. Na ozaung gera
yari sero yero nona.
24 Yuda emo awong waung
angsi tenao mene na dero za-
zagatinauwa 39 yero nauna.
Tani awiya yewa be 5 yena.
25 Roma emo mene be
etama na itu mene dewa.
Be zo awiya emo dubu zo
mene na daba mene dewa.
Be etama wang bezenu
witora guterota gutero ayero
yewang ara. Wang zo meko
yenu ping zo wari zo na wito
towang atu newang ara.
26 Na ake-nibamu atu buro
baungno ayero nasani wa
boung auna atu beba gera
yero nona; iwora towang
atu na beba gera yero nona;
Yuda emora towang atu na
beba gera yero nona; emo
Yuda okora towang atu beba
gera yero nona; nape atu
beba gera yero nona; eu
yanawira atu beba gera yero
nona; witora atu beba gera
yero nona; ge iwao ge sao
emo dubura-una towang atu
beba gera yero nona;
27 na burora atu taung
dedunasani waura baina
yero nona; ayero nasani ping
ena oko awao seka zisinona;
meri magayaota ou uwe
yaore yero nona; na ozaung
mo kau yero nasani nona ara.
28 Ayero a gege okowata,
wari be giti Tuwara dubu
sero sero aeno kotung-
katung yero nasani nona.
29 Ge nigao zo mene dubo
eto nasani tumo diyao nuna
besai aune na maung ninae
mene noeno yo-amao aung
mitarineni? Ora ge nigao
emo zora dubo sisigaya aune
na maung ninae mene noeno
tini kapao aung yo-ozaore
mitarineni?
30 Niye na taung puro
witanese sinowa, arare na
nona nomaze naka nana-una
pugairo sana teng yariniye?
Yaya-biyaya burora atu
tapunona amimene putoung
nana puro wowosinoiya
auna ge gege sarinena ami
zo teng yariniya.
31 Tuwa Yesura Maung
Tuwa Bayau nung bowi yao
gege yero nonane nuna-una
ditira ge me sinena awiya
nigitineya.
32 Damaskas nape atu
newang napora gitau yao,
nung emo tuwa Areta mene
burora pugaina, amimene na
bunari sero senu gorobo emo
nuna mene napora goma
auna towao bera atu umo
nasani mitiwa.
33 Arata otao mani nana
ena mene na sakara guguno
angsi mene goga gaero garo
be maingkoka zo apero
angsira atu gururu gururu
yewa goma bautara atu

wosiro baungno tawing taungno saka goga gayao awiya doro kasa yero bamuwang na oko pumao yewa ara.

12

Paulo mene atiyo yaine yero nona sesekawa gigina.

1 Na taung puro wiwitinasani ge sinena, ge amimene emo oko sorepuniya, arata saineba, sanese sao mitiya, arare sane. Na gitau atiyo yaine newang Tuwa mene nona sesekawa na eno gipena auna ge ungwe yane.

2 Na Kristora buro emo mene nona zo giro nawe dotena dawang 14 aung niya ara. Tuwa mene na topu sero puro suwamuro uriti namba 3* auna atu pugaina. Awiya na aingsoreta aingso aung witiwing, awiya na oko gosinena. Tuwa Bayau mene gege gosinoiya.

3 Na eyero gosinena: Tuwa mene senu na Paradais nape witiwang. Arata na aingsore ta aingso dutugairo witiwing, awiya na oko gosinena. Tuwa Bayau mene gege gosinoiya ara.

4 Atu witiro Tuwara susuwa ena gigiwang, awiya tawingna nona zora pugairo saine yao awiya teng oko niya. Nupema Tuwara susuwa awiya tawing emo mene keregonine sero pungyero mitaise sena.

5 Na atiyo yaine yero uriti mokora atu nona sesekawa gigiwang aeno na nakana bowi yatena awiya teng yatiya. Na nao naka nana-una ge ungwe yari sero yayabiyaya tapunona auna ge gege sarinena.

6 Na taung nana puro witari satena, awiya ge memoko satena. Awiya na dau emo ine oko yatena. Na gaya emo witao nibamu yoiye sero, na nakana oko bowi nona. Ge sinasani buro nasani ayero nona niye gosinowa amimene gege kotumao ninae una atu mitaise.

Nona zo giginone ine amimene Paulora putoung puro wowosinauna.

7 Tuwa mene nona sesekawa na eno gipena, aeno taung nana puro witoni sero, nona zo giginone ine dubo nana matura putoung puro wosaise nana-una atu pugainu mitoiya. Awiya Sandara soumani zo ara. Nung taung nana yanakana puro witoni sero, wawong sapero na dedunasani naise sena ara.

8 Nona amimene na duwaise Tuwa eno isa sewang be etama yena ara.

9 Arata nung abena na eno ge eyero sena, “Soremao nana mene nina-una atu teng yero noiya. Putoung nana mene emo putoung aung nowa auna atu kasa daung yero baingtitinoiya.” Tuwa

* **12:2:** Uriti namba 3. Yuda emo mene eyero sero nauwa: Uriti etama miteya. Zo awiya ni mene yupunasani nowa. Zo awiya inone arasare mene mitowa. Zo awiya Tuwa Bayaura masi me. Arare uriti namba 3 awiya Tuwa Bayaura napo.

mene na eno ayero sena,
arare Kristora putoung mene
nana-una atu mitaise dero
yawero nona.
10 Kristo eno yero nasani
yaya-biyayare nona. Na
izinowa; Tuwara ge iwo
nasani na gera-gaira nowa;
na eno meko yero nowa.
Arata saineba dubo yawa
yaware yero nona. Na yaya-
biyayara atu tau yero nona
ara.

*Paulora aposolo buro
auna susuwa kasa yena.*

11 Na dau ge sesena ara.
Ninae na eno ge seseya giro
ge abena sesena ara. Nika
niyetope na bowi yateya,
awiya teng yatiya. Na emo
wosao yero nona, awiya
gosinona, arata ena mene
nuyetope "aposolo witao"
ayero sinowa auna wese oko
yero nona.
12 Na gitau ninae-una atu
nasani buro tau-tataware
yao nasani tani diti sekare
ena arita tani putoungne
ena yetugaiwang amimene
aposolo buro nana-una
susuwa kere daung gaina
ara.
13 Na Tuwara dubu enana
una atu buro yewang,
buro auna agewa awiya
na ninae una atu oko yao
yangduwang, ayero sineya.
Awiya me ara. Na meba
yaya buro awong eno pugati
nasani wau moni nunae
pupunaungwa, yaya buro
awiya niye eno oko pugao
yewang. Arare niye nao
meko nana awiya yang-
dopu.†

*Paulo nung dubo nuna
Korinti emora-una atu tau-
tataware yero mitauna.*

14 Na be etobe ninae-una
bumuwang, arare nupema
bumari kora makora nasani
nena. Buro taung soga eno
niye yaya oko pugarinena.
Na wau moni ninae eno oko,
niye eno yero nona ara. Mani
mamani mene ai maungne
eno wau buro yero puro pu
dekaongna gaese sao oko mi-
tiya. Ai maungne mene mani
awiso eno wau buro yero
puro pu dekaongna gaese sao
awiya mitiya.
15 Dubo ititire ninae iwaing
yaise na wau moni nana gege
oko sisigarinena. Na nao
nana dema gera yari sero eo
yero nona. Dubo nana awiya
ninae-una atu tau-tataware
yero mitiya, arare abena
dubo ninae awiya nana-una
maingkoka gege mitita?
16 Ninae-una ena mene na
eno eyero sinowa, "Nona
daung atu sorero pumao
awiya oko yena. Arata nung
pungyero emo etegatinasani
nona sorero pumao awiya
yenuta nowa."
17 Arare niye gipu. Na
emo mani nana ninae-una
iyengtiti nasani sewang buro
nona zo ninae-una atu oko
sorero pumuwa.
18 Tito mene ninae-una
bumaise sewang. Ayero

† **12:13:** Paulo mene ge ewiya sena awiya nung Korinti emo bauno izinasani sena. Ayero sai aune awong aposolo ge iwao sou nauwa auna susuwa gaese aeno sena ara. Nupema aposolo ge iwao mene ge iwero wau moni awena pupunauwa awiya gaese sena ara.

nasani ge nigao otao zo
iyengtiwang tairo bamuwato
ara. Arare niye gipu. Tito
mene buro nona ninae zo
oko sorero puna. Nung
buro atu buro yena, awiya
nane gitau yewang deka
ayero yenuta nowa. Nato
burora nagibo dekaongka
patiwingtota nowa.
19 Ge bainakama sero
gaetena, awiya na yazo
nana ninae-una ditira atu
iwaing yaise ge sesena, ayero
sineita? Aung ara. Na Kristo
aune dema nasani Tuwa
Bayaura ditira atu ge sesena.
Awiya niye yo dingya nana
awiya soga yari sero ge sero
gaetena ara.
20 Na ninae-una buro niye
gana teng oko yao eno, o
niye na dema ayero gaya
teng oko yao yoiye sero, na
kotung-katung yero nena. Na
ninae-una buro nona eyao
ine tamao eno awang nena:
Gausero iwo wina-ye yao,
kotumao meko wina-pung
yao, tini kapao, be dung yao,
izero sao, ge pasao, taung
puro witao, ge dao.
21 Ninae-una ena mene
dubo beingtire nasani bauno
meko aune dema nasani emo
bauno awang oko yao pasena
susuwa giti yero nasani dubo
nunae oko darawa yao yero
nowa. Arare ayero naya na
nupema ninae-una bumana
Tuwa Bayau nana mene na
ninae ditira atu puro wosai,
na emo ayao ine awiya eno
zire-buware yao eno, na
kotung-katung nena arauwa.

13

*Pasena yangduwaese sero
awong dawong gaena.*

1 Arare na ninae-una
bumana be etama yariniya.
Emo etota etama mene zora
pasena keregaya ganane ge
me yariniya.
2 Na gitau be namba tu
ninae-una buro emo pasena
yero nowa arita niye ena
dema niye eno wini ge
sewang, deka amaze yeme
ake etu nasani sinena era: Na
ago nupema buro niye oko
ao-diyarinena.
3 Dubo nana-una ge pu-
gatinoi sinona awiya Kristo
ara. Auna susuwa kasa yai
gari sinowa, arare na ninae-
una kasa yana garineya ara.
Kristo mene ninae-una atu
buro yari sero putoung aung
ine yero oko yero noiya.
Nung putoungne yero noiya
ara.
4 Gitau nung putoung nuna
pungyero putoung aung ine
yero nenu i pasaora dewa
ara. Arata yeme awiya nung
Tuwa Bayaura putoungne
iropuna noiya ara. Nae
te weso nuna papatinasani
putoung aung yero nonane
ara. Arata nae Tuwa Bayaura
putoungna desetiti nasani
Kristo aune dema nonane.
Arare nae ninae-una kasa
yero putoung nuna kere-
ganane garineya.
5 Niye ge nigao emo bauno
me yero nowita aung ing,
awiya kotungno gipu. Niye
nika niyetope dubo ninae
mene kotungno gipu. Yesu
Kristo mene dubo ninae-una
atu noiya, auna me kau yero
nowita? Niye taung gege

mene ge nigao emo bauno yarineya, awiya Yesu Kristo mene dubo ninae-una atu oko nariniya.

6 Nae awiya taung gege mene nigao emo oko yero nonane. Awiya giro baing-taese kotung-katung nena.

7 Tuwa Bayau mene niye diya yai pasena oko tamao naese isa sinasani nonane. Pasena yaya nae Tuwa Bayaura putoungne nonane amimene niye gera pu-ganane zuwaya aposolo me yero nonane auna susuwa kasa daung yaise oko sine-nane. Aung ara. Niye iwaing naya nae aposolora putoung keregari sero nagibo kau yanane teng yariniya.

8 Nae eyao emimene ge me puro wosaine yaora putoung oko mitiya. Nae ge me sogayaora putoung gege mitiya.

9 Nae putoung keregaora nagibo kau nasani putoung aung ine yero nanane niye putoungne naya dubo nanae iwaing yariniya. Tuwa mene niye korayai iwaing yaese nung eno isa sinonane ara.

10 Na ninae-una buro putoung na eno pugao amimene niye yanakana dao eno, gitau ake etu nasani wini ge niye eno gainena ara. Tuwa mene putoung na eno pugaina amimene niye gera yanese okowata, niye soga yanese pugaina ara.

Gao ge.

11 Ge nigao otao mani nana, na ge sero besugatinasani eyero sinena. Niye Tuwa aune dema neupu. Wini ge nana nigiro dubo ninae kora-makora yepu. Niye dubo dekaongka yero monone ne-upu. Ayero naya Tuwa Bayau nung dubora mono aune yo iwaingna maung mene niye aune dema nariniya.

12 Niye Tuwara gera wa-wong wina-ini yepu.

13 Tuwara emo bauno apakana emimene niye arugatineya.

14 Tuwa Yesu Kristora soremao aune Tuwa Bayaura dubora mono aune Oweno pu dekaongna gatinoiya amimene ninae-una mitaise.

IGI PAULO MENE GALATA EMO DUBU ENO GAENA

Paulo mene igi ewiya Tuwara dubu Galata provins auna atu nasani nauwa aeno gaena. Awong Yuda emo okowa. Awong dubu ewe. Gitau Paulo mene nunaeuna atu nasani Yesura bowi awong eno tugata nauna. Igi euna susuwa eyao era: Yuda emo ena mene Yesura ge nigiro aune sao tauyao ge Mose mene gaena awiya susuuno puro nasani tawing enana baungno emo ge nigao apakana amimene deka ayero yaese sinauwa. Arare Paulo mene ge iwao nunae puro wowosi nasani igi ewiya gaero susuwa eyero sena: Name Yesu tumo diro aune sao tauyao ge Mose mene gaena awiya dipunasani iwaing yero nonane, awiya ge iwao arauwa. Name tumo diyaora gege iwaing yero nonane. Ayero sero igi ewiya gaena ara.

1 Na Paulo mene igi ewiya gaitinena. Na aposolo yero nona, arata emo mene na oko iyengtiwa, o emo zo mene na eno buro ge oko sena. Yesu Kristo, Tuwa Bayau Mama mene nung magayaora atu uwenu seka yena, awongto Maungne amimene buro ge ewiya na eno sewato arauwa.

2 Na ta otao mani nana ena na aune dema nowa nae amimene Tuwa Yesura dubu Galata provinsra atu nowa niye eno igi ewiya pugati nenane arauwa.

3 Tuwa Bayau Mama aune Tuwa naname Yesu Kristo nunato una atu bayao monone mene kasaye ninaeuna gairo mitaise.

4 Yesu nung Mama naname Tuwa Bayaura ge dipunasani name tawingna nao meko auna atu sorero pumari sero meko naname eno nao nuna yangduna.

5 Arare Tuwa Bayau bowi yao gege yao awiya mitaise. Yore.

Zo nung Tuwa Yesura Bowi Iwaing okowata bowi iwaing zo ewe sariniya, awiya nung iyaora gerao yariniya.

6 Tuwa Bayau mene Kristora mono iwaing eno niye yausero punu nung aune dema nowa amimene mena nung yangdoro bowi iwaing zo ewe aeno mena dawong yawineya aeno gosinena teng oko niya.

7 Ora bowi iwaing zo mitita? Aung arauwa. Emo ena mene dubo ninae sisigati nasani Kristora Bowi Iwaing awiya sisigaya bowi zo ewe ine yaise sero neya ayero gosinena.

8 Arare nanaeta uritira angelo zo mene Bowi Iwaing keregaingwane awiya doro zo ewe sariniya, nung awiya iyaora gerao yaise sinena.

9 Ge gitau sewangne dekaongka awiya nupema sinena era. Zo nung Bowi Iwaing nigiwa awiya doro zo ewe sariniya, nung awiya iyaora gerao yaise.

10 Ge sinena ewiya emo
mene na gaya iwaing yaise
aeno sinenita? Aung arauwa.
Tuwa Bayau mene na gai
iwaing yaise aeno sinena.
Emo ena mene na gaya
iwaing yaise sero buro yateni
siya, awiya na Kristora buro-
mani oko yero natena.

Ena mene Paulo nung aposolo me oko, ayero sewa giro nung nono yero aposolo yena auna susuwa sena.

11 Otao mani nana, na ge
sana nigipu. Bowi Iwaing
tugata yewang nigiwa awiya
tawing emora okowa.
12 Na emora-una atu oko
pumuwang, o emo mene na
oko sero gipero ayewa. Yesu
Kristo nung nutope na eno
keregaina ara.
13 Na gitau Yuda emora tani
puro nasani naungwa auna
bowi awiya niye nigiwa ara.
Na Tuwa Bayaura dubu me
awiya dedunasani gainasani
ayero nasani naungwa ara.
14 Ayero nasani babuze
nanae-una ge awiya wosoiye
sero tau tataware yero otao
mani nana ena daigaingwa
ara.
15 Arata Tuwa Bayau nung
na ayara tiyangna atu buro
nuna yanese na mena ger-
ena, arare giginu teng yenu
nung mono iwaing nuna-una
atu mitoiya aeno na yausero
puna.
16 Ayero yero mani nuna-
una Bowi Iwaing emo Yuda
oko auna towang atu tugata
yanese sero Maina susuwa
na eno keregaina. Ayero
yenu be aune na emo ena oko
atata yewang.
17 Nupema na iropuro
witi Yerusalem nape yero
emo gitau aposolo buro
zayero nauwa awiya gari
oko witiwang. Na Arabia
tawingna baungno nete
Damaskas nape kapete-
gaingwa arauwa.

Paulo mene Yerusalem nape witiro nasani nauna.

18 Atu nawe duwang
dawang etama aung yenu
aune na Sifas gari sero
Yerusalem witiro wari be 15
nung aune dema atu nasani
naungwa.
19 Be aune na aposolo ena
oko gao yewang. Arata Tuwa
Yesura meta Yakobo gege
gigiwang ara.
20 Ge gainena awiya Tuwa
Bayaura diti mokora ge me
sinasani gainena.
21 Arata ago na Siria aune
Silisia tawingna baungno atu
nasani naungwa.
22 Be aune Kristora dubu
Yudaya tawingna atu nasani
nauwa amimene benaung
nana oko gosinasani nauwa.
23 Awong bowi ge nana
gege eyero nigiwa, “Name de-
dunasani gainasani anasani
Kristora ge sisigati nauna
amimene yeme ge nung gitau
sisigari nasani nauna awiya
tugata nasani niya.”
24 Ayero sinasani susuwa
nana giro Tuwa Bayau bowi
nasani yawa yawa yewa ara.

2

Paulo mene Yerusalem atu aposolo ena taungno ge

ungwe yenu nigiwa.

1 Atu nawe duwang dawang 14 aung yenu nato Banabato Yerusalem nape nupema witari sero Tito puro dema witiwangne ara.

2 Awiya tebeba oko yewang. Tuwa mene na ayero yanese sena auna teng witiwang. Witiro emo gitau yao yazore mene buro yero butunaungwa awiya gaya me aung ine yoiye sero awong gege mitiwa aune na Bowi Iwaing emo Yuda okora-una atu tugata naungwa awiya keregairo ungwe diwang ara.

3-5 Buro nanae-una mokora atu emo ena mene esewa yero ge nigao mene yaine yero name Yesu Kristo aune tairo sao tauyao ge Mose mene gaena auna bunao aung nonane auna susuwa tamari sero dubu nanameuna toiro umo yewa. Awong amimene Yudara sao tauyao ge auna bunaore nupema nanenese sinowa. Arare emo amimene name puro wosari sewa nae Bowi Iwaing mene ninae-una atu mitao gege mitaise tau yero daigaingwane ara. Ayero yewangne emo na aune dema nasani nauna Tito nung Grik emo, arata gitau yao dubu mitiwa amimene ge nanae nigiwa teng yenu giro Tito taung aingso nuna kapaise oko sao yewa.

Aposolora gitau yao mene Paulora buro gigiwa teng yena.

6 Arata emo gitau yao sao awiya awong yazo bowire nunae noiye? Awong wosaota witao auna ge aung asinena. Tuwa Bayau mene emora yazo oko kotupunoiya. Emo gitau yao amimene ge seka zo oko na eno susumuwa.

7 Aung arauwa. Awong eyero gigiwa ara: Tuwa Bayau mene Petoro Yuda emora towang atu Bowi Iwaing sero sero yaise sena, deka ayero na emo Yuda okora towang atu Bowi Iwaing sero sero yanese sena arauwa.

8 Ayero nasani Petoro aposolo buro Yudara-una atu yaise Tuwa Bayau nung soreuna, deka ayero Tuwa Bayau mene na soreunu buro nana emo Yuda oko auna dubura atu yewang ara.

9 Tuwa buro na eno pugaina awiya Yakoboto Sifas aune Yohane awong Yesura dubura gitau yao yero nasani nauwa amimene giro baingtiwa. Arare awong nato Banabato otao nasani wawong iniwa. Ayero yero nato emo Yuda okora towang atu nasani buro yero nanato awong nuka nuyetope Yuda dubura towang atu buro yari sewa ara.

10 Ayero nasani bogamasa dubu nunae-una mokora atu nowa awiya soremanenese sewa. Na yemaoko otu buro awiya yari aratapu naungwa ara.

Paulo mene Petorora susuwa keregaina.

11 Ago Sifas mene Antiok nape atu buro pore yenu giro na nung benaungna atu

pasero gona yewang. Awiya
noeno okowata, nung tani
pore yena.
12 Nung Yuda emo mene
emo Yuda oko aune dema
oko tairo naese sao awiya
daigairo emo ena Yuda oko
taung aingso oko kapao
mene Yesura ge nigao dubu
yero nauwa aune dema
tairo ma dema mininauwa.
Ayero nauwa Yesura dubu
Yerusalem mitowa auna
gitau yao Yakobo amimene
emo ena iyengtinu Antiok
emo dubura susuwa gari
sero baungno kasa yewa.
Baungno kasa yewa Petoro
awong giro awang yena.
Awang nasani ge iwero eyero
yena: Awong nung gaya
Yudara sao tauyao ge dao
emo ine yoiye sero nung
emo Yuda oko ge ou suwewa
awiya doro oko gao mene
yaine nena.
13 Ge iwi nasani emo Yuda
oko awiya Yesura dubu
asero dema tairo nete awong
giginu meko yewa giro doro
bauno Yuda emo tauna.
Anenu Yuda emo ena nung
giro deka ayero yewa. Ayero
yewa Banaba dema nuye
aune dema tairo deka ayero
yena.
14 Awong Bowi Iwaingna
nagibo etutero korosero oko
patao yewa giro na emo
bauno ena auna ditira atu
Sifas eno eyero sewang,
“Ning Yuda emo mene Yuda
emora nao okowata, emo
Yuda okora nao auna nosa
amimene noeno emo Yuda
oko awiya yumasa Yuda
emora nao auna naese
ayero nesi?” Ayero sewang
arauwa.

*Zo nung Yesu tumo di-
yariniya amimene emo pe-
wayao yero nariniya.*

15 Nae emo Yuda oko
pasena nasani nowa
awong ayao ine oko kasa
yewangne. Nae Yuda emo
kasa yewangne ara.
16 Arata nae eyero gosine-
nane: Zo nung sao tauyao
ge dipunoiya nung okowata,
zo nung Yesu Kristo tumo
didinoiya nung awiya Tuwa
Bayau mene nung emo pe-
wayao asinoiya. Nae Yuda
emo pewayero nari sero sao
tauyao ge dimao nanae auna
okowata, Kristo tumo diyao
nanae auna pewayero nari
sero nae dema Yesu Kristo
tumo didinasani nonane ara.
Ayero yero nonane, awiya
noeno okowata, sao tauyao
ge dimao buro mene emo yai
pewayao ine oko mitiya.
17 Nae Yuda emo mene
emo pewayao nari sero
Kristo tumo didinonane.
Ayero nonane Yuda emo
ena mene nao nanae giro
nae eno eyero sinowa, “Niye
Yudara sao tauyao ge doro
tumo diyaore gege nowa
aeno niye pasena emo yero
nowa.” Awong nae eno ayero
sinowa awiya giro nono
sarinenine? Kristo mene
nae yupunoi pasenane yero
nonane, ayero sarinenineta?
Aung arauwa.
18 Na pewayao nari sero
sao tauyao ge dimaora
nagibo yangduwang awiya
nupema ago yero narinena,

awiya na pasena emo me
yarinena.
19 Arata na sao tauyao ge
dipunawe magayero giro
yangduwang. Awiya na
Tuwa Bayau aune dema
nari sero ayero yewang.
Arare na sao tauyao ge
nupema dimaora bereya
niya arauwa.
20 Na Kristo aune dema i
pasaora atu magayewang.
Arare na nao nana nona
awiya kotumao nana-una
okowata, Kristo mene dubo
nana-una atu mitasani aune
nao awiya noiya. Arare nao
yeme tawingna etu nena,
awiya Tuwa Bayaura Mani
tumo didinasani aune nao
awiya nona ara. Nune na eno
dubora mono pupunasani
nao nuna na eno yangduna.
21 Arare na noeno Tuwa
Bayaura mono awiya awang
sarineni? Sao tauyao ge
dipunasani pewayero nao
mitati siya, awiya Kristo
nung teba magayena ayao
ine yatiya.

3

Sao tauyao gera nagibo patiwa.

1 O Galata dau emo. Niye
nono yewa dubu zo mene
dubo ninae sisigaiwi? Nae
Yesu Kristo i pasaora dewa
auna ungwe diwangne nigiro
baingtiwa ara.
2 Nona dekaongkara niye
atata yana sepu. Niye
Owenona putoung pumuwa
awiya nono yero pumuwi?
Niye taungna putoung mene
sao tauyao ge dipunasani
pumuwita ge nigiro tumo
diyaora atu pumuwi?
3 Niye noeno dau mani
mene yaine yero nowi? Niye
Owenona putoung mene
buro zayero nawe nupema
taungna putoung mene buro
awiya besugari sineita?
4 Owenona putoungna tani
ena gitau ninae-una atu kasa
yenu gigiwa, awiya tebeba
kasa yenuta? Tani kasa yena
awiya kasa yero me aung
yenuta?
5 Nupema Tuwa Bayau
mene Oweno niye eno pu-
gatinasani tani putoungne
ninae-una atu yero noiya
awiya sao tauyao ge
dipunowa aenota nung tumo
didinowa aeno ayero noiye?
Awiya nung tumo diyao
ninae gege eno ayero yero
noiya ara.

Abrahamna nagibo patarineya.

6 Tumo diyaora ge sesena
auna ge gayao zo eyero mi-
tiya. “Abraham nung Tuwa
Bayau tumo dinu giro Tuwa
Bayau mene nung emo pe-
wayao asena ara.”
7 Arare eyero gipu. Tumo
diyaore nowa amimene
Abrahamna saisibuna me
arauwa.
8 Tuwa Bayau mene emo
Yuda oko awong nung tumo
diyaya giro emo pewayao
asari yemaoko kotungno
Bowi Iwaing Abraham eno
eyero senu gaewa ara, “Emo
bauno dubu sero awong
tumo diyaora nagibo tamasa
awiya papatinaya giro na
awong gao yarinena.”

9 Arare Abraham nung
Tuwa Bayau tumo dinu giro
nung gao yena, deka ayero
emo bauno nung tumo di-
yarineya awong awiya Tuwa
Bayau mene gao yariniya.
10 Arata sao tauyao gera
buro mene poza nunae yai
narineya awong awiya waru
dimarineya. Noeno okowata,
ge zo eyero gayao mitiya,
"Sao tauyao ge denao miteya
awiya zo oko daigae. Zo nung
sao tauyao ge daigariniya
amimene waru dimariniya."
11 Arare sao tauyao
gera mokora nasani Tuwa
Bayaura-una atu pasena
disao ine oko mitiya, awiya
ge amimene sero keregairo
pu daung gatiniya. Arata
tumo diyaore nasani pe-
wayero narineya amimene
nao topetarineya.
12 Tumo diyaore nowa
auna susuwa ewe. Sao
tauyao ge Mose mene gaena
awiya dipunowa auna
susuwa ewe ara. Arare sao
tauyao ge dipunowa awiya
awong tumo diyaore oko
nowata, awong taung gege
mene nowa. Aeno eyero sao
mitiya, "Zo nung sao tauyao
ge apakana dipunariniya
amimene nao topetariniya."

Yesu nung name eno pasena naname auna abena diuna.

13 Ge gayao zo eyero mitiya,
"Emo ira ikokogao awong
awiya warura gerao." Arare
Kristo nung i pasaora atu
waru naname diuna ara.
Ayero nasani name sao
tauyao gera waru auna atu
zuma gaero puna ara.
14 Arare Yesu Kristo eno
Abrahamna gao mene emo
dubu giti awena-una atu
teng yero babaise sero Yesu
mene ayero yena ara. Awiya
Oweno name eno sao awiya
tumo diyaore mene pane-
nese sero ayero yena ara.

15 Otao mani, na ge awiya
emo zora pugairo sana
nigipu. Emo zo mene ma-
ganasani wau nuna maina
gerao sariniya. Awiya zo
mene daigatinasani ge zo oko
susumariniya.
16 Arare nona Tuwa Bayau
mene pugari senu tauyena
awiya Abraham mani nuna
aune awongto aeno sena ara.
Mani awiso daigairo aeno
oko sena. Mani dekaongka
eno sena. Awiya Yesu Kristo
eno sena ara.
17 Ge sinena auna susuwa
era. Tuwa Bayau mene
gitau Abraham eno ge senu
tauyenu dawang 430 aung
yenu aune nung sao tauyao
ge ena keregainu Mose mene
gaena. Arare sao tauyao
ge ago keregaina amimene
nona gitau pugari senu
tauyena awiya dai wosao ine
oko mitiya.
18 Nona pugari senu
tauyena awiya sao tauyao
ge Mose eno sena awiya
dipunasani aune pumane-
nese sai mitati siya, awiya ge
Abraham eno senu tauyena
awiya kotupunete aune
pumaora nagibo aung yatiya.
Tuwa Bayau mene nona
Abraham eno pugari senu
tauyena aeno nung Abraham
eno teba pugaina ara.

Sao tauyao ge Mose eno sena awiya tau yero mitao gege mitaise oko sena.

19 Sao tauyao ge Mose eno sena awiya susuwa noeno senu gaeni? Awiya ge daora susuwa kasa daung yaise aeno senu gaena. Arata mitao gege mitaise okowata, nona pugari senu tauyena auna maung kasa daung yai aune sao tauyao ge senu gaena awiya atu tana yaise sena ara. Sao tauyao ge awiya angelora be mene senu Mose mene Tuwa Bayau aune emo bauno auna towang atu dopero puro aune emo bauno eno pugaina ara.

20 Emo zo mene towang atu dopero dubu dekaongka gege eno oko, dubu etobe sikigari sero dopariniya. Arata Tuwa Bayau mene nona Abraham eno pugari sero sena awiya nuka nune Abraham eno sena.

Sao tauyao ge Mose mene gaena awiya dipunete nao iwaing mitao gege mitao awiya oko topetarinesa.

21 Sao tauyao ge ago sena amimene nona pugaora ge gitau sena awiya sisigatinita? Aung ara. "Sao tauyao ge dipunarineya amimene pewa yero narineya," ayero sao mitati siya, awiya name sao tauyao ge dimaora atu pewa yero natenane a mitatiya.

22 Arata Tuwa Bayau mene senu gaewa awiya eyero mitiya, "Emo bauno apakana pasenana bunaora atu mitowa." Awiya name Yesu Kristo tumo diro nonane tumo diyao naname auna atu gege nona pugari senu tauyena auna me panenese sero Tuwa Bayau mene ayero senu gaewa ara.

23 Awiya name gitau tumo diyao aung naungwane be aune sao tauyao ge Mose mene gaena amimene name bunenu bunaora atu naine nawe duwangne tumo diyaora bowi ge mene kasa yero baingtina.

24 Sao tauyao ge Mose mene gaena amimene diya naname ine yero nete name puro Kristora waweng pugainu aune buro nuna aung yena, awiya tumo diyaora atu pewa yanenese ayero yena ara.

25 Arare tumo diyaora nai seka kasa yenu giro name matu bauta potewangne be aune sao tauyao gera bunao aung yena.

Tumo diyaora atu Tuwa Bayaura mani awiso yewangne.

26 Arare niye Yesu Kristo tumo didinowa amimene apakana Tuwa Bayaura mani emo dire bauno dire yero nowa.

27 Niye ge ou susunasani Kristora-una susuuno Kristora te weso papatinasani nowa.

28 Arare Yuda emo arita emo Yuda oko, witaore wosaore, emore baunone, amimene gagausero nao awiya aung yenu niye

apakana Kristo Yesura-
una susuuno susumao
dekaongka yewa ara.
29 Niye tumo diyaora atu
Kristora dubu yewa, arare
Abrahamna saisibuna me
yero nowa, aeno nona pugari
senu tauyena auna me puro
narineya.

4

Nona mekora soumani mene Tuwa Bayaura mani awiso yewangne.

1 Zo eyero sana nigipu.
Mani zo nung maung
magayai aune maungna
wazawa pumaise maung
mene sariniya amimene
mani maingkore nai maung
magayai aune maungna
wazawa pumao ine teng oko.
Nung soumani ine yero nete
2 bairo aune wazawa
maung mene pumaise sena
awiya pumariniya. Arare
imoo manita dikaing mene
wazawa nuna diya naya
mani bayai aune pugaya
pariniya.
3 Naname-una atu deka
ayero mitiya. Name gi-
tau mani maingko dubo
puro nasani tawingna nona
ewego-papego auna sou
nasani naungwane ara.*
4 Arata ago be pugao awiya
kasa yenu Tuwa Bayau mene
Mani nuna iyengtinu bauno
zora-una atu kasa yena. Kasa
yero Yudara sao tauyao ge
sou yena.
5 Awiya name sao tauyao
gera bunaora atu besai Tuwa
Bayaura mani emo dire
bauno dire yanenese ayero
yena ara.
6 Name mani emo dire
bauno dire nuna yero
nonane, arare Tuwa Bayau
mene Mani nuna-una Oweno
iyengtitinoi wosiro dubo
naname-una toiro eyero yau
sinoiya, “O Tuwa, ning Mama
nana.”
7 Arare name soumani
nuna okowata, mani nuna
me yero nonane. Arare
mani nuna yero nasani
Tuwa Bayaura wazawa auna
maung yero nanenese sena
ara.

Nao me aung nuwegaiwa awiya nupema oko gipu.

8 Niye gitau Tuwa Bayau
oko gao nasani tuwa ewego-
papego awiya sou nasani
nauwa. Tuwa awiya awong
tuwa me okowa.
9 Arata yeme niye Tuwa
Bayau giro baingtitinowa.
O eyero sana teng yae:
Tuwa Bayau mene niye giro
baingtitinoiya arauwa. Niye
nono yero Yesu duaine yero
kapetegairo sao tauyao ge
Mose mene gaena awiya ago
yari sinei? Gitau niye nao
ninae mene pewa yarinei
siya asero tawingna nona
putoung aungta me aung
awiya sou nasani nauwa.
Arare niye sao tauyao ge ago
yarineya, awiya niye kotu-
mao matu awiya nupema
puro neya ayao ine yariniya.
10 Niye sao tauyao ge
Mose mene gaena awiya ago

* **4:3:** Tawingna nona noyao. Emo gitau nasani nauwa amimene tawingna nona noyao amaze sou yero nasani nauwa. Awiya iwaeta, biruta, arasata, inota, wari — nona ayao amaze sou yero nasani nauwa.

nasani wari be ena, o ino ena,
o iya dang ena, o dawang ena,
awiya iya dang baina asero
de ika gairo nowa.
11 Aeno buro nana awiya
ninae-una atu me aung yoiye
sero na niye eno kotung-
katung daigairo yero nona
ara.

Galata emo awong Paulo nuwegari sero yewa.

12 O otao mani nana, na
niye eno zi sinasani aune
sane. Na gitau Yuda emora
tani puro naungwa amimene
doro niye Yuda oko ayao
ine yero nona. Arare niye
Yudara tani puro nari sineya
awiya doro na ine yaese
sinena. Niye meko zo na eno
oko yao ara.
13 Niye gigiwa. Na yaya
nana mene mou yenu giro na
niye aune dema mitaungwa,
arare na turero nasani aune
niye eno Bowi Iwaing tugata
yewang.
14 Yaya nana mene buro
baina niye eno pugaina,
arata niye na bereya oko
yena. Niye na awang oko
yewa. Aung ara. Niye na
gigiwa Tuwa Bayaura angelo
ine yewang, o Kristo Yesu ine
yewang giro na yuno puro
baungno kora yewa.
15 Niye be aune yawa yawa
yewa, awiya nono yero aung
niye? Na gitau niye aune
dema mitaungwa aune niye
diti moko ninae zokero na
eno pugao ine teng yati siya,
awiya ayero yateya, awiya
me gosinasani sinena.
16 Na gitau ge me niye eno
tugata yewang, arare yeme
na kara gigeya iwo ninae ine
nenita?
17 Yuda emo ena awiya
ge ungwe nunae mene niye
yumaya name gausero niye
nunae-una babaese ko-
tungno yero nowa. Gosineya,
ge iwero a saya niye na doro
nunae-una babaese yero
nowa arauwa.
18 Ena mene niye iwaing
mitaese sero niye yu-
marineya, awiya nao iwaing
ara. Awiya na ninae-una
buro atu nona aune gege
okowata, awong be giti ayero
narineya ami zo iwaing ara.
19 Mani awiso nana,
na niye eno bauno mene
mani pumari nasani yaya
tapunowa yaya ayero
tamuwang, yaya deka awiya
nupema tapunena. Kristora
nao mene dubo ninae-una
atu beburo mitaise yaya
tapunasani narinena.
20 Na nao ninae giro iwawa
nena. Arare na ninae-una
buro niye tugata yari igi
mene okowata, be nana
mene niye tugata yari arat-
apunena.

Sarara mani aune Hagara mani awongto susuwa awenato zora ewe zora ewe.

21 Atata yana sepu. Niye
sao tauyao gera sou yari yero
nowa amimene sao tauyao
ge gayao awiya zazagairo
susuwa nuna gosinowita?
22 Auna atu ge zo eyero
gayao mitiya: Abrahamna
mani emodi etobe kasa
yewato, awiya zo sou bauno
mene puna, zo aro nuna
mene puna.
23 Sou bauno mene puna
nung awiya emora mesara

kasa yena. Bauno nuna mene
puna ami zo Tuwa Bayau
mene kasa yaise senu tau
yena auna teng kasa yena.
24 Arare ge auna enabara
eyero mitiya. Bauno etobe
amimene Tuwa Bayau aune
tairo naora nagibo etobe
auna etotoma yewato ara.
Tairo nao zo Sinai diri atu
pumuwa, arare dubu zo ge
auna sou buro yewa, auna
etotoma awiya Abrahamna
sou bauno Haga mene yena
ara.
25 Sinai awiya diri zo,
Arabia tawingna atu mitiya.
Haga nung Sinai diri auna
etotoma yena. Nupema
napo Yerusalem deka ayero
Sinai diri auna etotoma
niya. Arare Yuda emo bauno
gege awong Yerusalem napo
mene ai nunae ine yenu
awong mani awiso nuna yero
nowa, awong awiya Hagara
mani ine soumani yero nowa
ara.
26 Arata Yerusalem napo zo
uritira atu mitiya amimene
nung soumani okowata,
nung sao tauyao gera bunao
aung. Napo amimene aya me
naname niya.
27 Sarato Hagara ge gayao
zo eyero mitiya,

Bauno wagaung. Ning
yure wata mani oko
pumao nosa, ning
awiya yawa yawa
ye. Bauno mani pari
yaya tapunowa ayao
ine nina-una aung,
ning dubo nina yawa
yawa yaise. Bauno
emore auna mani
eto gege kasa naya
bauno wagaungna
mani awiso daigairo
kasa yarineya.

28 Otao mani nana, Isaka
nung Tuwa Bayau mene kasa
yaise senu tau yena auna
teng kasa yena. Deka ayero
niye Tuwa Bayau mene kasa
yaese sena auna teng kasa
yewa.
29 Arata gitau mani
emora kotumaora kasa yena
amimene mani Owenona
kotumaora kasa yena awiya
iwo yena, deka ayao ine
yeme mitiya.†
30 Arare ge gayao zo eyero
mitiya era,

Sou bauno awiya nung mani
nuna aune dema tune
babaeto. Sou baunona
mani mene bauno
mera mani aune dema
maungna wazawa oko
topetaise.

31 Otao mani nana, name
sou bauno bunao auna mani
awiso okowata, name bauno
me bunao aung auna mani
awiso arauwa.

5

*Name sao tauyao gera
bunao aung mene nupema
oko bunaore yanene.*

1 Name bunao aung nane-
nese Kristo mene sao tauyao

† **4:29:** Abrahamna mani Ismiel mene meta nuna Isaka eno iwo yero nasani nauna, deka ayero Yuda emo pewayero nari sero sao tauyao ge ago yero nowa amimene emo tumo diyaore gege nowa aeno iwo yero nowa. * **5:1:** Mani sosou. Sao tauyao ge ago yero nasani nauwa awong amaze Yuda emo mene bunao ine pupunauwa soumani nunae ine yero nasani nauwa.

gera bunao besena. Arare
ena mene niye bunero mani
sosou* nunae yaese saya tau
yero awang sepu.
2 Na Paulo mene sana
nigipu. Niye pewa yari sero
emo ena mene taung aingso
ninae kapaese sarineya,
awiya Kristo mene niye sore-
mao ine teng oko yariniya.
3 Nupema sero baing-
tane. Zo nung Yudara sao
tauyao ge dipunasani naise
sero taung aingso nuna
kapariniya amimene Yudara
sao tauyao ge apakana
dimaise sao mitiya.
4 Arata sao tauyao ge
dipunasani pewayero nari
sinowa amimene Kristo aune
dema tairo nao awiya kapero
mono iwaing nuna doteya,
arare ninae-una atu me aung
niya.
5 Arata nae mene zo
Owenona putoungna atu
Tuwa Bayau mene nae
sorepunoi tumo diyaora atu
nao pewayao tamari sero
kotupunasani nonane.
6 Kristo Yesu aune dema
nasani taung aingso kapaore
naota taung aingso kapao
aung nao awiya nao me oko.
Arata tumo diyaore nasani
mono pumao amimene zo
nao me arauwa.

Sandara muti mene gera sura oko gutaise.

7 Niye tumo diyaora nagibo
zayero iwaing patiwa. Pap-
atinewa emo nono yao mene
nagibo denu gazenu tumo
diyaora ge me awiya yang-
duwi? Awiya kotungno gipu.
8 Tuwa Bayau niye
yupunoiya amimene ge mera
nagibo oko gazinoiya.
9 Wora muti maing-
maingkoka amimene ma
sura gutero teng yero
duwariniya, deka ayero
emo dekaongka mene
niye apakana sisigai meko
yarineya.
10 Name Tuwa aune dema
nonane, arare niye ge nana
oko awang sarineya, awiya
gosinena. Arare emo zo
mene taung aingso kapaora
ge ta sao tauyao ge dimaora
ge sinasani dubo ninae
sisigariniya, awiya abena
nuna-una atu kasa yariniya.
11 Otao mani, na niye
taung aingso kapaese tugata
yateni siya, awiya Yuda
emo mene yaya buro na
eno oko pugateya. Arata
na niye taung aingso ka-
paese oko sao yewang aeno
awong yaya buro na eno
pugatinowa. Nupema na i
pasaora bowi sinona aeno
awong kotumao meko na eno
pupunowa. Arata na niye
taung aingso kapaese satena,
awiya awong kotumao meko
na eno oko pateya.
12 Arare dubo ninae sisi-
gatinowa amimene taung
aingso nuka nunae aero
kapaya meko yaise sinena
arauwa.

Sao tauyao gera bunao aung nasani nao tebe-tabe oko yanene.

13 Otao mani, Tuwa Bayau
mene niye sao tauyao gera
bunao aung naese yausero
puna ara. Bunao aung nowa

amimene taungna ara tamao
auna ge dimaese okowata,
dubora mono pupunasani
sou wina-ye naese sero niye
yausero puna ara.
14 Arare Yudara sao
tauyao ge apakana auna ge
bainakama eyero sao mitiya,
“Ning nitope ara tapunosa,
deka ayero emo ena eno ye.”
15 Niye giro baingtipu. Niye
wina-de yero wina-gae yero
anasani niye nika niyetope
dero aung kamore yaneya.

Dubo matura me ewe,
Owenona me ewe.
16 Na eyero sinena. Niye
Owenona ge dipunasani
neupu. Ayero nasani dubo
matura dubo-dubo oko
yarineya.
17 Dubo matura ara tamao
mene Oweno eno iwo
noiya. Nupema Oweno mene
dubo matu eno iwo noiya.
Awongto iwo wina-ye yero
nowato arare niye nona yari
sinowa awiya yao teng oko.
18 Arata niye Owenona ge
dimarineya, awiya niye pe-
wayero nari sero sao tauyao
gera soumani oko yarineya.
19 Dubo matura buro
awiya pungyero oko mitoiya.
Awiya eyero kasa noiya:
Kuma yao, tani meko yao, ge
dao,
20 tuwa ge iwao sou yao,
kangya yao, iwo wina-ye yao,
ge-matu yao, otao zo eno ko-
tumao meko puro nao, dung
duware yao, nona iniro so-
rao, gausero ewe-pape nao,
21 dubo-dubo yao, ou
tauyao miniro dau yao, ou
tauyao miniro tani meko yao.
Ayero nao meko ena — nona
ayao ine awiya gitau tugata
yewang, awiya nupema
tugata yane. Emo pasena
ayero yero nowa amimene
Tuwa Bayau nata emo tuwa
yero noiya auna napora oko
towari neya.
22 Oweno mene me eyero
tapunoi kasa yero noiya:
Dubo bayaore nao, dubo
yawa yaware nao, dubo
monone nao, ao-diyaore nao,
mono pumao, kora-makora
yao, ge dimaore nao,
23 dero yawero nao, dub-
ora semini nasani nao. Me
awiya Oweno mene tapunoi
kasa noiya. Arare sao tauyao
ge mene nona me awiya oko
awang sinoiya.
24 Kristo Yesura gerao yero
nonane amimene nao matu
naname dubo-dubore arata-
maore awiya i pasaora de-
wangne aung yena ara.
25 Oweno mene nao seka
name eno pugaina, arare
Owenona ge dipunasani
nagibo nuna patanene.
26 Name taung puro wiwiti
nasani wina-se oko yanene.
Kotumao meko wina-pung
oko yanene.

6

Name otao mani naname
ena dubo minaore naya giro
soremanene.
1 Otao mani nana, emo zo
mene etegaora atu zuwero
pasena tamai giro niye
Owenone mene etutero nung
kora yero pungpu. Ayero
nasani etegao dekaongka
auna atu ning zuwosi sero
nika nitope umo ye.

2 Niye dubo minaore
nasani giro wina-soreung
nasani neupu. Ayero nasani
Kristora sao tauyao ge teng
dimarineya.
3 Emo wosao zo mene
nutope emo baina asariniya,
awiya nung nutope ete-
gariniya.
4 Niye apakana dekaong-
dekaong amimene nao nika
ninae giro baingtipu. Ayero
yaya iwaing yariniya, awiya
yawa yawa ge emo zo eno
okowata, nika niye eno kasa
yariniya.
5 Buro mou yao awiya
maungne maungne yero
pungpu.
6 Yesura ge niye eno tugata-
magata yero nowa emo
awong awiya nona iwawaing
ninae-una atu mitai giro
awong aeno pugaipu.

*Nete nao naname-una me
pumari nenane.*

7 Tuwa Bayau etegaya
zuwari ni siya sero nika
niyetope oko etegaipu. Nona
we zo urasa me zo ewe oko
kasa yariniya. Nete nona we
uretesa auna me gege kasa
yai parinesa.
8 Zo nung dubo matura
we urariniya amimene nete
dubo matu nuna-una me
pariniya. Me awiya ma-
gayero yaya tau tataware
yao tamariniya. Arata zo
nung Owenona we urariniya
amimene nete Owenona
me nao me iwaing awiya
pariniya.
9 Buro iwaing nasani
bereya oko yanene. Bereyare
oko narinenane, awiya nete
me paora be nuna auna atu
zamena simena bainakama
tamarinenane.
10 Arare be naname mitiya
eune bere-bere emo apakana
kora yanene. Ayero nasani
otao mani naname Tuwara
gera nowa aeno mono
panene.

*Paulo nung Kristora i
pasao eno yawa yawa yena.*

11 Niye owe bainakama
wawong naka nana mene
gainena ewiya gipu.
12 Yuda emo ge ou suwao
ena mene ninae-una atu
nasani taung nunae puro
witari sero niye taung aingso
kapaese ato sinowa. Noeno
ayero sinowi? Susuwa nunae
eyao era: Awong dubo eto
nowa. Awong Kristora i
pasao tumo didinowa, arata
awong i pasao gege tumo
didinasani taung aingso
kapao auna sao tauyao
ge duwaya Yuda emo ena
mene awong iwo yowi sero
awang nasani niye dema
taung aingso kapaese sinowa
arauwa.
13 Awong taung aingso
kapewa amimene sao tauyao
ge oko dipunowa. Awong
amimene niye taung aingso
kapero nunae-una susumaya
taung nunae bowi yari sero
sinowa.
14 Arata nane mene zo
nona zo noeno okowata,
Tuwa naname Yesu Kristo
i pasao nuna-una bowi ge
awiya gege de ika gati-
nasani nona. Yesura i pasao
mene tawingna nona auna
putoung na eno puro wosinu
aung yena ara. Arare na
deka ayero i pasao nuna-una

atu magayewang be aune
tawingna aratamao nana
aung yena.
15 Taung aingso kapaore
naota taung aingso kapao
aung nao awiya nao me oko.
Arata nao seka mene zo nao
me ara.
16 Kotumao awiya puro
nonane. Niye dema kotumao
awiya puro nowa, arare
monone ao-diyaore ninae-
una atu kasa yero mitaise.
Tuwa Bayaura Isreli emo me
yero nowa nunae-una atu
dema kasa yero mitaise.
17 Na Tuwa Yesu sounona
aeno sero na dedunowa
kunuzu owere taung nana-
una mitoi puro nona, arare
zo mene nupema na eno yaya
buro oko pugaise.
18 Otao mani nana, Tuwa
naname Yesu Kristora mono
mene dubo ninae-una atu mi-
taise. Yore.

IGI PAULO MENE EFESO EMO ENO GAENA

Paulo mene Roma nape atu bunao gare mitasani igi siwongpatige gaena. Zo Efeso emo eno gaena, zo Kolosai emo eno gaena, zo Filipai emo eno gaena, zo Filimon eno gaena. Igi ewiya gitau Efeso nape babai zazagaya aune napo enana babai gaese gaena. Igi emimene Tuwara dubu auna susuwa keregatinoiya. Name Tuwara dubu awiya te-wawong taung ipu nuna ara; ora nune zo gitau ato naname. Name ibu nuna ara; ora nune zo ibura ziwong. Name bauno nuna ine ara; ora nune zo yu naname ine ara.

1 Na Paulo mene Tuwa Bayaura bera Yesu Kristora aposolo yero nona amimene Tuwara dubu Efeso nape atu mitasani Yesu Kristo iniro taka sero yero nowa niye aeno igi ewiya gaitinena ara.

2 Mama naname Tuwa Bayau aune Tuwa Yesu Kristo nunato-una atu bayao monone mene kasaye ninaeuna gairo mitaise.

Tuwa Bayau nung name Yesura-una susuuno name eno gao ge pugairo aung yena.

3 Tuwa Bayau nung Tuwa naname Yesu Kristora maung auna yazo de ika ganene. Nung name Kristora-una susuuno ititira soremao susuwa giti uritira atu name eno pugaina ara.

4 Nune gitau nibamu tawingna poza oko kasa yaore nuna benaungna beingti aung dubo pewayaore nanenese sero Kristo eno name yangtaka-betaka yena ara.

5 Nung gitau giginu mitauna, arare nung name eno dubora mono pupunasani Yesu Kristora iwaing eno mani awiso nuna yero nanenese dubo eo yaore senu tau yena.

6 Nung Mani bouwa nuna eno yero soremao nuna iwaing name eno pugaina, arare nung bowi yao gege nanene.

7 Yesu nung yu nuna mene name zuma gaenu pasenana bunao aung nonane. Awiya pasena naname disena ara. Tuwa Bayaura soremao ou kuru ine mitoiya auna teng yena ara.

8 Tuwa Bayau mene soremao bainakama name eno pugaina.

9 Nung kotumao susuwa giti puro noiya amimene buro ago Kristo mene yarinena awiya mena dubo mene giro denenu pungyero mitauna amaze name eno keregaina.

10 Buro yari sinoiya awiya eyao era: Be giginu mitoiya awiya nugu nai aune nung nona apakana uritira-ta tawingna awiya pu dekaongna gai aune Kristo mene maung yariniya.

11 Tuwa Bayau nung buro ago kasa yaise kotupu nauna awiya bere gitau dubo mene kotungno deninoi mitoiya auna teng ago kasa yero

noiya, arare Kristora iwaing
gege eno name dubu nuna
yanenese name awigairo
puna.
12 Awiya name gitau Kristo
tumo diro nasani naung-
wane nonane amimene nung
bowi yao gege nanenese
aeno yena ara.
13 Aeno niye deka ayero
yewa ara. Niye ge me nigiwa,
awiya Bowi Iwaing niye kora
yena amaze sinena. Niye
ge awiya nigiro puro pu
dube gatinasani Kristo tumo
diwa Tuwa Bayau mene
Oweno name eno pugari
senu tauyena awiya pugainu
pumuwa amimene dubu
nuna yaese sero zawang
yena.
14 Oweno awiya nona
Tuwa Bayau mene dubu
nuna name eno pugari
senu tauyena auna agewa
gitau pugaina ara. Agewa
amimene name nung eno
gegeregati noiya ara. Arare
nanane Tuwa Bayau mene
name sorero pumai nung
aune dema narinenane,
auna be awiya diya nane-
nese sero Oweno name eno
pugaina ara. Susuwa auna
bowi nuna mene bainakama
kasa yaise ayero yena.

Paulo mene awong eno isa sena.

15 Tuwa mene buro ayero
nasani name kora noiya.
Nupema niye Tuwa Yesu
tumo didinasani ge nigao
otao mani eno mono iwaing
pupunowa auna ge bowi
nigiro
16 niye kotungno isa
sinasani be giti dange Tuwa
Bayau eno sinasani nona ara.
17 Anasani niye eno isa
eyero sinona ara: Tuwa
naname Yesu Kristora
Maung Tuwa Bayau, nung
simao waegaore auna
maung, amimene kotumao
ninae zawagai ge nuna
nigaese o susuwa nuna
keregaina amaze gaya kasa
yaise isa sinona.
18 Kotumao ninae zawagai
aune nona eyao auna susuwa
gaese: Tuwa mene niye
uritira nona ipu ewa-gaewa
yao auna mamono yaese yau
sena, o nona ipu ewa-gaewa
yao simao waegaore awiya
dubu nuna name eno pugari
senu tauyena,
19 nupema putoung nuna
bainakama mani zo mene
giro saine yao teng oko
amimene name nung tumo
didinonane auna atu mi-
tasani name sorepunoiya
— nona ayao auna susuwa
gaese isa sinona ara.
20 Nung putoung nuna
bainakama amimene gi-
tau Kristo magayaora atu
uwero puro pu uritira gainu
wawong me nuna-una atu
mitoiya ara.
21 Ayenu Kristo mene
uritira angelo* apakana
daigatinoiya — angelo diya-ta
angelo putoungne-ta angelo
gitau yao — auna gitau yao
nunae pugaina ara. Nung
emo yazore ena miteya
awiya apakana daigatiniya,
be yeme eune gege oko, ayero

* **1:21:** Uritira angelo. Tuwa Yesu nung angelo iwaingne mekore awiya apakana daigatinoiya.

gege mitao gege mitariniya ara.
22 Tuwa Bayau mene nona
apakana Kristora wese pu-
gairo name dubu nuna auna
gitau yao awiya nung pu-
gaina ara.
23 Kristo mene emo bauno
ena dubu nuna yaese sero
yangtagairo puna awong
awiya te-wawong taung ipu
nuna ara. Arare name dubu
nuna mene nuna-una atu
susupunonane te-wawong
taung ipu nuna teng kasa
yero noiya ara. Nupema
nune nona apakana awiya
putoung nuna mene initinoi
tau yero noiya.

2

*Tuwa Bayau mene Kris-
tora iwaing eno nao me name
eno tauna.*

1 Niye gitau pasena tebe-
tabe nasani nauwa amimene
ititi ninae taragairo emo ma-
gayao ine yero nasani nauwa
ara.
2 Awiya tawingna nao
meko auna nagibe atu nasani
ititi mekora emo tuwa auna
ge dipunasani nauwa ara.
Ititi meko amimene be yeme
eune ge dao emo baunona
mokora atu buro noiya.
3 Name gitau ge dao emo
bauno aune dema tairo
nasani dubo matu naname
auna aratamao awiya ago
yero nasani naungwane ara.
Ayero nasani taung aingso
naname aune kotumao
naname auna ge dipunasani
naungwane ara. Arare name
emo memeko aune dema
mekora gerao yewangne ara.
4 Arata Tuwa Bayau nung
mono pumaora maung.
Arare nung name eno dub-
ora mono bainakama puro
nasani nauna.
5 Name ge dao naname
mene senu emo ititi maga-
yaore ine yero nasani naung-
wane be aune nung name
Kristo aune dema magayaora
atu uwena. Nigitineya: Nung
dubo bayao nuna-una niye
kora yena ara.
6 Nung name Kristo aune
dema uwero nung aune
dema uriti masira atu ad-
umanenese sero pugaina.
Awiya Kristo Yesura iwaing
eno ayero yena ara.
7 Tuwa Bayau mene
name eno mono iwaing
pupunasani Kristo Yesu
iyengtinu buna. Ayero
nasani dubo bayao nuna
bainakama ou kuru ine auna
susuwa keregaina. Keregai
kasayero daung mokera atu
mitao gege mitaise yena.
8 Nung niye eno mono
iwaing pupunasani tumo
diyao ninae auna atu niye
kora yena. Awiya yao ninae
eno oko, Tuwa Bayau nung
nuka nutope dubo bayao
nuna-una niye eno ayero
yena ara.
9 Iwaing ninae eno oko
yena. Iwaing ninae eno niye
kora yati siya, awiya niye
teng taung puro witateya.
10 Nune name yenu kasa
yewangne. Nung name nao
iwawaing nanenese sero
Yesu Kristora iwaing eno nao
seka name eno pugaina ara.
Nao iwawaing awiya name
yerota yero ayero nasani

nanenese Tuwa Bayau mene gitau sosena ara.

Kristo mene Yuda emo ena aune emo Yuda oko ena aune awiya puro pu dekaongna gainu dubu dekaongka yewangne.

11 Niye emo Yuda oko mene gitau taung aingso oko kapao aung nasani nauwa, awiya kotupu nasani neupu. Taung aingso oko kapao aung nasani nauwa Yuda emo taung aingso kapao amimene niye maze "Taung aingso oko kapao" asinaungwane. Taung aingso kapao awiya nona wawong mene yao gege ara.

12 Arare niye eeno kotupu nasani neupu: Niye be awiya Kristo aune dema oko nasani nauwa. Nupema Isreli dubu nuna kasupuro ake atu nasani nauwa. Nupema soremao Tuwa Bayau mene dubu nuna eno pugari senu tauyena awiya oko tumo didinasani nauwa. Arare Tuwa Bayau aune dema tairo nao awiya oko mitauna ara.

13 Arata be yeme eune niye gitau ake atu nasani nauwa amimene Kristo Yesura-una susupuneya Kristora yu mene niye puro baung Tuwa Bayaura-una nugu kasaniya.

14-15 Nung nuka nutope mono puro bunu name mono nuna-una mokora atu nonane ara. Gitau Yuda emo nae gausero niye emo Yuda oko aune iwo wina-ye nasani naungwane ara. Iwo amimene goma ine yero mitauna ara. Arata Kristo mene taung aingso nuna gera nasani goma awiya denu bezenu name dubu etobe amimene dubu dekaongka yewangne ara. Nung maganasani Yuda emora sao tauyao ge apakana — sao tauyao gere o wini gere — awiya puro wosinu putoung aung yena. Awiya dubu etobe gausero nasani naungwane amimene nuna-una atu susuuno dubu dekaongka yero monone nanenese ayero yena ara.

16 Nung dubu etobe awiya pu dekaongna gai dubu dekaongka yanenese sero i pasaora atu magayena ara. Ayero nasani dubu etobe gitau iwo wina-ye nasani naungwane iwo auna putoung arita Tuwa Bayaura iwo auna putoung awiya etobe deka ayero denu aung kamore yewato nung name Tuwa Bayau aune dema pugainu tairo nonane ara.

17 Nung kasa yero niye ake atu nauwa aune nae nugu atu naungwane name apakana aeno monona ge tugata yenu nigiwangne ara.

18 Kristo mene Maungna garo be awiya apenu nae Yuda emo ge nigao aune niye emo Yuda oko ge nigao name dubu etobe amimene Oweno dekaongka awiya puro aune Maungna-una kasa yero nonane.

Name dubu nuna mene Tuwara ibu yero nonane.

19 Arare be yeme eune niye emo Yuda oko ge nigao mene waina tawingna atu oko nowa. Arata niye Tuwa

Bayaura natopo tawing auna
atu nowa ayao ine niya ara.
Niye ge nigao emo enane
susuuno Tuwa Bayaura dubu
yero nowa ara. Niye Tuwa
Bayaura mani awiso yero
nowa ara.
20 Niye garo zo Tuwa Bayau
mene gapunoiya ayao ine
ara. Aposolo arita porofete
awong garo auna ziwong ine
ara. Awong niye diungno
nowa dodopinowa ara. Ora
Yesu Kristo mene zo garo
autura ziwong yero mitoiya
ara.
21 Nune emo apakana
garora soo sagiya ine yero
tairo didinoi Tuwara ibu
dang kasa yero bautunoiya.
22 Niye deka ayero Tuwa
Bayau mene Kristora-una
susupunoi Owenona mitao
ibu yero nowa.

3

Paulo nung Bowi Iwaing awiya emo Yuda oko eno tugata yaise sao.

1 Aeno na Paulo mene
niye emo Yuda oko iwaing
yaese sero Kristo Yesura
burora bunao emo yero nona
amimene niye kotungno
Tuwa Bayau eno isa sinona
ara.
2 Tuwa Bayau mene mono
iwaing nuna-una bowi niye
eno tugata yanese sena
awiya niye nigiwita nowa.
3 Tuwa Bayau mene ge
nuna pungyao na eno kere-
gaina. Auna ge maingkoka
ika atu gaetena ara.
4 Niye ge awiya zazagati
nasani aune na Kristora ge
pungyao giro baingtitinona
ayero garineya.
5 Ge pungyao nuna awiya
gitau emo nasani nauwa
awong eno oko keregaina
ara. Ago Oweno mene
aposolo aune porofete nuna
name eno keregaina ara.
6 Ge pungyao nuna awiya
eyao era: Niye emo Yuda
oko mene Bowi Iwaing nigiro
Yuda emo nae aune dema
teng Tuwa Bayaura nona
ipu ewa-gaewa yao auna
mamono yero narineya.
Nupema name dema dubu
dekaongka yero narine-
nane. Anasani niye nona
Tuwa Bayau mene pugari
senu tauyena amaze Kristo
Yesura-una atu susuuno nae
aune dema topetari nenane
ara.
7 Na Bowi Iwaing auna
buro yanese Tuwa Bayau
mene na eno mono iwaing
pupunasani putoung nuna
na eno pugainu Bowi
Iwaingna buro-mani yewang
ara.
8 Na Tuwa Bayaura dubu
auna wosao nibamu nona,
arata saineba Tuwa Bayau
mene buro iwaing awiya
na eno pugaina. Awiya
Kristora-una atu zamena
simena baina mitao gege
mitoiya auna ge ou kuru
ine amaze emo Yuda oko
eno sero kereganese aeno
buro iwaing ewiya na eno
pugaina.
9 Ge pungyao nuna awiya
sero keregana emo bauno
apakana amimene gaese
sena ara. Tuwa Bayau
nung nona apakana yena

amimene gitau buro ago yari
kotupu nauna awiya dubo
nuna-una atu pungyero puro
nauna ara.
10 Noeno dubo nuna-una
atu gege pungyero puro
nauni? Auna susuwa eyao
era. Tuwa Bayaura kotumao
baina noyao ou kuru ine
awiya yeme eune dubu nuna
naname-una atu kasa yai
uritira angelo diya aune
angelo putoungne amimene
gaese sero gitau dubo nuna-
una atu gege puro nasani
nauna.
11 Tuwa Bayau nung gi-
tau nibamu otu dubo nuna
mene ge senu tau yena auna
me awiya pu Tuwa naname
Kristo Yesu auna-una gainu
kasa yena ara.
12 Ayero nasani nagibo
nuna kora yenu name nung
tumo didinasani awang yao
aung tau yero Tuwa Bayaura
nugu bautunonane.
13 Arare eyero sana nigipu.
Na niye eno yero yaya-biyaya
tapunona auna dubo ninae
mene oko wosaise. Yaya
nana mene yazo ninae de ika
gatinoiya.

Paulo mene Efeso emo bauno eno isa sena.

14-15 Arare na ge pungyao
nuna awiya kotupu nasani
Mama naname-una be-
naungna atu boma gaero
niye eno isa sinona. Mama
awiya nung uritita tawingna
mamono auna maung ara.
Arare ge “mama” ayero
sinonane awiya zayaora
atu zayero sewa amimene
butunoiya ara.
16 Arare na nuna be-
naungna atu boma gaero
niye eno isa sinasani eyero
sinona ara: Tuwa Bayau
simao waegaore nuna
bainakama mitiya auna
teng Oweno niye eno pugai
Oweno mene niye putoung
bainakama pugai dubo ititire
tau-tataware yaese;
17 nupema Kristo tumo
diyaya nung dubo ninae-
una atu mitao masi yaise; o
niye dubo bayao nuna-una
atu tatai pugairo tauyero
dopaese.
18 Dubo bayao nuna-una
atu dodopinasani ge emo
bauno apakana awong aune
dema dubo bayao nuna-
una susuwa awiya susuwa
ipu botore bowang papatu
gomine apakana gosinonane
ayero gaese isa sinona ara.
19 Awiya niye Kristora
bayao mene emora nigao
daigatinoiya awiya saineba
giro baingtaese isa sinona.
Ayero naya nona apakana
Tuwa Bayaura-una atu
zauno mitoiya amimene
ninae-una atu zapunasani
mitariniya.
20 Buro name eno yaise
sero isa sinonane o ko-
tupunonane, buro awiya
apakana putoung nuna
mene naname-una atu
mitasani buro yero noiya
amimene yao teng ara.
Awiya gege oko, buro ena
babuze name nung yaise oko
kotupunonane awiya nung
yao teng ara.
21 Aeno name emo bauno
dubu nuna Kristora yazora
Tuwa Bayau bowi nasani

yazo nuna de ika gatinasani nao gege nanene. Awiya me yaise.

4

Oweno mene name pu dekaongna gainu Kristora te-wawong taung ipure yewangne.

1 Arare na Tuwa eno bunao emo yero nona amimene kotumao ninae uwinasani sana nigipu. Tuwa Bayau mene niye doedoe yero nagibo me niye eno gipena, nagibo auna teng neupu.

2 Ayero nasani taung puro wosiro baingtiro yo-ozaore neupu. Nupema wina-ao didinasani etutero dubo monone neupu.

3 Ayero Oweno nung mono taungno niye pu dekaongna gairo monona angsi mene tairo dinu dubu dekaongka yewa, angsi awiya daya kapao eno, tau yero diya winaye nasani neupu.

4 Name dubu nuna dekaongka gege ara; name Oweno dekaongka gege puro nonane; name uritira wau dekaongka gege pumanenese sero doedoe yena;

5 Tuwa naname dekaongka gege ara; tumo diyao naname-una susuwa dekaongka gege mitiya; ge ou suwao naname dekaongka gege mitiya;

6 Tuwa Bayau naname dekaongka gege ara; nung dubo naname sero auna maung yero nasani, dubo naname sero diya nasani, dubo naname sero auna atu buro nasani, dubo naname sero auna atu mitao gege mitoiya.

Tuwa mene uritira gera buro-mani noyao pugaina.

7 Kristo nung burora putoung awiya aratamao nuna-una teng bono yero name ge nigao emo eno pugainu teng puro nonane ara.

8 Auna ge gayao zo eyero mitiya,

Nung bunao emo puro witi
ika daung nibamu
yena.
Ayero yero emo eno bayao
nasani yo iwaing
pugaina ara.

9 “Nung witi ika daung nibamu yena,” ge auna susuwa nono yero mitiye? Susuwa nuna eyao era: Nung gitau wosina. Awiya wosi tawingna yena.

10 Nung wosina amimene nupema kapetegairo uriti sero mitauwa awiya daigairo witina. Awiya uritire tawingne topetari witina ara.

11 Nung amimene burora putoung bono nasani emo ena aposolo pugaina, ena porofete, ena Bowi Iwaing tugata yao emo yazo ewenselis, ena pasto aune gipao emo pugaina.

12 Awiya niye Tuwara dubu awiya kora-makora yanane niye Tuwara dubu auna sou yao buro yaya name Kristora te-wawong taung ipure amimene bairo tau yanenese buro emo ayero pugaina ara.

13 Name ayero bautu nete tumo diyaora susuwa dekaongka aune Tuwa

Bayaura Mani auna susuwa dekaongka awiya tamarinenane. Tauno dubo dekaongka yarinenane. Ayero aune emo me yarinenane. Awiya name bairo Kristo ine teng yarinenane.

14 Name emo me yero aune nupema oko mani maingkoka ine yero narinenane. Emo ena awiya kotumao nunae mani mamanikakara ine ara. Arare etegao emo mene etegairo nowa ge iwao nunae awiya bisi baina ine yero emo auna dubo puro kipiti-kapete yero noi wang mene gigiru-gegeru yero bautunoiya ayero bautunowa. Etegao emo amimene etegao susuwa giti taungno emo etegatinowa.

15 Ora name zo tani me gege yero nasani dubora mono pupunasani taungne ititire deka ayero baitinete gitau yao naname Kristo auna-una susuuno nung ine yanene.

16 Nung dubu nuna-una gitau ato ine yero noi agegewa pu dekaongna gatinonane uro mene susupunoi te-wawong taung ipure nuna kasa noiya. Arare taung agegewa nuna ine yero nonane amimene buro name eno sao awiya teng yarinenane, awiya te-wawong taung ipu botore nuna ine yero baitinasani dubora mono wina-pung nasani narinenane.

Digara nao ine oko nanene.

17 Na Tuwara be puro eyero sinena. Niye digara kotumao puro nona me aung piti gege oko puro neupu.

18 Awong ge iwao mene kotumao nunae be buro mume yena, arare awong kotumao nunae oko tangsao ara. Awong dau ine ara. Tuwara ge nigiro oko nigaine yero nowa, arare nao Tuwa Bayau mene pugatinoiya awiya oko puro nowa.

19 Arare awong meng gao aung nasani pasena apakana awiya yari dubo-dubo pupunasani pasena benaung giti bereya yao aung nasani nowa.

20 Ninae Kristora ge ayero oko nigiwa.

21 Niye susuwa nuna gipao, nupema ge me Yesura-una atu mitoiya awiya gipewa nigiwa ara.

22 Eyero nigiwa ara: Niye tani gitau yero nasani nauwa auna dubo matu ninae mene pasenana dubo-dubo yero nasani nuka nutope meko yero noiya awiya dutugairo dopu.

23 Ayero dubo kotumaore ninae kapetegaipu seka aiware yae.

24 Dubo seka aiware wosogaese. Dubo seka aiware awiya Tuwa Bayau mene tapunoi benaung nuka nuna ine dang pewayao kasa yero noiya ara.

25 Arare niye ge iwao yangdoro ge me gege winase nasani neupu. Noeno oko, name Kristora te-wawong taung ipure dekaongka auna agewa.

26 Tini kapao pupunasani
pasena oko yae. Dung yero
giro oko puro neupu wari
dusupae.
27 Dung yao ninae
amimene garo be iwai Sanda
towoiye sero.
28 Ugaing yao emo mene
ugaing yangdoro wawong
nuna mene buro tau yao
yero waure nonane taungno
emo bogamasa eno mono
pumaise.
29 Ge meko be ninae-una
atu oko kasa yaise. Ge iwaing
emo bauno sorepunoiya
amaze gege sinasani neupu.
Ayero sinaya ge iwaing
ninae mene emo bauno ge
nigarineya awong awiya
soremariniya.
30 Niye Tuwa Bayaura
Oweno eno dubo minao
buro oko pugaipu. Noeno
okowata, Tuwa Bayau mene
name be bainana atu saore
gaise sero Oweno nuna mene
name zawang yena ara.
31 Dung yao, o tini kapao,
o dubo meko yao, o ge betao,
o ge bautara sao, aune otao
eno kotumao meko puro nao,
amimene ninae-una towang
atu oko mitaise.
32 Niye mono wina-pung
nasani, yo wina-apu nasani,
pasena wina-yangdoro ne-
upu. Tuwa Bayau mene
Kristora iwaing eno pasena
ninae yangduna, deka ayero
yepu.

5

Name waegaora nanene.

1 Tuwa Bayau mene niye
aratapunoi niye mani nuna
yero nowa. Arare niye te
weso nuna papatinasani ne-
upu.
2 Ayero yero dubo monone
dema neupu. Kristo nung
deka ayero name eno dubora
mono pupunasani taung
aingso nuna pugainu gera
yewa amimene Tuwa Bayau
eno zawing me iwaing
sereyao pugaina ayero niya.
3 Tani meko — kuma yaota,
pasena mekota, giro dubo-
dubo yao — pasena ayao oko
yae. Nupema pasena auna ge
ungwe awiya Tuwara dubu
ninae-una towang atu oko
kasa yaise.
4 Nupema, ge meng
gaoreta, dau geta, imeti
atoore izao, awiya oko sae.
Ayero saya meko yariniya.
Tuwa Bayau eno dange
sinasani nung bowi yaya
teng yariniya.
5 Niye eyero gosinowa:
Emo zo nung kuma yero
noiya, o emo memeko-
mameko, o emo zo nung
Tuwa Bayau pu ago gairo
nung tawingna nona pu gitau
gairo nona aeno dubo-dubo
yero noiya, nung amimene
Kristo aune Tuwa Bayaura
napo auna oko babariniya.
6 Zo niye etegati nasani ge
iwari yai oko gipu me yae.
Meko ayao eno Tuwa Bayau
mene abena ge dao emo eno
pugariniya.
7 Arare niye awong oko
soremarineya.
8 Niye gitau mumena atu
nasani nauwa. Arata yeme
awiya niye Tuwara-una atu
kasa yero waegaora atu neya.

Arare emo waegaore yero ne-
upu.
9 Nane ayero sinena,
noeno oko, waegaora
nowa amimene me eyero
tapunowa: tani iwaingne
nao, arita etutero nao, aune
ge me sao.
10 Niye nona zo yari yero
giro Tuwa mene nigai iwaing
yarinita awiya gitau giro
baingtiro aune yepu.
11 Ena mene mumena
nao meko awiya yari yaya
oko soreungpu. Niye auna
susuwa meko keregati
nasani awang sepu.
12 Tani meko pungyero
yero nowa auna ge ungwe
yarinenane, awiya ge meng
gaore yariniya.
13 Nona awiya kereganane
waegao mene gayai susuwa
nuna kasa yariniya. Noeno
oko, nona daung mokera
kasa yariniya amimene
waegao tamariniya.
14 Arare aeno eyero sao mi-
tiya,

Auriti awinosa awiya doro
iropung.

Nupema magayaora atu irop-
uro dope.

Ayero yasa Kristora wae-
gao mene ning wae-
gariniya.

15 Ayero nasani emo kotu-
mao aung mene nowa ayero
oko neupu. Niye emo kotu-
maore mene nowa ayero ne-
upu.
16 Be euna atu meko mene
zauno mitiya, arare iwaing
yaora be ena oko yang-
duwae. Buro putoungne
dema tau yero yero yepu.
17 Niye dau emo mene
nowa ayero oko neupu.
Tuwa mene buro ge niye eno
sinoiya awiya giro baingtipu.
18 Ou wain miniro dau oko
yae. Nona amimene dubo
sisigati noiya ara. Ou wain
oko, Oweno mene ninae-una
atu beburo topetiro mitaise.
19 Niye ge wina-se yero
nasani yereta Samta zebuye
Oweno mene niye eno pu-
gatinoiya amaze dubore ko-
tumaore mene gapunasani
Tuwa bowi yepu.
20 Ayero nasani Tuwa
Bayau Mama naname mene
nona noyao benaung giti
pugatinoiya aeno be giti
Tuwa naname Yesu Kristo
auna yazo yau sinasani
dange nung eno sinasani
neupu.

Yu aro yero nao auna ge.

21 Niye Kristo samo de-
dunasani ge wina-diung
yepu.
22 Angsi, niye Tuwara ge
dipunowa deka ayero ibono
ninae-una ge diungpu.
23 Kristora dubu awiya te-
wawong taung ipure nuna
ara. Nung dubu nuna-una
kora yao emo yero noiya.
Arare nung dubu nuna-una
gitau yao yero noiya, deka
ayero ibono mene angsira gi-
tau yao yero naese sao ara.
24 Arare Tuwara dubu
mene Kristora ge dipunowa
ayero angsi mene ibono
nunae-una ge apakana di-
maese.
25 Kristo nung dubu
nuna eno dubora mono
pupunasani dubu nuna eno
magayena, deka ayero ibono

niye angsi eno dubora mono
pupunasani neupu.
26 Awiya nung dubu nuna
name awiya meko naname
ge ou mene sayai pewa
yanane name Tuwa Bayau
eno gerari sero ayero yena
ara.
27 Nung dubu nuna name
awiya beingti aung, taung
iso aung, meko zo aung,
pewa yao aune simaore
nuna benaungna pugari sero
ayero yena. Arare ibono,
niye Kristo mene dubu nuna
eno dubora mono pungna,
deka ayero angsi ninae eno
dubora mono pungpu.
28 Ibono awong taung
aingso nunae ara tapunowa,
teng deka ayero angsi nunae
ara tamaese. Zo nung
bauno nuna ara tapunoiya
amimene taung aingso nuna
dema ara tapunoiya.
29 Emo awe mene taung
aingso nuka nuna maze iwo
noiye? Aung ara. Name
taung aingso naname uni-
nasani diya nasani nonane
ara. Deka ayero Kristo mene
dubu nuna name eno ayero
nasani noiya.
30 Noeno oko, name te-
wawong taung ipure nuna
yero nonane.
31 Ge gayao zo eyero mitiya,
Arare emo zo mene ai
maungne nuna yang-
doro bauno nuna aune
tayai awongto dubore
taungne dekaongka
yero narineyato.
32 Awiya ge me nuna
pungyao, susuwa nuna ou
kuru baina ine ara. Arata
nane gigena Kristo aune
dubu nuna awiya gapuniya
ara.
33 Nupema ge amimene
niye apakana dekaong-
dekaong ayero gapuniya.
Arare ibono, niye apakana
taung aingso ninae ara
tapunowa, deka ayero angsi
ninae ara taungpu. Nupema
angsi mene ibono nunae
samo daese.

6

Ai maung aune mani awiso auna ge.

1 Mani mamani, niye
Tuwa aune dema nasani
ai maung ninae-una ge
diungpu. Noeno oko, ayero
yaese sao mitiya.
2-3 Ge gayao zo eyero mi-
tiya,
Ning ai maung nina sou ye.
Tuwa Bayau mene sao
tauyao ge apakana pugati-
nasani sao tauyao ge ewiya
sero aune ge susuuno eyero
sena, “Ning sao tauyao ge
ewiya dimarinesa, awiya
na abena iwaing ning eno
pugarinena.” Abena iwaing
pugari sena awiya eyao era:
“Ning nimoi-namoi tawingna
atu iwaing narinesa.”
4 Mamono, mani awiso ni-
nae mene tini kapao pumowi
sero, awong eno tebe-tabe
oko yae. Niye awong Tuwara
ge gipinasani iwaing diya
yepu bayae.

Emo tuwa aune soumani auna ge.

5 Soumani, niye tawingna
emo tuwa ninae awang
nasani dubo dekaongka yero
awong samo dedunasani

eyero kotungpu. Nae Kristo
nanae samo dedunenane.
6 Awong niye anuwing
naya be aune gege buro oko
yae. Niye awong etegari
sero ayero oko yae. Name
Kristora soumani asero
Tuwa Bayau nagibo sena atu
dubo eo yaore neupu.
7 Emo eno kotupunasani
oko, Tuwa eno kotupunasani
sou buro ninae bereya yao
aung yero nasani neupu.
8 Niye eyero nigitinowa
ara: Zo nung soumani yero
narinita o soumani oko
yero nariniya amimene tani
iwaing nasani nariniya auna
teng Tuwa mene abena nung
eno pugariniya.
9 Emo tuwa, niye kotumao
deka ayao maze puro nasani
soumani ninae kora yero
baingtipu. Awong gona-
magona oko yae. Arare eyero
gipu: Soumanita emo tuwa,
niye Tuwa ninae dekaongka
uritira atu mitiya. Name
nuna benaungna witaota
wosao aung, ziyo gomi
dekaongka gege mitonane
ara.

Tuwa Bayaura gi bemine puro nanene.

10 Ge sesena besuga-
tini giro susuuno eyero
sinena. Tuwara-una
susumaya putoung nuna
baina amimene ninae-una
semai putoungne dema nae.
11 Ayero nasani Tuwa
Bayaura-una atu gire bemine
puro, puro naya Sanda mene
pungyero iwo yai aune niye
tau yero nung tunarineya.
12 Name iwo taung
aingsore awong aune
oko winade-wanade yero
nonane. Aung ara. Name
iwo taung aingso aung,
iwo pungyao, aune winade-
wanade yero nonane.
Iwo awiya awong angelo
memekora gitau yao, San-
dara soumani putoungne,
emo memeko mumena atu
nowa, iwae dubu witao ni-
bamu ika uritira atu mitowa
ara. Awong aune winade-
wanade yero nonane.
13 Aeno Tuwa Bayaura-
una atu gire bemine puro
neupu. Ayero yaya iwora
be kasa yai aune niye iwo
aune winade-wanade nete
putoung nunae puro wosaya
awong yaya teng oko yao yai
giro yangdoro zanaya niye
kaatu dopero mitarineya.
14 Niye eyero dopepu: Ge
me mene ipura geing ninae
yero dipu; etutero nao mene
taung wori ninae kapa mene
yao ayao ine yai wosogairo
bautare zazawingne dowepu
gi dung zuzae;
15 monona Bowi Iwaing
awiya puro baungno tugata
yari sero sosero kora yero
dopepu. Amimene te soga
ninae ine yaise.
16 Arare niye nona awiya
apakana puro nasani aune
nona ewiya dema pungpu:
tumo diyao mene bemi ninae
yai be giti puro neupu.
Puro dodopinaya mekora
maung mene tai iyao dungna
pugao amaze ninae-una
umai apakana zuzaya siki-
marineya.

17 Tuwara korayao awiya
kopeti aeni mene yao ine
puro dipu. Ora Owenona
winade yaora iwi awiya
pungpu. Winade yaora iwi
awiya Tuwa Bayaura ge ara.
18 Niye be sero Owenona
putoungna isa serota sero
nasani Tuwa atata yepu.
Ayero nasani timara yao
aung neupu. Ora Tuwara
dubu napo sero sero mitowa
awong aeno isa sinasani
neupu.
19 Ayero nasani na eno
dema isa sinaya na ge sari
yana Tuwa mene na soreuno
ge nuna dubo nana-una
pugai na tau yero Bowi
Iwaing pungyenu mitauna
awiya keregairo pu daung
garinena.
20 Na Bowi Iwaing eno
Tuwara buro-mani yero
nona amimene bunao gare
etu mitona. Niye na isa
mene soremaya na awang
yao aung, tau yero ge awiya
keregairo pu daung gane.
Ayero yanese sao mitiya.

Besugaora ge.

21 Niye nao nana-una
susuwa aune buro yero nona
auna susuwa awiya kau
yowi sero, Tikikas mene
ninae-una buro ge ungwe yai
garineya. Nung ge nigao otao
naname iwaing aune Tuwara
buro-mani ge dimaore.
22 Nune ge ungwe nanae
nasani kotumao iwaing niye
eno pugaise iyengtena butu-
niya ara.
23 Tuwa Bayau Mama aune
Tuwa Yesu Kristo nunato-
una atu dubo monone tumo
diyaore dubo-ozao awiya ge
nigao otao mani nana niye
eno pugaetose.
24 Tuwara mono iwaing
mene emo bauno Tuwa
naname Yesu Kristo arat-
apunowa, auna-una atu
mitaise.

IGI PAULO MENE FILIPAI EMO DUBU ENO GAENA

Paulo mene Roma nape bunao gare atu mitasani igi siwongpatige gaena. Zo Filipai emo dubu eno gaena, zo Kolosai emo dubu eno gaena, zo Efeso emo dubo eno gaena, zo Filimon eno gaena. Nung gitau Filipai nape atu nasani nauna. Nung igi ewiya susuwa eyao eno gaena: Tuwara dubu Filipai nape atu nasani nauwa amimene moni ena pu dekaongna gairo Epafoditora waweng pugaiwa puro baungno Paulo eno pugainu pungna ara. Aeno Paulo mene awong eno dange sari sero igi ewiya gaena. Nung bunao gare atu mitauna arata saineba yawa yawa yena, deka ayero awong Yesu eno be giti yawa yawa naese sena ara.

Gao ge.

1 Nato Pauloto Timoti Yesu Kristora buro-mani amimene niye Filipai napora Kristo Yesura gerao emo bauno aune simaire gitau yaore nowa niye aeno igi ewiya gaitinenato era.

2 Mama naname Tuwa Bayau aune Tuwa Yesu Kristo nunato-una atu bayao monone mene kasa ye ninae-una gairo mitaise.

Paulo nung Tuwa eno dange sena.

3 Na be ozaung niye kotupu nasani Tuwa Bayau nana eno dange sinona.

4 Niye Bowi Iwaing nigiti-nasani nae aune dema tairo buro yero butunowa,

5 aeno be ozaung isa sinona awiya niye apakana aeno dubo nana iwaing noi Tuwa Bayau eno dange sero nona.

6 Ayero nasani eyero gosinona. Tuwa Bayau mene buro iwaing dubo ninae-una atu zayena amimene nete buro awiya besugatinai aune Yesu Kristo baora be nuna kasa yariniya.

7 Na niye apakana ayero gosinona teng yero noiya, noeno okowata, na bunao gare atuta daung atu Bowi Iwaing eno ge buro nasani nona awiya na Tuwa Bayaura soremao puro nona awiya niye dema puro nowa. Arare na dubo mene niye kotupunona.

8 Yesu Kristora dubo naname-una atu tauyao mitoiya, deka ayero dubo nana ninae-una atu mitoiya, awiya Tuwa Bayau mene gosinoiya.

9 Dubora mono ninae mene dubo kotumaore aune nigao ninae awiya pumai tauyaise be giti isa sinasani nona.

10 Arare niye nao iwaing naiye meko naiye awiya giro baingtiti nasani nao meko doro nao iwawaing puro nasani Yesu Kristora kasa yao be awiya kotupunasani dubo iwaingne pasena aung neupu.

11 Ayero yaya Yesu Kristo mene niye soremai etutero

naora me zamena simenane
awiya taungno naya ena
mene giro Tuwa Bayau bowi
nasani yazo nuna de ika
gatinae.

Paulo bunao gare atu mitauna amimene Bowi Iwaing soreuna.

12 Otao mani nana, niye
eyero gaese sinena. Na
bunao gare pugaiwa awiya
Bowi Iwaing aung yaise
okowata, kasa yero baing-
taise yewa ara.
13 Noeno okowata, na
Kristo eno bunao emo yero
mitena auna bowi amimene
Sisara gorobo emo arita emo
ena nunae-una daweng toiro
aung yetiya.
14 Arare bunao gare etu
mitena giro otao mani
naname agewa bainane
mene Tuwa kotupunasani
awang yao aung eo yero
Tuwa Bayaura ge tugata
nasani nowa ara.
15 Emo ena kotumao meko
na eno pupunasani na puro
wosaora ge sinasani Kristora
bowi tugata yero nowa.
Arata ena mene zo dubo
iwaingne na eno dubora
mono pupunasani Kristora
bowi tugata yero nowa.
16 Awong ayero yero nowa
awiya iwo mene Bowi Iwaing
nuna puro wosowi sero
Tuwa Bayau mene gigina
auna teng na bunao gare
etu mitona aeno ayero yero
nowa.
17 Arata na puro wosaora
ge sinowa amimene yazo
nuka nunae baina yaise sero
taung puro wiwitinasani
eyero sinasani Kristora bowi
tugata yero nowa, "Name
Paulora bunao awiya nu-
pema susupunasani yaya
nung eno puganene." Asero
ayero nowa.
18 Awong buro taung mene
nowita dubore nowi, arata
saineba, Kristora bowi ayero
sinowa bautunoiya, aeno
dubo nana mene yawa yawa
yero noiya.

Paulo nung naore magayaore eno yawa yawa yena.

19 Na yawa yawa yao gege
nasani narinena. Noeno
okowata, na eyero gosinena:
Niye na eno isa buro yaya
Yesu Kristora Oweno mene
na soremai Tuwa Bayau
mene na mekora atu so-
rariniya.
20 Na meng gao oko
tamarinena. Na tauyero bu-
tunona ayero bautu nasani
narinena. Na narinenita
magayari neni, auna teng,
nao nana meneta magayao
nana mene Kristora bowi
kere daung gariniya, awiya
gosinena.
21 Tawingna etu narinena
auna teng Kristora buro
narinena. Magayao mene
nona bainakama na eno
tamariniya.
22 Arata na tawingna etu
mitasani narinena, awiya na
bowi iwaing tugata yaora
buro nupema yana me
bainakama kasa yariniya.
Arare na nono yarineni,
asinasani iwawa nasani
dubo gagausinena.
23 Na magayaota seka
nao awongto etobe awiya
aratapunena. Tawing doro
baungno Kristo taungno

nung aune dema nao awiya
ara tamao nana bainakama
ara.
24 Arata niye bogamasa ine
yao eno, na tawingna etu
nana teng yariniya.
25 Aeno eyero gosinena. Na
niye soremana tumo diyao
ninae be bai yawa bowire
dema naese na seka mitasani
niye aune dema narinena.
26 Arare na ninae-una
nupema buro nana na eno
nasani Yesu Kristo bowi
yarineya.

Kristo eno tau yero dopanene.

27 Niye nao ninae kora yero
Kristora Bowi Iwaing auna
teng neupu. Niye otao gamao
yero nasani dubo dekaongka
yero tairo Bowi Iwaingna
nao aeno winade nasani
neupu buro gane. Arita na
ake atu nasani bowi ninae
nigane.
28 Ayero naya iwo dubu
ninae mene putoung ninae
puro wosari yaya oko awang
yepu. Ayero yaya aune
susuwa etobe ewiya kasa
daung yai iwo ninae mene
garineya. Tuwa Bayau
mene awong yangduwai
gera yarineya, nupema nung
niye sorero pariniya, auna
susuwa etobe awiya kasa
daung yai garineya.
29 Tuwa Bayau mene niye
Kristora dubu yaese gigina,
awiya niye tumo diyaese
gege okowata, nung eno yaya
tapunasani naese sero yo-
iwaing awiya tauna.
30 Na gitau winade yewang
gigiwa, yeme deka ayero
nona bowi nana nigitinowa,
winade dekaongka amimene
niye tapunoiya arauwa.

2

Dubo dekaongka yero mono wina-pung yepu.

1 Na kotumao ninae uwari
sero ge ewiya sana nigipu.
Niye Kristo aune tairo nasani
tauyero nowa. Nung niye ara
tapunasani onggo sero kora
noi dubo iwaingne nowa.
Niye Oweno puro nasani
dubora mono wina-pung
nasani nowa.
2 Aeno dubo nana-una
atu yawa yawa bainakama
kasa yero mitaise sero ko-
tumao ninae pu dekaongna
gaipu. Ayero nasani dubora
mono wina-pung yero nona
dekaongka aeno dubo uwi
nasani neupu.
3 Niye taung ninae oko
puro witae. Nupema taung
puro witaora tani zo oko
yae. Niye nika niyetope puro
wowosi nasani otao mani
ninae puro witipu.
4 Niye nona ninae gege
yaya iwaing yaise gege
okowata, otao maina nona
dema iwaing yaise kotungpu.

Yesu mene nao nuna puro wosiro nauna, deka ayero nanene.

5 Kotumao Kristo Yesu
mene puro nauna, deka ayao
puro neupu.
6 Nung Tuwa Bayau ine
yero nauna, arata nung
Tuwa Bayau ine yero nao
awiya oko sorena. Aung
ara.
7 Nung uriti nao nuna
awiya dutugairo doro

emo ine yero kasa yero
soumaina nao puna ara.
Ayero yenu benaung
nuna gigiwa awiya
tawing emora benaung
ine yena.
8 Nung emo wosao yero
nasani ge dimaora nag-
ibo patiro bautunete
magayao tauna. Ma-
gayao tauna, awiya i
pasaora atu magayao
awiya tauna.
9 Ayero yena, arare Tuwa
Bayau mene nung
puro witiro emo tuwa
bainakama pugaina ara.
Pugairo yazo bowire
nuna mene emo bauno
apakana auna yazo
bowire daigaise sena.
10 Tani eyero ago kasa yaise
sero aeno ayero yena:
Uritira atu nowa, o taw-
ingna etu nowa, o tawing
tura atu nowa,
awong apakana amimene
boma gaero Yesu bowi
yaese.
11 Emo bauno apakana
mene, "Yesu Kristo nung
nata Tuwa niya," ayero
saese. Ayero saya Tuwa
Bayau Maungna yazo
bowire ika nibamu
mitaise sero ayero yena
ara.

*Tuwara ge eno tau-
tataware yanene.*

12 Otao mani nana, niye be
giti ge dimaore nowa, awiya
na niye aune dema naungwa
be aune nauwa awiya daigati
nasani na ake etu mitena
eune yero baingtipu. Tuwa
Bayau mene niye kora yenu
iwaing yewa ayero nari yero
giro nung awang nasani buro
nuna tau tataware yero yepu.
13 Buro nung gosinoi
iwaing noiya awiya niye yao
ine teng, noeno okowata,
Tuwa Bayau nung nutope
name eno buro yaora
aratamao aune buro yaora
putoung awiya pugatinoiya.
14-15 Niye emo dubu
memeko auna towang atu
nasani Tuwa Bayaura mani
awiso yero etutero pasena
aung dubo iwaingne nari
kotungno giro gugumama
sao aune wina-se yao awiya
doro buro nasani neupu.
Niye nunae-una tawingna
atu nasani
16 nao pugaora ge awiya
kere daung gatinasani arasa
ine yero waegati nasani ne-
upu. Ayero naya aune nete
Kristo kasa yaora bera atu
na yaya bainakama teba oko
tamuwang, o buro nana me
aung oko yena, auna susuwa
kasa yai yawa yawa yane.
17 Niye tumo diyao ninae
mene zawing ine nasani
Tuwa Bayau eno pugati-
nowa, arare awong na dero
yu nana dema zawing ninae-
una tame yasagarineya,
awiya saineba, yawa yawa
yarinena. Ayero yaya na
niye aune dema yawa yawa
yarinena.
18 Deka ayero niye yawa
yawa yepu. Niye na aune
dema yawa yawa yepu.

Timotira ge.

19 Tuwa Yesu mene nigai
teng yariniya, awiya na
Timoti mena ninae-una
iyengtana bariniya. Awiya

eeno. Nung buro ninae-
una atu ge bowi zo nigiro
kapetegairo na sai nigiro
dubo nana iwaing yaise sero
iyengtari sinena.
20 Emo zo nung ine mene
na aune dema oko noiya.
Nune aratamao nuna doro
niye eno kotung-katung
nasani yero noiya.
21 Emo apakana awiya
nona nunae gege ko-
tupunasani Yesu Kristora
buro oko kotupunowa.
22 Arata Timoti awiya niye
nao nuna-una susuwa gosi-
nowa. Mani mene maung
nuna sorepunoiya, ayero
nung na Bowi Iwaingna
burora sorepunoiya.
23 Arare nana-una atu nona
nomi mene kasa yariniye,
awiya giro baingtiro aune
nung mena iyengtana ninae-
una bariniya.
24 Arita Tuwa mene nigai
na naka natope mena ninae-
una dema bari kotupunena.

Epafoditora ge.

25 Na nona kau nasani
newang giro niye Epafodito
iyengtiwa buro nonana na
sorepuniya ara. Nung otao
nana, o soremao nana, o
Kristora winade yao emo
yero noiya. Arata na
nung iyengtana ninae-una
kapetegaise sao mitiya, arare
iyengtitinena.
26 Nung yaya punu bowi
nuna nigiwa. Ge nuna
nigiwa giro nung niye eno
kotung-katung nasani niye
eno sinoiya.
27 Nung yaya mou-mesa
yao puro beba magayari
yenu Tuwa Bayau mene
nung yo auno kora yena ara.
Nung eno yo auna, awiya
nung eno gege okowata, na
eno dema yo auna. Na dubo
minao bainakama tamoni
sero Tuwa Bayau mene ayero
yena.
28 Aeno niye benaung
nuna nupema giro dubo
iwaing yaise, o na deka
ayero kotung-katung aung
nari sero mena nung pugena
butuniya ara.
29 Arare nung ninae-una
kasa yai yawa yawa baina
nasani Tuwa eno deka ayero
yero nung otao yepu. Niye
emo eyao awiya de ika yepu.
30 Noeno okowata, nung
Kristora buro eno nasani
beba magayena. Nung niye
sorepu nasani na sou nasani
nao nuna beba gera yena ara.

3

Emo Kristo tumo didinowa awong awiya ge emo me.

1 Otao mani nana, ge zo
sana nigipu. Tuwa eno
nasani yawa yawa nasani
neupu. Ge matu sero gaewa
awiya nupema gayari sero
nasani gosinena meko oko
niya. Ge amimene niye
soremai iwaing mitarineya.
Ge awiya eyao era:
2 Yuda emo ena eu sino
mene yaine yero nowa
awong awiya umo nasani
neupu. Ge sisigao emo ge
iwi nasani taung aingso
kapinowa, awong awiya umo
yepu.
3 Noeno okowata, Yuda
emo taung aingso kapao

awiya awong zawang yao
dubu nuna me oko yero
nowa. Arata name ge nigao
mene zawang yao dubu nuna
me yero nonane ara. Name
Owenona putoungna Tuwa
Bayau bowi yero nonane,
nupema Kristo Yesu aune
tairo nasani yawa yawa yero
nonane. Name taungna nona
oko tumo didinonane.
4 Emo ena awong taungna
nona tumo didinasani
iwaing mitari sarineya,
awiya na taungna nona
tumo didinasani awong
daigarinena. Na natope
taungna nona tumo diyari
sero yatena, awiya susuwa
eeno yana teng yatiya.
5 Aya na punu mitiwang
wari 8 aung yenu aune taung
aingso nana kapewa ara. Na
Isreli emo dubura atu kasa
yewang. Na Benzaminna
saisibuna. Na Yuda emo.
Na Yuda emora-una atu kasa
yewang ara. Na sao tauyao
gera maung yero Farisayo
emo yero nasani naungwa.
6 Na Tuwa Bayaura sao
tauyao ge eno tau-tataware
nasani Yesura dubu iwo
yewang. Sao tauyao ge ago
nasani etutero naungwa ara.
7 Na gitau tani puro
naungwa awiya gosin-
aungwa me nauna, arata
tani awiya ago Kristo eno
gigiwang piti yena.
8 Awiya gege okowata,
Tuwa nana Kristo Yesura
susuwa giro baingtiwang
amimene nao yero bu-
muwang awiya daigaitiniya
asero nona apakana awiya
gosinona piti noiya. Na
Kristo iniro baingtari sero
nung eno nona apakana
gigiwang gau ine yenu giro
yangduwang ara.
9 Na nuna-una desetiti
nasani nari sinena. Na sao
tauyao ge dipunasani pewa
yero nari sero okowata,
Kristo tumo didinasani pewa
yero nari sero aratapunena.
Na tumo diyaore nana Tuwa
Bayau mene pasena nana
disai aung yaise sinena.
10 Na Kristo giro baingtari
sinona. Iropao nuna-una
putoung dema giro baing-
tari sinona. Yaya tauna
auna susuuno nung aune
dema yaya tamari sinona.
Kotumao puro magayena,
kotumao dekaongka awiya
puro nari sinona.
11 Ayero nasani bautunete
magayaora atu seka yero
iropao awiya tamari sero
aratapunona ara.

Tau yero sungno simao panene.

12 Na naka natope eyero
oko sinena: Na mena
tanona kasa yero simao
awiya taungno iwaing tena
ayero oko sinena. Arata
Yesu Kristo mene na puna,
arare na simao pumari sero
supunona.
13-14 Otao mani nana, nane
simao tamuwang ayero oko
sinona. Eyero gege yero
nona: Nona bautara mitiya,
awiya nuwegati nasani nona
simao gitau mitiya awiya
pumari sero diti gitau yero
supunona. Simao awiya eyao
era: Tuwa Bayau mene senu

Yesu Kristo mene name yung
uritira yero noiya.
15 Kotumao nana eyao mi-
tiya, aeno name kotumao tau
yaore nonane amimene deka
ayero kotupunasani nanene.
Arata niye kotumao zo ewe
puro narineya, awiya Tuwa
Bayau mene kotumao meko
ninae awiya niye eno keregai
giro baingtarineya.
16 Arare nagibo patiro
bumuwangne dekaongka
awiya patiro babanene.

Name uriti napora gerao.

17 Otao mani nana, niye
apakana tani nana awiya
giro deka ayero nasani ne-
upu. Emo ena nao nane yero
nona ayero nowa awong
awiya gosinasani nao awena
narineya deka ayero teng
etutero nasani neupu.
18 Arata emo enana susuwa
awiya niye tugata yero bu-
tunona deka ayero nupema
zi sinasani dubo minaore
tugata yane. Emo witao
amimene Kristora i pasao
aeno iwo nasani nowa.
19 Emo ayao awiya awong
kowa iyaore auna gerao
yero mitarineya. Awong
taungna aratamao nunae
awiya gosinowa tuwa nunae
ine noiya. Aune nao meng
gao tapunoiya awiya nasani
bowi pasore yero nowa.
Tawingna nona mene dubo
kotumaore nunae topetiro
aung noiya.
20 Arata name mene zo
uriti napora gerao. Arare
Sorao Emo naname Tuwa
Yesu Kristo mene uritira
atu wosiro name paise diya
mitonane ara.
21 Nung emo bauno aune
nona apakana auna putoung
awiya puro wosiro nuna-una
tera atu gurutu yao auna
putoung awiya nuna-una
atu mitoiya ara. Putoung
amimene taung naname
simao aung awiya puro
kapetegai taung nuna ine
simaore yarinenane ara.

4

*Paulora otao maine auna
ge.*

1 Otao mani, na niye eno yo
apunona. Dubo nana ninae-
una atu mitoiya. Niye awiya
ziyo simaora nona nana. Na
niye giro aratapunona. Niye
Tuwara-una atu desetiro tau
yero baingtipu.
2 Bauno etobe Yuodiato
Sintike kasugairo nowato
amimene Tuwa eno nasani
dubo dekaongka yero nae-
tose sinena.
3 O soremao mani nana
me, bauno etobe awiya
kora yasese sinena. Noeno
okowata, awongto aune
Kelemente aune otao mani
ena awong Bowi Iwaingna
buro auna na soremuwa.
Arare yazo nunae awiya nao
me iwaing auna bukura atu
gayao miteya ara.

Yawa yawa yaora ge.

4 Niye Tuwa eno nasani
yawa yawa nasani neupu. Na
nupema sana nigipu. Yawa
yawa yepu.
5 Emo bauno apakana
amimene dubo monone nao
ninae awiya gaese. Tuwara
kasa yaora be nugu niya.
6 Arare nona zo eno
kotung-katung oko yae.

Nupema nona zo kau yero
giro Tuwa eno keregairo
isa sinasani dange susuuno
sinasani neupu.
7 Ayero yaya dubo
ozao Tuwa Bayau mene
tapunoiya, dubo ozao awiya
emora kotumao daigati-
noiya, amimene dubo kotu-
maore ninae pu dekaongna
gairo diya nai dubo kotu-
maore ninae mene Kristo
Yesura-una atu tau yero
mitariniya.
8 Otao mani, ge zo susuuno
sane. Nao me, nao pewayao,
etutero nao, nao iwaing-
kawaing, nao yazo bowire de
ika yao, nao awiya apakana
be giti kotupunasani neupu.
9 Na ge sero tugata yero
sero gipero ayewang giro
baingtiwa, deka ayero nasani
neupu. Ayero naya Tuwa
Bayau dubo iwaingna maung
mene niye aune dema nar-
iniya.

Filipai emo mene taungna nona Paulo eno pugaiwa nung yawa yawa yena.

10 Niye na soremari ko-
tungno yewa teng oko yao
yenu giro yangduwa. Ayero
yero nawe nupema na ko-
tungno bayao ninae-una na
kora yewa, awiya giro Tuwa
eno yawa yawa bainakama
nena. Niye na soremari sero
kotupu nasani nauwa, arata
dekaongka, nagibo gege kau
yero nasani nauwa ara.
11 Na bogamasa nona aeno
oko sinena. Tani benaung
giti nana-una atu kasa noi
zuwero urero nasani aeno
dubo oko mininona.
12 Na bogamasa yero naota
zamena simenane nao awiya
gosinena iwaing gege niya.
Nupema na nona minaora
zamena-simenane naota
dora botiyo tame nao —
auna susuwa dema gosinena
iwaing gege niya.
13 Arare Kristo mene
putoung na eno pugati noiya
putoung amimene buro
apakana awiya yao teng
nena.
14 Niye na dubo minaore
newang giro na kora yewa,
awiya gigena iwaing niya.
15 Filipai napora emo
bauno, niye nigitinowa.
Na Bowi Iwaing eno buro
zayaora bera atu Masedonia
provins duwang be auna
atu Yesura dubu ena mene
tebeba nauwa niye nata na
aune dema wina-piti nauwa
ara.
16 Na Tesalonika nape atu
naungwa be aune dema
niye taungna nona mene na
sorepu nasani nauwa ara.
17 Na wau moni pumari
oko sinena. Aung arauwa.
Moni pasbukura mitiya auna
susumao moni kasa yero
moni bainakama noiya,
deka ayero buro ninae-una
me mene Tuwa Bayaura
benaungna atu bainakama
yaise sinena.
18 Arare nona na pumuwang
awiya daigairo mitiya. Nona
na eno pugaiwa awiya
Epafodito mene ninae-una
atu puro buro pugainu
pumuwang, arare zamena
simenane yero nona ara.
Niye na eno nona pugaiwa
awiya gigiwang zawing

iwaing sereyaore Tuwa
Bayau eno pugatinowa ayero
yena. Tuwa Bayau mene
zawing ayao awiya gosinoi
iwaing-kawaing noiya.
19 Tuwa Bayau nana nung
zamena simena tapunoiya
amimene Kristo Yesura
iwaing eno niye soreuno
nona kau nowa awiya teng
pugariniya.
20 Tuwa Bayau Mama
naname-una bowi mene
mitao gege mitaise. Yore.

Besugaora ge.

21 Na Kristo Yesura emo
bauno apakana arugatinena,
awong awiya sepu nigae. Ora
otao mani nana ena na aune
dema nowa awong amimene
deka ayero niye arugatineya.
22 Yesura emo bauno
apakana amimene niye aru-
gatineya. O Sisara emo dubu
amimene niye arugatineya,
awiya nigaese sero serota
sero neya.
23 Tuwa Yesu Kristora
soremao mene ninae-una
mitaise. Yore.

IGI PAULO MENE KOLOSAI EMO ENO GAENA

Paulo mene Roma nape atu bunao gare mitasani igi ewiya Tuwara dubu Kolosai nape atu nasani nauwa aeno gaena. Gaenu Tikikasto Onesimo mene puro bamuwato. Igi ewiya susuwa eeno gaena: Epafara mene gitau Roma nape kasa yero Paulo taungno ge iwao sao emo ena Kolosai dubura-una towang atu nasani nauwa auna ungwe yenu giro Paulo mene ge iwao nunae puro wosari sero igi ewiya gaena. Ge iwao nunae eyao era: Tuwa Bayau mitiya, emo mitenane auna towang atu nona putoungne, angelota tuwa ena miteya, arare name awong bowi yanene. Nupema, Yesu nung Tuwa Bayaura wese. Nung angelo zo ine gege. Nupema, nona minao ena semini nasani taung aingso kapinasani nanenese sao mitiya, ayero sero nauwa. Arare Paulo mene ge iwao nunae awiya puro wowosinasani Kristo nung nona apakana auna gitau yao ayero sena ara.

1 Na Paulo, Tuwa Bayau mene aratamao nuna-una na Yesu Kristora aposolo pugainu nona. Na otao naname Timoti
2 aune dema Kolosai nape atu Tuwara dubu ge nigao otao mani nanato Kristo aune dema susuuno nowa niye aeno igi ewiya gaero pugatinenato. Tuwa Bayau Mama naname auna-una atu bayao monone mene kasaye ninae-una gairo mitaise.

Paulo mene awong eno Tuwa Bayau eno dange sena.

3-8 Bowi Iwaing awiya ge me susuware ara, arare ge amimene ninae-una atu kasa yenu niye nigiro Tuwa Bayaura mono iwaing auna susuwa gigiwa me yena ara. Be auna atu zayero Bowi Iwaing amimene ninae-una atu zapunoi me kasa yero bautunoiya. Awiya ninae-una gege oko, tawing sero deka ayero noiya. Ge amimene nona Tuwa Bayau mene niye eno pugari senu tauyenu uritira atu mitoiya auna susuwa keregainu giro niye Kristo Yesu tumo didinasani ge nigao otao mani apakana aeno dubora mono pupunowa. Bowi Iwaing awiya buro otao iwaing nanato Epafara nung Kristora soumani yero ge dipunasani noiya amimene niye gipenu gigiwa ara. Nung deka amimene ninae-una atu Oweno mene dubora mono tauna auna ge ungwe nato eno yena. Arare nato ge ninae ayero nigiro niye eno isa sinasani Tuwa naname Yesu Kristora Maung Tuwa Bayau aeno dange sinonato ara.

Tuwa Bayau mene putoung awong eno pugai tau yaese Paulo mene isa sena.

9 Arare nato ge ungwe ninae nigiro aune zayero niye dubore kotumaore mene

Tuwa Bayaura aratamao ni-
gaese, o kotumaore nigaore
Oweno mene tapunoiya
amimene ninae-una be
bumaise isa sero butunonato
ara.
10 Tuwa mene niye eno
ayero yai aune Tuwara nag-
ibo nanenese sao auna teng
narineya. Ayero naya Tuwa
mene gai iwaing yariniya.
Nupema soremao buro
benaung giti mitiya awiya
nasani auna me tamarineya.
Ayero nasani Tuwa Bayaura
susuwa nigiro bautunasani
narineya.
11 Nato niye eno isa
sinasani Tuwa Bayaura
putoung bainakama amimene
niye inai dopero putoung
baina puro naya yaya be-
naung giti awiya witi ninae
tame yai niye iyang oko yao
tau yaese isa sinonato. Niye
tau yero yo amao aung yaya
dipunasani yawa yawa yaese
sero isa sinonato ara.
12 Mama naname nung
nona name eno pugari
sero pugainu waegaora atu
nung aune dema mitoiya,
awiya dubu nuna naname
topetanenese sero kora yena
ara. Arare nung bowi yaese
sero isa sinonato.
13 Tuwa Bayau nung
name mumena maung auna
putoungna atu sorero puro
Mani bouwa nuna auna
putoungna pugaina.
14 Mani nuna amimene
name pasenana bunaora atu
besena ara. Awiya pasena
naname disena arauwa.

Kristora nao burore.

15 Kristo nung awiya Tuwa
Bayau pungyao auna ititi ara.
Nung nona apakana oko kasa
yaore nasani nauna. Arare
nung nona apakana auna gi-
tau yao yero noiya.
16 Yao nuna-una nona
apakana uritira ta tawingna
atu mitoiya awiya kasa yero
aung yena — nona gaore
oko gaore, angelo witaore
wosaore — awiya apakana
deka ayero putoung nuna-
una atu gerao nuna yero kasa
yena ara.
17 Nung nona apakana oko
kasa yaore nasani nauna.
Nupema nona apakana
awiya putoung nuna-una
mitasani butunoiya.
18 Nung dubu nuna auna
gitau ato ine yero noiya.
Dubu nuna awiya te-wawong
taung ipure nuna ara. Nung
dubu nuna-una susuwa.
Nung magayaora atu gitau
yero iropuna. Ayero nasani
nona apakana auna gitau yao
yena.
19 Tuwa Bayau nung naore
putoungne nuna awiya Mani
nuna-una atu beburo mitaise
niginu teng yena.
20 Ayero nona apakana uri-
tira ta tawingna awiya Mani
nuna-una burora nung aune
dema otao-gamao yaese sero
senu Mani nuna i pasaora atu
yu nuna mene nagibo tauna,
ayero Tuwa Bayau aune otao
yewa ara.
21 Niye gitau nibamu Tuwa
Bayau aune oko tairo nao
akepari yero nasani tani
memeko-mameko benaung
giti awiya nasani nung iwo
nasani nauwa.

22 Arata Kristo tawing
taung puro kasa yero mag-
ayenu magayao nuna mene
niye Tuwa Bayau aune dema
susuunu otao yero nowa ara.
Nung niye puro pu Tuwa
Bayaura benaungna gai dubo
pewayero ge aung o pasena
aung kasa yero naese ayero
yena.
23 Arare niye Bowi Iwaing
nigiro tumo diwa, tumo
diyao amaze besao eno,
iniro taka sinasani tau yero
dodopinasani iyang oko yae.
Bowi Iwaing awiya emo sero
tawing sero baungna ara. Na
Paulo, na auna buro-mani
nona arauwa.

Paulo nung Yesura dubu sorepunasani nauna.

24 Na niye eno yaya-biyaya
tame nasani nupema yawa
yawa dema yero nona.
Kristora dubu awiya te-
wawong taung ipure nuna
ara. Arare nung dubu nuna
eno yaya-biyaya tauna, yaya
auna agewa awiya oko aung
yao ka atu mitoiya, arare
na taung aingso nana mene
yaya agewa amaze diungno
besugatinena.
25 Tuwa Bayau mene niye
eno na Yesura dubu auna
buro-mani pugainu nona. Na
ge nuna gipinasani keregairo
baingtanese sena ara.
26 Ge sero gipinona awiya
bui nuna pungyao ara. Gi-
tau ge auna susuwa awiya
pungyao mitaunu oko nigao
nasani nauwa ara. Arata be
yeme eune nung dubu nuna
name eno keregaina ara.
27 Bui nuna pungyao
amimene wori kerero emo
Yuda okora-una atu za-
punasani ewezo kasa yero
noiya, awiya Tuwa Bayau
mene ge emo dubu nuna
eno sero keregatiniya.
Buira susuwa eyao era:
Kristo dubo ninae-una atu
noiya, aeno niye Tuwa
Bayaura simao waegaore
topetarineya.
28 Arare nae Kristora
susuwa keregairo sinasani
emo bauno apakana tugata
yero nonane. Ayero nasani
wini ge sinasani nigao be-
naung giti puro yero nasani
emo bauno apakana aeno
gipinonane. Awiya emo
bauno apakana Kristora-
una susuuno emo bauno me
yaya aune nuna-una nugu
atu gurutu yari sero ayero
nonane.
29 Putoung nuna me
na sorepunoi aune buro
awiya putoung bainane tau-
tataware yero yero nona ara.

2

Kristora susuwa nigiro baingtiro aune ge iwao awang sanene.

1 Eyero sana nigipu. Niye
Kolosai emo bauno aune Leo-
disia emo bauno aune emo
bauno ena benaung nana oko
gao nowa, na niye eno buro
bainakama yero nona.
2 Niye dubora mono
wina-pung nasani dubo
dekaongka yero tau yero
naese buro bainakama nona.
Tuwa Bayaura bui awiya
wau me ara. Arare niye
wau awiya puro naese buro
bainakama nona. Tuwa

Bayaura bui awiya Kristo ara.
3 Kristo Yesura una atu nigao kotumaore apakana amimene nuna-una atu beburo mitoiya.
4 Zo mene niye etegati nasani dubo ninae sisigao eno, ge awiya sinena ara.
5 Na niye yangdoro etu nona arata kotumao nana awiya ninae-una atu mitoiya. Nupema niye tumo diyaora atu dubo dekaongka yero tairo nowa giro dubo nana yawa yawa yero noiya ara.

Nao me topetari sero Kristo aune dema tairo nanene.

6 Niye Kristo Yesu mene Tuwa ninae yaise pumuwa, arare nung aune tairo neupu.
7 Ayero nasani nuna-una atu tatai pugairo aune nao iwaing nuna-una atu butunoiya awiya pungpu. Nupema tumo diyaora nagibo niye eno sero gipero yewangne awiya patiro tau yepu. Ayero nasani Tuwa Bayau bowi yao awiya ninae-una be buro zapunai nae.
8 Zo mene emora bera ge iwao ge sinasani dubo ninae sisigao eno, umo yero baingtipu. Ge ayao awiya Kristora-una atu oko butunoiya. Ge awiya aya-ewowora ge gege, nupema iwaera una atu butunoi sinowa ara.
9 Tuwa Bayaura susuwa apakana awiya teng Kristora-una atu beburo mitiya.
10 Nune angelo witaore wosaore auna tame ara. Arare Tuwa Bayau mene niye nuna-una susuunu niye nao me topetiwa.
11 Nuna-una susuuno zawangne yewa. Zawangne yewa awiya wawong mene taung aingso kapinowa auna zawang okowata, nao ninae matu amaze Tuwa Bayau mene dutugairo yangdoro nao sekawa wosogainu puro Kristora zawang yao dubu nuna yewa ara.
12 Zawang yao dubu nuna yaese ge ou suwewa maga-yao nuna aune mutao nuna aune auna susuwa.
13 Niye emo Yuda oko mene gitau taung aingso kapao aung nasani pasena tebe-tabe nasani nauwa amimene nao me aung emo magayao ine yero nasani nauwa ara. Ayero nawe duwa Tuwa Bayau nung pasena naname doro niye Kristo aune dema uwenu seka yewa.
14 Sao tauyao ge dao naname papiara denero gayao amimene name gera pugati nasani ge buro yane-nese sinauna awiya Yesu i pasaora maganenu Tuwa Bayau mene papia awiya kerenu aung yena.
15 Ayero nasani angelo meko iwaere auna putoung nunae awiya i pasao mene puro wosiro baingtiro susuwa nunae pu daung gaina. Ayero nasani iwora ge mene iwo ena bunero izero nowa ayao ine nung awong bunero puro ang nasani emo baunona benaungna atu izena ara.

Name Kristo aune dema magayewangne ayero niya.

16 Susuwa ayero mitiya,
arare emo zo mene "niye wo
mare emaze semini nasani
neupu, nupema dawangta
ino o Sande eune oregati
nasani neupu," ayero sai niye
ge nuna oko diungpu.
17 Nona ayao awiya eto-
toma gege ara. Nona me ago
kasa yari nena auna etotoma
nuna amimene gitau buna
ara. Auna me awiya Kristora-
una atu kasa yena mitiya era.
18 Emo ena mene dubo
nunae puro wosiro eyero
saya oko nigae, "Nae atiyo
yero nona me susuware
gosinonane, arare nae niye
daigairo emo baina yero
nonane." Emo ayero sinowa
amimene nao matura ko-
tumao puro nasani taung
nunae tebeba puro wiwiti-
nowa.
19 Awong amimene gitau
yao naname Kristo awiya
oko iniro takasinowa. Nung
awiya gitau yao naname, ora
name mene zo te-wawong
taung ipure nuna ara. Arare
gitau yao amimene te-
wawong taung ipure awiya
diya noi te-wawong taung
ipure awiya tau noiya. Mugo
urore mene te-wawong
taung ipure awiya susuuno
pu dekaongna gatinoi aune
Tuwa Bayau gigina auna teng
bairo tau yaore putoungne
kasa yero noiya ara.
20 Niye Kristora magayao
auna susupu nasani nung
aune dema maga yaine yero
tawingna iwae auna bunao
kapewa aung yena. Arare
niye noeno tawingna etu
napo mera nasani yaine yero
nowi? Niye noeno sao tauyao
ge ewiya dipunowi?
21 "Oko inase! Oko miniro
gase! Oko ding yase!"
22 Sao tauyao ge amimene
tawingna nona puro yero
nonane mena aung yero
noiya aeno gege sinoiya.
Sao tauyao ge awiya emora
kotumao mene sero gipero
nowa ara.
23 Sao tauyao ge eyao awiya
soremao baina ayero sero
emo bauno mene gosinowa
me yero noiya ara. Bowi
yaora yo-uwaota seminiro
nasani taung aingso puro
wosao auna ge soreuno yero
noiya ayero sero nowa, arata
aung ara. Sao tauyao ge eyao
amimene nao matura dubo-
dubo yao awiya gazao ine
teng oko arauwa.

3

*Nona me ika atu mitoiya
awiya pari putoung yanene.*

1 Niye Tuwa Bayau mene
Kristo aune dema magayaora
atu uwenu iropuro nao me
pumuwa. Aeno nao mera
nona ika uritira atu mitiya
awiya pumari sero putoung
nasani neupu. Uritira atu
Kristo mene Tuwa yero Tuwa
Bayaura wawong mera atu
adungno mitoiya.
2 Dubo kotumaore ninae
awiya nona tawingna mitiya
auna okowata, nona ika uri-
tira atu mitiya auna pugaipu
mitae.
3 Niye magayewa ayero
niya. Arata nao ninae
sekawa awiya daung mokera
oko mitiya. Kristo nung nao
nuna sekawa awiya Tuwa

Bayaura-una atu pupunoiya
deka ayero niye nao ninae
sekawa awiya Kristora-una
atu pupunowa.
4 Nete Kristo nung naora
maung naname mene kasa
daung yai aune niye deka
ayero nung aune dema simao
waegaore nuna aune dema
kasa daung yarineya.

Nao matu doro nao seka puro nanene.

5 Arare tawingna nao
matu auna dubo-dubo yao
noyao benaung giti ninae-
una mitiya awiya augaipu
aung yore yae. Nao eyao eno
sinena: Kuma yao, tani meko
yao, taungna dubo-dubo
meko yao, nona meko eno
dubo-dubo yao, wau moni
eno dubo-dubo yao. Wau
moni eno dubo-dubo yero
nowa awiya tuwa etegao
bowi nowa ayero niya ara.
6 Nao ayao eno Tuwa
Bayau mene ge dao emo
bauno apakana auna abena
pugariniya.
7 Gitau otu niye deka ayero
nao ayao nasani nauwa.
8 Arata yeme mene zo
niye nao ewiya apakana
yangdoro baingtipu: Be dung
yao, tini kapao, otao eno
kotumao meko puro nao,
emo zora yazo puro wosao,
ge memeko-mameko sao.
Nao ayao awiya apakana
yangdoro aung yore-yare
yepu.
9-10 Niye nao matu ninae
aune tani-butani mamatu
awiya taung wori aso ine
yero dudutugairo yangdoro
nao sekawa ninae taung
wori sekawa ine awiya
wosogaiwa ara. Arare otao
ninae eno ge iwao ge oko
sepu. Nao sekawa awiya
Tuwa Bayau mene tauna ara.
Ayero yero name susuwa
nuna giro baingtiro nung ine
yanenese nao sekawa awiya
kora noiya.
11 Name nao sekawa puro
nonane, arare naname una
atu gausero nao awiya aung
yena ara. Emo dubu giti —
emo Yuda oko aune Yuda
emo, o emo taung aingso
kapao aune taung aingso
oko kapao aune, o wito emo
aune eu emo, o souyao emo
aune emo bunao aung — emo
dubu giti amaze Kristo mene
name apakana auna gitau
yao naname yero naname-
una atu noiya arauwa.

Uritira gera nao auna ge.

12 Niye awiya Tuwa
Bayaura gegeregao dubu ara.
Nung nuka nutope niye eno
dubora mono pupunasani
dubu nuna yaese yangtaka-
betaka yero pungna. Arare
niye tani eyao amaze taung
wori sekawa ine yero woso-
gairo puro neupu: Ao-diyao,
mono iwaing pumaore, dubo
puro wosao, yo-ozaore,
wina-de yao aung.
13 Niye eno nao meko yaya
abena ge oko sae. Ora ninae-
una towang atu ge kasa yai
giro ge awiya dopu aung yae.
Tuwa mene pasena ninae
yangduna deka ayero pasena
wina-yangdopu.
14 Ayero yero tani
iwawaing auna tame dubora
mono puro naya amimene

tani iwawaing awiya pu
dekaongna gai iwaing
yariniya.
15 Niye mono dubo-ozaore
Kristo mene puro buna
awiya puro naese Tuwa
Bayau mene niye yau sero pu
dekaongna gainu te-wawong
taung ipure dekaongka ine
yero nowa ara. Arare mono
dubo-ozaore amimene dubo
ninae diya yaise. Niye Tuwa
Bayau eno dange sinasani
neupu.
16 Kristora ge mene ninae-
una towang atu waegaise.
Niye kotumao baina puro
nasani otao mani eno wina-
gipe nasani wina-sorema
yepu. Ayero yero dubora
kotumao mene Tuwa Bayau
eno dange sinasani yere
noyao benaung giti — Sam
aune yere ena aune zebuye
Oweno mene niye eno
pugatinoiya — yere amaze
dubore kotumaore mene
gapunasani neupu.
17 Niye ge meneta wawong
mene nona apakana yari
yero giro Tuwa Yesura-una
atu desetiro aune yepu.
Ayero nasani Tuwa Bayau
Maung eno dange sinasani
neupu.

*Yu arore ai maung aune
mani awiso auna ge.*

18 O mani bauno,
niye ibono ninae-una ge
dipunasani neupu. Tuwara
gegeregao mene ayero yaya
teng yariniya.
19 O mani emo, niye angsi
ninae eno dubora mono
pungpu. Tini kapao awong
eno oko pumae.
20 O mani baunodidi emo-
didire, niye ai maungna ge
saya teng diungpu. Ayero
yaya Tuwa mene gai iwaing
yariniya.
21 O mamono, mani awiso
ninae dung yero yauwa yao
eno, niye yo dubo nunae oko
uwae.

*Soumani aune emo tuwa
auna ge.*

22 O soumani, niye taw-
ingna emo tuwa ninae-
una ge diungno baingtipu.
Awong niye anuwing naya
be aune gege buro oko
yae. Awong mene niye giro
iwaing ayero saese gege oko
yae. Niye Tuwa naname
awang nasani awong eno
kotumao iwaing pupunasani
awong sou yepu.
23 Buro ninae apakana
yarineya awiya emo eno oko,
Tuwa eno yero dubo eo yaore
yepu.
24 Sou buro nunae yero
nasani eyero kotungpu: Niye
Tuwa Kristo sou nowa, arare
nung nona dubu nuna eno
pugari sero sosero pugainu
mitoiya, awiya buro ninae-
una abena sero niye eno pu-
gariniya.
25 Tuwa Bayau mene name
zo witao zo wosao ayero
oko gosinoiya. Arare zo
nung buro nuna yai meko
yariniya, awiya nung deka
abena meko pariniya.

4

1 Emo tuwa, niye soumani
ninae teng kora yero
baingtiro neupu. Noeno
oko, Tuwa ninae uritira atu

nasani niye anuwing noiya, awiya gosinowa.

Wini ge ena.

2 Niye tau yero isa sinasani neupu. Dubo diti ninae seka mitai isa sinasani Tuwa Bayau eno dange sinasani neupu.

3 Ayero nasani nae eno dema isa saya Tuwa Bayau mene nagibo nanae tamai Kristora Bowi Iwaing kereganene. Ge aeno na bunaora mitona era.

4 Isa mene na soremaya na ge awiya kere daung gairo sana teng yae.

5 Digara towang atu nasani etutero kotumaore neupu. Ayero nasani bowi ge saora be oko daigae.

6 Ge ungwe ninae iwawaing gege nasani neupu. Ayero nasani emora ge eyaota ayao sarineya auna abena kapetegari sero nete putoung oko kau yarineya.

Paulo mene Tikikasto Onesimo iyengtinu bamuwato.

7 Ge ungwe awiya Tikikas mene niye eno yariniya. Nung ge nigao otao naname ge dimaore, nung na sorepunoiya. Nupema nung Tuwara buro-mani ara.

8 Nung amimene nao nanae-una ge ungwe yero nasani niye inai dopaese ninae-una pugena butuniya ara.

9 Onesimo mene nung aune dema butuniya. Nung ge nigao otao naname iwaing o nung dubu nika ninae nibamu ara. Awongto tani nanae-una atu kasa yena auna ge ungwe sero aung yayato garineya.

Paulo mene Kolosai emo bauno arugaina.

10-11 Bunao emo otao nana Aristako, aune Banabara meto Mak, aune Yesu yazo nuna zo Zastas, awong amimene niye arugatineya. Mak nung aeno ge gitau eyero sewang gigiwa: “Ninae-una buro kasa yai giro otao yepu.” Yuda emo awong etama amimene gege Tuwa Bayaura burora na sorepunowa dubo nana iwaing noiya.

12 Napo nika ninae-una emo zo yazo nuna Epafara, nung Kristora buromani, amimene niye arugatiniya. Nung niye eno isa sinasani niye tau yero Tuwa Bayaura bera ge teng dipunasani aratamao nuna giro baingtiro naese be giti isa mene niye sorepunoiya.

13 Na susuwa nuna gosinona. Nung niye aune Leodisia napo aune Hirapolis napo auna emo bauno apakana aeno buro maingkoka oko, buro bainakama noiya.

14 Luka dokta nanae iwaing aune Dimas awongto amimene niye arugatineyato.

15 Na ge nigao otao mani nana Leodisia nape atu nowa aune bauno Nimfa, aune Yesura dubu nuna-una atu augatinowa awong awiya arugatinena, awiya sepu nigae.

16 Igi ewiya zazagaya emo
bauno nigiro aung yaya
aune pugaya baung Leodisia
nape yai dubu omimene
zazagarineya. Ora igi zo
gaero awong eno pugaingwa
awiya deka ayero niye eno
pugaese niye zazagairo gae.
17 Niye Akipo eno eyero
tugata yepu nigae: Tuwara
buro nung eno pugao awiya
kora-makora yero besugaise.
Agewa zo oko yangduwaise.
18 Na naka natope yazo
nana-una owe ewiya wa-
wong nana mene gainena
era. Na Paulo. Bunao emo
na kotungpu.
Tuwara soremao mene
ninae-una atu mitaise.

IGI NAMBA WAN PAULO MENE TESALONIKA EMO DUBU ENO GAENA

Paulo mene Korinti nape atu nasani igi ewiya Tuwara dubu Tesalonika nape atu nasani nauwa aeno gaena. Nung gitau Tesalonika nape atu nasani nauna. Nung igi ewiya susuwa eyao eno gaena: Yuda emo ena mene Tuwara dubu eno iwo nasani nao meko awong eno yero nasani nauwa, aeno tauyero dopaese sero igi ewiya awong eno gaena. Nupema Yesu mene kapete gairo bariniya, auna ge ena dema susuuno gaena.

Paulo mene isa sinasani awong kotungno giro Tuwa Bayau eno dange sena.

1 Na Paulo aune Siluano aune Timoti amimene niye Tesalonika napo ge nigao dubu aeno igi ewiya gaine-nane. Niye Tuwa Bayau Mama aune Tuwa naname Yesu Kristora emo dubu yero nowa. Bayao monone mene kasaye ninae-una gairo mitaise.

2 Nae be giti niye eno yero nasani Tuwa Bayau eno dange sinonane. Ayero nasani isa saora bera atu niye apakana aeno isa sinonane.

3 Tumo diyao ninae mene yero noi buro me nowa. Nu-pema dubora mono pumao auna buro yero nowa. Aune Tuwa naname Yesu Kristo be giti tumo didinasani tau yero nowa. Aeno dubo nanae mene Tuwa Bayau Mama naname-una benaungna tani awiya mena ozaung-zaung kotungno nung eno sinonane.

4 Otao mani, niye Tuwa Bayaura yo diyang. Nae eyero gosinonane: Tuwa Bayau mene niye eno dubora mono pupunasani niye yangtagairo puna ara.

5 Ayero gosinenane awiya noeno okowata, nae Bowi Iwaing puro buro ge mene gege okowata, putoungne Owenone dubo eo yaore mene sewangne ara. Be nae ninae-una atu naungwane aune nae niye kotungno giro tani ena yero naungwane gosinauwa ara.

6 Giro niye nae ago yewa. Nae ago nasani Tuwa dema ago nasani nauwa nowa. Ayero nasani uritira ge awiya puro pu dube gaiwa ena mene niye iwo yero yewa dubo mininasani Owenona yawa yawa yao aune nasani nauwa ara.

7 Niye ayero nasani Mase-donia aune Akaya provinsra ge nigao dubu auna gitau yao yero susuwa gipewa ara.

Tesalonika emora-una atu Tuwara ge mene teng yena.

8 Ninae-una atu Tuwara ge mene teng yero bautunasani Masedonia aune Akaya provinsra kasa yena. Awiya gege okowata, niye Tuwa Bayau tumo diwa auna bowi awiya napo sero baungnu nigiro aung yewa, arare nae

bowi awiya nupema sao ine
teng oko nenane.
9 Awong nuka nuyetope
ninae-una atu buro yewangne
me yena auna ge sinowa.
Ayero yero niye tuwa etegao
pu bautara gairo Tuwa me
naore auna-una baungno
nung sou yero nowa, ayero
sinowa ara.
10 Ayero sinasani niye
Tuwa Bayaura Mani uritira
atu wosai gari sero kora
yero diya mitowa, ayero
sero nowa. Nung magayenu
Tuwa Bayau mene maga-
yaora atu uwenu iropuna.
Na Yesu eno sinena. Nung
amimene be Tuwa Bayau
mene name awega-ziwega
yero abena pugariniya be
aune name Tuwa Bayaura
tini kapaora atu sorariniya.

2

Paulo nung Tuwa mene gai iwaing yaise auna gege sena.

1 Otao mani nana, ninae-
una atu kasa yero buro
yewangne buro awiya me
aung oko yena auna susuwa
awiya niye nika niyetope
gosineya.
2 Gitau nae ninae-una
atu oko kasa yaore Filipai
nape atu awong nae dero
gona yewa awiya nigiti-
nowa. Ayero yewa, arata
saineba, oko turewangne.
Aung ara. Tuwa naname
mene nae soreuno putoung
pugainu tau yero ninae-una
buro yaya tapunasani Tuwa
Bayaura Bowi Iwaing awiya
sero keregaingwane ara.
3 Dawong gayao ge se-
wangne auna susuwa awiya
ge iwao saora atu oko mi-
tiya. Niye pasena yaese oko
sewangne. Niye etegari oko
yewangne.
4 Tuwa Bayau mene nae
giginu teng yenu giro Bowi
Iwaing sero sero yanenese
sena auna teng sinonane.
Emo mene nae gaya iwaing
yao auna okowata, Tuwa
Bayau nung dubo gaora
maung mene nae gai iwaing
yari aeno gege sinonane.
5 Niye nae gosinowa. Nae
dawong gayao ge zo niye eno
oko sewangne. Nupema uri-
tira gera desetiro wau moni
eno zo oko yewangne, awiya
Tuwa Bayau mene nigitini
aune sinena.
6 Ninaeta emo ena mene
nae bowi yaese oko se-
wangne. Nae Kristora
aposolo yero nonane, arare
nae ninae-una atu emo
babuze yero mitasani
niye yanakana dedunasani
kora yanane teng yatiya.
Arata saineba, ayero oko
yewangne.
7 Aung arauwa. Bauno
zo mene mani nuna zo kora
noiya aine nae ninae-una atu
etutero naungwane ara.
8 Dubora mono nanae
mene ninae-una mitauna,
arare Tuwa Bayaura Bowi
Iwaing niye eno tugata yao
awiya gege okowata, niye
eno yero nao nanae gerayao
auna dema eo yewangne.
Awiya dubo nanae mene
niye eno yena aeno ayero
yewangne.

Paulo mene maung nunae

ine yero uritira ge gipena.

9 Otao mani, gitau otu nae ninae-ina atu nasani taungna nona eno buro baina niye eno pugonine sero, nae pingne iyare taungna buro dema kokoniyao nibamu nasani dopewangne. Ayero nasani Tuwa Bayaura Bowi Iwaing niye eno sewangne, awiya niye kotupunowita?

10 Nae daung mokera atu etutero pewayero pasena aung nasani ge nigao dubu niye eno tani ena yewangne. Auna niye aune Tuwa Bayau aune amimene susuwa nanae nigitinowa.

11 Ayero yero eyero gosinowa. Mama zo mene mani awiso nuna eno yero noiya aine nanae niye eno deka ayero yewangne. Nae niye dekaong dekaong aeno wini ge aune ato sao ge ena aune awiya sinaungwane. Nae ge eyero sinasani niye eno sewangne:

12 Tuwa Bayau mene napo nuna aune simao nuna aune auna maung yaese sero niye yau sinoiya, aeno niye nao nuna auna teng neupu.

Uritira ge nigitinewa iwo kasa yena.

13 Nae Tuwa Bayaura ge sewangne nigiwa emora ge ine oko yena. Ge awiya Tuwa Bayaura ge me ayero sero puro pu dube gaiwa. Ge awiya Tuwa Bayaura ge me ara. Ge awiya ge nigao dubu ninae-una atu buro yero noiya. Aeno nae be giti Tuwa Bayau eno dange sero nung bowi yero nonane.

14 Otao mani nana, Tuwa Bayaura dubu Kristo Yesura yazo nigiti nasani Yudaya tawingna atu nowa aine niye ara. Awong eno yewa deka ayero niye eno yewa. Awong Yuda emo mene dewa taung yaya tamuwa, deka aine otao mani ninae ena mene niye dewa taung yaya tamuwa ara.

15 Yuda emo awong Tuwa Yesu aune porofete dewa magayewa. Ayero yero nae dema dero tunero ayewa. Awong emo dubu giti awiya iwo nasani nowa. Ayero nowa Tuwa Bayau mene awong gosinoi meko yero noiya ara.

16 Ayero emo Yuda oko eno ge sanane nigaya Tuwa Bayau mene awong kora yao eno, nagibo nanae gazari yero nowa. Awong ayero yerota yero ayero nasani nao meko daigairo nawe duwa pasena nunae mene witao yenu giro Tuwa Bayaura tini kapao nunae-una kasa yena ara.

Paulo nung awong eno yawa yawa yena.

17 Otao mani, nae niye yangduwangne, arata dubo mene oko duwangne. Taung mene gege yangduwangne. Be maingkoka gege bogamasa ine yero nawe benaung ninae nupema gari ara tapunasani nupema tera ninae-una kapetegairo bari sero nasani naungwane.

18 Buro niye gari sewangne. Na Paulo naka natope ozaungzaung bari

yewang Sanda mene na
nagibo gazinauna.
19 Niye gari sero arata-
punonane awiya susuwa
euna. Tuwa naname Yesu
kasa yariniya be aune nona
nomi mene buro nanae auna
me, o yawa bowire nanae, o
simao nanae, yarinei? Niye
amimene yarineya.
20 Arare niye amimene
yazo bowire nanae, nu-
pema yawa yawa yao nanae
yarineya.

3

Paulo nung awong eno kotung-katung yero Timoti iyengtinu baungna.

1 Na niye eno dubo nana
mene aratapunawe giro na
saineba sero na nata Atens
nape atu nasani
2 Timoti iyengtiwang
ninae-una buna. Nung
otao naname. Nung Tuwa
Bayaura buro-mani yero
nasani Kristora Bowi Iwaing
sinoiya amimene ninae-una
buro tumo diyao ninae eno
niye soremai tau yaese sero
iyengtiwang buna.
3 Niye zini tame atu nasani
tumo diyao ninae besowi
sero ayero yewang. Niye
nigitinowa. Name awiya
zini tame atu nanenese sao
mitiya.
4 Arare nae gitau ninae-
una towang atu nasani ge
eyero sewangne, “Name yaya
tamanenese sao mitiya.”
Arare ge awiya me yena,
awiya nigitinowa.
5 Arare etegaora maung
mene niye puro wosinu buro
nana-una me aung yenuta
ayero sero kotung-katung
yero giro emo amimene
tumo diyao ninae-una
susuwa gaise sewang buna
ara.

Timoti mene kapetegairo buro ge ungwe yena.

6 Arare Timoti kapetegairo
buro tumo diyao aune dub-
ora mono pumao ninae auna
bowi iwaing sena. Ayero
niye nae kotupunowa aune
nae niye gari sinonane niye
deka ayero nae gari sinowa,
ge awiya apakana nae eno
sero aung yena ara.
7 Otao mani, nae zinine
moko yayare mene puro
wosiro baingtinu nawe
duwangne tumo diyao ninae-
una ge awiya puro buro
senu ge amimene dubo
nanae kora yenu iwaing yero
baingtina ara.
8 Niye Tuwara-una atu de-
setiro tau yero nowa awiya
gosinasani dubo nanae yawa
yawa niya ara.

Uritira ge nunae-una atu kasa yero baingtiro mitaise Paulo mene isa sena.

9 Nae niye eno kotungno
Tuwa Bayau naname-una
benaungna atu yawa yawa
yero nonane, aeno nae Tuwa
Bayau eno dange nono yero
sanane teng yariniye?
10 Nae ninae-una buro
wina-gi yero ge ena miteya
awiya susumanane tumo
diyao ninae tau yaise sero
pingne iyare isa sinonane.
11 Mama naname Tuwa
Bayau aune Tuwa naname

Yesu nung nutope nagibo yai
aune ninae-una barinenane.
12 Ninae-una atu awiya
Tuwa mene dubora mono
ninae uwai emo ena aune o
nika niyetope dubora mono
wina-pung yepu. Nanae niye
eno yero nonane deka ayero
yepu.
13 Ayero yaya Tuwa Bayau
mene dubo ninae inai tau
yai Tuwa naname Yesu
dang dubu nuna aune
kasa yai aune niye Mama
naname Tuwa Bayau auna
benaungna atu pasena aung
pewayao doparineya.

4

Dubo beingtire nao okowata, pewayero nao.

1 Otao mani nana, na Tuwa
Yesu eno yero niye eno ge
ewiya sinasani ge osina zo
eyero sana nigipu. Uritira
gera nao ninae mene Tuwa
Bayau otao yaise susuwa
sero gipero ayewangne,
dekaongka auna gege iwaing
nowa. Arata nao awiya
tau tataware yero naese
sinenane.
2 Tuwa Yesura bera wini
ge serota sero ayewangne
awiya oko kau nowa.
3 Tuwa Bayau nung eyero
sinoiya, “Dubo pewayaore
neupu.” Pewayero naora
susuwa eyao ara: Kuma yao
duwaese.
4 Ninae-una atu mani
seka ena awong bauno atari
yero giro awong tani iwaing
pewayao emo baunona be-
naungna atu nowa amimene
bauno ataese.
5 Dubo-dubo nasani atao
awiya emo diga Tuwa Bayau
oko gao yero nowa amimene
ayero nowa.
6 Zo mene gazao ge awiya
yau seuno otao nuna-una
bauno ugaing oko yaise.
Tuwa nung nona auna abena
pugairo aung yariniya. Nae
ge awiya gitau yemaoko
mena niye eno sero gipero
ayewangne ara.
7 Name dubo beingtire
nanenese okowata, dubo
pewayaore nanenese Tuwa
Bayau mene name yau sena.
8 Arare zo mene ge awiya
awang sariniya, awiya nung
amimene emora ge okowata,
Tuwa Bayau nung Oweno
nuna niye eno pugatinoi
pupunowa auna ge awang
sariniya.

Dubo bayaore nasani buro tau-tataware yero yao.

9 Niye ge nigao mene dubo
mene mono wina-pung yaese
noeno aune yanakana sari-
nenine? Tuwa Bayau nung
nuka nutope dubora mono
wina-pung yaese susuwa
sero gipero ayena ara.
10 Ayero yenu niye Mase-
donia provinsra napo sero ge
nigao atu nowa awong dub-
ora mono pupunasani nowa.
Arata saineba. Nupema seka
susuuno kasa yaise sinenane.
11 Anasani ge zo eyero
serota sero nenane. Niye
dubo monone neupu. Nona
ninae gege diya yepu. Wa-
wong mene buro yero puro
mininasani neupu.
12 Ayero naese sewangne,
noeno okowata, niye ayero
nasani digara benaungna

dora botiyo aung kara naya
gaya iwaing yaise.

*Yesu kasa yaora be nuna
auna ge.*

13 Otao mani, niye mam-
agayao ninae-una susuwa
kau yero diga emo tumo
diyao aung amimene dubo
gazinoi zi saore yo amaore
yero nowa niye ayero yao
eno sanane nigipu.

14 Name Yesu magayero
iropuna ge awiya iniro taka
sero nonane. Arare deka
ayero ge ewiya ganane
me yae. Yesu tumo diro
nema mamagayero nowa
awong awiya Tuwa Bayau
mene Yesu aune dema puro
bariniya.

15 Arata zo awiya Tuwara
bera ge awiya niye eno
sanane. Tawingna etu mi-
tanane Tuwa kasa yai aune
name mamagayao awong
awiya daigao ine teng oko.

16 Noeno okowata, Tuwa
Bayaura ge bewing tore
kasanai aune angelora gi-
tau yao ge sinai be aune
Tuwa nuka nune uritira atu
wosariniya. Wosai Kristo
tumo diro nawe mama-
gayewa awong amimene
gitau iropari neya.

17 Iropaya seka nenane
amimene awong aune dema
bautunanane bereze mene
name mena puro witai
towang atu Tuwa tamari
nenane. Ayero yero Tuwa
aune dema mitao gege mitari
nenane.

18 Arare niye ge awiya otao
mani aune sero nigiro nasani
wina soreung nasani dubo
monone neupu.

5

*Tuwa kasa yaora be
oko gosinenane, aeno kora-
makora nasani mitanene.*

1 Be nazi o tani no kasa yai
aune ge awiya me yariniye?
Awiya niye eno sanane gaese
sao awiya oko mitiya.

2 Niye nika niyetope eyero
giro baingtitinowa. Ugaing
yao emo mene pingne kasa
yero nowa, deka ayero
Tuwara be bariniya.

3 Arare emo mene, “Mono
bago baina mitiya, arare
iwaing mitenane,” ayero
sinasani naya aune sisigaora
nona amimene nunae-una
mena kasa yariniya. Awiya
bauno mesare mene mani
pari nasani yaya tapunowa
deka aine sisigaora nona
amimene emora-una atu
kasa yariniya. Nona ayero
nunae-una mena kasa yai
nono nono yero daigarinei?
Daigao ine oko mitiya.

4 Arata niye mene zo mu-
mena atu oko nowa, arare
Tuwara be mene ugaing yao
emo ine yero mena kasa yai
wawong di oko gamarineya.

5 Niye waegaora o iyara
dubu yero nowa. Niye
pingna ta mumena dubu
okowa.

6 Emo ena mene auriti aw-
inowa, aine yero name auriti
oko awanene. Name umo
nasani dubo kora nasani
nanene.

7 Name gosinonane. Auriti
awinao awong awiya pingne
auriti awinowa. Nupema
ou miniro dau nowa awong
awiya pingne ou miniro dau
yero nowa.

8 Waegaora dubu name
kora-makora nasani mi-
tanene. Ayero nasani tumo
diyaore arita dubo monone
mene bemi naname yaise,
nupema Tuwa Bayau mene
name mekora atu soraise
tumo didinonane tumo diyao
amimene ziyora kopeti tau
yao naname yaise.
9 Tuwa Bayau nung dubo
meko nuna-una me pumane-
nese okowata, Tuwa naname
Yesu Kristo mene name so-
raise sinoiya.
10 Nung amimene name
eno magayena. Arare nung
bariniya be aune name ma-
gayerota seka nasani nung
aune dema tairo nanenese
ayero yena ara.
11 Arare niye nika niyetope
kora yao ge wina-se yero
dubo wina-ini nowa tau yero
noiya, deka ayero nasani
neupu.

Gitau yao sou nasani emo ena dema souyao.

12 Otao mani, emo ninae-
una atu Tuwara buro eno
taung dedunasani niye gitau
yero nowa, arita emo Tuwara
ge sero gipero ayero nowa,
awong awiya sou yaese sine-
nane.
13 Awong buro ayero
yero nowa aeno awong eno
dubora mono pungpu. Niye
awong gipu witao yai mono
wina-pung nasani nae.
14 Otao mani, na niye
dawong gaero sana nigipu.
Emo bauno tebe-tabe yero
nowa awong awiya ge
gipepu. Emo bauno kotung-
katung nasani nowa awiya
kora yepu. Emo bauno
tumo diyao maingkoka gege
puro nowa awiya soreungpu.
Ayero yero emo bauno
apakana aune dema dubo
ozaore neupu.
15 Zo mene ning eno meko
yai abena nung eno meko oko
yase. Abena yaora tani awiya
ninae-ina mitao eno, niye
diya yepu. Nika niyetope
wina-kora ye nasani neupu.
Ayero nasani emo ena eno
deka aine yero neupu.

Kora yaora ge.

16 Dubo yawa yaware ne-
upu.
17 Isa zo oko duwae.
18 Nona apakana eno
dange sero Tuwa Bayau bowi
yepu. Kristo Yesu mene
ayero yaese Tuwa Bayaura
bera sinoiya ara.
19 Owenona iyao oko daya
sikimae.
20 Tuwa Bayaura bera ge
porofete mene saine yero
keregatinowa awiya oko
awang sero gona yae.
21 Nupema ge apakana nig-
itinowa awiya kora-makora
yero iwaing yai giro puro ne-
upu.
22 Memeko-mameko awiya
yangdopu.

Gao ge.

23 Tuwa Bayau monona
maung nung nuka nutope
niye zere tutupore ayero
saero baingtaise. Ititi ninae
aune dubo ninae aune taung
ninae awiya zere tutupore
ayero pasena aung mitaya
Tuwa naname Yesu Kristora
kasa yao bera atu pewayao
dopaese isa sinena.

24 Niye yau sinoiya amimene niye oko duwariniya. Nung buro kara yero besugariniya.
25 Ge kara. Otao mani, niye nae eno isa sepu.
26 Otao mani, niye na eno Yesura gerao emo bauno auna wawong wina-ini yepu.
27 Na Tuwara benaungna sana tau yae. Niye igi ewiya ge nigao emo bauno auna benaungna atu zazagaipu nigae.
28 Tuwa naname Yesu Kristora mono mene ninae-una atu mitaise.

IGI NAMBA TU PAULO MENE TESALONIKA EMO ENO GAENA

Paulo mene Korinti nape atu nasani igi ewiya Tuwara dubu Tesalonika nape atu nasani nauwa aeno gaena. Nung susuwa eyao eno gaena: Awong Be Baina auna ge pore nigiro be awiya yemaoko kasa yena ayero sinasani nauwa ara. Arare Paulo mene ge iwao nunae awiya aung yaise sero Tuwara Be Baina auna ge nupema gaena ara.

1 Paulo, Siluano, aune Timoti, nae niye Tesalonika nape atu Mama naname Tuwa Bayau aune Tuwa Yesu Kristora emo dubu yero nowa, niye aeno igi ewiya gaero pugatinenane.

2 Tuwa Bayau Mama aune Tuwa Yesu Kristo nunato-una atu bayao monone mene kasaye ninae-una gairo mitaise.

Paulo nung awong kotupu nasani Tuwa Bayau eno dange sinauna.

3 Otao mani, dubo nanae mene wiga-wiga yero noi niye eno be giti Tuwa Bayau eno dange sanenese yero noiya. Nupema Tuwa Bayau eno dange sinonane teng yero noiya. Noeno oko, tumo diyao ninae awiya tau-tataware yao kasa yero noiya, ora mono wina-pung yao mene zo ninae-una atu zapunoiya ara.

4 Aeno nae naka naetope Tuwa Bayaura dubu sero auna atu nasani yazo ninae de ika gatinonane. Emo niye iwo yero nowa yaya tamaore dubo minaore nasani aune saineba sero tau yero nasani tumo diyao ninae oko besinowa, auna ge ungwe napo sero Tuwa Bayaura dubura-una atu yero nonane.

Tuwa nung iwo ninae auna abena teng pugariniya.

5 Tani ninae-una atu kasa yero noiya amimene susuwa eyero gipinoiya: Tuwa Bayau nung abena iwaing niye eno pugari sero pore oko yariniya. Nung abena iwaing pugai me gege yariniya. Niye Tuwa Bayau nata Tuwa yero naise auna yaya tapunowa, arare yaya amimene nao ninae kora yai aune napo nuna awiya topetaya teng yariniya ara.

6 Tuwa Bayau nung tani me gege yero noiya. Arare nete awong niye eno yaya kokoni yao pugatinowa awong aeno yaya kokoni yao abena pu-gariniya.

7 Orata yaya kokoni yao tapunowa niye awiya Tuwa Bayau mene nae aune dema gurutu yero oregao name eno pugariniya. Awiya nete Tuwa Yesu nung angelo dubu nuna putoung bainane iyao baina aune uritira atu wosiro kasa daung yai aune name eno ayero yariniya.

8 Wosiro emo Tuwa Bayaura susuwa kau yero nowa aune emo Tuwa naname Yesura Bowi Iwaing

nigiro oko dimao yero nowa
auna abena awong eno
pugariniya.
9 Emo awiya awong Tuwa
mene abena nunae tauyao
mitao gege mitao awiya
pugati nasani benaung nuna-
una atu nupema putoung
nuna simao waegaore auna
mokora atu musugai demese
atu nao gege narineya.
10 Be baina Kristo bu-
mariniya auna atu emo
dubu awiya gera yarineya.
Be nuna baina auna atu
dubu nuna pewayao auna
atu simao waegaore nuna
kasa yariniya. Nupema ge
nuna nigiro nung tumo didi-
nonane amimene apakana
nung giro wawong di gauno
yawa yawa yarinenane. Niye
dema ayero yarineya, noeno
oko, niye awiya ge nanae
tugata yewangne awiya
nigiwa me yena arauwa.

*Awong iwaing yero baing-
taese Paulo mene isa sinauna.*
11 Aeno nae niye eno
be giti isa sinasani eyero
sinonane. Tuwa Bayau
naname nung name yau
sero pungna amimene yau
sao nuna-una teng naese
moko ninae kora-makora
yaise. Ayero putoung nuna
mene niye sorepunai buro
iwawaing yari sinowa auna
me tamaese, o tumo diyaora
buro me taungno aung yaese
isa sinonane.
12 Niye ayero nasani
Tuwa naname Yesura yazo
bowire awiya de ika garineya
ara. Nupema nung deka
ayero yazo ninae de ika
gariniya. Awiya Tuwa Bayau
naname aune Tuwa Yesu
Kristo awongto mono iwaing
nunato-una teng niye eno
ayero yarineyato.

2

*Uritira ge gera-gaira yao
baina amimene kasa yai aune
Yesura be nugu yariniya.*

1 Otao mani, Tuwa naname
Yesu Kristo kapetegao be
nuna una atu name nung
aune dema au dekaongna
gao auna ge zo sanane
nigipu.
2 Emo ena awong “Tuwara
be baina kasa yetiya” ayero
sinasani Oweno mene emo
zo eno sena, nupema emo
zo mene kotumao nuna-
una sena, ayero sinasani
nupema nanae igi awong
eno ayero sero gaewingne
siya, ayero sarineya. Arare
etegao ge ayao awiya kasa yai
niye mena oko sopine yero
kotumao sisigairo yae. Niye
ayero yao eno sinenane.
3 Etegao ge zo saya oko
nigipu. Noeno oko, Tuwa be
nuna nugu yari sero nai gitau
ge dao baina kasa yariniya.
Ayero kasa yai ge dao emo,
nung kowa meko iyaore auna
gerao, amimene kasa daung
yariniya.
4 Nung amimene taung
nuna puro wiwiti nasani
nona emo mene bowi yero
nowa, o nona emo mene
“Tuwa” ayero sinowa awiya
apakana iwo nasani puro
wosiro aung yariniya. Ayero
witiro Tuwa Bayaura ibu
baina auna atu adungno
mitasani aune nung nuka

nutope sariniya, “Na Tuwa
Bayau ara.”
5 Na gitau ninae-una atu
nasani emo auna ge niye eno
tugata yewang. Awiya niye
kotupunowita?
6 Be yeme eune ge dao
baina auna gazao mitiya,
awiya nigitinowa, awiya
daigai ge dao emora be kasa
yai aune nung kasa daung
yariniya ara.
7 Be yeme eune ge dao
mene buro nuna tura-tura
yero niya ara. Ago nagibo
gazinoiya nung awiya daigai
aune
8 ge dao emo awiya kasa
daung yariniya. Nung kasa
daung yai aune Tuwa Yesura
be mene oweno pisai emo
awiya dai magayariniya ara.
Tuwa Yesu nung kasa daung
gatinasani waegao nuna
baina mene ge dao emo auna
putoung awiya puro wosiro
aung-kamore yariniya ara.

Etegao witao kasa yarineya.

9 Ge dao emo auna ge ena
susuuno sane. Emo awiya
nung Sanda mene maung yai
putoung noyao benaung giti
aune dema kasa yero tani
putoungne ge iwao, o tani
benaung sekaware ge iwao
awiya nasani
10 emo bauno sisigaora
gerao awong awiya tani
meko benaung giti mene
etegariniya. Awong sisi-
garineya, noeno oko, awong
Tuwa Bayau mene awong
sorero pumaise ge me nuna
oko nigari aratapunowa ara.
11 Ayero yero nowa, arare
awong ge iwao ge awiya
nigaya me yaise sero Tuwa
mene etegaora putoung
pugai kasa yai ge iwao ge
awiya nigarineya.
12 Awiya awong ge me
gigiwa me oko yao yenu giro
doro nona memeko-mameko
awiya aratapunowa emo
awiya abena nunae kasa
yaise sero Tuwa Bayau mene
ayero yariniya.

Ninae mene zo tau yepu. Noeno oko, Tuwa Bayau mene niye sorero pumari giginu mi-toiya.

13 Otao mani, Tuwa
mene niye zo aratapunoiya.
Oweno mene niye mekora
atu yupunai niye Yesura-
una susuuno ge me nigaya
me yai iwaing yaese sero
Tuwa Bayau mene yemaoko
zayaora atu niye yangtagairo
pungna ara. Aeno be giti
nung eno dange sanenese
dubo nanae mene eo noiya
ara.
14 Tuwa Bayau nung Bowi
Iwaing niye eno sanane ni-
giro Tuwa naname Yesu Kris-
tora simao waegaore awiya
topetiro maung yaese sero
niye yau sero kora yena ara.
15 Arare otao mani, niye
tau yero ge be nanae mene
sinonane arita igi mene sero
gipero ayero nonane amaze
iniro taka sinasani neupu.
16 Tuwa naname Yesu
Kristo nung aune Tuwa
Bayau Mama naname, nung
name eno yo bainakama
auno name sorepu nasani
nao bisi sao iwaing mitao

gege mitao, o tumo diyao
iwaing awiya name eno
pugaina, nung amimene
17 dubo naname inai tau
yai de ika gatinai aune ge
iwaing sinasani buro iwaing
nasani ayero neupu.

3

Emo awong Paulo isa mene soremaese sena.

1 Otao mani, ge zo mitiya
ewiya sana nigipu. Nae eno
isa saya Tuwara ge mene
mena seuno-seuno yero
zapunasani ninae-una atu
bainakama kasa yena deka
ayero kasa yero babaise.
2 Ge awiya emo apakana
mene oko nigiro pu dube
gatinowa. Arare Tuwa Bayau
mene emo mekota pasena
emora waweng atu nae
sorero pumaise isa mene nae
soreungpu.
3 Arata Tuwa nung ge
sinasani nasani noiya. Nung
amimene dubo ninae inai tau
yaya niye doedoe yero pumai
Sanda mene niye pumari
kaputariniya.
4 Niye ge sero nonane
diungnota diungno ayero
nasani yero nowa, deka
ayero nasani narineya.
Awiya Tuwa mene dubo
nanae-una atu sinoi giro niye
eno dubo etobe oko yero
nonane.
5 Tuwa mene kotumao
ewiya dubo ninae-una atu
pugaise: Tuwa Bayau mene
niye eno yo apunoiya, nu-
pema Kristo mene niye
initinoi tau yero nowa.

Taungna buro doro timara nasani uritira ge puro nao ine oko mitiya.

6 Otao mani, nae Tuwa
naname Yesu Kristora bera
wini ge ewiya sanane nigipu.
Ge gipewangne amaze ge
nigao otao mani ena mene
oko dimao timara yero
nasani tebe-tabe yero nowa,
emo aune dema oko nae.
7 Nae nagibo zayero pati-
wangne deka amaze patari
sero oko kau yero nowa. Nae
ninae-una atu timara zo oko
nasani naungwane.
8 Ayero ninae-una atu
nona zuma aung zo oko
miniwangne. Aung ara.
Nae taungna nona eno
yaya niye eno pugao eno,
pingne warire wawong mene
taungna buro kokoni yaore
yero nasani tamuwangne.
9 Niye eyero oko sae,
“Paulo otao maine etu nasani
awong kora yanenese saora
putoung awiya nunae-una
aung, arare nuka nuyetope
taungna soremao eno wa-
wong nunae mene buro
yero yewa.” Niye ayero
oko sae. Nae kora yaese
saora putoung nanae-una
mitiya, arata saineba, nae
niye gipanane awiso nanae
aune dubu nanae yero naese
sero aeno ayero yewangne
ara.
10 Ninae-una atu nasani
eyero sinaungwane, “Timara
nariniya awiya nung eno
nona oko pugaya minae.”
11 Ayero sinenane, noeno
oko, ninae-una atu ge ena
eyero bunu nigiwangne,
“Emo ena mene buro nunae
doro timara nasani ge

pasaora buro gege nasani
yero nowi siya.”
12 Emo ayao awiya Tuwa
Yesu Kristora bera wini ge
eyero sanane nigiro baing-
taese: Dubo monone buro
nunae yaya me kasa yai puro
mininasani naese.
13 Otao mani, niye zo buro
iwaing yaora bereya oko yae.
14 Yeme ge gainenane,
awiya emo zo mene nigao
awang sai giro susuwa nuna
keregairo sero puro pu
daung gairo yangduwaya
nung nata nasani meng
gaise.
15 Nung eno iwo yaese
oko sinena. “Nung ge nigao
otao naname” ayero sero
nung gona yero wini ge saese
sinena ara.

Besugaora ge.

16 Tuwa nung dubo
monone naora maung mene
dubora mono tamai ninae-
una atu teng yero mitaise.
Tuwa nung niye aune dema
naise.
17 Na Paulo, na naka
natope niye arugati nasani
wawong nana mene yazo
nana gainena. Igi gainona
teng owe nana amimene
kasa yero noiya ara. Ayero
gaero nona owe nana saore
gosinowa be nana-una ge
yero noiya.
18 Tuwa naname Yesu
Kristora mono iwaing mene
ninae-una atu mitaise.

IGI NAMBA WAN PAULO MENE TIMOTI ENO GAENA

Paulo mene igi ewiya buromani nuna Timoti eno gaena. Gitau Paulo mene Timoti nung Tuwara dubu Efeso nape atu diya yaise senu diya nasani mitina aeno Paulo mene igi ewiya gaena. Eeno gaena: Ge iwao ge sinao emo ena mene Efeso dubu etegowi sero umo yaise sena. Nupema Tuwara dubu auna simai gitau yaore burora pugaise sena.

1 Na Paulo. Tuwa Bayau Korayao maung naname aune Kristo Yesu diya yero nonane awongto amimene sewato na Kristo Yesura aposolo yero nona.

2 Ge nigao mani nana me Timoti, ning eno igi ewiya gainena era. Tuwa Bayau Mama aune Tuwa naname Kristo Yesu nunato-una atu bayao monone ao-diyaore mene kasa ye nina-una gairo mitaise.

Emo ena Tuwara ge agewa gege puro nasani ge iwi nasani nowa auna ge puro wosanene.

3 Na Masedonia provinsra babari sero nasani ge gitau ning eno sewang, deka amaze nupema sinena era: Ning Efeso nape atu nupema susuuno nasani emo ena mene Tuwara ge agewa gege puro nasani ge iwi nasani nowa awiya awang se yangduwae.

4 Awong ungwe tutura auna ge ungwe nowa awiya yangduwaese. Ayero nasani emo dubu sero kasa yero bumuwa auna yazo denero gaewa auna ungwe awiya dema yangduwaese se. Ungwe ayao amimene ge matu yao kasanoiya. Tuwa Bayau tumo diro iwaing nao awiya ge ungwe amimene oko sorepunoiya.

5 Na susuwa eyao eno ayero sasese sero sinena: Tuwara dubu ning aune nowa amimene dubo pewa yero yawa yaware tumo diyaore nasani dubora mono pumao tamaese.

6 Emo ena mene gera nagibo awiya doro demese baungno ge piti gege me aung awiya taungno puro nowa.

7 Ayero nuka nuyetope eyero sinowa, “Nae sao tauyao ge Mose mene gaena auna gipao mamono.” Arata awong sao tauyao ge auna susuwa oko gosinasani ge tauyao sinowa auna susuwa dema kau yero nowa.

8 Name sao tauyao gera susuwa eyero nigiti nonane ara: Sao tauyao ge awiya buro nung eno sao mitiya.* Arare name sao tauyao gera nagibo sao mitiya auna teng sao tauyao ge puro narinenane, awiya sao tauyao ge iwaing mitariniya.

* **1:8:** Sao tauyao gera buro awiya eyao era: Name sao tauyao ge ago yero iwaing yanenese sao okowata, name meko naname amaze ganenese aeno sao tauyao ge awiya pugaiwa mitoiya ara.

9 Susuwa nuna eyero mitiya ara: Sao tauyao ge awiya emo bauno etutero nowa awiya eno oko gaewa mitoiya. Aung ara. Sao tauyao ge awiya emo bauno meko eyao eno sero gaewa mitoiya: Emo bauno wini ge arita kikiyongnena ge dedunowa; awong Tuwa bauta potero nasani pasena yero nowa; emo awong Tuwara ge awang sero tawingna nona aratapu nasani yero nowa; ai maung dedunowa maganowa; emo bauno mani dedunowa maganowa;

10 emo kuma yero nowa; emo ena awong emo ena eno tani meko yero nowa; emo awong dubu zo mene moni awong eno pugaese sero mani ugaing saniro bebero puro bautunowa; emo bauno ge iwinowa; emo bauno ge iwi nasani aune "ge me ara" ayero sero nowa. Emo bauno meko ayao aune emo bauno ge me iwo yero nasani pasena noyao benaung giti yero nowa awong ayao aeno sao tauyao ge awiya gaewa mitoiya ara.

11 Ge me iwo yero nowa awiya Bowi Iwaing tugata yanese sao aune awongto dekaongka ara. Tuwa Bayau yawa yawa yaora maung nung simao waegaore puro noiya amimene buro ewiya na eno sena arauwa.

Yesu mene Paulora pasena dotinasani buro ge nung eno sena.

12 Tuwa naname Kristo Yesu amimene burora putoung na eno pugaina, arare na nung eno dange sinena. Nune na giginu teng yewang giro na puro buro na eno pugaina ara.

13 Gitau na yazo nuna puro wowosi nasani emo dubu nuna iwo nasani dero kaputewang, arata saineba na pungna. Na Tuwara susuwa kau nasani tumo diyao aung nasani ayero naungwane, aeno nung na ao-dina ara.

14 Ayero Tuwa nanameuna mono iwaing mene na be bunu na Kristo Yesu tumo didinasani nung eno dubora mono pupunona.

15 "Yesu Kristo mene pasena mani name kora yari sero tawingna wosina," ge awiya me ara. Arare apakana amimene nigaya teng yariniya. Pasena maingna gitau yao awiya na ara.

16 Susuwa aeno Yesu Kristo mene na ao-dina. Ayero nasani ao-diyao nuna bainakama mitiya, auna susuwa awiya na pasena maingna gitau yao nana-una atu keregaina ara. Awiya tebeba oko yena. Ago emo mene tani awiya nana-una atu giro nung tumo diro nao me iwaing pumaese nana-una atu ayero yena ara.

17 Arare Emo Tuwa mitao gege mitao magayaine yao teng oko, aune emo mene gaine yao teng oko, nung Tuwa Bayau bainakama dekaongka, yazo nuna de ika gatinasani nung bowi yero nasani nao gege nanene. Yore.

Paulo mene Timoti

Tuwara gera tau yero naise sena.

18 Mani nana Timoti, gitau Tuwara ge emo ena mene porofete mene saine nasani buro ge ning eno sewa, ayero kotupunasani buro ge ewiya ning eno sinena ara. Arare ge gitau sewang awiya puro nasani Tuwara iwo aune dema winade iwaing ye.

19 Tumo diyao nina tau yero mitaise. Dubo nina deka ayero diya ye pewa yero mitae. Emo ena mene dubo pewa yaore nao awiya musugairo yangduwa, arare tumo diyao nunae besenu sisigairo meko yewa ara.

20 Nunae-una etobe yazo nunato Haimenioto Alesanda, awongto pasena nunato-una susuwa giro Tuwa eno ge meko sinowato awiya yangduwaetose sero na awongto Sandara waweng pugaingwa ara.

2

Tuwara augaora nao auna ge.

1 Arare niye buro me baina ewiya yaese sero sana nigipu: Niye Tuwa eno isa saorata, Tuwa yau saorata, Tuwa eno dange sao amimene emo bauno apakana soreungpu.

2 Niye isa mene emo tuwa diya apakana awiya soreungpu. Ayero yaya aune awong diya buro nunae yaya name mono iwaingne Tuwara gera iwaing nanane emo bauno ena mene gaya iwaing yaise.

3 Isa ayero sao amimene iwaing yariniya. Nupema Tuwa Bayau nung name koranoiya amimene isa awiya gai teng yariniya.

4 Nune emo bauno apakana iwaing yero ge me susuware ewiya nigiro puro pu dube gaese sinoiya ara.

5 Tuwa Bayau naname dekaongka noiya ara. Tuwa Bayau aune emo bauno naname-una towang atu emo dekaongka Yesu Kristo mene dopero Tuwa Bayau aune emo bauno name puro pu dekaongna gatinoiya.

6 Nune nao nuna yangdoti nasani emo bauno apakana auna bunao besari sero magayena. Tuwa Bayau mene emo bauno apakana iwaing yanenese sero noiya auna susuwa awiya Yesu mene be nuna bunu giro magayero keregaina ara.

7 Auna bowi sao emo aune aposolo nanese pugaina ara. Emo Yuda oko mene ge me susuware nigiro puro pu dube gaese gipao buro na eno sena. Ge awiya ge iwao okowa. Ge me nibamu sinena.

8 Emo awong eno eyero sinena: Awong napo sero tini kapaota ge matu yao yangdoro dubo pewa yaore

* **2:8:** Wawong yunu yao. Yuda emo mene isa sinasani nona Tuwa Bayaura waweng atu pumari yaine yero wawong yunu ye uritira gairo nasani nauwa. Arare ge nigao name deka ayero yanenese sena. Ora wawong pasena-ganena yero nowa amaze oko, wawong pasena-ganena aung awiya yunu yero yanenese sena.

nasani aune wawong nunae
awiya puro yunu ye Tuwa
Bayaura-una gairo* isa saese.

Baunona ge.

9 Mani bauno awong eno
eyero sinena era: Awong
kotumaore nasani more
taung worire kora yero
wosogati nasani naese. Mo
bauno mene puro naese
sao amaze puro naese.
Nupema giti ai nunae-una
owe kakawe yaota wau zuma
bainakamane dube duwaota
taung wori gaese seka-seka
wosogao awiya oko yaese.

10 Ora bauno Tuwara gera
nari sinowa amimene mono
pumaora buro yaya buro
amimene simao nunae ine
yai teng yariniya ara.

11 Bauno awong emora
wese yero nasani yerera
atu bora-bora yero dawong
yawero ge nigaese.

12 Bauno mene emo eno ge
gipao maze awang sinena.
Awong emo daigati nasani
witao yao amaze awang
sinena. Awong yerera atu
bora-bora gege yero mitima
naese.

13 Noeno okowata, Tuwa
Bayau mene Adam gitau yero
aune ago Ewa yena ara.

14 Nupema, Adam nung
etegaora maungna ge oko
nigina. Bauno mene zo
nigiro ge dao tauna.

15 Ora mani bauno awong
mani pupunasani narineya
amimene tumo diyaore
dubora mono pumaore
aune dubo pewa yaore nar-
ineya, awiya awong iwaing
yarineya.

3

*Gera gitau yao emo auna
ge.*

1 Zo nung gera gitau yao
emo yero nari sariniya,
nung buro iwaing yari arat-
apunoiya ayero sarineya. Ge
awiya me ara.

2 Gera gitau yao mene
emo pewayao nasani bauno
dekaongka aune naise;
nung kotumao iwaingne
naise; dena-betena yao aung
iwaing naise; esewa kora-
makora yero nasani naise;
emo gipaora putoung puro
naise;

3 nung ou wain yanakana
oko minaise; tini kapao
ge sao aung dero yawero
monone naise; wau moni eno
dubo-dubo oko yaise;

4 dubu nuna diya yero
baingtaise; nung mani awiso
nuna eno wini ge sero kora-
makora yai nung samo de-
dunasani ge dimaore naese.

5 Noeno okowata, zo nung
mani awiso nuna diya oko
yero baingtao yariniya, nung
ayao amimene nono yero
Tuwa Bayaura dubu auna
maung yariniye?

6 Ora ge nigao sekawa zo
mene gera gitau yao emo oko
yero naise. Ayao amimene
taung puro witiro nagibo
Sanda mene patiro zuwena
deka auna patiro zuwoiye
sero.

7 Emo bauno ena ge nigao
dubura mokora oko towao
awong amimene nung gaya
teng yai aune gera gitau yao
emo yaise. Awong nung gaya
meko yariniyata saineba

gera gitau yao emo yariniya,
awiya nete yazo nuna puro
wosaya aune Sandara geta
mene nung dumariniya.

*Emo wawong mugo yero
nowa auna ge.*

8 Emo wawong mugo
yero nowa awong deka
ayero etutero naese; ewawa
etobere oko naese; ou wain
yanakana oko minaese; wau
moni eno oko dubo-dubo
yaese;
9 Tuwara ge me susuware
pungyero mitawe kasaye
daung gaina amaze dubo
dekaongka yero nasani puro
naese.
10 Susuwa nunae gitau
giro baingtaya teng yai aune
burora pugarineya ara.
11 Angsi nunae deka
ayero etutero naese; ge
oko pasaese; dubora semini
nasani nona apakana sero
yero ayaya me gege yaise.
12 Emo wawong mugo yero
nowa awiya awong bauno
dekaongka gege atiro aune
dema naese; mani awiso
nunaeta dubu nunae awiya
diya yero baingtaese.
13 Emo wawong mugo
yero nowa auna zo nung
buro nuna yai iwaing yai
nung yazore yariniya. Ayero
yero Kristo Yesura ge me
susuware sariniya, awiya tau
yero sariniya.

Gera ziwong.

14-15 Na mena nina-una
bumari kotupunena, arata
nona zo mene na gazai
nana be imoko yai, niye
Tuwa Bayaura mani awiso
auna towang atu nari nasani
susuwa kau yowi sero na igi
ewiya gaero kotumao ena
niye eno pugatinena. Tuwa
Bayau putoungne auna dubu
name awiya ibu nuna ara.
Dubu nuna mene ziwong ine
yero ge me susuware nuna
awiya dipunasani diya yero
nonane.
16 Tuwara ge iniro takasero
nonane auna susuwa awiya
ou kuru nibamu ine ara.
Susuwa awiya zo mene
bewae yao ine teng oko.
Nung tawing taung puro
wosiro tawingna atu
kasa
yenu gigiwa.
Nung emo pewa yao awiya
Oweno mene kere-
gaina.
Angelo dubu mene nung
gigiwa.
Ge nuna dubu sero sero auna
baungna.
Tawingna emo bauno mene
nung tumo diwa.
Tuwa Bayau senu witi ika
yero simao waegaore
puro noiya.

4

Emo ge iwinowa auna ge.

1 Oweno mene susuwa
eyero keregatinoiya ara:
Nete ago emo ena mene ge
me yangduwarineya. Ge
me doro iwae ge iwinaora
ge nigiro iwae mekora ge
dimarineya.
2 Iwaera ge iwao ge awiya
emo ge iwinowa amimene
iwaing sao yero nasani
aune ge awiya tugata yero
nowa. Dubora kotumao
nunae awiya iyao mene mani
awinoi koropupunoiya ayero

awenu koropunu pasena
yero nowa auna susuwa oko
gosinowa kasa noiya ara.
3 Awong ena mene kasa
yero name bauno atao
awang sero nowa. Nupema
nona minao ena awiya
awang sero nowa. Arata
nona minao awiya Tuwa
Bayau mene pugairo name
tumo diyaore nasani ge me
nigiro puro pu dube gairo
nonane amimene nung eno
dange sinasani minanenese
sero sena ara.
4 Nona apakana Tuwa
Bayau mene yena awiya
iwaing gege. Arare name
awang saine yao teng oko,
name nung eno dange sero
aune mininonane iwaing
yero noiya.
5 Awiya Tuwa Bayaura
gere isare sero nonane
amimene nona awiya gao
yero noi iwaing yero noiya.

Timoti nung Kristora buro-mani iwaing.

6 Ning ge awiya ge nigao
dubu eno tugata-magata
yarinesa, awiya ning Kristo
Yesura buro-mani iwaing
narinesa. Ayero tumo
diyaora ge-ta Tuwara ge me
susuware nigiro diungno
bumasa amimene dubo nina-
una atu nona minao ine yai
tau yero neu.
7 Ora ungwe tutura emo
bauno zazai mene didinowa,
awiya piti gege, arare auna
ge awiya awang se. Ning
Tuwara nagibora nari sero
emo ge tuwari sero etotoma
yerota yero ayero nasani
putoung pupunowa, ayero
dubo nina mene ye.
8 Noeno okowata, ge
tuwaora putoung pumari
sero etotoma yero nowa
amimene soremao maingkoka
tapunowa. Arata Tuwara
nagibora nao auna putoung
pumari sero etotoma yero
nowa amimene soremao
susuwa giti tapunowa.
Noeno okowata, Tuwara
nagibora nao auna putoung
mene tawingna etu-ta nete
uritira atu nao tapunoiya.
9 Ge awiya memoko ni-
bamu ara. Emo apakana
mene nigiro puro pu dube
gao ine teng.
10 Auna me awiya pumari
sero yaya buro yero nonane.
Nae Tuwa Bayau putoungne
awiya tumo didinonane.
Nung amimene emo apakana
awiya kora yari sero noiya.
Nupema nung amimene
tumo diyaore nonane name
awiya kora yero baingtiti-
noiya.
11 Ge sinena awiya
apakana sero gipero ayero
ye.
12 Ning mani seka nesa,
arata emo ning gaya wosao
oko yase. Ge tugata yao nina,
arita nao nina, aune dubora
mono pumao ninata, tumo
diyao ninata, dubo pewa yao
nina — amimene ge nigao
dubu eno nagibo gipasa te
weso nina patiro ning ago
yaese.
13 Na diya nasani, Tuwara
ge augaora atu zazagairo tu-
gata yero nasani gipinasani
ayero nasani neu.

14 Burora putoung Oweno
mene ning eno pugaina
awiya oko yangduwasa me
aung yae. Putoung awiya
emo ena mene porofete
mene saine yero sewa simai
dubu mene wawong nunae
nina-una tame pugaiwa
pumasa ara.
15 Buro ge ning eno sewa
awiya yasa emo bauno gaya
iwaing yaise sero dubo nina
auna pugairo yerota yero
ayero nasani neu.
16 Dubore taungne nina
diya nasani gera susuwa
nina-una atu mitiya awiya
dema diya ye. Wini ge nana
ewiya puro neu. Ayero
yarinesa, awiya ning aune ge
nina nigitinowa awong aune
dema niye nao iwaingna
kasa yarineya.

5

Ge nigao dubu diya yao auna ge.

1 Emo zazai eno ge
yanakana oko sase. Mama
nana ayero sinasani ge eyare
sero kora ye. Mani taung
seka awiya metamani nana
ayero sinasani kora ye.
2 Bauno zazai awiya ai
amono nana ayero sinasani
kora ye. Bauno taung seka
awiya numono nana ayero
sinasani nika nitope nao nina
umo nasani aune awong kora
ye.

*Bauno ibono mama-
gayetugao kora yaora ge.*

3 Mani bauno ibono mam-
agayetugao awiya samo de-
dunasani neu. Na bauno gag-
amo ibono mamagayetugao
awiso aung aeno sinena ara.
4 Bauno gamo yu magayao
zora mani awisota imono
samono narineya, awiya
awong gitau gera nagibo
papatinasani didikaing nuka
nunae auna ai maung bata
mani yabeing mani auna
buro naese. Ayero nasani
aune gitau awong samo
dewa auna abena awong
samo daese. Tuwa Bayau
mene tani ayao awiya gosinoi
iwaing yero noiya ara.
5 Bauno gamo yu magayao
me awiya awiso aung nuka
nata nasani Tuwa Bayau
tumo didinoiya. Anasani
Tuwa Bayau mene nung
soremaise pingne warire isa
sinasani noiya.
6 Arata bauno gamo yu
magayao taungna arata-
mao aratapu nasani noiya
amimene bauno ititi aung
mene yaine yero noiya.
7 Wini ge awiya tugata yero
baingtasa bauno ibono mam-
agayetugao auna mani awiso
nigiro naya ena mene awong
gaya pasena aung yaese.
8 Zo nung dubu nunata
didikaing nuna giro oko
soremao yariniya, awiya
nung Tuwara ge doro emo
ge oko nigao awiya daigairo
diga nibamu yena ayero
sarineya.
9 Bauno ibono mama-

* **5:9:** Dubura buku. Ge nigao dubu sero mene ge nigao emo bauno auna yazo bukura gainasani nauwa. Ayero yero nasani bauno ibono mamaga yetugao auna yazo yangtagairo bukura gaero aune samo dedunasani nauwa.

gayetugao auna yazo awiya
dubura bukura* gayari sero
susuwa nunae eyero giro
aune gaepu: Bauno gamo
yu magayao zo dawang
nuna 60 ayao yena, ayero
emo dekaongka aune nasani
nauna, bauno ayao auna
yazo gege maze bukura atu
gaepu.

10 Nung buro iwaing
naunuta oko nauna auna
susuwa kasa yaise atata
eyero yepu: Mani awiso puro
uninasani gera yupunaunuta
aung ing? Esewa nuna-una
kasa nauwa masi zuwero
mono iwaing pupunaunuta
aung ing? Ge nigao emo
bauno nuna-una kasa nauwa
kora yero naunuta aung ing?
Emo bauno bogamasa awiya
kora yero naunuta aung ing?
Mono pumao buro susuwa
giti yero naunuta aung ing?
Susuwa nunae ayao ine giro
aune yazo nunae bukura
gaero aune awong soreuno
diya yepu.

11 Mani bauno ibono
mamagayetugao taung seka
awong yazo nunae dubura
bukura witaise saya awiya
awang se. Bauno gagamo
ayao amimene nema taung
nunae iropupunoi emo zo
atari kotupu nasani Kristora
buro timara yero emora
taung eno yero nowa.

12 Ayero nasani gitau nata
nari ge sewa tau yena awiya
daigati nasani pasena yero
nowa.

13 Awong timara nasani
bereya gaung yero garo
sero toiro toiro nasani yero
nowa. A gege okowata, ge
iwao ge piti gege arita ge
me aung amaze sinasani ge
pasinasani nowa.

14 Arare na eyero sinena
era. Bauno ibono mama-
gayetugao taung seka awong
emo zo nupema atiro mani
awiso seka pupunasani aw-
iso nunae diya yaese. Ayero
nasani naya iwo mene name
eno pasenana ge sari yero ge
kau yero yangduwae.

15 Bauno ibono ma-
magayetugao ena mene
yemaoko Tuwara nagibo
yangdoro demese baungno
Sanda ago nasani nowa.

16 Bauno ge nigao zora
dubura atu bauno ibono ma-
magayetugao ena naya giro
bauno ge nigao amimene
awong soremaise. Awong
awiya Tuwara dubu mene
soreuno nete yaya tamowi
sero. Bauno ge nigao mene
awong sorepunai Tuwara
dubu mene bauno ibono
mamagayetugao mani awiso
aung awong awiya soreuno
diya yaese.

Simai dubura ge.

17 Simai dubura-una atu
simai ena mene buro nunae
yaese sao awiya ago yero
naya niye aratapu nasani
giro yo iwaing nunae puro
witiro pugaipu pumae.
Awiya ge tugata yaota gipao
buro yao gege yero nowa
awong aeno ayero yepu.

18 Auna ge gayao zo eyero
mitiya era,

Bulimakao mene buro nina
nasani wuit patiro
mozaise kotungno giro

be nuna oko sikigase.
Nung buro nasani
ena mininasani aune buro
yariniya.
Nupema ge zo era,
Buro emo mene zuma nuna
buro yetiya auna teng
pariniya.

19 Emo dekaongka mene simai zo gera pugari sai oko nigase. Emo eto-ta etama mene ge benaung dekaongka auna nung puro gera gari saya giro ge buro nuna ye.

20 Pasena auna susuwa kasa daung yai giro emo awiya otao maingna benaungna atu pugairo gona yasa awong awiya giro awang yae.

21 Na Tuwa Bayau aune Yesu Kristora benaungna-ta angelo dubu nuna dang auna benaungna sana tau yae. Wini ge sinena ewiya kora yero diya ye. Wini ge ewiya emo bauno eno sari sero emo zo oko gasa witao yai zo oko gasa wosao yae. Emo bauno apakana gasa dekaongka ine gege yaya giro wini ge ewiya se.

22 Ning emo ena Tuwara burora pugari sero wongtowongto oko yero awong gao yase. Pasena nunae mene ning pumoiye sero. Dubore taungne nina diya ye pewa yero mitae.

23 Tinina yaya aune yaya ena mena be ozaung-zaung pupunosa, arare ning ou gege oko minase. Ou wain maingkoka dema mininasani neu.

24 Emo enana pasena awiya pungyero nowa, arata kasa ye daung gatinoi gosinowa. Ora enana awiya pungyero nowa emo bauno ena mene oko gosinowa amimene mitima ago kasa ye daung gatinoiya.

25 Nupema buro iwaing awiya deka ayero kasa ye daung gatinoiya. Arata buro iwaing ena kasa ye daung oko gao amimene pungyero mitao ine teng oko ara. Mitete ago kasa ye daung gariniya.

6

Soumaina ge.

1 Soumani ge nigao apakana amimene diya dubu nunae gaya witao yai naese. Tuwa Bayaura yazo bowire puro wosao-ta ge nuna izao awiya kasa yoiye sero ayero yaese.

2 Ora soumani ena mene diya dubu nunae emo ge nigao naya giro “Nung ge nigao otao nana” ayero sero gaya oko wosao yaise. Awong eno eyero saese, “Diya dubu nanae awong Tuwa tumo diro nowa nung awong aune otao-gamao yero noiya, arare name deka ayero awong aune dema otao-gamao yero nonane. Arare ge nigao otao naname mene buro nanameuna me pumarineya.” Ayero sinasani sou buro iwaing dubo eo yaore yaese.

Gipao emo ge iwao arita wau me auna ge.

Ning ge awiya sero gipero ayero nasani neu.

3 Zo nung Tuwa naname Yesu Kristora ge me arita

Tuwara nagibo awiya yang-
doro ge zo ewe gipinoiya,
nung amimene kotumao
nuna paso didinasani
4 taung nuna tebeba puro
wiwitinoiya. Nung kotumao
aung. Nung ge pore nigiti-
nasani ge matu yaora dubo
uwinoi meko yero noiya.
Ayero yero noi nona eyao ine
kasa yero noiya: Ge bautara
sao, dung yao, otao zora yazo
puro wosao,
5 ge matu yao. Emo ayao
awiya awong dubo nunae
dau yero noi ge me nunae-
una aung yero noi awong
Tuwara ge tugata yaya wau
moni awena-una atu kasa
yarini siya, ayero sinasani
Tuwara ge puro tugata yari
sero nowa.
6 Zo nung Tuwara nagibo
papatinasani tawingna nona
eno dubo-dubo oko yao nona
puro noiya awiya gosinasani
“nona na tewang” ayero
sinoiya, nung amimene wau
moni sayao-oko puro noiya
ayero niya.
7 Eyero kotumanene:
Name tawingna etu kasa
yewangne awiya name nona
zo oko puro aune kasa
yewangne. Deka ayero
tawing doro babarinenane
awiya nona zo oko puro
babarinenane.
8 Arare name nona mi-
naore more mitai giro
ganane teng yai nanene.
9 Wau moni bainakamane
nari sero nowa amimene
etegaora getara dumarineya
ara. Awong taungna nona
susuwa giti auna dubo-dubo
yero nete meko yero gera
yarineya ara.
10 Wau moni eno dubo-
dubo yao mene pasena
susuwa giti auna me
tapunoiya. Emo ena mene
wau moni eno dubo-dubo
yero nasani Tuwara gera
nagibo yangdoro baung
demese yero nuka nuyetope
dubo minao bainakama
tapunowa ara.

Paulo mene wini ge Timoti eno sena.

11 Ning Tuwa Bayaura emo
me yero nosa amimene nona
ayao ine awiya awang se.
Ayero nasani dubo pewa
yaore nao aune, Tuwara
nagibora nao aune, tumo
diyaore, dubora monone,
putoungne nao aune, borab-
ora yero nao, awiya nina-una
atu mitaise tau-tataware ye.
12 Ayero tumo diyaora nao
iwaing auna gewera yero
neu. Nao me iwaing iniro
puro neu. Tuwa Bayau mene
nao me iwaing topetasese
yunu nika nitope ayero yari
sero emora augaora atu
dopero tumo diyao nina-una
susuwa keregasa nigiwa ara.
13 Tuwa Bayau nung nona
apakana naore aeno nao
tapunoiya auna benaungna-
ta, Kristo Yesu nung Pon-
tias Pilatora benaungna
atu dopero susuwa nuna
keregaina awongto auna
benaungna ge ewiya ning
eno sana tau yae.
14 Tuwara buro ning
eno pugaiwa puro nosa
awiya oko sisigai, nupema
oko ye meko yae. Buro
nina yasese sewa awiya

etutero dipunasani neu
Tuwa naname Yesu Kristo
kasa yae.
15 Kasa yaora be nuna
awiya Tuwa Bayau yawa
yawa yaora maung amimene
pugainu diya mitoiya, arare
nung gai teng yai aune kasa
yariniya. Tuwa Bayau nung
emo tuwara Tuwa; nung
gitau yaora Gitau yao baina;
16 nung mitao gege mitoiya,
magayao ine teng oko ara;
nung simao waegaore auna
atu noiya auna mokora emo
zo mene towaine yao teng
oko; nung emo zo mene
oko gosinoiya; nupema,
emo zo mene nung gaine
yao teng oko. Bowi yao
putoungne nuna-una atu
mitauna amimene mitao
gege mitariniya ara. Yore.

Emo wau moni ewezo puro nowa auna ge.

17 Emo tawingna wau moni
ewezo puro nowa aeno ge
eyero tugata ye. Awong
tawingna wau moni daigairo
awiya eno taung nunae oko
puro witaese. Tawingna wau
moni awiya nona iyangyao
gege. Mena sisigati noiya.
Arare awong nona amaze
oko tumo diyaese. Tuwa
Bayau nung zamena-simena
pugatinoi mininasani yawa
yawa yero nasani yero
nonane nung awiya gege
tumo diyaese.
18 Awong sasa depo yao
yangdoro mono iwaingne
buro yero nasani gera me
daigairo tamae.
19 Ayero nasani dubora
wau me dowaya amimene
poza nunae ine yero tau yero
mitariniya. Ayero yai aune
nao me awiya topetae.

Ning buro nina diya yero baingti.

20 O Timoti, Tuwara buro
ning eno pugao awiya diya
yero baingti. Ge piti gege
me aung, emo ena mene
puro nasani yazo nuna
“nigao bainakama” ayero
sero nowa, awiya awang se.
21 Emo ena mene ge auna
desetiti nasani tumo diyaora
nagibo yangdoro demese ba-
muwa.
Tuwara mono iwaing
mene ninae-ina atu mitaise.

IGI NAMBA TU PAULO MENE TIMOTI ENO GAENA

Paulo mene Roma nape atu bunao gare nupema toiro mitasani dubo kapaora be nuna nugu yenu giro igi ewiya buro-mani nuna Timoti eno gaena. Timoti nung Efeso dubu auna gitau yao yero nenu giro Paulo mene wini ge ena sinasani nung Tuwara gera tau yero naise sena.

1-2 Na Paulo. Na Yesu Kristora aposolo yero nona amimene igi ewiya mani iwaing nana Timoti ning eno gainena era. Tuwa Bayau mene Kristo Yesura iwaing eno nao me name eno pugari senu tauyena aeno nung aratamao nuna-una na puro aposolo buro pugainu nona ara. Tuwa Bayau Mama aune Tuwa naname Kristo Yesura-una atu bayao monone aodiyaore mene kasaye nina-una gairo mitaise.

Timotira-una atu tumo diyao me mitauna.

3 Aya ewowo nana awong dubo dekaongka yero Tuwa Bayau sou yero butu nawe duwa mani nunae na deka ayero yero nona amimene dange Tuwa Bayau eno sero nona. Na be giti pingne warire isara ning kotupu nasani dange nung eno sero nona.

4 Nao wina-yangdoti newangno ning na eno zi sasa aeno kotungno ning nupema gosinasani yawa yawa bainakama yari sero aratapunena.

5 Tumo diyao me nina-una atu mitiya awiya maze kotupunena. Tumo diyao awiya ewowo bauno nina Loisto ai nina Yunis nunato-una atu mitauna amimene nina-ina atu mitoiya awiya gosinona.

6 Aeno na kotumao nina nupema uwero sana nigi. Na wawong nana ziyo nina-ina atu pugaingwa Tuwa Bayau mene buro yaora putoung ning eno pugaina, awiya iyao moko pisinonane dang-dang yero kasa yero noiya ayero buro yaora putoung nina-ina atu mitiya awiya ye kasa yae.

7 Ayero nasani eyero kotung: Tuwa Bayau nung Oweno pugatinasani timara yanenese sero oko pugaina. Name putoungne dubora monone dubora seminaore dema nanenese sero pu-gaina.

8 Arare ning Tuwa naname-una bowi sero kere-gari yero meng gaore oko yase. Nupema na nung eno bunao emo yero nona, aeno meng gaore oko nase. Ning Tuwa Bayau mene putoung pugaina auna teng na aune dema Bowi Iwaing eno yero nasani yayara tame neu.

9 Nune name kora yero dubu nuna pewa yao yero nanenese sero name yau sero puna. Awiya iwaing naname-una okowata, nuka nutope giginu mitina, arare mono iwaing nuna-una teng name eno ayero yena ara.

Mono iwaing awiya gitau
tawing oko kasayaore Kristo
Yesura burora name eno
pungna.
10 Arata yeme zo Korayao
Emo naname Kristo Yesu
tawingna wosinu aune
mono iwaing awiya kasa
ye daung gaina. Nune
magayaora putoung puro
wosiro baingtiro nao me
iwaing mitao gege mitao
auna Bowi Iwaing awiya
tugata yero nasani name eno
keregairo puro pu daung
gaina ara.
11 Arare Tuwa Bayau mene
na Bowi Iwaing tugata yao
emo, o aposolo, o gipao emo
yero nanese pugainu nona
ara.
12 Na aeno yayara tame
nona ara. Ayero nasani
meng oko gatinona. Na tumo
didinona nung eno dubo
etobe oko yero nona. Aung
ara. Na eyero gosinona:
Nung putoungne mene buro
na eno pugaina, buro awiya
teng diya nai be baina
bumariniya ara.
13 Ge iwaing ning eno
gipewang, ge amimene
nagibo patasese sao awiya
gipinoiya, arare ge deka
amaze ago nasani neu.
Yesu Kristo tumo didinasani
dubora mono pupunasani ge
awiya iniro baingtiro neu.
14 Oweno dubo nanameuna atu noiya amimene ning
soremai ge me Tuwa Bayau
mene wawong naname-una
pugairo diya yanenese sena,
awiya etutero diya yasa ninaina atu mitaise.

Onesiforora ge.

15 Otao mani nana Asia
provinsra atu nauwa
amimene apakana na yangdoro zanewa, awiya nigasa
ara. Fizeloto Hemozeni
awongto dema na yangduwato ara.
16 Tuwara ao-diyao Onesiforora dubu auna atu mitaise. Maung nunae mene
bunao emo na eno meng oko
gao dubo iwaing yaora buro
nauna.
17 Nung Roma nape etu
kasa yero na kau nasani nete
aune ago na gigina.
18 Tuwa mene nigai be
bainana atu nung Tuwaraauna atu ao-diyao tamaise.
Nung Efeso atu sou buro
etoka oko yena, awiya nika
nitope gigasa ara.

2

Ning Tuwara gorobo emo putoungne yero neu.

1 O Mani nana, Kristo Yesu
mene mono iwaing ning eno
pungna, awiya puro nasani
emo putoungne ye.
2 Emo daigairo auna benaungna atu buro yasese
sero sero gipero yewang
buro awiya nasani emo
ena ge dimaore nasani ge
tugata yaora putoung puro
nowa awong aeno burora
susuwa nane ning eno
gipewang deka ayero gipe
emo amimene emo bauno
ena gipae.
3 Ning Kristo Yesura gorobo
emo iwaing yero nasani yaya
ning eno sao awiya teng
dipunasani neu.
4 Zo nung gorobo emo yero
noiya awiya nung taungna

buro susuwa giti awiya dema oko arase gairo puro nariniya. Nung gitau yao nuna mene buro nuna gai iwaing yaise aratapunoiya.

5 Zo nung otao mani ena aune wina-zakita sumari nasani wina-zakita nono yero sumaese sao awiya teng ago yero sungno mani ena daigariniya awiya zuma nung eno pugarineya. Ora nung supunasani nono yero sumaese seseya awiya daigariniya, awiya zuma nung eno oko pugarineya.

6 Emo zo nung ma nuna mene me iwaing iyaise buro tau-tataware yao yariniya amimene ma awiya gitau minaise sao mitiya.

7 Ge sinena amaze gagausero gi. Tuwa nune dubo nina inai tauyai aune ge sinena auna susuwa giro baingtarinesa.

8 Ning Yesu Kristo kotupunasani neu. Nung Dawidira sai zo mene magayaora atu seka yero iropuna. Bowi Iwaing nuna tugata yero nona amimene ayero sinoiya.

9 Bowi Iwaing awiya eno yero nasani yaya bainakama tapunona. Ayero na pasena mani bunaine yeteya mitena era. Arata Tuwa Bayaura ge amaze oko bunewa.

10 Arare yaya buro apakana awiya Tuwa Bayaura emo bauno gerao aeno yaya awiya dipunasani nona. Awong Kristo Yesura korayao aune simao waegaore mitao gege mitao awiya nao aune dema topetaese sero ayero yero nona.

11 Ge eyero mitiya awiya me ara,
Magayao nuna-una susumuwangn
arare nao nuna-una deka ayero susumarinenane.

12 Yaya tapunasani oko tamaine yarinenane, awiya nung aune dema emo babuze yero diya yao buro yarinenane.
Nung bewae yarinenane,
awiya nung deka ayero name bewae yariniya.

13 Sao tauyao naname iyang yariniya, aeno saineba sao tauyao nuna mene zo tau yariniya. Ge zo sero zo sero ayao awiya nuna-una oko mitiya.

Tuwara buro-mani Tuwa Bayau mene gosinoi iwaing yero noiya auna ge.

14 Dubu nina mene ge sinena amaze nuwegao eno, kotumao nunae uwe. Ayero nasani Tuwa Bayaura benaungna atu awong ge me aung piti aeno ge matu oko yaese sero se tauyae. Tani ge me aung piti gege aeno ge matu yao awiya nona iwaing zo oko tapunoiya. Tani ayao amimene emo ena ge matu yao nigitinowa awiya gera yariniya.

15 Tuwa Bayau mene ning gai teng yaise putoungne nasani buro nina ye. Ayero yero nasani ge me susuware kere daung gatinasani nasa ge bowi amimene iwaing

kawaing babai meng gao
mene buro emo nina-una atu
oko kasa yaise.
16 Ora ge me aung piti gege
aeno ge betaya giro ning
ge awiya tema ye. Ge me
aung amimene emo bauno
yumai awong Tuwa Bayaura
ge yangdoro nagibo mekora
babarineya.
17 Ge iwao ge sao nunae
awiya oko tema yao yarinesa,
awiya ge amimene bozo
mena pusupuro bainakama
yero noiya ayero yero niye
gera yariniya. Emo ayao ine
awiya Haimenio aune Failito
ara.
18 Awongto ge me yang-
doro eyero sinowato, “Seka
yero iropao awiya yemaoko
kasa yena.” Ayero sero
nowato emo bauno ena mene
tumo diyao nunae besinowa.
19 Arata Tuwa Bayau mene
dubu nuna ibu ine pugaina
amimene tau yero dopero
mitoiya. Auna tame atu
ge zo eyero gayao mitiya,
“Tuwa mene dubu nuna
gosinoiya.” Nupema ge zo
eyero gayao mitiya, “Tuwara
yazo puro yero nowa awong
apakana nao meko awiya
awang saese.”
20 Emo wau monine auna
gare atu au-tao gol silvare
mene yao agege okowata, i
mene-ta tawing mene yao
awiya dema mitiya. Au-tao
ena awiya bayau mitao zuma
bainane. Arata ena zo zuma
aung, augaora gerao ara.
21 Arare zo nung emo
bauno nagibo mekora
yero nowa awong awiya
awang sero nagibo mera
nariniya amimene au-tao
zuma bainane ine yariniya.
Ayero yai garo maung
mene nung gao yero puro
nasani amimene buro iwaing
susuwa giti yariniya ara.
22 Mani seka mene nona
susuwa giti aeno dubo-dubo
yero nowa, nao ayao awiya
awang se. Iwaing yaota tumo
diyaota dubora mononeta yo
iwaingne nao awiya nina-
una atu kasa yero wisika
saise tau ye. Awiya emo dubo
nunae pewayao mene Tuwa
arugatinowa awong aune
dema tairo deka ayero ye.
23 Dau ge-ta ge me aung piti
gege sinasani nowa awong
ayao awiya awang se. Ge me
aung piti gege auna me awiya
ge matu yao gege kasa yero
noiya, awiya gosinosa.
24 Tuwara buro emo mene
ge matu yao awiya awang sao
mitiya. Tuwara buro emo
mene emo bauno apakana
otao yaise. Nung ge be eo
yaore gipaise. Nung eno
meko yaya abena tini kapao
oko pumaise.
25 Nung emo bauno ge
dao auna kotumao kora yari
sero tugata yaise. Ayero
yai Tuwa Bayau nigai teng
yariniya, awiya awong dubo
nunae darawa yero ge me
giro baingtarineya.
26 Ayero Sanda mene ge
nuna dimaese geta nuna
mene awong duna, bunao
awiya kotumao zawagairo
besarineya ara.

3

Be besugatinai aune

pasena zamariniya.

1 Ning eyero nigi. Be aung yari sero nai aune yayabiyaya noyao benaung giti kasa yariniya.

2 Emo tani eyao ine yetugarineya: Awong nuka nuyetope gege kotupunasani depo yero narineya; awong wau moni eno dubo-dubo yarineya; awong taung puro wiwitinasani nuka nuyetope bowi yarineya; awong Tuwa aune emo ena aune awiya giro sero izarineya; awong ai maungna ge darineya; emo ena mene awong eno mono iwaing pumaya abena yo iwaing ge oko sarineya; awong Tuwa emo ena aune awiya ise-kaingse yarineya;

3 awong dubora mono aung; awong yo iwaing aung, iwo wina-ye yao gege yero nasani narineya; awong ge bautara sao aune ge pasaore narineya; awong taung nuka nunae-una dubo-dubo yao awiya oko puro wosarineya; awong wo gorobo yao ine yero narineya; awong nona iwaing iwo yero nasani narineya;

4 awong otao mani nunae awiya iwora waweng pugarineya; awong nagibo mekora atu diti guma yao mene yaine narineya; awong ge iwero nasani nuka nuye awiya gaya emo babuze yariniya; awong Tuwa Bayau okowata, tawingna nona aratapu nasani narineya;

5 awong taung mene Tuwara ge nigao emo ine yero narineya, arata moko nunae mene zo ge me awiya gaya me aung yariniya ara. Awong ayao awiya naya giro ning kasupuro ewe neu.

6 Emo dubu sinena auna ena mene saingtiro baungno dubu enana mani bauno kotumao aung awiya etegatinowa. Emo ayao amimene mani bauno ena pasenana mouyao meneta taungna dubo-dubo yao mene kotumao nunae sisigatinoiya, mani bauno awiya ge iwao nunae ago yaese etegatinowa ara.

7 Bauno ayao amimene be giti ge susuwa giti nigari yero nasani ge me susuware auna susuwa oko giro baingtitinowa.

8 Gitau Zanisto Zambris* awongto Mosera ge awang sewato, ayao ine awiya emo sinena amimene ge me susuware awiya awang sinowa ara. Kotumao nunae meko, arita tumo diyaora nagibo gipinowa awiya ge iwao gege ara.

9 Zanisto Zambris auna ge iwao kasa daung yena, deka ayero ge iwao nunae-una susuwa kasa daung yai emo bauno apakana mene giro aung yarineya. Arare buro nunae-una me oko baina yariniya.

Tau yero Tuwara ge puro

* **3:8:** Zanisto Zambris. Mosera dubu Izip tawingna atu nasani nauwa be aune Zanisto Zambris awongto amimene Fero soreuno kayangne goe isika aune yero nasani nauwito siya. Awongto Mosera putoung puro wosari sero tani putoungne ena yewito siya ara.

nao auna wini ge.

10 Arata nine mene zo te
weso nana papatinosa. Ning
ge tugata yao nana, nao nana,
buro yao nana, tumo diyao
nana, ao-diyao nana, dub-
ora mono pumao nana, tau-
tataware yao nana,
11 iwora yaya-biyaya nana,
auna nagibo papatinasani
na ago nosa. Antiok napeta
Aikoniam napeta Listera
nape atu awong na dero
kaputewa yaya mou yao
baina tamuwang awiya
gosinosa. Arata Tuwa mene
saineba yaya apakana auna
towang atu na sorena.
12 Zo nung Kristo Yesura-
una atu desetiro gera nagibo
patariniya, awiya nuna-una
atu dema iwora yaya kasa
yariniya.
13 Arata emo mekota ge
iwao emo awong amimene
emo ena etegatinowa abena
etegatinowa ayero yero
bautunete meko yero baing-
tarineya.
14 Ora nine mene zo ge me
susuware ning eno gipewang
awiya iniro taka sero yero
nosa, ge auna desetiro neu.
Ge ana-una atu pumasi,
awiya oko kau yero nosa.
15 Susuwa ewiya dema
giro baingtitinosa ara: Ning
mani maingkore Tuwara ge
dang amaze zazagairo nigiro
ayero butunasani yero nosa.
Ge amimene dubo naname
waegai Kristo Yesu tumo
didinasani nete ago iwaing
yarinenane, auna putoung
awiya ge buku dang auna atu
mitiya.
16 Tuwara ge gayao
apakana awiya Tuwara
Oweno mene keregainu
gaewa kasa yena ara. Ge
amimene ge me susuware
name eno gipinoiya, duwa-
dawa ge name eno sinoiya,
name kora yero noiya,
name etutero naora nagibo
gipinoiya.
17 Name Tuwa Bayaura
emo dubu mene buro iwaing
susuwa giti teng yero baing-
tanenese ge gayao auna
putoung ayero mitoiya.

4

*Ning Tuwara ge me kere-
gatinasani neu.*

1 Kristo Yesu nete ago kasa
ye daung gairo Tuwa baina
yero nasani emo bauno
magayaore seka naore ge
naname sai aung yariniya.
Aeno na nuna benaungna
aune Tuwa Bayaura be-
naungna atu sana nigi.
2 Ning Tuwara ge tugata
yero baingti. Ayero nasani
emo ge nina aratamari neita
oko aratamarinei, awiya
saineba, gewera yero tugata
ye. Emo dubo darawa yaese
sero ge mene moko nunae
uwe; pasena yaya giro duwa-
dawa se; Tuwara nagibo me
pataese dubo nunae uwe.
Ayero nasani gipao buro nina
bereya yao aung yero nasani
neu.
3 Nete be zo bumai
aune emo ge iwaing ni-
gaora bereya yai giro yang-
duwarineya. Awong ge
iwaing yangdoro ge zo
ewe nigaese yo dang-dang

yai giro gipao emo ena
yangtagairo pumaya ge
aratapunowa awiya teng
giparineya.
4 Ayero nasani Tuwara
ge me awiya bauta potero
ungwe tutura ge me aung
awiya iniro taka sarineya.
5 Arata nine mene zo
be giti kotumao nina ini
tau-tataware yai nase;
yaya-biyaya nina-una tame
witariniya, arata tau ye;
Bowi Iwaing tugata yaora
buro awiya susuuno yao gege
nasani neu; buro ge ning eno
sao awiya yero besugai.

Paulo buro nuna be-
sugaora be nugu yena.

6 Pirisa emo zawing pugao
buro nunae yero nasani
awang ou wainne zo awiya
zawing ine yero Tuwa Bayau
eno pugari sero maingko-
maingko yasagati nema
buro besugairo aune agewa
apakana yasagatinowa aung
yero noiya, ayero nao nana
mene aung yari sero niya.
Uritira babaora be nana
nugu niya.
7 Na wina-zakita supunawe
besugatinasani Tuwa mene
tano nana pugaina auna kasa
nena. Bowi Iwaing tugata
yaora buro na eno sao awiya
yewang teng yero baingtina
ara.
8 Arare emo pewayaora
ziyo simaora nona na eno
sero worira dowao mitiya,
awiya nete be bainana atu
Tuwa nana nung zaz buro
me gege yariniya amimene
na eno pugariniya. Awiya
na eno gege okowata, kasa
yao be nuna aratapu nasani
nowa awong aeno dema
pugariniya ara.

Besugaora ge.

9 Ning mena ozaung-zaung
nana-una bung.
10 Dimas nung tawingna
nona aratapu nasani na
yangdoro Tesalonika nape
baungna. Kresens nung
Galata baungna, nupema
Tito nung Dalimesia taw-
ingna baungna.
11-12 Tikikas awiya
iyengtena Efeso nape babiya.
Luka nata na aune dema
noiya. Mak taungno sero
dema bungputo. Nung
burora na soremariniya.
13 Bumari nete giro taung
wori nana zo Troas nape
atu Kapasra gare atu yang-
duwang awiya dema puro
bung. Ayero buku nana pepa
mene yao awiya pupunasani
buku wo aingso mene yao
awiya oko nuwegase. Awiya
dema apakana puro bung.
14 Alesanda nung bras
mene nona yao emo
amimene na eno tani meko
daigairo yena, arare nete
Tuwa mene ago auna abena
nung eno pugariniya.
15 Nung ge nanae daigairo
puro wosina, aeno ning
nika nitope nung umo yero
baingti.
16 Koto nana gitau kasa
yena be aune otao zo mene
gera na oko soreuna. Aung
ara. Awong apakana na
yangduwa ara. Pasena
nunae awiya Tuwa Bayau
mene oko kotumaise!

17 Arata Tuwa mene na ge
nuna tugata yero besugana
emo Yuda oko apakana
awong nigiro aung yaese na
soreunu tau yero ge tugata
yewang nigiwa. Nung ayero
nasani na wo layonna bera
atu sorero pungna ara.
18 Tuwa nung na meko
apakana auna atu sorero
puro uriti mokora pu-
gariniya.
19 Na Priskato Akuila aune
Onesiforora mani awiso
awong arugatinena, awiya se
nigae.
20 Erasto nung Korinti nape
atu yangduwang mitoiya ara.
Trofimo nung yaya pungnu
giro na nung Mailitas nape
atu yangduwang mitoiya.
21 Ning wito witaora be oko
bumaore mena ozaung bung.
Yubulas mene ning aruga-
tiniya. Puden, Lainas, Klo-
dia aune otao mani apakana
awong amimene dema ning
arugatineya.
22 Tuwa mene ititi nina
aune dema naise. Tuwara
soremao mene ninae-una atu
mitaise.

IGI PAULO MENE TITO ENO GAENA

Paulo mene igi ewiya buro-mani nuna Tito eno gaena. Tito nung Grik emo zo. Nung Paulo aune dema nawe dunu Paulo mene nung iyengtinu Krit gutura baungno Tuwara dubu atu nasani nauwa auna gitau yao yero nasani nauna. Atu naunu Paulo mene wini ge ena tugata yai Tuwara ge iniro taka saese sero igi ewiya gaena. Wini ge ewiya I Timo-tira ine ara.

Korayao ge aune gao ge.

1 Na Paulo mene ge ewiya gainena ara. Na Tuwa Bayaura buro-mani aune Yesu Kristora aposolo. Aposolora buro ge na eno sao awiya eyao era. Tuwa Bayaura gegeregao dubu auna tumo diyao naname mene kasa yero bainakama yaise, o nao mera ge me susuware awiya ganenese aposolo buro na eno senu nona ara.

2 Tuwa Bayau nung ge iwao ge sao emo oko amimene gi-tau tawing oko kasa yaore nao me iwaing awiya name eno pugari sena, nao awiya pumari sero kotung-kotung nasani buro yero nona ara.

3 Tuwa Bayau Korayao Emo naname mene be pu-gainu kasa yenu Bowi Iwaing nuna awiya keregaina. Bowi awiya tugata yanese sero wawong nana-una pugainu puro nasani tugata-magata yero nona ara.

4 O Tito, na ge ewiya ning eno gainena. Tumo diyao naname dekaongka mitiya, awiya nane ning eno tugata yewang, arare ning mani nana me yero nosa. Tuwa Bayau Mama aune Korayao Emo naname Kristo Yesu nunato-una atu bayao monone mene kasaye nina-una gairo mitaise.

Simai aune gitau yao emo auna ge.

5 Buro agewa mitina awiya yero besugasese sero na ning Krit gutura atu yangduwang ara. Arare na ning tugata yewang deka ayero yero nasani simai napo sero pugairo pugairo baung.

6 Zo nung emo baunona benaungna atu pasena aung noiya, o bauno dekaongka aune gege noiya, o mani aw-iso nuna mene Yesu tumo didinasani nowa, o mani aw-iso nuna mene tebe-tabe nao aung etutero nowa, o ge dao aung, emo ayao ine amaze simai pugai.

7 Gitau yao zo nung Tuwa Bayaura buro diya yero noiya amimene emo baunona benaungna atu pasena aung naise. Ayero nasani ge dao aung, taung puro witao aung, ge de-dunasani nao aung, tini kapao aung, ou tauyao yanakana minao aung, gorobo yero mani dao aung, wau moni eno dubo-dubo yao aung, ayero naise.

8 Ayero nasani esewa kora yaise. Tani iwaing gege yari aratapu naise. Etutero naise.

Nao iwaing ago yero nasani naise. Nao nuna-una semini nasani naise.
9 Tuwara ge sero gipero ayero nonane, ge awiya poza tau-tataware yao ara. Ge amaze iniro taka sero naise. Ayero yero nasani nao me auna ge sero gipero ayero nasani emo bauno ato-buwato sai teng yariniya. Ora nung emo ge me puro wowosinowa auna ge puro wosai teng yariniya ara.

Ge iwaora ge.

10 Emo daigairo mene ge me oko ago yero nowa. Awong emo gitau yaora ge dero ge me aung piti gege awiya sinasani emo bauno etegatinasani yero nowa ara. Yuda emo daigairo mene ge nigao mene yaine nasani ge iwao ge ayero sinasani niye sisigatinowa.
11 Emo amimene wau moni eno dubo-dubo yero nasani ge saine yao oko awiya sinasani emo bauno mani awisore usi-besi yero nowa. Emo ayao awiya be nunae de gazae.
12 Krit emora-una atu emo kotumaore zo mene eyero sena, “Krit emo awong ge iwao emo. Awong gorobo wo ine. Awong timara yero nasani nona yanakana mini-nowa ara.”
13 Ge awiya me ara, arare meba sena. Aeno awong Tuwa Bayaura ge me awiya iniro taka saese sero ning awong gona yero wini ge sero baingtiti nasani neu.
14 Awong Yuda emora ungwe tutura amaze oko nigaese. Emo ge me yang-dotinowa auna seminao ge awiya oko nigaese.
15 Dubo pewayaore yero nowa amimene nona apakana awiya gosinowa iwaing yero noiya. Arata emo tumo diyao aung dubo beingtire yero nowa amimene nona apakana awiya gosinowa meko yero noi giro semininowa ara. Ayero yero nowa, noeno okowata, nigao nunae aune dubo nunae aune awiya meko gege yena.
16 Awong eyero sinowa, “Nae Tuwa Bayau aune dema nonane.” Awong be mene ayero sero nowa, arata yao nunae mene Tuwa Bayau bewae yero nowa. Tuwa Bayau mene awong gosinoi meko yero noiya. Awong ge dao emo. Awong buro iwaing zo yao ine teng oko ara.

2

Emo bauno zazai auna ge.

1 Aeno nine mene zo nao mera ge mitiya auna teng sero gipero ayero ye.
2 Awong eno eyero sero nasani neu. Emo zazai mene ou tauyao awiya yanakana oko minaese. Awong tani iwaing gege puro naya emo bauno mene gaya iwaing yaise. Kotumao iwaingne naese. Tumo diyao tau yaore naese. Dubora monone nasani gewera naese.
3 Deka ayero bauno zazai eno eyero sero nasani neu. Tuwara ge bauno me yero naese. Awong ge pasao aung.

Awong ou tauyao eno dubo-
dubo oko yaese. Nao iwaing
awiya gipinaese.
4 Ayero nasani bauno
taung seka awiya sero gipero
ayaya ibono mani awiso
nunae eno mono iwaing
pupunasani naese.
5 Bauno taung seka
mene kotumao iwaingne
naese. Awong pasena
aung pewayero nasani ibu-
garo nunae-una nona diya
yero nasani mono iwaing
pupunasani ibonona ge
dimaese. Awiya emo ena
mene Tuwa Bayaura ge izao
eno, bauno taung seka mene
ayero yero naese.

*Mani seka aune soumani
auna ge.*

6 Mani seka eno ge deka
ayero sinasa awong kotumao
iwaing gege puro naese.
7 Ning nika nitope buro
iwaing apakana auna gitau
yero nasani nasa ena mene
buro nina awiya giro ning
ago naese. Ning emo bauno
ge tugata yari sero giro ge
me gege sero gipero ayero
ye. Ge iwao ge zo oko
susumase. Tani iwaing gege
kotupunasani gipao buro
yero nasa emo bauno mene
gosinaya iwaing naise.
8 Ge iwaing gege sineu.
Ayero nasa iwo mene name
eno ge iwao ge ena sari yero
ge kauyero giro yangdoro
meng garineya.
9 Soumani eno eyero sero
nasani neu. Gitau yao
nunae-una ge dipunasani
naese. Sou buro iwaing
yero baingtitinaya gitau yao
nunae mene buro nunae giro
awong aratapunae. Awong
gitau yao eno ge abena oko
saese.
10 Awong gitau yaora
nona ena awiya oko ugaing
pumaese. Awong gitau
yaora nona giro kora-makora
yaya gitau yao mene awong
gaya teng yae. Tuwa Bayau
Korayao Emo naname auna
ge bainakama yaise sero
soumani mene buro apakana
ayero yero nasani naese.

*Name pewa yero nasani be
baina diya nanene.*

11 Tuwa Bayau mene
tawing sero sero auna emo
bauno sorero pumari sero
mono iwaing nuna kere-
gainu Yesu kasa yena ara.
12 Mono iwaing nuna
mene gipao emo naname
ine yero nasani name eyero
nanenese nagibo gipinoiya.
Digara nao meko awiya
puro pu ago gairo tawingna
nona eno dubo-dubo yao
awiya yangdoro tawing euna
atu kotumao iwaing puro
nasani Tuwa Bayaura buro
iwaing-kawaing yero nasani
nanenese nagibo gipinoiya.
13 Name simao waegaore
nuna kasa daung yaora be
awiya diya yero nasani yawa
yaware yero nonane. Tuwa
Bayau bainakama aune
Korayao Emo naname Kristo
Yesu auna simao waegaore
nunato aeno sinena ara. Be
awiya kotupunasani ayero
yero nasani nanene.

14 Nung amimene name
pasenana mokora atu so-
rari sero abena naname
magayena ara. Nung name
sayai dubu nuna gege yero
nasani buro iwaing yari sero
aratapu nasani nanenese
sero name eno magayena.
15 Ge amaze sero gipero ye.
Ning tauyero emo bauno ge
tugata yero nasani burora
putoung Tuwa mene ning
eno pugaina auna teng
awong gona yero wini ge
sinasani neu. Ayero yero
nasa emo zo mene ning oko
yausemae.

3

Tani iwaing gege yero nanene.

1 Ning dubo nunae uwero
ge ewiya awong eno sero
nasani neu. Awong gavman
aune diya emo auna sou
buro yero nasani ge nunae
dipunasani naese. Ayero
yero buro iwaing susuwa giti
mitiya auna eo yero naese.
2 Awong emo zo giro sero
izaota ge matu yao awiya
oko yaese. Awong yo-ozaore
nasani wari be giti awiya
emo bauno apakana eno
mono pupunasani naese.
3 Name deka ayero gitau
dau mene yaine nasani ge
dero naungwane. Sanda
mene etegainu nagibo me
yangdoro kotumao sisigairo
dau yewangne ara. Ayero
dubo-dubora susuwa be-
naung giti auna sou yero
nasani ge bautara wina-
se yero nasani kotumao
meko wina-pung yero nasani
naungwane. Emo ena name
iwo yero nasani nauwa. Nu-
pema name naka nametope
iwo wina-ye yero nasani
naungwane ara.
4 Ayero nasani naung-
wane, aune Korayao Emo
naname Tuwa Bayau auna
dubo bayao monone kasa
daung yenu
5 nung name sorero
pungna. Awiya name etutero
nasani naungwane auna
okowata, mono iwaing nuna
eno name sorero pungna ara.
Nung name saenu kasa yao
sekawara kasa yewangne,
Oweno mene nao sekawa
name eno pugaina ara.
6 Ayero yenu Tuwa Bayau
mene Korayao Emo naname
Yesu Kristo eno Oweno
bereke gainu wosiro dubo
naname-una atu sukuna.
7 Awiya Tuwa Bayau mene
mono iwaing nuna eno name
pewayao ayero senu name
nao me iwaing awiya tumo
didinasani nete pumanenese
sero ayero yena ara.
8 Ge awiya ziwong tau-
tataware yao ara.

Arare emo bauno Tuwa
Bayau tumo didinasani yero
nowa amimene kotumao
nunae buro iwaingna pu-
gairo tau yero naese nine tau
yero ge me amaze keregati
nasani nasese sero sinena.
Ge me amimene ge iwaing
ara. Ge amimene emo bauno
sorepunoiya.
9 Arata ge eyao ine ami zo
awang se. Ge susuwa aung
auna ge matu oko yae. Taung
puro witari sero aya-ewowo
nunae-una yazo oko zazagae.
Mosera sao tauyao ge eno

gagausero wina-se oko yae.
Ge ayao awiya awang se. Ge
ayao amimene emo bauno
oko sorepunoiya. Ge awiya
sero tetere yero nowa ge
auna me oko kasa yero noiya.
10 Emo zo mene dubu
gausari sero yai nung be
dekaongkata etobe ayao
gona yero wini ge sasa
oko nigao yai giro puro pu
bautara gai.
11 Ning nigitinosa, emo
ayao awiya nung nagibo me
yangduna, arare buro yero
noiya amimene pasena nuna
awiya keregatinoiya.

Besugaora ge.

12 Na Atemas ta Tikikas
iyengtana nina-una buro
kasa yai giro ning mena
ozaung bung. Ning Nikopolis
nape atu na taung. Noeno
okowata, na napo auna atu
baungno nana wito iropaora
be aung yariniya.
13 Sao tauyao ge nigao emo
Zinas aune Apolo awongto
buro-mani babaetose nona
nunato sosero kora yero pu-
gai. Awongto nagibe atu
nona kau yero erewawa yao
eno.
14 Nine gege okowata,
emo mani naname awong
amimene dema mono
pumaora buro yero nasani
nete mono pumaora susuwa
gaese. Ayero yaya ena mene
taungna soremao awiya kau
yaya giro awong amimene
bayao buro yaese. Tuwara
ge awiya nunae-una atu me
aung yoiye sero.
15 Emo na aune dema
yero nowa awong apakana
amimene ning arugatineya
ara. Tuwara gera name otao
yero nowa awong awiya
arugatinenane, awiya se
nigae.
Tuwara soremao mene
ninae-una atu teng yero
mitaise.

IGI PAULO MENE FILIMON ENO GAENA

Paulo mene Roma nape atu bunao gare atu mitasani aune igi ewiya otao nuna Filimon eno gaena. Filimon, nung emo wau monine. Napo nuna awiya Kolosai. Tuwara dubu Kolosai nape atu nasani nauwa amimene garo nuna-una atu augati nasani nauwa. Paulo mene susuwa eyao eno igi ewiya gaena: Filimonna soumani zo yazo nuna Onesimo mene gitau Filimonna nona zo ugaing puro awang yero sungno baung Roma nape yena. Atu kasa yero nasani nawe Paulo taungno dubo kapete gairo Tuwara ge nigao emo yena. Arare Paulo mene Onesimo nupema Filimonna-una iyengtai babaise senu nig-inu giro igi ewiya gainasani Filimon mene Onesimona pasena awiya yangduwaise sena. Gaenu Onesimo mene igi ewiya puro kapete gairo Filimonna-una baungna ara.

1 Na Paulo. Na Kristo Yesu eno bunao gare mitona. Na aune ge nigao otao naname Timoti nato Filimon ning yo diyang nanato aune soremao nanato aeno igi ewiya gaiti-nenato ara.

2 Nato igi ewiya Akipas aune bauno zo ge nigao otao nanato Apia aeno dema gaitinenato ara. Nung nae aune dema Yesura gorobo emo mene yaine noiya. Yesura dubu garo nina-una atu augatinowa awong eno dema gaitinenato ara.

3 Mama naname Tuwa Bayau aune Tuwa naname Yesu Kristo nunato-una atu bayao monone mene kasaye ninae-una gairo mitaise.

Paulo nung Filimon eno Tuwa Bayau eno dange sinasani isa sena.

4-5 Ning Tuwa Yesu tumo didinasani dubu nuna eno dubora mono pupunosa, awiya nigitinona. Arare na isa saora bera atu ning kotupunasani Tuwa Bayau eno dange sero nona.

6 Ning tumo diyao nina-una ge nigao otao nanae yero nosa. Arare tumo diyao nina mene kotumao iwaing ning eno pugai nona iwawaing Kristo mene name eno pugatinoiya, awiya gasese isa sinona.

7 Otao nana, ning Yesura emo dubu eno dubo iwaing yaora buro yero nosa, arare na dubora mono pumao nina eno dubo nana eo noi yawa yawa etoka oko yero nona.

Soumani Onesimona ge.

8 Buro yasese sao mitiya, awiya na Kristora be puro sana tauyaise sero teng eo yero satena.

9 Arata saineba. Ning dubora mono pupunosa, arare na dubora mono eno teba yawa yawa nasani ge monone sane. Na emo zai Paulo na erawa. Be yeme ewiya na Kristo Yesu eno bunao gare mitena amimene

ning eno yawa yawa nasani
sinena era.
10 Mani nana eno sinena.
Na bunao gare mitasani nag-
ibo me nung eno gipewang
na ago yero noiya awiya na
maung nuna ine yewang ara.
Na Onesimo eno sinena.
11 Nung gitau soumani
nina yero nasani buro
mitauna auna agewa gege
nasani nauna. Arata yeme
awiya nung buro nanao soga
yao teng yero niya ara.
12 Arare na nung iyengtena
nina-una butuniya. Yo
diyang nana nung ara.
13 Na Bowi Iwaing eno
nasani bunao gare mitena
nung ning sorepunasani
buro nana yaise sorari
kotupunena.
14 Arata ning oko nigao
aune nung sorari oko ko-
tupunena. Mono pumaora
buro na eno yasese sinena
awiya ato saora okowata,
aratamao nina-una yasese
sinena.*
15 Nung niye be maingkoka
yangdunu niye nata nowa,
awiya susuwa eeno ta nowa.
Tuwa Bayau mene nung
nina-una kapetegairo ning
aune dema nao gege naise
nigina.
16 Gitau nung soumani
gege ayero sinauwasa, arata
yeme zo nung soumani nu-
pema ge nigao otao naname
ayero sarinesa. Na nung
eno dubora mono pupunona,
arata nine mene zo nung
taungna soumani nina nu-
pema ge nigao otao nina yero
nariniya awiya giro nung
eno dubora mono baina
pumarinesa.
17 Ning na gasa otao nina
yarinena, awiya nung giro
aune “Soumani okowata,
Paulo era,” ayero se.
18 Onesimo mene nona
nina zo gera yenuta, o zo teba
punuta, awiya yazo nuna
awiya disero abena igira atu
yazo nana gae.
19 Na Paulo ara. Nane
wawong nana mene ge ewiya
gainena. Abena nuna awiya
nane ning eno pugarinena.
Arata abena nine na eno
pugasese sao awiya zo
bainakama mitiya. Nao
seka nina awiya dema abena
nana niya. Arata abena na
eno pugasese sao aeno oko
sarinena.
20 Otao nana, ning
Tuwa kotupu nasani mani
iyengtena butuniya awiya
kora ye. Ning Kristo kotupu
nasani ayero yasa dubo nana
iwaing yaise ara tapunena.
21 Ning ge dimao nina
mitiya, awiya teng gosi-
nasani ge ewiya ning eno
gainena. Ayero gosinasani
nona yasese sesena awiya
gege okowata, buro ena
iwaing awiya dema susuuno
yarinesa, awiya gosinena.
22 Ora ge zo sana nigi.
Awao masi zo na eno kora
ye. Ayero sinena, noeno
okowata, niye na eno isa
sinaya Tuwa Bayau mene

* **1:14:** Mono pumao buro. Mono pumao buro awiya eyao era: Filimon mene soumani nuna Onesimo iyengtai nupema tera kapetegairo baungno Paulo soremaise sena.

nigai na ninae-una kapete-
gairo barinena, awiya tumo
didinona.

Besugaora ge.

23 Epafara nung Kristo Yesu
eno na aune dema bunao
gare mitiya amimene ning
arugatiniya.

24 Soremao dubu nana
Mak, Aristako, Dimas, aune
Luka, awong deka ayero ning
arugatineya.

25 Tuwa Yesu Kristora sore-
mao mene ninae-una atu mi-
taise.

IGI HIBRU EMO ENO GAEWA

Igi ewiya Yuda emo ge nigao aeno gaewa ara. Arata emo awe mene gaeni, awiya name oko gosinenane. Eeno gaewa ara: Tairo nao seka Yesu mene puro buna amimene tairo nao matu Mose mene tauna awiya daigatiniya. Yesu mene sao tauyao ge Mose mene gaena awiya diungno besugainu aung yena. Noeno okowata, Yesu nung Tuwa Bayaura Mani me. Nung porofete aune angelo aune Mose aune dema daigatinasani Tuwa baina yero noiya. Nupema nung aung yao ine teng oko. Yuda emora pirisa dubu awiya nema mamagayero nowa. Arata Yesu mene zo nao gege noiya. Nung pirisa baina naname mene pasena naname disero baingtinu aung-kamore yena ara. Gabu 11 mene tumo diyaora susuwa keregatiniya.

Yesu mene Tuwa Bayaura ge name eno keregairo tugata yena.

1 Tuwa Bayau mene gitau porofete eno ge benaung gitita nagibo susuwa giti awiya tugata naunu awong ewowo naname eno tugata nasani nauwa.

2 Ora aung yaora be yeme eune zo nung Mani nuna senu name eno ge tugata yena. Mani nung nona apakana auna maung yero naise sena. Gitau Maung mene senu Mani amimene nona apakana yero aung yena.

3 Mani mene asisi ine yero Tuwa Bayaura simao waegaore awiya nanameuna pugatinoiya. Nung buro apakana Maung mene noiya deka ayero noiya, arare ge putoungne nuna mene nona apakana soganoi mitowa. Nune pasena disao buro yero besugairo aune witi uritira yero Tuwa Bayau putoungne auna wawong mera atu adungno mitoiya ara.

Angelo awong wosao, arata Tuwa Bayaura Mani nung witao.

4 Yazo bowire nuna mene angelora yazo bowire daigatinoiya, deka ayero nune angelo apakana daigatinoiya.

5 Tuwa Bayau mene angelo zo eno eyero oko sena,

Ning awiya Mani nana. Na yeme Maung nina nena.

Nupema angelo zo eno eyero oko sena,

Na Maung nuna yero narinena.

Nung Mani nana yero naise.

Tuwa Bayau mene ge awiya angelo zo eno oko sena. Nung Mani nuna eno sena.

6 Nupema nung muwo Mani nuna tawingna iyengtari sero ge eyero senu gaewa,

Tuwa Bayaura angelo dubu awong yazo nuna de ika naese.

7 Angelo awong eno eyero sao ara,

Nung angelo dubu nuna eno sinoi benaung

nunae kapetegairo bisi
ine yero nowa. Nung
soumani dubu nuna eno
sinoi benaung kapete-
gairo iyao ine yero nowa.
8 Ora Mani nuna eno eyero
sero gaewa,
O Tuwa Bayau, Tuwa
yero nao nina awiya
tau-tataware yero mi-
tao gege mitariniya.
Ning dubu nina iwaing-
kawaing diya nosa.
9 Ning tani iwawaing yari
ara tapunosa. A nasani tani
meko yao awang yero nosa.
Arare Tuwa, awiya Tuwa
nina, nune ning gao nasani
yawa yawa bainakama nina-
una atu kasa yaise ning kara
puro uweri ning eno suwena.
Awiya otao mani nina yazore
aeno suwaese sao awiya
daigati nasani bainane ning
eno suwena.
10 Ge zo nung eno eyero
sero gaewa,
O Tuwa, ning tawing yasa.
Nupema uriti awiya wa-
wong nina mene yasa.
11 Arare uritire tawingne
sisigarineyato, arata
nine mene zo nao gege
narinesa. Taung wori
aso yero nowa deka
ayero uritire tawingne
aso yarineyato.
12 Taung wori aso ine
yayato nine wiwing yari-
nesa. Uritire tawingne
ewe yarineyato, arata
nine mene zo ewe oko
yarinesa. Nosa deka
ayero narinesa. Nao
nina oko aung yariniya.
13 Tuwa Bayau mene an-
gelo zo eno eyero oko sena,
Ning buro wawong me
nana-una atu adungno
mitasa na iwo dubu nina
awiya benaung nina-una
pugana te paka yero isi
yase.
Ge awiya angelo zo eno oko
sena. Nung Mani nuna eno
sena.
14 Angelo awong nona
noiye? Awong Tuwa Bayaura
soumani dubu gege. Emo
bauno Tuwa Bayau mene
sorero pumari sena awiya
soremaese iyengtitinoiya
ara.

2

Tuwa Bayau mene name kora noiya, awiya nona bainakama ara.

1 Arare ge nigiwangne
awiya yangdoro wang ine
yero darasero babonine sero,
name ge awiya iniro tau-
tataware yanene.
2 Gitau angelo mene
Tuwa Bayaura be yero
sao tauyao ge puro bu-
muwa, arare emo bauno
ge awiya yausepunauwita
dedunauwa awiya abena
nuna tapunasani nauwa ara.
3 Arare name yeme ko-
rayao bainakama auna ge
awang sanane Tuwa Bayau
mene abena pugai name
nono yero daigarinenine?
Name daigao ine teng oko
ara. Noeno oko, ge awiya
angelo wosao mene oko,
Tuwa Yesu mene nung nuka
nutope gitau keregaina.
Keregainu dawong me nunae
mene nigiwa amimene name
eno sero butunawe duwa
gigiwangne me yena.

4 Tuwa Bayau nung
nuka nutope ge awiya
ganane me yaise sero tani
putoungne benaung giti
nasani Owenona buro be-
naung giti awiya aratamao
nuna-una zuma aung bono
yenu pumuwangne.

Yesu nung angelo dubura wese ine yero nasani nauna.

5 Tawing zo ago kasa
yariniya auna ge sanene.
Tuwa Bayau mene tawing
awiya angelo mene diya
yaese oko sena.
6 Auna ge emo zo mene
keregaina awiya eyero
gaewa mitiya era,

Nae emo ewiya nono
yao ing ayero sero
kotupunosi? Nae emo
wosao ewiya nono yao
ing ayero sero diya nosi?

7 Nae angelo dubura wese
yero nanenese sasa. Ning
nae

emo tuwa ine waegaore
yazo bowire mene
simasa emo tuwa ine
yewangne.

8 Ayero nasani nona
apakana auna maung yane-
nese te nanae-una wese atu
pugasa ara.

Ge gayao zo ayero mitiya.
Tuwa Bayau nung nona
apakana emora wese pugari
sena, amaze gagausi nasani
okowata, zere tutupore
ayero diriyegari sena. Ora be
yeme ewiya nona apakana
emora wese atu dubure
gurutu yao awiya oko gosi-
nonane.
9 Arata name Yesu nung
emo yazore simao wae-
gaore puro noiya awiya
gosinonane. Tuwa Bayaura
mono iwaing mitiya, arare
Yesu mene emo bauno
apakana aeno magayaise
sero Tuwa Bayau mene
nung name ine yero angelo
dubura wese ine yero naise
sena. Aeno ayero nasani
magayaora atu yaya tauna.

Yesu nung name metamani nuna ayero sari sero nete meng oko gaina.

10 Tuwa Bayau mene
yazo bowire nuna eno
nona apakana yena. Nung
amimene Yesu mene mani
awiso daigairo yumai simao
waegaore nuna-una atu
kasa yanenese sero korayao
emo naname amimene yaya
taungno aune gitau yao yaise
senu teng yena.
11 Yesu mene name
saenu Tuwa Bayaura dubu
yewangne, arare name
Yesu aune Maung naname
dekaongka gege ara. Aeno
Yesu mene name eno “meta-
mani nana” ayero sari sero
nete meng oko gaina.
12 Ge nuna eyero gaewa mi-
toiya,

O Tuwa Bayau, na yazo
bowire nina metamani
nana eno keregairo
tugata-magata yarinena.
Na dubura towang atu

yere gapunasani ning bowi
yarinena.

13 Nupema zo eyero sena,

Na dema Tuwa Bayau
tumo didinasani nari-
nena.

Deka aine zo era,

Ewiya gipu! Na mani awiso
Tuwa Bayau mene

na eno pugaina aune dema
nenane ara.

Yesu nung name ine yena, aeno nung name sorepunoiya.

14 Name mani awiso nuna mene tawing taung puro nonane, aeno nung tawing taung puro wosiro buro kasa yero name ine yena. Ayero magayao nuna mene magayaora maung Sanda auna putoung dai aung yaise nung tawing taung puro kasa yena.

15 Emo bauno magayao awang nasani nauwa awong amaze magayaora awang yao mene bunenu be giti mitauwa, awong awiya besari sero ayero yena.

16 Nung angelo soremari sero awong ine oko yena. Nung tawing emo yero Abrahamna saisibuna name sorepunoiya ara.

17 Arare nung metamani nuna ine yaise sao ara. Nagibo zo oko mitauna. Aeno Yesu nung pirisa baina iwaing, ao-diyaore, ge dimaore, yero nasani Tuwa Bayaura ditira atu zawing pugao buro yero nasani emo bauno meko naname disari sero ayero yena noiya.

18 Etegao nuna-una kasa nauwa nung nuka nutope yaya tapunasani nauna, aeno nung name etegaora atu sorero pumaora putoung mitoiya auna teng name sorepunoiya ara.

3

Yesu nung Mosera witao.

1 Ge nigao otao mani nana, niye dema uritira gerao, arare name kotumao puro pu Yesura-una gairo ge nuna sanene. Nung amimene ge iniro taka-takamo sero nonane auna aposolo buro aune pirisa bainana buro dema noiya.

2 Mose mene Tuwa Bayaura gare atu nasani ge teng dipunasani nauna.

3 Garo yao emora yazo bowire mene garora yazo bowire daigatinoiya, deka ayero Yesura yazo bowire mene Mosera yazo bowire daigatinoiya.

4 Garo apakana awiya maungne. Nupema Tuwa Bayau nung nona apakana auna maung.

5 Mose nung Tuwa Bayaura gare atu nasani ge dimao emo yero nauna. Ayero nasani ge ago kasa yari nauna, ge awiya ganane me yaise sero gitau otu sinasani soumani ine yero nasani nauna.

6 Arata Kristo mene zo nung soumani oko, nung Maungna Mani me yero nasani Tuwa Bayaura garo diya nasani noiya. Garo nuna awiya name ara. Awiya susuwa aung okowa. Nona name eno pugari senu tauyena awiya kasa yaise sero iniro taka-takamo sero nasani tau yero narinenane, awiya garo nuna o dubu nuna yarinenane.

Isreli emo Tuwa Bayau yangdoro dero detero nauwa ayero oko yanene.

7-8 Arare Oweno mene ge eyero sena awiya niganene:

Gitau Tuwa Bayau mene eu
yanawira atu Isreli emo
gaero gari sero ge senu
awong ge dewa. Arare
Tuwa Bayau mene yeme
ge niye eno sariniya,
awiya deka ayero oko
yepu.

9 Aya-ewowo ninae awong
eu yanawira atu na gaero
gari nauwa na awong eno
tani iwaing nawe duwang
dawang 40 aung yena.
10 Awong na gaero gari
yewa gigiwang meko yenu
tini kapenu giro awong eno
eyero sewang, “Awong dubo
nunae be giti sisigati nasani
yero nowa ara. Awong
nagibo nana zo za oko giro
baingtiwa.”
11 Na aeno tini kapenu sao
tauyao ge nana eyero se-
wang, “Awong oregao nana-
una zo za oko towarineya.”
Ayero sewang ara.
12 Otao mani nana, ninae-
una zo nung Tuwara ge
awang sinasani tumo diyao
aung kotumao meko puro
Tuwa Bayau putoungne
awiya yangduwowi sero,
diya wina-ye nasani neupu.
13 Ayero niye wari be giti
awiro gorata ogora be mi-
tao gege mitariniya teng soga
wina-ye yepu. Mekora ete-
gao mene ninae-una atu emo
zo ato sai nung Tuwa yang-
doro bauta potoiye sero.

*Isreli emora susuwa giro
awang yanene.*

14 Name Kristora ge awiya
zayero gitau nung tumo di-
wangne, tumo diyao awiya
iniro baingtiti nasani puro
nete magayarinenane, awiya
name Kristo aune dema nona
ipu ewa-gaewa yao pumari-
nenane.
15 Ge gayao susuwara atu
gigenane awiya nupema
ganene,

Tuwa Bayau mene yeme ge
niye eno sariniya, awiya
ena mene nigiro dero
detero nauwa aine oko
yepu.

16 Awong nami mene ge
nuna nigiro dewi? Awiya
zo ewe mene okowata.
Mose mene gitau yenu Izip
tawingna atu bumuwa,
emo bauno dubu apakana
amimene ayero yewa ara.
17 Arata awong namaze
Tuwa Bayau mene giginu
meko naunu dawang 40
aung yeni? Awiya pasena
nasani eu yanawira atu
mamagayewa awong aeno
ayero yena.
18 Ayero sao tauyao ge eyao
sena awiya emo dubu na eno
seni?

Awong oregao masi nana-
una zo za oko to-
warineya.

Awong ge nuna de-
dunasani nauwa aeno sena
ara.
19 Arare eyero gosinonane
ara: Awong nung tumo oko
diyao yewa, aeno awong ore-
gao masi nuna-una towaine
yao teng oko yewa.

4

*Oregao masi nuna-una
towanenese sao ara.*

1 Aya-ewowo mene oregao
masi nuna-una oko towao
yewa. Ora towanenese sao
tauyao ge kara mitiya, arare

ge bowi amaze oko aung
yaore ninae-una zo mene oko
towao mene yaine yoiye sero,
awang yanene.
2 Ge bowi awiya aya-
ewowo naname mene
nigiwa, deka amaze nigi-
wangne ara. Awong ge awiya
nigiro oko tumo diyao nasani
nauware, aeno nunae-una
me aung yena ara.
3 Name ge nigiro tumo
didinonane amimene oregao
masi nuna-una toitinonane
ara. Nung emo tumo diyao
aung aeno eyero sena,

Na awong eno tini kapenu
sao tauyao ge eyero
sewang, "Awong oregao
masi nana-una zo za
oko towarineya." Ayero
sewang ara.

Awiya oregao masi nuna
emo bauno eno sosenu mi-
tauna aeno okowata, awong
ge nuna nigiro oko tumo
diyao yewa aeno ayero sena.
Be nung tawing yena aune
nona apakana yero aung
yero aune oregao nuna dema
pugaina.
4 Arare wari be namba 7
auna ge zo eyero sena,

Tuwa Bayau nung nona
apakana yero besugairo
wari be namba 7 aune ore-
gaina.

5 Arare ge susuwara atu gi-
genane awiya eyero sena,

Awong oregao masi nana-
una zo za oko to-
warineya.

6 Ayero emo ena mene
oregao masi nuna-una towao
auna nagibo awiya mitiya,
arata gitau towaora ge bowi
nigiwa amimene awang
sinasani oko towao yewa giro
Tuwa Bayau mene
7 be zo nupema pugati-
nasani be awiya "yeme"
ayero sena ara. Ge ika
atu gigenane, ge awiya ago
agomo dawang daigairo
aung yenu aune Dawidira
bera pugainu eyero sena,

Tuwa Bayau mene yeme ge
niye eno sariniya,
awiya dero detero oko ne-
upu.

8 Yosua mene Isreli emo
ena gitau nasani oregao masi
me tawingna etu tamati siya,
awiya Tuwa Bayau mene ago
be zo auna ge oko satiya.
9 Aeno eyero ganene. Ore-
gao masi name eno senu mi-
toiya. Tuwa Bayau mene be
namba 7 aune oregaina, ore-
gao deka ayero emo dubu
nuna name eno sosenu mi-
toiya.
10 Arare Tuwa Bayau mene
buro besugairo oregaina,
deka aine emo zo Tuwa
Bayaura oregao masira
towariniya amimene buro
yangdoro oregariniya.

*Tuwa Bayaura ge awiya
iwi ine.*

11 Arare naname-una zo
mene emo ge daora nagibo
patiwa deka auna patiro
sisigoiye sero, oregao masi
nuna-una towari sero tau-
tataware yanene.
12 Noeno oko, Tuwa
Bayaura ge awiya nao
putoungne. Nung buro yao
gege noiya. Di nuna awiya
iwi di yore bautare auna di
daigatiniya. Ge amimene
iwi ine yero baungno ititire

dubore gausinoiya. Ge amimene iwi ine yero wetura susumao kapero batagatinoiya. Nupema wetu kapinoi wetura weingsa kasa daung noiya. Ayero nasani dubora kotumao aune aratamao auna susuwa keregatinoiya.

13 Nona yena auna zo mene Tuwa Bayaura diti mokora atu pungyao ine oko mitoiya. Diti moko nuna-una atu nona apakana awiya daung mokera wori aung mitoiya. Arare nuna-una atu ge buro yarinenane ara.

Yesu nung pirisa baina naname.

14 Pirisa naname baina zo mitoiya, nung witiro uriti mokora toiro mitoiya, nung Yesu Tuwa Bayaura Mani ara. Nung pirisa naname yero mitoiya, arare tumo diyao naname be mene keregatinonane, awiya iniro taka-takamo sanene.

15 Ayero pirisa naname baina nung name iyang yero nonane giro name giro diti ewe oko noiya. Naname-una etegao kasa yero noiya, deka aine nuna-una etegao benaung giti kasa yero nauna, arata nung etegaora atu iyang yero pasena zo za oko yena.

16 Arare yaya zo mene naname-una atu kasa yai giro Tuwa Bayau name soremari sinoiya amimene name ao-didinasani name soremaise sero name nuna benaungna atu awang yao aung, dubo eo yaore kasa nasani nanene.

5

Yesu nung yaya buro nenu Tuwa Bayau mene nung pirisa baina pugaina.

1 Tawing emo naname-una atu pirisa babuze tapunowa kasayero mitowa auna susuwa awiya eyao era. Nung emo dubu nuna eno Tuwa Bayaura benaungna atu kasa nasani zawing pugaise nupema pasena disari wora yu pugaise Tuwa Bayau mene nung pupunoiya.

2 Pirisa ayao awiya nung tawing emo gege ware etegao nuna-una atu dema kasa yero nowa. Susuwa aeno nung emo Tuwara nagibo sisigairo nowa, arita emo ena gitau Tuwara nagibo yangdoro baung demese yewa awong awiya teng kora yero noiya ara.

3 Nung emo iyang yao ware aeno emo enana pasena auna gege oko, pasena nuna eno dema zawing pugaise sao ara.

4 Buro baina awiya emo zo mene kotumao nuna-una atu oko puro yariniya. Emo Aron nung Tuwa Bayau mene pirisa buro nung eno senu aune buro pungna, deka ayero Tuwa Bayau mene emo zo puro pirisa buro nung eno sai aune teng yariniya.

5 Aeno Kristo nung deka ayero nung nuka nutope taung puro wiwiti nasani pirisa baina oko yena. Awiya Tuwa Bayau mene ge ewiya nung eno sena amimene buro awiya nung eno pugaina.

Ning awiya Mani nana. Na yeme Maung nina yero nona.

6 Ayero ge zo eyero sena,
Nine pirisa buro Melkisedek mene yena auna teng yasa.
Pirisa buro awiya ayero nasani nao gege narinesa.

7 Yesu nung tawingna atu nasani nauna be aune Tuwa Bayau Maung nuna mene nung magayaora atu sorero pumaine yao teng, nung aeno isa sinasani zire-buware bainakama yena. Ayero nasani Tuwa Bayaura aratamao kasa yaise aratauna. Ayenu Tuwa Bayau mene nigina ara.

8 Nung zo Tuwa Bayaura Mani yero naunata saineba, yaya buro nasani ge dimaora susuwa giro baingtina ara.

9 Nung yaya buro yenu nao nuna teng yero baingtinu nung korayao mitao gege mitao auna maung yena. Anasani korayao awiya ge nuna dipunowa aeno pugatinoiya.

10 Nung amimene pirisa baina yero Melkisedek ine yero naise Tuwa Bayau mene sena ara.

Name mani wuire ine oko yero nanene.

11 Arare ge nuna-una susuwa daigairo nibamu awiya mitiya, arata niye kotumao ninae awiya mani mamanina ine, arare nae niye eno ge tugata yari sero nasani gosinenane mou niya ara.

12 Niye be imokokaungkaung ge nigiro butunowa amimene ena gipaya teng yatiya. Arata niye gipao emo yao ine teng oko. Zo mene niye eno Tuwa Bayaura ge poza nibamu awiya nupema gipai teng yariniya ara. Niye kotumao tauyao puro nawe yangdoro nupema mani wuire ine yero neya, arare niye ma tauyao minao teng oko ara. Aming gege minao ine teng yero nowa ara.

13 Aming mininowa awong ayao eno mani wuire ayero sarineya. Deka ayero ena mene aming mininasani pewayaora ge ou kuru ine awiya nono nono yero nigiro baingtarinei?

14 Ma tauyao awiya babuzera gege. Deka ayero ge ou kuru ine awiya Yesura emo me auna ara.

6

Tuwa Bayau yangdoro baingtiro aune dubo darawa yao ine oko mitiya.

1 Arare Kristora ge auna poza pugaingwane mitoiya, ge awiya oko sero sero yanene. Name zayaora ge auna tame dopero Kristora emo me yanene. Name garo sekawa yari sero garora ziwong pugairo zokero pugairo zokero ayero nonineta? Aung ara. Deka ayero name gera poza oko sero sero yanene. Na gera poza emaze sinena: dubo darawa yero nao matu yangduwao-ta, Tuwa Bayau tumo diyao-ta,

2 ge ou suwao-ta, wawong
ziye pugao-ta, magayaora
atu seka yero iropao-ta,
pasenana abena tamao gege
tamao, auna ge nupema oko
sero sero yanene.
3 Tuwa Bayau mene nigai
teng yai giro Kristora emo me
yanene.
4 Emo Tuwa Bayaura
waegao mene dubo nunae
waegainu dubo gatenu uri-
tira ma miniro gigiwa, o
Oweno nunae-una wosina,
5 nupema Tuwa Bayaura
ge gigiwa iwaing yenu be
iwaing bumariniya auna
putoung giro yawa yawa
yewa, emo ayao amimene ge
yangdoro baingtarineya,
6 awiya awong dubo nu-
pema darawa yao ine teng
oko. Noeno oko, awong ayero
nasani Tuwa Bayaura Mani
kotumao nunaeuna atu nu-
pema i pasaora dedunasani
emo bauno mene nung
izaese yarineya. Awong
amimene dubo darawa yao
ine oko mitiya.
7 Arare na nona zora
pugairo sana gipu. Taw-
ing zo wa ozaung-zaung
didinoi bebeta noi emo
mene urero morero nowa
tawing amimene awong eno
mare zawing puzawing gire
tamariniya, awiya tawing
auna atu Tuwa Bayaura gao
me kasa yariniya.
8 Arata tawing amimene
mawe angsi giginone gege
gayariniya, awiya Tuwa
Bayau mene waru yariniya.
Ayero yai pugaya iyao mene
awariniya.

Tuwara ge iniro taka-
takamo sanene.
9 Otao mani, nae ge
sinenane awiya niye gera
yarineya awiya gosinasani
oko, Tuwa Bayaura korayao
me iwaing tamarineya, ayero
gosinasani sinenane ara.
10 Tuwa Bayau nung nao
iwaing gege name eno yero
noiya. Arare niye nung
eno emo mani nuna sorepu
nasani awong eno mono
pumao buro putoungne yero
nowa, arare awiya nono yero
nuwegariniye? Aung ara.
11 Niye eyero yaese ara
tapunonane. Niye apakana
tumo diyao ninae me kasa
yero mitao gege mitai be
aung yaise sero teng deka
ayero putoungne neupu.
12 Ayero yarineya, awiya
niye bereya yao aung
Tuwara emo ena tumo
diyaore nasani nona name
eno pugari senu tauyena
awiya diya yaora bereya
aung nasani topetitinowa,
nagibo nunae deka awiya
patarineya.
13 Tuwa Bayau mene
sao tauyao ge zo Abraham
eno sari sero emo zora
benaungna sai tau yaise emo
zo nung ine aung giro nuna-
una pugairo senu tauyena
ara.
14 Ayero nasani eyero sena,
Na ning gao yana saisibuna
nina wisika sarineya.
15 Ayero senu Abraham
nung sao tauyao ge auna diya
bereya aung nawe me puna
ara.
16 Name emo mene ge
naname sanane tauyaise

sero emo baunona be-
naungna ayero sinonane
tauyero noiya. Ayero noiyare
yangduwaota puro wosao
ine teng oko.

17 Arare Tuwa Bayau mene
eyero kotuna, “Emo sao
tauyao ge nana-una me
pumaese sewang, awong eno
tani yari sinena auna ge sana
awong dubo etobe yowi sero,
na sao tauyao ge nana soga
nasani na naka natope ge
memoko sana tau yariniya.”
Tuwa Bayau mene ayero
kotungno yena ara.

18 Tuwa Bayau nung ge oko
iwinoiya amimene ge tauyao
etobe awiya naname-una atu
pugairo sena. Arare name
meko yangdoro awang yero
baungno nuna-una degene
uno nonane amimene ge
etobe awiya nigiro tau yero
nona name eno pugari senu
tauyena auna ge awiya iniro
taka-takamo sanenese ayero
sena ara.

19 Arare nona name eno
pugari senu tauyena auna
ge mene dubo naname
auna angga ine yero noiya.
Angga awiya tau-tataware
yao. Nung gauno baingtao,
batagao ine teng oko. Noeno
oko, angga amimene ibu
mokora atu mo gazao auna
bautara atu mitoiya ara.

20 Na ibu moko emaze
sinena. Yesu nune gitau
nasani name eno toi uri-
tira mokora yena. Nung
Melkisedek ine yero pirisa
baina yero nao gege noiya
ara.

7

Melkisedekra susuwa.

1 Melkisedek nung awiya
Salem napora emo tuwa,
nupema nung Tuwa Bayau
bainakama auna pirisa ara.
Abraham mene baungno
napo enana emo babuze
ena dero aung-kamore yero
kapetegairo butunenu nung
amimene baungno nagibe
atu taungno gao yena.

2 Ayero yenu Abraham
mene iwora nona sorero
pungna awiya gagausero
dubu wawong etobe gurutu
yena auna dubu zo nung eno
pugaina ara. Melkisedekra
yazo awiya naname gere
Pewa Yero Naora Maung.
Ora Salem napora emo tuwa
awiya naname gere Monona
Maung.

3 Melkisedek nung ai
maung aung, aya-ewowo
aung.* Nung nao nuna zayao
aung arita besugao aung,
arare nung Tuwa Bayaura
Mani ine yero nasani pirisa
buro yao gege noiya ara.

Melkisedek nung emo ago pirisa yero nauwa auna teng okowa.

4 Niye gipu. Melkisedek
nung emo witao, awiya gosi-
nonane. Noeno oko, ewowo
naname Abraham mene

* **7:3:** Melkisedek nung ai maung aung auna susuwa eyao era: Tuwara ge gitau gaewa mitoiya auna atu ai maung nuna-una ge zo oko mitoiya. Nupema ai nung pungna auna ungwe zo aung. Nupema nung magayena auna ungwe zo aung. Arare ge Hibru emo eno gaena amimene eniya ge sero gaena: Melkisedek nung zayao aung, o aung yao aung, deka ayero Yesu mene pirisa yero nao gege nasani nauna, noiya, nariniya.

iwora nona ipu ewa-gaewa
yao ena pungna amaze kora
yero dubu wawong etobe
auna atu dekaongka puro
nung eno pugaina, arare
Melkisedek nung emo witao
ayero gosinonane.
5 Abrahamna saisibuna
auna zo Lewi amimene dubu
zo tauna. Arare Lewira
saisibuna mene pirisa buro
nasani zawing pugao buro
yaese sao, awong amimene
emo bauno otao mani nunae
auna-una atu monine nona
minaore tapunowa, auna
dubu wawong etobe auna
atu dekaongka pupunaese
Mosera sao tauyao ge mene
ayero sao mitiya ara. Emo
bauno otao mani nunae
awiya awong dema Abra-
hamna saisibuna dubu,
arata saineba pupunaese sao
mitiya ara.
6 Ora Melkisedek mene zo
Lewira-una dubura atu oko
kasa yena. Arata Abraham
mene dubu wawong etobe
auna atu dekaongka pugainu
pungna. Puro Abraham
Tuwara sao tauyao ge puro
nasani nauna nung awiya
gao yena ara.
7 Name eyero gosinonane.
Witao mene wosao gao yero
noiya, awiya awe mene
bewae yariniye? Arare eyero
gosinonane ara: Melkisedek
nung Abraham daigati
nasani emo witao yero
nasani nauna ara.
8 Yeme Lewira saisibuna
awong pirisa buro nasani
dubu wawong etobe auna
atu dekaongka pupunema
magayero nowa. Ora
Melkisedek zo nung deka
pirisa yero nasani dubu
wawong etobe auna atu
dekaongka pungnata nung
oko magayao mitoi siya sero
ge mene ayero siniya.
9 Na gosinena eyero niya.
Lewira saisibuna mene
pirisa yero nasani dubu
wawong etobe auna atu
dubu dekaongka pupunowa,
auna ewowo Lewi nung
amimene oko kasa yaore
ewowo nuna Abraham auna
mokora atu mitasani nona
awiya Melkisedek eno pu-
gaina ara.
10 Noeno oko, nung ewowo
nuna-una mokora atu mitinu
aune Melkisedekto Abraham
wina-taung yewato, arare
Abraham mene pugaina,
awiya Lewi mene pugaina
ayero niya ara.

Tuwa Bayau mene pirisa matura buro aung yaise sena.

11 Zawing pugao buro
awiya sao tauyao ge Tuwa
Bayau mene emo bauno eno
pugainu Mose mene gaena,
auna sogayao nuna ara.
Zawing pugao buro awiya
Lewira saisibuna auna zo
Aron mene zayenu nasani
nauwa yero nowa. Buro
pirisa mene yero nauwa
amimene emo bauno kora
yero Tuwa Bayau aune dema
susumati siya, awiya ago
pirisa zo Aron ine okowata,
Melkisedek ine oko kasa
yatiya.
12 Tuwa Bayau mene
pirisa dubu matu buro
yangduwaya pirisa seka zo
mene masi nunae pumaise
sero sao tauyao ge matu

awiya aung yai sao tauyao ge
seka awiya kasa yaise sena.
13 Ge amimene Tuwa
naname Yesu gapuniya.
Nung awiya Lewira dubu
zawing pugao ibura atu buro
yaese sao auna dubura atu
oko kasa yena. Nung dubu
zora atu kasa yena.
14 Tuwa naname Yesu nung
ewowo yazo Lewi auna dubu
okowa. Nung ewowo yazo
Yuda auna dubura atu kasa
yena, awiya gosinonane ara.
Ayero ewowo Yudara dubu
awong awiya zawing pugao
buro yaese Mose mene zo oko
sena.
15 Pirisa zo Melkisedek ine
teng amimene kasa yena.
Nung awiya Yesu ara. Arare
name auna susuwa eyero
giro baingtitinonane: Tuwa
Bayau mene sao tauyao ge
matu yangdoro sao tauyao ge
seka pugainu mitoiya.
16 Arare Yesu mene Lewira
saisibuna ine yero kasa yai
aune sao tauyao ge mene
nung pirisa yaise sao auna
oko, nao nuna mitao gege
mitao auna putoungna nung
pirisa yero noiya.
17 Nung eno ge eyero kere-
gairo sao,

Nine Melkisedek ine teng
yasa. Arare ning
pirisa buro nasani nao
gege narinesa.

*Yesu nung tairo nao me
auna maung.*

18 Arare sao tauyao ge matu
zawing pugao buro yaese
sao, awiya putoung aung
arita soremao aung yena,
aeno Tuwa Bayau mene
disenu aung yena.
19 Mosera sao tauyao ge
mene emo zo oko kora yenu
iwaing yena. Aeno auna
abena Tuwa mene nagibo
zo wosewa gatena amimene
sao tauyao ge matu daigaina,
arare name nagibo auna
baung Tuwara-una nugu
yarinenane ara.
20 Yesu mene pirisa emo
yero kasa yena, awiya tebeba
oko kasa yena. Tuwa Bayau
mene senu tauyena auna
teng kasa yena. Pirisa
mamatu awong Tuwa Bayau
mene oko sao tauyao aune
pirisa buro nasani nauwa.
21 Arata Yesu mene zo
Tuwa Bayau mene senu
tauyena aeno pirisa buro
yena noiya ara. Tuwa Bayau
mene ge nung eno eyero senu
gaewa,

Nine pirisa buro yero
nasani nao gege nari-
nesa.
Tuwa mene ning eno ge
senu tauyena awiya oko
yangduwariniya.

22 Tuwa Bayau mene senu
tauyena, aeno Yesu mene
tairo nao me auna maung
yena ara. Tairo nao me
amimene tairo nao matu
awiya daigatinoiya.
23 Pirisa mamatu awong
maganowa seka susumao
gege susuuno butunowa,
arare daigairo mene buro
awiya yero butunowa.
24 Arata Yesu mene zo
nung nao gege noiya nar-
iniya, aeno nung zawing
pugao buro nuna susumao
gege susuuno mitao gege
mitariniya.
25 Nung name kotungno

Tuwa Bayau eno isa sinasani
nao gege noiya ara. Arare
name Yesu tumo didinasani
Tuwa Bayaura-una nugu
kasa yero nonane, name
amaze sorero puro doedoe
yero aune nao mitao gege
mitao awiya pugatinoiya ara.

Yesu nung pirisa baina me.

26 Yesu nung dang. Meko
zo nuna-una oko mitauna
mitoiya. Nuna-una pase-
nana beingti aung. Nung
pasena mani ine aung. Nung
uriti daigairo ika nibamu
baungno noiya ara. Arare
nung ayao amimene pirisa
baina naname yero noi teng
yero baingtitinoiya ara.
27 Nung pirisa babuze
mamatu awong aine okowa.
Awong awiya gitau pasena
nunae disari sero zawing
pugairo aune ago emo enana
pasena disari zawing pu-
gatinauwa. Arata nune mene
zo wari be giti zawing oko
pugatinoiya. Aung ara. Nung
emo enana pasena disari
sero taung aingso moko nuna
aune be dekaongka gege
zawing pugainu teng yena
ara.
28 Arata Mosera sao tauyao
gera atu emo ena pirisa
babuze yero naese sao ara.
Awong emo gege, awong
putoung aung. Arare Mosera
sao tauyao ge kasa yero
mitawe dunu Tuwa Bayau
mene senu tauyero mitauna
aeno Mani nuna eno buro
ge sena ara. Nung amimene
buro yenu nao nuna teng
yero baingtina, aeno nao
gege nariniya ara.

8

*Yesu nung uritira ge ibu
mera atu buro nuna yero
noiya.*

1 Ge sinenane auna susuwa
eyao era: Pirisa baina
naname niya. Nung ika
Tuwa Bayaura adumao masi
simaore auna wawong mera
atu adungno mitoiya ara.
2 Nung ibu dang auna buro
emo yero noiya. Ibu dang
awiya etegao ibu oko, ibu me
ara. Ibu awiya emo mene
oko, Tuwa nung nuka nutope
yena ara.
3 Pirisa babuze awong
ofa-ta pasena disaora nona
amimene zawing pugaise sao
ara.
4 Arare nung tawingna etu
nati siya, awiya zawing oko
pugati natiya. Noeno oko,
nung Lewira dubu auna atu
oko kasa yena. Sao tauyao
ge mene pirisa buro yaese
sinoiya auna teng yero nowa
ara.
5 Awong ibu me uritira
mitiya auna etotoma ibu
gege auna sou buro nowa.
Ayero sinena, noeno oko,
Mose nung Tuwara seli ibu
yari sero yenu Tuwa mene
eyero tugata yena, “Sinai diri
atu nona apakana auna ititi
gipewang gigasa auna teng
ye.”
6 Yesu mene pirisa buro
pungna. Buro nuna
amimene buro matu awiya
daigaina. Noeno oko, nung
mono puro tairo naora nao
seka auna maung yero noiya.
Aeno tairo naora nao seka
amimene tairo naora nao
matu awiya daigatiniya.

Noeno oko, tairo naora nao
seka auna nona me pugari
sena amimene tairo naora
nao matura nona me awiya
daigatiniya.

Tairo naora nao seka mene
tairo naora nao matu awiya
daigatiniya.

7 Gitau tairo nao mitauna
amimene teng yati siya,
awiya ago zo kasa yaise auna
ge Tuwa Bayau mene oko
satiya.

8 Tuwa
Bayau nune emo awong
giginu teng oko yao yenu giro
eyero senu gaewa ara,
Tuwa mene eyero siniya,
"Nete be zore na Is-
reli dubu aune Yuda
dubu awong aune dema
tairo naora nao seka zo
tamarinena.

9 Gitau na aya-ewowo
nunae Izip tawingna atu
yumari sero wawong nunae
initinasani awong eno tairo
nao zo tamuwang ara. Orata
tairo naora nao seka tamari-
nena, awiya ayao ine oko
tamarinena. Noeno oko,
awong tairo naora nao matu
auna mokora atu tauyero oko
nauwa, aeno nane awong
bauta potewang ara.

10 Arata be zo kasa yai aune
na Isreli dubu awong aune
dema tairo naora nao seka
tamarinena, awiya eyao era:
Na sao tauyao ge nana
sana awong me puro
pu dube gairo kotung-
kotung yero nasani
narineya. Ayero yaya
na ge nana dubo nunae-
una atu gaewang ayero
yariniya. Na Tuwa
nunae yero narinena,
aune awong dubu nana
yero narineya.

11 Awong otao mani
nunaeta dubu nunae eno
eyero sinasani ge oko
tugata yarineya, 'Ning
Tuwara susuwa nigi.'
Ayero oko sarineya,
noeno oko, awong
witaota wosao mene
apakana susuwa nana
nigiro aung yarineya
ara.

12 Na awong ao-didinasani
pasena nunae yang-
duwarinena, arita meko
nunae nupema oko
kotumarinena. Aung-
kamore ara." Tuwa
mene ayero siniya ara.

13 Ge gayao auna atu Tuwa
nung tairo naora nao sekawa
auna ge sinasani tairo nao
gitau mitauna "awiya matu"
ayero sena ara. Arare nona
matu meko yao amimene
aung yari sero nasani niya.

9

Gitau zawing pugati-
nasani nauwa awiya wora yu
gege.

1 Tairo nao matura atu
Tuwara yere isare sao auna
wini ge mitauna, nupema seli
ibu dema mitauna ara.

2 Seli ibu awiya eyero yewa
ara: Moko zo towao bera
auna yazo nuna masi dang
mitauna. Masi auna atu nona
eyero mitauna: damana zo
aune ame igiyao Tuwara be-
naungna atu pugati nauwa
awiya tewo zora tame atu mi-
tauna.

3 Ora mo towao be gazao
namba tu auna bautara
moko zo auna yazo nuna

masi dang nibamu pewayao
mitauna ara.
4 Masi auna nona etobe
eyao mitauwato ara: aita
boingsa sereyaore kouyaora
masi gol mene yao, aune
Tuwa Bayau aune dema
tairo naora maguro gol mene
dowao awiya mitauwato ara.
Maguro mokora atu nona
eyero pugaiwa mitauwa ara:
Au zo gol mene yao auna
mokora atu nona minao
yazo nuna mana amimene
mitauna, aune Aronna tung
gitau osisi gaena, aune tape
etobe tairo naora sao tauyao
ge tame atu gayao. Nona
amimene maguro mokora
atu mitauwa ara.
5 Auna tame awiya Tuwara
waegao me auna kerebim
etobe auna ititi kewao
mitauwato. Wati nunato
etobe mene maguro abana
worero dopero mitauwato
ara. Magurora tame awiya
pasena disaora masi ayero
sinauwa. Orata auna ge
awiya na yeme apakana sero
besugao ine teng oko.

6 Nona ayero pugaiwa
awiya mitaunu pirisa ena
mene ibu moko towao bera
mitauna auna atu be giti
witiro wosiro nasani buro
nunae yero nauwa ara.
7 Ora ibu moko namba
tu auna atu pirisa baina
nung nata toitinasani nauna.
Nupema, nung dawang
zora mokora atu wari be
dekaongka gege toiro nasani
nauna. Nung yu aung tebeba
oko toitinauna. Wo yu puro
toiro pasena nuna aune
pasena emo bauno diti aung
mene yaine nauwa awiya
dema kotungno wo yu mene
zawing pugatinauna ara.
8 Nona auna susuwa
Oweno mene name eno
eyero gipinoiya: Ibu matu
kaatu mitai, name daigairo
uritira masi dang nibamu
auna kasa yao ine teng
oko. Deka ayero tairo nao
matu auna tani yanenese
sao awiya mitai, name Tuwa
Bayaura benaungna kasa yao
ine teng oko.
9 Tani masi towao bera atu
yero nauwa amimene emo
Mosera sao tauyao ge ago
nasani gitau nasani nauwa
awong eno eyero gipinasani
nauna ara: Emo bauno mene
Tuwa Bayaura benaungna
atu tebeba kasa yao ine teng
oko. Seli ibura atu emo mene
ofa aune pasena disaora
nona awiya Tuwa Bayau eno
pugatinasani nauwa. Orata
buro amimene pasenana
mou yao puro nasani nauwa
awiya korayao ine teng oko.
10 Noeno oko, buro awiya
taungna wini ge gege — nona
minao, ou minao, taung
sayao — auna ge gege ara.
Buro awiya mitai dipunaya
ago me zo mene kasa yero
musugai aung yaise sao
mitauna ara.

*Kristo nung yu nuna mene
zawing pugao buro me yena.*

11 Kristo nune nona
iwawaing ipu ewa-gaewa
yao kasa yero mitowa auna
pirisa baina yero kasa yena
ara. Ayero nasani masi dang
namba wan, wawong mene
yao oko, tawingna nona
zo oko, tawingna seli ibu

daigatiniya, awiya daigairo
masi dang nibamu namba tu
auna toina.
12 Ayero nung memeta
bulimakao mani auna yu
mene oko, yu nuka nuna
mene masi dang nibamu
auna atu be dekaongka toiro
name zuma gaero korayao
mitao gege mitao awiya
name eno tauna.
13 Tairo nao matura ge
dipunasani eyero nasani
nauwa ara: Emo ena mene
sao tauyao ge dero dubo
beingtire yaya giro pirisa
mene wo memeta bulimakao
dire auna yu puro bulimakao
ai zo igiyaya awero aung
yai aune awetu nuna puro
emo sao tauyao ge dero
dubo beingtire yeteya auna
tame sesarineya ara. Ayero
yaya emo auna taung awiya
Tuwa Bayaura benaungna
atu pewa yariniya. Tairo nao
matura ge dipunasani ayero
nasani nauwa.
14 Orata buro Kristora yu
mene yero noiya amimene
buro matu awiya daigairo
baina yero noiya. Kristo
nung Oweno nao gege noiya
amimene soreunu taungne
moko nuna aune beingti
aung zawing iwaing Tuwa
Bayau eno pugaina. Arare
yao naname piti gege dubo
naname-una atu beburo
mitoi mouyao puro nonane,
awiya Kristora yu mene
teng sayai pewayero Tuwa
Bayau putoungne awiya sou
yarinenane arauwa.

Kristora yu mene tairo naora nao sekawa awiya ininu tauyena.

15 Aeno Kristo nung mono
puro buro tairo naora nao
sekawa auna maung yena
ara. Pasena tairo naora nao
matura atu nasani tamuwa
awiya aung yaise magayena,
arare gerao dubu nuna
awong nao me iwaingna
wazawa pumaese sao, auna
teng pumaese sero Kristo
nung mono pumao emo yena
ara.
16 Emo magayaora wazawa
pumao auna tani awiya
name tawingna emo mene
eyero yero nonane: Emo zo
mene magayao be nuna nugu
noi giro “mani na-ami mene
wazawa nana pumarinei?”
ayero kotungno giro yazo
nunae igi zora gainoi ge
awiya tau yero noiya ara.
Arare nung magayai aune
mani nuna mene maungna
wazawa pumari yero giro
gitau awong maung magayao
auna ge awiya keregaya
gaya aune maungna wazawa
pumarineya.
17 Wazawara maung mene
oko magayao seka mitai aune
wazawa nuna-una ge sena
auna me oko kasa yariniya.
Ago nung magayai giro aune
ge auna me awiya kasa
yariniya ara.
18 Susuwa ayero mitiya,
arare tairo naora nao sekawa
gege oko, tairo naora nao
matu awiya dema yu mene
ininu tau yena.
19 Mose nung sao tauyao
ge susuwa giti nung eno
tugata yao auna teng emo
bauno tugata yero besugairo
aune bulimakao maine wo

memena yu aune puro oure
dema dawero lamana taung
tumiza yuyao puro i sopu
zora ewero yura dusero
ibegainu sao tauyaora gera
buku aune emo baunone
dema suwewa ara.
20 Ayero nasani eyero
tugata yena, “Tuwa Bayau
mene tairo naora ge niye
eno sesiya auna yu era.
Yu amimene ge awiya ini
tauniya ara.”
21 Ayero sero zawing pu-
gaora seli ibu aune zawing
pugao buro yaora nona owi
awiya apakana wo yu mene
suwero aung yena.
22 Sao tauyao ge mitauna
auna teng nona apakana yu
mene etotoma saitinauwa
pewa yero nasani nauna.
Nupema yu aung awiya
pasena disao ine oko mitiya.

Kristo nung pasena naname disari sero nao nuna be dekaongka zawing ine yero pugainu teng yena.

23 Nona me uritira atu
mitoiya awiya tawingna
nona seli ibura atu mitauwa
amimene etotoma niya,
arare tawingna nona awiya
wora yu mene sayai pewa
yaise sao mitauna, arata
uritira nona me awiya wora
yu mene sayao ine teng
oko. Zawing bainakama zo
wora yu awiya daigatiniya
amimene gege sayai teng
yariniya.
24 Noeno oko, Kristo nung
ibu dang emo mene yao
auna oko toina. Ibu emo
mene yao awiya ibu me auna
etotoma gege ara. Nung uriti
mokora toina. Toiro atu
Tuwa Bayaura benaungna
atu name eno mitoiya.
25 Yudara pirisa baina
mene dawang giti masi dang
nibamu auna toitinasani
nauna ara. Ayero nasani yu
nuna oko, wora yu puro ibu
mokora toitinasani nauna.
26 Arata Kristo mene zo
nung nuka nutope zawing
ine yari sero mena ozaung
oko toina. Nung ayero yati
siya, awiya tawing kasa yena
auna atu etoka oko maga-
yero butunatiya. Nung ayero
oko yao. Nao mamatu auna
be besugatinenu aune abena
naname maganasani pasena
musugari sero kasa daung
gainu aung yena.
27 Emo bauno name awiya
be dekaongka gege maga-
yanenese sao ara. Maga-
yero aune Tuwa Bayaura
benaungna atu ge buro
yanenese sao.
28 Arare Kristo nung
deka ayero, emo daigairo
auna pasena auna abena
dipunasani be dekaongka
magayena amimene nupema
pasenana buro yaise oko,
nung kotung-kotung nasani
nowa awong awiya pumari
sero nupema kasa daung
yariniya ara.

10

Sao tauyao ge ago nasani zawing pugao buro nauwa amimene pasena disaine yao teng oko.

1 Sao tauyao ge awiya nona
me kasa yaise sao auna eto-
toma gege ara. Arare zawing
pugao emo awong sao tauyao

ge dipunasani dawang giti
zawing pugairota pugairo
nasani nauwa, arata emo
Tuwa Bayau tairo nari
sinauwa amimene dubo pe-
wayaore oko nasani nauwa.
2 Zawing pugao amimene
emo kora yati siya, awiya
zawing pugao buro awiya
yangduwaya aung yatiya.
Nupema, Tuwa Bayau aune
dema tairo nari sinauwa
awong amimene dubo pe-
wayaore nateya, awiya
pasena nunae eno kotung-
katung nupema oko yateya.
3 Zawing pugao buro
awiya dawang giti kasa
naunu pasena nunae eno
kotupunasani nauwa.
4 Noeno oko, wo memene
bulimakaora yu aune mene
pasena disaine yao teng oko.
5 Aeno Kristo mene wosi
tawingna yero Tuwa Bayau
eno ge eyero sena,

Zawing pugao buro be-
naung giti amaze oko
aratapunosa.
Taung aingso awiya
pumanese sero sosero
kora yasa.
6 Wo zere tutupore igiyaota
pasenana zawing pugao
awiya gosinosa iwaing oko
yero noiya.
7 Ayero ge bukura atu ge
nana gayao mitiya
auna teng kasa yaise eyero
sewang,
“O Tuwa Bayau, na be nina
dimari sero kasa yero
mitena.”

8 Ika atu ge eyero senu
mitiya, “Zawing pugao buro
benaung giti-ta wo zere
tutupore igiyao-ta pasena
disaora zawing auna oko
aratapunosa, arita awiya
gosinosa iwaing oko yero
noiya.” Nona awiya sao
tauyao ge auna teng pugati-
nasani nauwa, arata saineba,
ayero sena.
9 Ayero sero aune ge eyero
susuuno sena, “Ge nina di-
mari sero kasa yero mitena.”
Arare zawing pugaora tani
matu musugairo zawing pu-
gainu masi auna dopena ara.
10 Yesu Kristo mene Tuwa
Bayaura bera ge nung eno
sao awiya diungno baingtiti
nasani be dekaongka gege
taung aingso nuna zawing
ine yero pugainu aung yena.
Auna name dubo pewayero
Tuwa Bayau aune tairo
nonane arauwa.

*Yesu nung name eno zaw-
ing me pugaina.*

11 Yudara pirisa apakana
awong wari be giti dopero
buro nunae yero nasani za-
wing deka amaze igiyao gege
igitinasani nauwa ara. Orata
zawing amimene pasena zo
disao ine teng oko.
12 Ora Kristo mene zo
pasena naname eno zawing
be dekaongka pugainu aung
yenu witiro baungno Tuwa
Bayaura wawong mera atu
aduna ara.
13 Atu adungno mitasani
Tuwa Bayau mene iwo dubu
nuna benaung nuna-una atu
pugai izari sero diya mitoiya.
14 Name dubo pewayero
Tuwa Bayau aune tairo nane-
nese sero nung name eno za-
wing be dekaongka gege pu-

gatinasani name kora yenu
buro besugaina ara.
15 Arare Oweno gege mene
auna ge name eno keregati-
noiya ara. Gitau ge eyero
senu gaewa,
16 Tuwa mene eyero siniya,
"Be zo kasa yai aune
na tairo nao zo awong
eno tamarinena. Tairo
nao auna susuwa eyao
era: Na sao tauyao ge
nana sana awong me
puro pu dube gairo
kotung-kotung nasani
narineya. Ayero yaya
na ge nana dubo nunae-
una atu gaewang ayero
yariniya."
17 Ayero sero aune ge susu-
uno eyero sena,
Na pasena nunae aune
meko nunae awiya
nupema oko kotumari-
nena.
18 Arare nung pasena aune
meko aune awiya disero
aung yai aune pasena eno
zawing pugao buro deka
dema ayero aung yariniya
arauwa.

Nagibo Yesu mene tauna auna atu patiro Tuwa Bayau aune tairo nanene.

19 Otao mani, Yesu nung yu
nuna mene nagibo baungno
Maungna una yao gatena,
arare name dubo eo yaore
Tuwa Bayaura benaungna
atu kasa yanenese sao mi-
tiya.
20 Nagibo awiya sekawa
naore Yesu nung nuka
nutope name eno tauna.
Nung tawing taung puro
magayenu mo kerenu nagibo
sekawa awiya kasa yena.
21 Pirisa naname baina
Yesu nung Tuwa Bayaura ibu
auna maung yero noiya.
22 Yesu nung yu nuna
awiya dubo naname-una
ibegainu yu suwero pewa
yewangne ayero niya. Ayero
yenu name pasena naname-
una abena awiya oko kotung-
katung yao yangduwangne
ara. Nung ayero yero taung
naname awiya ou iwaing
tangsao mene saena. Arare
name ge iwao aung pirisa
naname baina awiya tumo
diro baingtiti nasani Tuwa
Bayau aune tairo nanene.
23 Nona name eno pugari
senu tauyena auna ge kere-
gatinonane ge awiya iniro
baingtiti nasani bereya aung
tau yanene. Noeno oko, emo
name eno ge senu tauyena
awiya oko duwariniya, aeno.
24 Name naka nametope
diya wina-ye nasani dubora
mono aune korayao buro
aune awiya bainakama yaise
dubo wina-uwe yaora nagibo
tamanene.
25 Ayero nasani Tuwara
gera augao awiya ena mene
yangdotinowa, ayero oko
yanene. Be baina nugu niya,
ayero gosinasani putoungne
wina-sorema yanene.

Name Tuwa Bayaura Mani awiya oko bauta potanene.

26 Ayero sinena, noeno oko,
name ge me susuware mene
dubo naname gayai waegati-
nai gosinasani aune saineba
sero pasena yaora eo yero
pasena yero aune zawing
Yesu mene pugaina awiya
awang sarinenane, awiya

pasena auna zawing pugaora
nai zo oko mitariniya.
27 Ayero nanane abena
mou-mesa yao arita iyao
dangdang yao bainakama
amimene gege name diya
mitai awang yarinenane.
Iyao dangdang yao amimene
Tuwara iwo dubu awero
aung yariniya ara.
28 Emo zo mene Mosera
sao tauyao ge dariniya,
awiya emo etota etama mene
keregaya giro awong emo
awiya oko ao-diyao mena
dedunowa magayero noiya.
29 Arare emo zo nung Tuwa
Bayaura Mani puro wowosi-
nasani tairo naora yu suwero
dubo pewa yena, awiya me
aung piti gege ayero sinasani
ao-diyaora maung Oweno
awiya izariniya, auna abena
mou-mesa yao nono yao
mene nuna-una atu kasa
yariniye?
30 Ge eyero sena auna
susuwa name gosinonane,
Pasenana abena yao awiya
buro nana.
Abena pugao awiya nane
yarinena.
Ayero ge gayao zo eyero
mitiya,
Tuwa nung emo mani
nuna-una ge sai aung
yariniya.
31 Tuwa Bayau putoungne
auna waweng witao eno
awang nibamu yanene.

Tumo diyao naname tau yaise.

32 Niye nao gitau nasani
nauwa amaze kotungpu. Be
auna atu Bowi Iwaing mene
dubo ninae gaenu dubo
zawagainu yayara tame atu
buro bainakama yero nasani
tau yero yewa ara.
33 Be ena niye yaya-biyaya
dubo minaore ninae-una
tame witinu emo baunona
benaungna atu meko yewa
ara. Nupema be ena awiya
otao mani ninae eno nao
ayero newa niye yaya nunae
dema tamuwa.
34 Niye otao mani ninae
bunao gare toiwa awong
eno yo auno kora yaora
buro yewa, nupema iwo
mene nona-owi ninae sorero
pumuwa niye wau me tau
yero mitao nanae mitiya
ayero gosinasani dubo yawa
yaware yewa ara.
35 Arare putoung ni-
nae oko besaise. Noeno
oko, putoungne nete zuma
bainakama pumarineya.
36 Arare niye tau yero
Tuwa Bayaura bera ge
dipunasani nete nona name
eno pugari senu tauyena
auna me pungpu.
37 Ge gayao zo eyero mitiya,
Auna be apungka zo mitiya
awiya aung yai aune
bumaise sao amimene
kasa yariniya.
Nung ake atu masi dero
oko mitariniya.
38 Ora dubu nana pewa
yao awong awiya
tumo diyao nunae
mene nao topetarineya.
Arata awong awang
yero kapetegarineya,
awiya gana iwaing oko
yariniya.
39 Name awiya awang yero
kapetegairo gera yaora dubu
okowata. Name tumo didi-

nasani dubore ititire naname
sorao auna dubu arauwa.

11

Tumo diyaora ge.

1 Tumo diyaora susuwa
eyao era. Nona zo pumari
yero giro nona awiya dubo
mene iniro baingtiti nasani
diya naota, nona diti moko
mene oko gao dubora diti
mene gosinasani “na diya
mitiya” ayero sinasani nao,
amimene tumo diyao me
niya.
2 Ge emo mamatu awong
tumo diyao eyao aune dema
nasani nauwa aeno Tuwa
Bayau mene awong gosin-
aunu iwaing yero nauwa ara.
3 Tawing awiya Tuwa
Bayaura bera kasa yena,
susuwa amaze tumo diyaore
nasani giro baingtitinonane
ara. Tuwa Bayau ge senu
nona apakana benaung giti
diti moko mene gosinonane
awiya nona oko gosinonane
auna atu kasa yena ara.

Abel, Inok, aune Noa.

4 Abel mene tumo diyaore
nasani Tuwa Bayau eno za-
wing iwaing pugaina, awiya
zawing nuna mene Kainna
zawing awiya daigaina ara.
Tumo diyao nuna-una Tuwa
Bayau mene giginu nung
emo pewayao yenu zawing
nuna pupunasani susuwa
nuna keregaina. Nung ma-
gayena, arata saineba tumo
diyao nuna-una ungwe mene
name tugata yero noiya ara.
5 Inok nung tumo diyaore
nasani nauna, arare maga-
yao mene nung tamai ma-
gayoiye sero, Tuwa Bayau
mene nung seka puro witina.
Ayero yenu nung tara yenuta
asero emo mene nung kau
yewa ara. Auna ge gayao
eyero mitiya,

Nung oko witaore Tuwa
Bayau mene
nao nuna giginu iwaing
yena.

6 Tumo diyao aung nanane
Tuwa Bayau mene gai oko
teng yariniya. Name tebeba
Tuwa Bayau aune tayao ine
oko mitiya. Name Tuwa
Bayau aune tairo nari yero
giro gitau Tuwa Bayau noiya,
o Tuwa Bayau emo nung
kau yero nowa aeno abena
iwaing pugatinoiya, ge awiya
iniro baingtiro aune nung
aune tairo narinenane.
7 Noa nung tumo diyaore
nasani nauna, arare Tuwa
Bayau mene tani ago kasa
yari nena auna bowi gi-
tau tugata yenu giro ge
dipunasani awiso nuna seka
naese sero wang gauna ara.
Ayero nasani emo bauno
ge dao nunae-una susuwa
keregaina. Tumo diyao
nuna-una teng nung pewa
yaora me topetina.

Abraham.

8 Abraham nung tumo
diyaore nasani nauna, arare
nung tawing nuna yangdoro
zo topetaise auna ge nuna-
una kasa yenu diuna ara.
Ge dipunasani tawing naeno
seni, awiya iwawa nasani
saineba baungna ara.

9 Nung tumo diyaore
nasani nauna, arare tawing
nung eno sena auna baungno
kasa yero esewa ine yero
nasani nauna. Esewa ine
yero nasani seli bogara
gege atu mitao-masi yero
atu nasani nauna. Isakato
Yakobo awongto dema taw-
ing awiya pumaetose sao,
arare deka ayero yewato ara.
10 Abraham nung seli
bogara gege mitasani uritira
napo tau-tataware yao Tuwa
Bayau mene yenu tauyero
mitoiya auna kasa yari
kotupunasani nauna.
11 Sara nung deka ayero
tumo diyaore nasani nauna.
Nung zai yero mani pumaora
be daigaina, arata mesa
yaora putoung kasa yenu
aune mesa yena. Noeno
oko, nung eyero sinauna,
"Tuwa mene mani panese
senu tauyena, arare ge nuna
me yariniya." Ayero sena
ara.
12 Arare emo dekaongka
amimene mani pumai wisika
saora putoung nuna aung
yena, arata saineba nuna-
una atu saisibuna wisika
sewa. Awong uritira arasa
miteya ayao ine. Nupema
wito bagora yowangsa
miteya, emo mene zazagao
ine teng oko, ayero teng kasa
yewa ara.
13 Abraham imono sa-
monone amimene tumo
diyaore nawe magayero
aung yewa ara. Awong oko
magayaore nona awong eno
pugari senu mitauna auna
me oko pumao ake mitinu
giro dubo mene yawa yawa
nasani nauwa. Ayero nasani
susuwa nunae eyero gigiwa,
"Nae tawingna etu paka yero
esewa nenane."
14 Emo ayero sinowa auna
susuwa eyero gosinonane
ara: Awong tawing susuwa
nunae tamari sero yero neya.
15 Ayero tawing nunae
yangduwa awiya oko ko-
tumuwa. Tawing susuwa
nunae matu awiya kotumatei
siya, awiya yesese yari sero
yesese yateya.
16 Arata awong ayero oko
kotumuwa. Awong kotumao
nunae tawing iwaing zora
pugaiwa ara. Tawing awiya
uritira atu mitiya. Auna
pugaiwa ara. Arare Tuwa
Bayau awiya nung Tuwa
Bayau nunae ayero sewa
nung giginu meko oko yena.
Aung ara. Nung nuka nutope
napo baina zo awong eno
sosena.
17-18 Abraham nung tumo
diyaore nasani nauna, arare
Tuwa Bayau mene nung
gaero gari yenu nung Isaka
dero Tuwa Bayau eno zawing
pugari sero yena. Tuwa
Bayau mene nung eno eyero
sena, "Isakara saisibuna
nunae gege mene dubu
nina yarineya ara." Nung
bowi ge awiya pungna
amimene saineba mani nuna
dekaongka awiya Tuwa
Bayau eno pugari sero yena
ara.
19 Awiya eyero sinasani
yena. "Tuwa Bayau nung
emo magayaora atu uwaora
putoung nuna mitiya." Ayero
sero mani nuna zawing
pugari sero yena. Arare
mani nuna magayaora atu

kapetegainu pungna ayero
yena ara.

Isaka aune Yakobo aune Yosefe.

20 Isaka nung tumo diyaore
nasani nauna, arare nung
Yakoboto Esau gao nasani
nona iwaing ago kasa yari
nena auna ge gitau tugata
yena ara.

21 Yakobo nung tumo
diyaore nasani nauna, arare
nung magayari sero nasani
Yosefera mani emodi etobe
gao yena ara. Ayero nasani
tung diro mitasani Tuwa
Bayaura-una koing gaina ara.

22 Yosefe nung tumo
diyaore nasani nauna, arare
nung magayari sero be
nuna nugu yenu Isreli emo
awong nete ago Izip tawing
yangdoro babarineya aeno
kotungno wetu nuna natu
mutarinei, awiya dema
kotungno ge gitau sero tugata
yena ara.

Mose.

23 Mose kasa yenu maung
aire nuna awongto tumo
diyaore nasani nauwato,
arare awongto mani giro
aratapu nasani emo tuwara
ge oko awang yao mani
awiya ino etama pungye-
wato ara.

24 Mose nung tumo diyaore
nasani nauna, arare nung
bainu Ferora mani baunodi
auna mani emodi ayero sari
sewa nung awang sena.

25 Nung pasenana yawa
yawa yao mena sisigairo
aung yero noiya awiya
awang sero Tuwa Bayaura
dubu aune dema yaya tamari
sero arataungna.

26 Nung Yuda emora Sorao
Emo Kristo eno emora izao
ge dipunasani nao amimene
Izip tawingna atu wau
moni zamena simenane
puro nao awiya daigatiniya,
ayero sinasani ayero yena.
Noeno oko, nung nona me
ago kasa yariniya awiya
kotupunasani nauna ara.

27 Nung tumo diyaore
nasani nauna, arare emo
tuwa tini kapena, arata
saineba nung awang yao
aung Izip tawing yangduna
ara. Ayero nung Tuwa Bayau
gaine yao teng oko amaze diti
moko nuna mene gosinasani
yaine yero bereya aung tau
yero nasani nauna.

28 Mose nung tumo diyaore
nasani nauna, arare an-
gelo gorobore mene Yuda
emora muwo mani emodidi
awiya dao yangdoro ao-diro
daigaise sero senu lama dero
aero yu mene garo bera dope
suwewa ara.

29 Isreli emo awong tumo
diyaore nasani nauwa, arare
awong Wito Yuyao awiya
ika babaine yero bautunete
buwagaiwa. Ayewa Izip emo
awong deka ayero buwagari
sero yewa wito mene tapu
dero worena ara.

30 Isreli emo awong tumo
diyaore nasani nauwa, arare
awong Yeriko napora goma
zipunewa wari be 7 yenu
bezero wosina ara.

31 Pasena bauno Rehap
nung tumo diyaore nasani
nauna, arare Yuda emo etobe
awongto esewa yero iwora
tawing gari baungno newato
otao yena. Arare ago Isreli

emo mene Tuwa Bayaura ge
dao emo dedunasani nung
ao-diwa oko gerayao yena.

Ge emo enana ge.

32 Ayero na nono yero sero
aung yarineni? Gidion, Be-
rak, Samson, Yefita, Dawidi,
Samuel, o porofete enana
ungwe nunae awiya diro
aung yatena, awiya imoko-
kaungkaung yatiya.
33 Awong tumo diyaore
nasani nauwa, arare awong
emo dubu bainakama puro
wosiwa; buro ge iwao
yao ena awiya kora yero
baingtiwa; nona awong eno
sao auna me pumuwa; wo
layonna be gazewa;
34 iyao towang dopewa
iyao mene awong oko
awao yena; iwora waweng
wiwiti nasani magayao
daigairo seka nasani nauwa;
putoung aung mene tau
yewa; winade-wanadera atu
gorobo putoungne yewa; iwo
dubu tawing enana awiya
dero tunewa.
35 Bauno ena mene mani
nunae magayao awiya
magayaora atu seka yero
iropumuwa pumuwa ara.
Orata emo ena awiya iwo
mene awong iniro petegairo
bunero aune itu mene daya
magayaese sero sinema
Tuwa Bayau yangduwaya
aune awong ao-diyari sin-
auwa arata awong nao me
iwaingna atu seka yero
iropari kotupunasani awang
sinauwa.
36 Emo ena awiya iwo
mene yaya mou-mesa yao
pugati nasani waung mene
dero kaputi nasani te-
wawong nunae seni mene
bunero bunao gare pugaiwa
ara.
37 Ena awiya daba mene
dewa mamagayewa; [ena
awiya gaero gari sero dero
kaputewa;] ena awiya so i
businowa amimene busewa
mamagayewa; ena awiya
iwi mene dubo kapewa ma-
magayewa; awong lamane
memene auna aingso puro
gaero wosogairo nona minao
kau nasani bogamasa yero
nona mou-yao auna tame atu
nasani nauwa.
38 Awong Tuwa Bayaura
benaungna atu etutero
nasani emo ena daigaiwa,
arata emo ena mene awong
gigiwa meko yewa awang
sewa ara. Awang sewa
awong dirita tawing nona
aung auna atu nasani towang
atu sisiuna yero nasani daba
umata kote mokora mitasani
atu awinasani nauwa.

39 Awong apakana awiya
tumo diyao nunae-una Tuwa
Bayau mene giginu iwaing
yena. Arata saineba, nona
awong eno pugari senu mi-
tauna auna me oko tamao
yewa.
40 Noeno oko, Tuwa Bayau
nung naname-una atu nona
bainakama pugari senu
tauyero mitauna. Arare emo
gitau nung tumo diro nasani
nauwa amimene name gitau
yero nao iwaing awiya
tamaese oko sena. Aung
ara. Awong aune name aune
dema tairo apakana nao
iwaing dema tamanenese
sena.

12

Yesu mene name gitau yena, arare nung ago nasani tau yanene.

1 Ge emo bauno gitaura dubu bainakama amimene name ziuno ditiye nanameuna gatinasani tumo diyaora susuwa awiya name eno gipineya ara. Arare name nona mou yao apakana puro pu demese gairo pasenana angsi mene name buninoiya, awiya kapero aune winazakita yaora nagibo name eno gipao auna bereya aung sumao gege suno babanene.

2 Ayero nasani Yesu tumo diyaora gitau yao emo arita tumo diyaora me tamao emo, awiya diti moko pu nuna-una gairo supunasani nanene. Nuna-una atu yawa yaware dubo iwaingne kasa yaise sao awiya nung kotupunasani i pasaora meng gao awiya giginu wosao yenu i pasaora atu yaya diuna. Ayero Tuwa Bayaura adumao masi simaore auna wawong mera atu adungno mitoiya.

Tuwa Bayau mene mou yao name eno pugatinasani nupema kora noiya.

3 Arare susuwa nuna kotungno baingtiro gipu. Pasena mani awong etoka oko mene nung maze sero izero yewa, arata saineba tau yena ara. Niye nung eno kotupunasani bereya gaung yaya dubo ninae oko iyang yaise.

4 Niye pasenana yumao awiya awang sero winade nasani winade auna yu oko gutinowa.

5 Niye tau yaese sero Tuwa Bayau mene niye mani awiso nuna ayero sinasani wini ge zo niye eno sena, ge awiya nuwegairo nowita? Ge awiya eyero mitiya era,

> Bouwa nana, Tuwa mene nao nina kora yari sero mou yao zo ning eno pugai gasa wosao oko yae. Arata nao nina kora yari sero yaya ning eno pugai dubo nina oko sisigae.

6 Noeno oko, Tuwa nung mani yo diyang nuna kora yari sero mou yao awong eno pugatinoiya. Nupema emo awiso nana ayero sero pupunasani giro mou yao awong eno pugatinoiya.

7 Yaya ninae-una atu kasa yero mitiya, awiya “Mama mene name kora yari sero mouyao pugaiya,” ayero sero tau yepu. Tuwa Bayau mene niye gosinoi mani awiso nuna nowa giro ayero niye eno yero noiya ara. Maung awe mene mani nuna oko kora yao yariniye?

8 Tuwa Bayau mene mou yao pugairo korayao awiya mani mamani nuna apakana aeno pugatinoiya. Arare niye korayaora mou yao aung nateya, awiya mani nuna me oko yateyata towangna mani ine yero nateya.

9 Nupema zo sane. Tawingna mamono naname awong name dedunasani kora nasani ayero yewa

name awong samo de-
dunaungwane ara. Arare
ititira Maung nung deka
ayero name dedunasani kora
nasani ayai aune nung puro
witiro samo danane teng yai
nao me tamanene.
10 Tawingna mamono
naname mene kotumao
nunae-una teng dawang
be apungka gege name de-
dunasani kora nasani ayero
nawe duwa baiwangne ara.
Arata Tuwa Bayau mene zo
nona me iwaing naname-
una atu kasa yaise aeno
name kora nasani mou yao
pugatinoiya ara. Name pewa
yero nung ine yanenese
ayero noiya ara.
11 Maung mene mani
nuna kora yari sero mou
yao pugatinoiya be aune
mani mene yawa yawa oko
noiya. Aung ara. Nung
dubo mininoiya. Arata ago
awiya mou yao tame atu
nema iwaing nowa amimene
mou yaora me tapunowa.
Mou yaora me awiya dubo
monone etutero nao ara.
12 Arare ninae-una atu ena
mene mou yao diungno dubo
minao tapuneya awiya pu
taungna gairo sane. Wawong
ninae beberu gairo miteya
awiya soga yepu buro inae.
Nupema boma ninae tarara
yai giro soga yepu tau yero
dopae.
13 Emo ena ititi asama yao
mene niye ago nasani nag-
ibo me yangdoro meko yowi
sero, niye gera nagibo pap-
ati nasani gegeru yao aung
darama koro-karo sero bau-
tunasani neupu.
14 Niye emo bauno
apakana awong aune dema
monona naora buro yepu.
Anasani dubo pewayero
nari sero yo-dubo uwepu.
Dubo pewayao aung nete
Tuware dema tairo nao ine
oko mitiya.
15 Ninae-una zo mene
Tuwa Bayaura mono iwaing
awiya yangduwoiye sero,
diya wina-ye yepu. Ayero
ninae-una towang atu emo
zo mene eu goini mene taung
aingso naname dedunoi
meko yero noiya ayero nune
iropuro niye apakana ayero
dai beingtire yowi sero, umo
yepu.
16 Ninae-una zo mene
kuma oko yaise. Ninae-una
zo mene Esaura nagibo oko
pataise. Ayero nasani uritira
gao amaze gai wosao oko
yaise. Esau nung su awang
dekaongka gege aeno muwo
maina wazawa apakana
yangduna.
17 Niye susuwa nuna
gosinowa ara. Nung ago
gao pumari senu sorena
ara. Nung nona yena awiya
musugai aung yaise dubo
kapetegairo zi sero tetere
yenu teng oko yao yena ara.

Tairo naora nao matu aune tairo naora nao seka awiya susuwa nunato zo ewe zo ewe.

18 Isreli emo tairo nao
matu puro nasani nauwa
amimene Mose aune dema
nawe Sinai diri atu kasa
yewa, awiya niye diri ayao
ine auna atu oko kasa yewa.
Sinai diri awiya inigi-sapegi
yao teng ara. O diri awiya

iyao bainane ara. Diri awiya
mume bainane, bisi bainane,
19 to pisaore ara. Ge zo bibi-
yara bewing ine kasa yenu
nigiro awang yero ge zo sai
nigowi sero awang yero isa
sewa.
20 Noeno oko, awong sao
tauyao ge eyero sao amaze
nigiwa mou-mesa yena,
Emota wo zo mene diri
auna atu weso yai giro
daba mene daya maga-
yariniya.
21 Nona awiya giro awang
yewa Mose mene eyero sena,
"Na awang nasani te wawong
nana ipiniya."
22 Niye tairo naora nao
seka puro nowa amimene
diri ayao auna atu oko,
niye Zaiyon diri atu kasa
yero nowa, ayero noiya.
Tuwa Bayau putoungne auna
napo bainakama nuna auna
atu kasa yewa ara. Napo
awiya uritira Yerusalem ara.
Napo auna angelo dubu
awiya zazagao ine teng oko.
Awong augairo yawa yawa
bainakama nasani mitowa
ara.
23 Niye Tuwara awiso
dubu yazo nunae uritira
atu gayao auna augaora
mokora toiwa. Niye Tuwa
Bayau emo apakanana zaz
yero noiya auna-una atu
kasa yewa. Niye emo pewa
yetugao Tuwa Bayau mene
kora yenu iwaing yewa auna
ititi dubura-una atu kasa
yewa.
24 Niye Yesu tairo nao
sekawara maung auna-una
atu kasa yewa. Niye yu nuna
mene tairo nao seka inai tau
yaise name eno ibegaina yu
auna-una atu kasa yewa. Yu
amimene Abelra yu mene
Tuwa Bayau abena pugaise
wawa sena ayao ine oko,
Abelra yu daigati nasani
Tuwa Bayau mene pasenana
abena pugao awang sinoiya
ara.

*Tuwa Bayau mene taw-
ing ipai wururu sero aung
yariniya.*

25 Niye ge tugata yero noiya
auna ge nuna nigiro oko
nigaine yowi sero, kotungno
nao ninae umo nasani ne-
upu. Gitau tawingna atu
ge tugata yenu awang sewa
abena nunae-una atu kasa
yena. Orata yeme eune
uritira atu ge name eno
tugata yero noiya, arare
naname ge nuna nigiro oko
nigaine yero nete aune ago
nono yero abena oko pumao
yarinenine?
26 Gitau ge senu tawing
ipena. Arata yeme awiya ge
eyero senu tau yena,
Na nete ago tawing nu-
pema be dekaongka gege
ipinasani uriti dema ipari-
nena.
27 "Nupema be dekaongka
iparinena," ayero sena,
awiya nona yena amaze
ipai wururu sero aung yaise
kotupunasani sena ara.
Wururu sero aung yai aune
tau yero mitao gege mitao
awiya kasa yero mitaise sero
matu yena amaze iparinyiya.
28 Name napo zo wururu
sero aung yaine yao teng
oko, mitao gege mitao awiya
topetari bautunasani nonane
narinenane, arare yawa

yawa nasani Tuwa Bayau
eno dange sinasani nung
bowi yanene. Ayero nasani
koing gairo yere isare nung
nuka nutope gosinoi iwaing
yero noiya auna teng nung
sou yanene.
29 Noeno oko, Tuwa Bayau
naname awiya nung iyao
nona awero aung yero noiya
ayao ine ara.

13

Wini ge ena.

1 Otao-gamao yero nasani
mono wina-pung yero nowa
awiya ninae-una atu oko wo-
saise.
2 Esewa kora yari sero
timara oko yepu. Ena mene
esewa kora yero nasani "emo
kora yero nenane" ayero
sinasani angelo eno yewa
ara.
3 Ge nigao otao mani ninae
bunao gare miteya awiya
awong eno kotupunasani
gaya niye dema bunao gare
miteya ayero yaise. Niye
dema tawing taung puro
nowa, arare gera otao mani
ninae iwo mene dero gera-
gaira yero nowa awong aeno
dema kotungpu.
4 Niye apakana yu aro
yero nao awiya gaya nona
me bainakama yaise. Tani
daigati nasani beingtire nao
okowata, tani atiro baingtiro
nao amimene tau yaise. Ora
yai awiro yero nowa arita
atiro yangdoro ayero nowa
awong awiya Tuwa Bayau
mene abena pugariniya ara.
5 Dubo ninae mene wau
moni eno dubo-dubo oko
neupu. Nona nina mitiya
awiya teng puro nasani aune
oko puro nao mene saine
yao awiya yangdoro mitiya
auna teng puro nasani yawa
yawa neupu. Noeno oko,
Tuwa nung nuka nutope
eyero sena, "Nane ning oko
duwarinena, arata giro oko
gaine oko yarinena."
6 Arare name tau yero
eyero sanene,
Tuwa nung soremao nana.
Na oko awang yarinena.
Emo awong na eno no
yaya meko yariniye?
Aung ara.

Tuwara ge name eno gipewa awiya puro nasani Yesu ago yanene.

7 Gitau yao dubu ninae
Tuwa Bayaura ge niye eno
tugata-magata yewa awong
amaze kotupu nasani neupu.
Gera nagibo tumo diyaore
papatinawe magayewa auna
nagibo awiya gosinasani
tumo diyaore neupu.
8 Yesu Kristo susuwa nuna
be zo ewe be zo ewe okowa.
Susuwa nuna mitauna, mi-
toiya, deka ayero mitao gege
mitariniya.
9 Nona minaora sao tauyao
ge dimao auna nagibo papati
nasani nauwa amimene
soremao zo oko tamuwa
ara. Arare ge zo seka awiya
niye gitau oko nigao niye
eno tugata yaya amimene
dubo ninae oko sisigaise.
Dubo ninae awiya nona
minaora sao tauyao ge mene
okowata, Tuwara soremao
mene sinai tau yero mitai
iwaing yariniya.

10 Zawing naname pugao
mitiya auna me nuna awiya
Yuda emora ibu sou yero
nowa awong amimene mi-
nao ine teng oko.
11 Niye eyero gosinowa ara:
Wo dero aero yu nunae pirisa
baina mene pasena disaise
masi dang nibamu auna puro
wiwiti naunu me awiya puro
napo atura atu iyao mene ig-
iti nauwa awero aung yero
nasani nauna ara.
12 Susuwa aeno Yesu nung
deka ayero, yu nuna mene
emo dubo naname sayai
pewa yaise napo atura atu
yaya taungno magayena.
13 Arare name deka ayero
iropuro Yuda emora nao
matu awiya yangdoro nuna-
una baungno nune meng gao
tauna deka ayero yanene.
14 Eyero gosinasani
nanene: Napo tau yao mitao
gege mitao naname zo awiya
tawingna etu oko mitiya. Zo
ago kasa yaise sao awiya
tamari sero nonane.
15 Arare name Yesura-una
atu desetiro Tuwa Bayau
bowi yao gege nasani nanane
amimene zawing naname
yaise. Zawing awiya begiti
naname mene yazo bowire
nuna awiya keregati nasani
nao ara.
16 Niye buro iwaing
yero nasani mono iwaing
pumaora bereya oko yepu.
Tuwa Bayau nung ayao maze
gosinoi zawing pugao me
yero noiya ara.
17 Gitau yao dubu ninae
mene dubore ititi ninae
aune gosinasani diya yero
nowa, noeno oko, nete
buro nunae auna susuwa
Tuwa Bayaura benaungna
atu keregarineya. Arare
niye ge nunae dipunasani
awong sou yepu. Ayero yaya
buro nunae dubo iwaingne
yarineya. Arata buro nunae
dubo minaore yaya burora
me ninae-una atu iwaing oko
kasa yariniya.
18 Niye nae eno isa sepu.
Nae iwaing gege nari sero tau
yero nonane amimene dubo
nanae-una atu pasena kau
yero nonane ara.
19 Niye isa mene na sore-
maya Tuwa mene nigiro na
soremai ninae-una mena
yesese yari sero ge tauyao
niye eno sinena.
20 Tuwa Bayau monona
maung nung Tuwa naname
Yesu awiya magayaora atu
uwenu iropuna ara. Yesu
nung tairo naora nao sekawa
mitao gege mitao auna ge yu
nuna mene ininu tau yena,
arare iropuro lama dubura
diya bainakama yero noiya.
21 Tuwa Bayau nune ge
nuna dimaora buro yaese
sero burora nona iwaing be-
naung giti niye eno pugaise.
Ayero yero tani ena nuka
nutope gosinoi teng yero
noiya awiya Yesu Kristora
iwaing eno naname-una atu
kasa yaise. Bowi nuna mitao
gege mitaise. Yore.

Besugaora ge.

22 Otao mani, na ge imoko
daigairo oko gaetena, arare
niye soremao ge gaetena
awiya dubo eo yaore nigipu.
23 Arare zo sana nigipu.
Otao naname Timoti nung

besewa ara. Arare nung
nana-una mena oko bumao
yariniya, awiya na nata
ninae-una bumarinena.
24 Gitau yao dubu ninaeta
ge emo bauno apakana
awiya arugatinena ara. Otao
mani ninae Itali tawingna
awong deka ayero niye
arugatineya.
25 Tuwara mono iwaing
mene ninae-una atu mitaise.

IGI YAKOBO MENE GAENA

Yakobo nung Yesura meta amimene Tuwara dubu Yerusalem nape atu nasani nauwa auna gitau yao yero nasani nauna. Nung igi ewiya Yuda emo ge nigao sisi-bura-bura yero nasani nauwa aeno gaena. Nung iwaing naora wini ge ewepape gaena. Awiya susuwa eyero gaese sero gaena: Tumo diyao naname auna susuwa awiya sao naname mene okowata, yao naname mene keregatinoiya.

1 Na Yakobo mene igi ewiya gaitinena. Na Tuwa Bayau aune Tuwa Yesu Kristora buro-mani Isreli emo dubu 12 tawing susuwa ninae doro tere-tare baungno yero nowa niye aeno yawa yawa nasani igi ewiya gaitinena ara.

2 Otao mani nana, ninae-una atu etegao benaung giti kasayai giro saineba dubo ninae iwaing yaise. Noeno okowata, name eyero gosinonane.

3 Nona ayao amimene tumo diyao ninae gaero gari sero noiya, awiya tumo diyao ninae tauyai niye yaya-biyaya dimaora putoung puro naese ayero yero noiya.

4 Arare yaya-biyaya dimaora putoung ninae-ina atu kasa yero tauyaise. Ayero yai aune niye putoung zo oko kau yarineya. Niye iwaing yawa yaware mitasani Tuwara ge nigao dubu me yero narineya.

Nigao kau yero giro Tuwa Bayau eno isa sepu.

5 Ninae-ina zo mene nigao kau yero giro Tuwa Bayau eno isa saise. Ayero yai nung name emo apakana aeno awang oko sao nona pugao gege pugatinoiya amimene nung eno pugariniya.

6 Isa awiya dubo eto nasani okowata, tumo didinasani aune isa saise. Dubo eto yariniya amimene kotumao eto puro nasani be zo kotumao zo ago yero nupema be zo kotumao zo ago yariniya. Awiya bisi mene be zo saungtinoiya, nupema be zo wiwitinoiya, kotumao nuna mene ayero yariniya.

7 Emo ayao amimene “Na Tuwara-ina atu nona zo pumarinena,” ayero oko saise.

8 Emo dubo eto nasani nowa amimene Tuwara-una atu nona paine yao teng oko ara.

Wau monine nao amimene nona me oko niya.

9 Emo ge nigao zo nung emo yazo aung ine yero nasani “Tuwa Bayau mene yazo nana de ika gatinoi na nuna benaungna atu emo yazore yero nona,” ayero sinasani yawa yawa yaise.

10 Deka ayero emo ge nigao zo wau monine, nung gitau emo baunona benaungna atu emo yazore yero nauna amimene eyero saise, “Tuwa Bayau mene na puro wosenu

emo yazo aung ine yero
nona." Ayero sinasani yawa
yawa yaise. Noeno okowata,
i wui mene mena wururu
sero noiya, deka ayero wau
monine mene mena sisigairo
aung yarineya.
11 Wari nung gora kasa
yero kokoni nuna mene i
wui kokoni noi irara yero
wururu sinoi simao nuna
aung noiya, deka ayero wau
emo awong moni buro gege
kotupunasani nete aung
yarineya.

Etegaora ge.

12 Zo nung etegaora atu
oko zuwao tauyero nar-
iniya amimene yawa yawa
yariniya. Nung tau yero
dopariniya awiya Tuwa
mene abena nuna nung eno
pugariniya. Abena awiya
nao me iwaing. Tuwa Bayau
mene abena awiya emo nung
aratapunowa aeno pugari
senu tauyena ara.
13 Mekora etegao mene
emo zora-ina atu kasa yai
giro eyero oko saise, "Tuwa
Bayau mene na etegatiniya."
Meko mene Tuwa Bayau oko
etegatinoiya. Nupema Tuwa
Bayau mene emo zo pasena
yaise oko etegatinoiya.
14 Etegao awiya eyero kasa
yero noiya. Aratamao meko
naname mene name pasena
yanenese yupu noiya.
15 Arare aratamao mene
mesa yero mani yazo nuna
pasena awiya pupunoiya.
Pasena mene bainakama
yero me nuna magayao
awiya tapunoiya.
16 Otao mani nana, awong
etegao awiya Tuwa Bayaura-
una atu butunoiya ayero
saya niye gaya me oko yae.
17 Nona iwawaing apakana
arita bayao me apakana
awiya uritira atu gege
butunoiya. Nona ayao
amimene waegaora Maung
auna-una atu wowosinowa.
Nuna-una atu kipiti-kapete
yaota utung zo oko mitiya.
18 Tuwa Bayau giginu
mitauna auna teng nung
ge me nuna name eno
keregainu name nigiro mani
awiso nuna yewangne. Nona
apakana yena auna gitau
yao awiya naname yanenese
sero ayero yena ara.

*Ge nigao awiya me aung,
arata ge dimao mene me.*

19 Otao mani nana, sana
nigipu. Name apakana ge ni-
gari sero eo yanene. Arata ge
saota tini kapao pumao auna
mou yanene.
20 Name tini kapao puro
narinenane, awiya Tuwa
Bayaura benaungna oko
pewa yero narinenane.
21 Arare niye tani meko
apakana arita pasena ga-
nena gewaoko ninae-ina atu
mitoiya awiya doro etutero
nasani ge nuna dubo ninae-
ina atu urenu mitoiya awiya
puro neupu. Ge amimene
ititi naname sorero pumao
auna putoung nuna-una
mitiya.
22 Niye uritira ge dipunasani
neupu. Ge awiya nigaya
dawongna ge gege yariniya,
awiya dubo ninae dema
etegari neya.

23 Zo nung uritira ge ni-
giro sisigati nasani timara
yariniya, awiya nung name
benaung asisira giro aune
24 baungno mena nuwe-
gatinonane ayao ine
yariniya.
25 Sao tauyao ge seka Yesu
mene puro buna amimene
name pasenana bunaora
atu besena awiya asisi ine
ara. Arare zo nung sao
tauyao ge awiya ozaung-
zaung gosinasani oko nuwe-
gao giro dipunariniya,
nung amimene yawa yawa
yariniya.

Uritira gera nao auna ge.

26 Zo nung "Na uritira
gera nena" ayero sinasani
begiti nuna diya oko yao
noiya amimene dubo nuna
etegatinoiya. Emo ayao
awiya Tuwara gera nari noi
teng oko yero noiya.
27 Uritira gera nao me
awiya eyero mitiya. Boga-
masa mani arita bauno ibono
mamagayetugao amimene
nona kau yero naya giro
kora-makora yanene. Ayero
nasani pasenana beingti
naname-una atu mitoiye
sero etutero nanene. Tani
ayao awiya Tuwa Bayau
Mama mene gosinoi gera nao
me o gera nao wosewa noiya
ara.

2

*Wau emo aune boga-
masa, awongto ziyo gomi
dekaongka ara.*

1 Otao mani nana, niye
Tuwa Bayau naname Yesu
Kristo waegaora Tuwa awiya
tumo didinowa amimene
emo witao pu gitau gairo emo
wosao pu ago gairo ayero oko
yae.
2 Na eyao eno sinena.
Esewa etobe mene augao
ninae auna towari neyato.
Emo zo wau dube duwero
taung wori simaore woso-
gairo ninae-una bumai aune
nuna bautara emo bogamasa
zo taung wori kekeregaore
awiya dema bumariniya.
3 Ayero yayato niye
diti ye emo taung wori
simaore auna-ina gairo
eyero sarineya, "Ning etu
bung, sopira adumase."
Ayero sero bogamasa eno
eyero sarineya, "Ning otu
dope. Ora watora adung."
4 Niye kotumao meko
ninae-una nika niyetope
gagausinowa. Arare tani
ayao awiya yero nowa meko
yero noiya.
5 Otao mani nana, ge
sana nigipu. Tuwa Bayau
mene emo bauno tawingna
etu bogamasa ine yero
nowa awong amimene
tumo diyaore nete uriti
napo topetaese yangtagairo
pungna ara. Napo awiya emo
bauno dubo nunae nuna-ina
atu mitoiya amimene gege
topetaese senu tauyena.
6 Arata ninae mene zo emo
bauno bogamasa awiya giro
gona nasani nowa. Ora nami
mene niye puro kotora bau-
tunowi? Waure mene ayero
nasani niye eno nao meko
yero nowa ara.
7 Niye Yesura yazo puro
nowa, arata waure mene
yazo awiya puro wowosi-

nowa ara.

Ge ena dipunasani ena dao awiya teng oko noiya.

8 Sao tauyao gera baina zo eyero gayao mitiya era, “Ning nitope aratapunosa, deka ayero emo ena eno ye.” Ge awiya dipunasani iwaing yarineya.

9 Arata niye emo zo puro witiro zo puro wosiro ayarineya, awiya pasena yarineya. Ayero yaya sao tauyao ge mene ge dao ninae auna susuwa awiya keregariniya.

10 Zo nung sao tauyao ge ena dipunasani sao tauyao ge muto dekaongka dariniya, awiya nung sao tauyao ge apakana detiya ayero yariniya.

11 Tuwa Bayau mene sao tauyao ge ewiya pugaina ara: “Yu aro, nito wina-yangduwao awiya oko yaeto.” Ayero sena amimene nupema “Emo oko dasa magayae,” ayero sena. Arare ning bauno nina oko duwarinesa, arata ning mani zo dasa magayariniya, awiya ning ge dao emo yarinesa.

12 Susuwa keregaora bera atu Tuwa Bayau mene name sao tauyao ge sekawara awega-ziwega yariniya. Sao tauyao ge amimene bunao naname besena. Arare sao tauyao ge sekawa awiya kotupunasani ge sinasani ayero nasani neupu.

13 Zo nung otao nuna oko ao-diyao yariniya nung awiya Tuwa Bayau mene name awega-ziwega nete abena oko ao-diyariniya. Zo nung ao diyaore dema nasani nariniya amimene susuwa keregaora bera atu awang yao aung dopariniya.

Tumo diyaore nasani soremao buro yanene.

14 Otao mani nana, zo mene “Na Yesu tumo didinona” asinasani soremao buro oko yao nariniya, awiya Tuwa Bayau mene tumo diyao nuna awiya gai teng yarinita? Aung ara. Tumo diyao ayao amimene nono yero nung gera yaora atu soremariniye?

15-16 Emota bauno otao ninae zo mene mo taung worire aune wo mare ayao awiya kau nasani nai giro ninae-una zo mene nung eno eyero sariniya, “Ning yawa yaware baung nase. Ayero taung yayaung yao eno, taung nina dowe. O nona minao awiya mini taung nina inai tudiro nase.” Zo nung be mene gege ayero sinasani soremao buro oko yao yariniya, awiya teng yarinita? Aung ara.

17 Zo nung tumo diyaore nasani soremao buro oko yao yariniya aeno tumo diyao nuna auna me aung yariniya.

18 Arata emo zo mene na eno eyero sariniya, “Ning tumo diyaore nosa, nane zo soremao buro nona.” Emo amimene ayero sai na abena eyero sarinena, “Ning tumo diyao nina soremao buro aung nono yero nosa awiya na eno gipe. Na tumo diyaore

nao nana soremao buro
nana mene gipane." Ayero
sarinena ara.
19 "Tuwa dekaongka gege
mene mitoiya awiya Tuwa
Bayau," ayero sinasani iniro
taka sinosa, awiya iwaing.
Iwae deka ayero sero iniro
taka sinasani awang yero ip-
inasani nowa ara.
20 O darabi emo, ning Yesu
tumo didinosa arata ning
soremao buro oko yao yero
nosa, arare tumo diyao nina
awiya nona piti gege noiya.
Arare susuwa ewiya nigi.

Abrahamto Rehap mene tumo diyaora me tamuwato.

21 Ewowo naname Abra-
ham nung mani nuna Isaka
awiya Tuwa Bayau eno
zawing pugari sero aitara
atu pugaina aeno Tuwa
Bayau mene giro nung emo
pewayao ayero sena ara.
22 Arare eyero gosineya.
Abraham nung tumo diyao
nuna awiya yao nuna mene
soreuna. Ayero nasani tumo
diyao nuna awiya yenu
tauyena.
23 Ayenu aune ge nung
eno gayao zo eyero mitiya
awiya me yena, "Abraham
nung Tuwa Bayau tumo dinu
nung giginu emo pewayao
yena." Arare yazo nuna
Tuwa Bayaura otao ayero
sena.
24 Arare eyero gosineya.
Tuwa Bayau nung emo zo
tumo diyao nuna auna gege
gai pewayao oko yariniya.
Nung tumo diyaore nasani
soremao buro dema nar-
iniya, awiya Tuwa Bayau
mene gai nung emo pewayao
yariniya ara.
25 Pasena bauno Rehap
nung deka ayero yena. Tuwa
Bayau mene tumo diyao
nuna aune soremao buro
nuna auna me awiya giro
sorena ara. Ayero yena,
noeno okowata, bauno nung
emo etobe tawing temuwato
amimene nuna-una kasa
yewato otao gamao yero nag-
ibo pungyao zora pugainu
opene bamuwato ara.
26 Arare tumo diyaora
susuwa eyero mitiya era:
Mani maganowa oweno
aung noi taung aingso gege
mene teba mitoiya, deka
ayero tumo diyao mene
soremao buro aung awiya
teba mitariniya.

3

Ewawa naname diya yanene.

1 Otao mani, niye daigairo
mene gipao buro yari oko
sae. Nigitineya. Tuwa
Bayau mene name apakana
awega-ziwega nasani abena
pugariniya be aune nung nae
gipao emo awiya gera pugati
nasani ge sero baingtariniya.
2 Name apakana be giti
nona yero nonane meko yero
noiya. Zo nung ge meko
zo oko sao yariniya, awiya
nung emo iwaing-kawaing
nibamu asari nenane. Nung
taung aingso nuna diya yao
ine teng.
3 Wo osi mene ge naname
nigaese aeni bera gamao
pugati nonane. Arare nona
maingkoka amimene wo

baina awiya puro kipiti-
kapete yero nonane.
4 Wang deka dema gosi-
nonane. Awong babuze
nibamu. Bisi babuze nibamu
mene pisinoi bautunowa,
arata saineba. Wang ago
yao emo nung wana wang
ago yao maingkoka awiya
puro kipiti-kapete noi nagibo
sinoiya teng wang mene
bautunoiya.
5 Arare emora ewawa nung
deka ayao ara. Nung nona
maingkoka, arata nupema
buro etoka oko yero noiya.

Nigitineya. Masisi awiya
nona maing maingkoka,
arata nung amimene yeko
baina awiya awinoi aung
yero noiya, awiya gosinowa.
6 Arare ewawa naname
awiya masisi ine. Nung
amimene te wawong taung
ipu naname ena daigairo
mekora ai yero noiya. Nung
amimene taung aingso
naname noi siwing siwing
nibamu yero noiya. Nung
nao naname pugati noi
awinoi name pasena yero
nonane. Nupema nung
awiya Sanda mene kounoi
awinoiya ara.
7 Wo ewego-papego ikara
aune witora nupema nire
yire awiya emo mene
kokowang yari yero giro gaga
dero kora yanane aune name
tayarineya.
8 Arata ewawa nung
emo mene puro wosao ine
teng oko. Nung oregao
aung. Kipiti-kapete gege
yero nasani mitoiya. Nung
nao nuna meko. Gaima
mene emo bauno gera noi
mamaga yero nowa deka
ayero ewawa mene emo
baunona nao gera noiya ara.
9 Ewawa naname mene
Mama naname Tuwa Bayau
awiya bowi yero nonane,
nupema name ewawa
dekaongka amimene emo
Tuwa Bayau mene yena
benaung nuka nuna ine
awiya waru yero nonane.
10 Be dekaongka auna atu
bowi yaore waru ge saore
kasa yero noiya. Otao mani
nana, tani ayao awiya teng
oko yero noiya.
11 Ou gubigubi noiya auna
atu ou minaore dokowang
yaore kasa yero nowitota?
Aung ara.
12 Otao mani, i isima mene
me ewa iyarinita? Aung
ara. Ora ona mene ganuga
iyarinita? Aung ara. Deka
ayero wito mene ou minao
ine yao awiya teng oko ara.

Kotumao iwaing awiya Tuwa Bayaura-ina atu bu-tunoiya.

13 Ninae-ina towang
atu emo bauno kotumao
iwawaingne ena nasani
giro etutero naese. Ayero
yaya emo bauno mene nao
iwaing nunae awiya giro
eyero sarineya, “Emo bauno
owiya kotumao iwaing mene
yupunoi dubo monone
nasani buro iwaing yero
nowa.”
14 Arata niye emo ena eno
dubo meko puro nasani kotu-
mao ninae mene yazo ninae
de ika gaese sero sinasani

narineya, awiya kotumao ninae iwaing siya sero taung ninae oko puro witae. Ge me puro wosiro ge iwao ge oko saya ge me ine yae.

15 Dubora kotumao ayao awiya ika atu oko wosina. Aung ara. Kotumao ayao awiya tawing emora gege. Awiya Sandara-ina atu butunoiya.

16 Dubo meko aune yazo puro witaore ninae-ina atu mitariniya, awiya deka ayero gagausao tani mekore ninae-ina atu mitariniya.

17 Dubora kotumao ikara awiya wosewa pewayao gege. Arare nung nona eyao tapunoiya: Gitau dubo pewayao, aune mono, dero yawero nao, ge dimao, monone nao, buro iwaing yao tapunoiya. Arata nung dubo gewaoko o ewawa etore nao awiya oko tapunoiya.

18 Mono puro nari sinowa amimene monona we urinowa me nuna nao iwaing pewayao kasa yero noiya.

4

Tawingna nona aeno gewera nasani me oko tamao narinesa.

1 Ninae-ina wina-de yaore iwo yaore mitoiya, awiya natu kasanoiye? Awiya moko ninae-ina atu kasanoiya. Noeno okowata, dubo-dubo gewaoko mene ninae-ina mokora atu mitasani niye wina-watiung yero nowa tani wina-de yaore iwo yaore awiya ninaeuna mokora atu buro daung atu kasa yero noiya.

2 Niye nona zo pumari aratapunowa, arata nona auna maung oko yero nowa, arare emo dari sero nowa. Niye dubo-dubo yero nowa, arata nona me oko pupunowa, arare wina-de yero iwo winaye yero nowa. Niye nona zo pumari aratapunowa, arata nona aeno Tuwa eno isa oko sinowa, arare niye nona awiya oko pupunowa.

3 Niye aratamao ninae-ina me awiya tamari sero isa sinowa, arata kotumao ninae meko. Arare nona eno isa sinowa awiya oko pupunowa.

4 Oiye, emo mene bauno daigatinowa ayao awiya emo niye arauwa. Tawingna nona aune otao yero narineya, awiya niye Tuwa eno iwo yero nowa ayero yariniya, awiya gosineita? Arare zo nung tawingna nona memeko-mameko aune otao yari sariniya amimene Tuwa eno iwo yariniya.

5 Arata ge gayao zo eyero mitiya awiya teba senuta, “Tuwa mene nung ititi name eno pugaina awiya gerao nuna gege naise gewera baina yero noiya.” Ge awiya teba oko sena.

6 Arare Tuwa mene name eno soremao bainakama yero noiya. Auna ge gayao zo eyero mitiya, “Tuwa Bayau nung emo taung puro wiwitinowa auna dong dusugati noiya. Arata nung emo dubo wosaore nowa

awiya sorepunoiya.”
7 Arare niye dubo wosaore
nasani Tuwara ge diungpu.
Ayero nasani Sanda es-
egaipu. Ayero yaya aune
nung niye awang yero
sumariniya.
8 Niye Tuwa iniro baing-
tarineya, awiya nung deka
ayero niye iniro baing-
tariniya. Niye pasena emo,
wawong ninae saepu iwaing-
kawaing yae. Niye dubo
etore, niye dubo ninae Tuwa
Bayaura-una gege pugairo
neupu.
9 Niye pasena ninae
giro meng gatinasani dubo
miniro zi be nasani zi me
sepu. Gero iyao ninae meko
awiya duwaya dubo minao
mene kasa yaise. Nupema
yawa yawa ninae ge iwao
awiya aung yaise. Meng gao
awiya kasa yaise.
10 Tuwara benaungna atu
dubo ninae puro wosiro naya
aune nune yazo ninae de ika
gariniya.

Name zaz mene yaine oko yanene.

11 Otao mani nana, niye
otao mani ena oko puro
wosae. Zo nung otao nuna
puro wosariniya amimene
sao tauyao ge dema puro
wosariniya. Nung otao nuna
meko asinasani sao tauyao
ge awiya meko asariniya.
Ning sao tauyao ge awiya
meko asarinesa, awiya ning
sao tauyao ge dimao emo
oko yarinesa. Ning zaz emo
yarinesa.
12 Sao tauyao ge pugaina
amimene gege zaz emo
dekaongka ara. Arare ititi
soraota gera yao buro awiya
nune gege yariniya. Ning
no nina eno otao nina meko
asarinesi?

Tuwa mene nigai aune name buro yarinenane.

13 Ge zo ewiya nigipu. Niye
eyero sinowa, “Name yemeta
gora napo auna baungno
wau moni buro nanane
dawang zo aung yai aune
kapetegairo barinenane.”
14 Ori, niye gora nona nomi
kasayariniye, awiya oko
gosinowa. Nao ninae awiya
iyao boingsa mene kasa yero
mena sisigairo aung yero
noiya ayao ine ara.
15 Arare niye eyero saya
aune teng yariniya, “Tuwa
mene nigai aune seka nasani
buro zota zo awiya yarine-
nane.”
16 Ninae taung puro
witaora ge sinasani yawa
yawa yero nowa. Yawa yawa
yao awiya nona meko ara.
17 Emo zo buro iwaing yari
sero giro baingtariniya arata
saineba duwariniya, awiya
nung eno eyero sanene,
“Nung pasena yetiya.”

5

Emo wau moni eno dubo-dubo yero nowa auna ge.

1 Emo wau moni zamena
simena noi puro nowa aeno
sana nigipu. Yaya-biyaya
ninae-ina atu kasa yariniya,
awiya giro zi sinasani be
kerepu.
2-3 Tawingna be aung yari
nasani niya, arata saineba,
niye wau buro yeteya be

bumi puro pu dekaongna
gatineya mitiya ara. Wau
moni zamena simena ninae
awiya wururu sero aung
yariniya. Mo taung worire
ninae awiya ziri mene mi-
naya meko yarineya. Moni
ninae kayai yariniya. Ayero
yai kayai amimene susuwa
ninae meko keregatinasani
iyao ine yero taung aingso
ninae awero aung yariniya.
4 Nigitineya. Buro-mani
mene buro ninae nasani ma
gamuwa, arata burora zuma
agewa awiya ninae sorero
ugaing pumuwa amimene
be kerinasani susuwa ninae
meko awiya keregati noiya.
Ayero noi ma buro yao emora
zi amimene uritira gorobo
emora Tuwa auna daweng
toitinoiya.
5 Niye tawingna etu nasani
nona zapunoi mininasani
yawa yawa yero nowa. Arata
niye napo pu ine. Niye nona
mininasani baina baeya,
arare ayaora be ninae nugu
daung niya.
6 Niye emo dang awiya
gera pugairo dedunowa
magayero nowa. Arata
awong taung nunae oko
sorero nowa.

Name tau yero Tuwa diya nanene.

7 Otao mani nana, niye
Tuwa kasa yaise, bereya
aung diya neupu. Nigitineya.
Burora maung zo mene ma
urero me kasayaise diya
noiya. Ayero nasani ware
warire teng yayato ma iyaise,
bereya yao aung, diya noiya.
8 Deka ayero niye Tuwa
kasa yaora be diya nasani
bereya yao aung dubo ninae
inipu tudiro mitae. Noeno
okowata, Tuwa kasa yaora be
nugu niya.
9 Otao mani, Tuwa Bayau
mene niye gera pugao eno,
niye ge matu abena wina-se
oko yae. Nigitineya. Awega-
ziwega yaora maung, nung
bumaora be nugu niya.
10 Otao mani nana, po-
rofete mene Tuwara bera
ge sinauwa amimene yaya
tapunasani bereya yao aung
nauwa, deka ayero niye te
weso nunae awiya papati-
nasani neupu.
11 Nigitineya. Awong
yayara mokora atu gewera
nasani nauwa awiya giro
yawa yawa yanene. Emo
yazo Yobe nung yayara
mokora atu tauyena auna ge
nigitinowa. Arata nupema
ago Tuwa mene nung eno
zamena simena taungna,
awiya dema nigitinowa. Ao-
diyao monone awiya Tuwara
una atu butunoiya awiya
gosinowa ara.

Ge me sao tauyao auna ge.

12 Otao mani nana, ge
tauyao zo erauwa. Niye
uritira ikogairo sao tauyao o
tawingna pugairo sao tauyao
o nona enana pugairo sao
tauyao awiya dopu. Ayero
oko yae. Niye “Yore” sari
sero giro “Yore” gege sepu.
Nupema “Aung” sari sero
giro “Aung” gege sepu. Tuwa
Bayau mene niye gera pugao
eno, ayero yepu.

Yayare mene iwaing yao auna ge.

13 Ninae-ina zo mene yo amao dubo minaore nariniya, nung amimene Tuwa Bayau eno isa saise. Zo mene yawa yawa nariniya, nung amimene bowi yaora yere gamaise.

14 Ninae-ina zo mene yaya puro mitariniya, nung amimene dubura diya yausai nuna-una buro nung eno isa saese. Ayero nasani Tuwara yazo yau sinasani aune emo yayare awiya uweri suwaese.

15 Awong isa tumo diyaore sarineya, awiya Tuwa mene emo yayare awiya kora yai iwaing yero iropariniya. Anasani gitau pasena yenuta awiya dema disai aung yariniya.

16 Arare niye yaya aung nari kotungno giro pasena wina-keregairo aune isa mene wina-soreung yepu. Emo pewayao auna isa awiya putoung bainane.

17 Eliya nung emo name ine. Arare nune wa wosoiye sero awang sinasani isa tauyao nibamu senu dawang etama aune zo ageware wa tawingna oko wosao mitauna ara.

18 Arata ago nung isa senu uritira atu wa wosinu tawingna atu nona we kosoyero iropuro baiwa ara.

Emo Tuwara nagibo taragairo nowa awiya kora yanane kapetegae.

19 Otao mani nana, ninae-ina zo nung ge mera nagibo daigai otao zo mene nung inai kapete gairo nagibo me tamariniya, awiya nung otao soremariniya amimene ge eyero gaise:

20 Nung pasena emo zo nagibo mekora atu kora yai kapete gariniya amimene ititi nuna magayaora atu sorero pumariniya. Ayero yai Tuwa Bayau mene pasena nuna witao disariniya.

IGI NAMBA WAN PETORO MENE GAENA

Petoro mene igi ewiya Tuwara dubu ena iwo towang atu nasani yaya-biyaya tapunasani nauwa aeno gaena. Nung susuwa eeno gaena: Yesura dubu yaya mokora atu nauwa amimene Yesura Bowi Iwaing kotupu nasani tauyero naese. Nupema Yesu yaya taungno i pasaora atu pasena nanameuna abena magayena awiya kotupu nasani nung tumo didinaese aeno gaena ara.

1 Na Petoro. Na Yesu Kristora aposolo yero nona amimene igi ewiya gainena. Niye Tuwa Bayaura yangtagao dubu yero nasani zanero Ponto, Galata aune Kapadosia, Asia arita Bitinia provins auna atu esewa ine yero baungno nowa niye aeno igi ewiya gainena era.

2 Tuwa Bayau Mama mene niginu mitauna, arare nung niye yangtagaina ara. Niye awiya Oweno mene korayai pewa yaese, nupema Yesu Kristora ge dimaese, aune yu nuna suwaese ayero yena ara. Ninae-una atu Tuwa Bayaura bayao monone mene kasa yero zapunasani mitaise.

Nao me iwaing uritira atu name diya mitoiya.

3 Name Tuwa Bayau, nung Tuwa naname Yesu Kristora Maung, nung awiya bowi yanene. Yesu Kristo magayaora atu iropuna susuwa aeno Tuwa Bayau mene mono iwaing nuna bainakama auna eno nao sekawa name eno taunu kasa yewangne ara. Arare name nao sekawara nasani nung name sorero pumariniya ayero sinasani kotungkotung nasani nonane ara.

4 Arare nete tumo diyaora me topetanenese nao sekawa name eno tauna ara. Tumo diyaora me awiya sisigairo aung yao ine teng oko, nupema beingtire yao ine teng oko. Tumo diyaora me awiya niye eno uritira atu pugainu mitoiya ara.

5 Niye deka amaze tumo diyao ninae-una Tuwa Bayaura putoung mene niye doe-doe yero diya yero noiya. Awiya korayao me tamaese ayero yero noiya ara. Korayao awiya be aung yai aune kasa ye daung gaise sosenu mitoiya.

6 Niye aeno yawa yawa yero nasani nowa. Arata Tuwa Bayau mene nigai yaya-biyaya benaung giti ninae una atu kasayariniya. Arare kasayai giro niye “saineba, name be maingkoka gege yaya tamarinenane,” ayero sero yawa yawa yepu.

7 Eyero nigitinowa: Gol awiya mitete sisigairo aung yariniya, arata saineba emo mene beingti aung yaise iyao mene igitinowa aune me kasa yero mitoiya. Arare deka ayero Tuwa Bayau mene tumo diyao ninae me

yaise sero yaya tapunasani naese sero ayero noiya. Tumo diyao ninae awiya gol ine okowa. Gol awiya zuma wosao ara. Arata tumo diyao mene zo nona zuma bainane ara. Arare niye yaya tapunasani naya tumo diyao ninae me yai Yesu Kristo kasa yai aune Tuwa Bayau mene niye bowi nasani yazo ninae de ika gairo simao waegaore niye eno pugariniya ara.

8 Niye Yesu benaung nuna oko gao yewa amimene saineba dubo ninae nung eno pugatinowa. Be yeme eune niye nung diti ninae mene gao teng oko, arata saineba nung tumo didinowa ara. Ayero nasani tawingna etu yawa yawa bainakama emora be mene keregairo saine yao teng oko awiya yero nowa.

9 Arare niye tumo diyao ninae-una me tapunowa ara. Me awiya niye mekora atu sorero puro koranoiya ara.

10 Soremao ninae-una kasa yaise sao awiya oko kasa yaore porofete mene soremao auna ge sero nasani nauwa ara. Ayero sinasani "Korayao awiya nono yero kasa yariniye?" ayero kotungno awong gitau gatau otu atata yero tamaora buro nasani kau yero nauwa ara.

11 Kristo nung yaya kokoni yao pupunete simao waegaore nuna puro nariniya auna ge Oweno nuna mene dubo nunae-una pugatinaunu awong "be noune ing, ora tani nono yao ine kasa yai aune Kristo kasa yariniye?" ayero sero nasani nauwa ara.

12 Awong buro yero nasani nauwa auna me awiya nunae-una atu okowata, ninae-una atu kasa yaise sao, awiya Tuwa Bayau mene awong eno keregaina ara. Porofete awong Bowi Iwaing yeme nigitineya auna ge gitau sero nasani nauwa ara. Bowi Iwaing awiya Oweno uritira atu wosina amimene emo ena soreunu aune niye tugata yewa ara. Ge auna susuwa awiya angelo mene nigari aratapunowa ara.

Dubo pewa yaore etutero nanenese sao ara.

13 Arare niye kotumao ninae kora yero etutero nao ninae umo nasani neupu. Ayero nasani Yesu Kristo kasa daung yai aune uritira simao pumarineya auna eno tumo didinasani kotupunasani neupu.

14 Tuwa Bayaura ge dimao mani yero neupu. Niye gitau diga nasani pasenana yumao ago yero nasani nauwa, nao deka ayero yeme oko neupu.

15 Tuwa Bayau niye yau sena nung awiya pewa yero naora maung ara. Arare niye deka ayero teng nung ine yero pewa yero neupu.

16 Ge zo eyero gayao mitiya,
Na pewa yero nona, arare
niye deka ayero
pewa yero neupu.

Nona zuma baina amimene name zuma gaena.

17 Niye Mama ayero sinasani arugatinowa nung awiya zaz naname yero

noiya. Nung amimene emo
awega-ziwega yari yero
name emo witaota wosao
ing, awiya saineba nao
naname-una teng ge naname
sai aung yariniya. Arare niye
tawingna etu esewa ine yero
narineya teng nung awang
yero nasani eyare etutero
neupu.
18 Niye eyero nigiro
baingtitinowa ara: Niye aya-
ewowo ninae-una nagibo
me aung piti gege awiya
papatinasani nauwa aune
nona sisigao golta silva
amimene niye oko zuma
gaena.
19 Kristora yu zuma
bainane amimene niye zuma
gaena ara. Nung amimene
lama zo taung iwaing bozo
aung beingti aung ayao ine
yero nasani nauna ara.
20 Gitau tawing oko kasa
yaore buro awiya Kristo eno
sao ara. Nung kasa yena
awiya yeme be aung yari sero
niya eeno niye eno wosiro
buro kasa yena ara.
21 Niye buro nuna eno
Tuwa Bayau tumo didinowa.
Tuwa Bayau amimene nung
magayaora atu uwenu irop-
unu simao waegaore nung
eno pugaina ara, arare tumo
diyao ninae aune iniro taka
sao ninae aune awiya Tuwa
Bayaura-una atu mitiya ara.

Uritira ge mene name uwena, arare name dubora mono wina-pung yanene.

22 Niye ge me dipunauwa
aeno dubore ititire ninae
pewa yena ara. Awiya otao-
gamao yaese ayero yena ara.
Arare dubo tairo tiro otao-
gamao me yero neupu.
23 Niye nao sekawara
kasa yewa. Awiya nona
we suwero aung yao auna
okowata. Nona we suwero
aung yao ine teng oko, auna
atu kasayewa. Niye Tuwa
Bayaura ge naore arita mitao
gege mitao auna atu kasa
yewa ara.
24 Ge gayao zo eyero mitiya,
Emora nao awiya kaing ine
ara.
Nupema simao nunae awiya
i wuzi ine ara.
Kaing nung be nimoire oko
mena zorinoiya.
Deka ayero i wuzi mene
mena basinoiya ara.
25 Arata Tuwa Bayaura
ge awiya mitao gege
mitariniya ara.
Tuwa Bayaura ge awiya
Bowi Iwaing niye eno tugata
yewa arauwa.

2

Yesu nung ziwong naname naore ara.

1 Niye Tuwa Bayaura gera
nao sekawa puro yero nowa,
arare niye tani memeko-
mameko apakana yangdopu.
Etegaora tani apakana aune
ge iwaora tani enane, emo
eno tini kapao, emo enana
nona eno dubo mou tamao
auna tani aune, emo eno ge
bautara sao, awiya apakana
yangdopu.
2-3 Niye Tuwara mono
iwaing auna sau miniwa be
mege yena ayero niya, arare
mani wuire mene aira aming
dubo yero noiya ayao ine
niye aming mung iwaing

awiya dubo yaise. Aming
mung amimene ititi ninae
diya yero noiya. Amaze
mininasani bairo uritira gera
emo me yarineya.

4 Tuwa nung naora maung
yero noiya amimene ziwong
naore ine ara. Emo mene
gigiwa meko yenu au demese
gairo yangduwa ara. Arata
Tuwa Bayau mene zo giginu
iwaing yenu giro pungna ara.

5 Arare niye daba naore ine
yero nasani nuna-una buro
susuuno-ta susuuno ayaya
Owenona ibu dopariniya
ara. Nupema Tuwa Bayau
mene niye yangta gairo
pumai niye pirisa dubu
mene yaine yero nasani
dubo mene Tuwa Bayau eno
zawing pugatinaya nung
Yesu Kristora iwaing eno gai
iwaing yariniya ara.

6 Ayero sinena, noeno
okowata, ge eyero gayao
mitiya,

Eyero gipu! Na daba iwaing
zo sosero kora yero
garo
autura ziwong yaise Zaiyon
atu pugatinena.
Emo zo mene nung tumo di-
yariniya amimene
oko meng gaore dubo mi-
naore nariniya.

7 Arare niye nung tumo
didinowa amimene nung
gosinowa nona zuma
bainane ine yero noiya ara.
Arata nung tumo oko diyao
yero nowa awong aeno eyero
sao ara,

Daba garo yao emo mene
gigiwa meko yenu
yangduwa amimene
garo autura ziwong
yena, arare dopero
mitiya era.

8 Nupema awong eno ge
gayao zo eyero mitiya,

Daba auna atu te nunae ga-
yarineya.
Daba auna atu emo mene te
gaero zuwarineya.

Awiya awong Tuwara ge
dedunowa susuwa aeno
awong te gaero zuwarineya.
Awong ayero yaese sao
mitiya.

Name Tuwa Bayaura dubu yero nonane.

9 Niye awiya Tuwara yang-
tagao dubu ara. Niye awiya
Tuwara pirisa dubu ara. Niye
awiya Tuwara gegeregao
dubu ara. Niye awiya
Tuwara emo bauno me ara.
Awiya niye Tuwa Bayaura
tani iwawaing-kakawaing
auna bowi sero sero yaese
sero niye yangtagaina ara.
Nung niye mumena atu puro
pu waegao nuna iwaing auna
gaina ara.

10 Niye gitau Tuwa Bayaura
dubu oko yero nasani nauwa.
Arata yeme ewiya niye dubu
nuna yero nowa ara. Gitau
awiya niye Tuwa Bayaura
mono iwaing aung nasani
nauwa, arata yeme zo niye
mono iwaing nuna-una atu
yero nowa ara.

Name Tuwara soumani yero nasani tawingna emo babuze auna ge dimanene.

11 Otao mani nana, sana
nigipu. Niye waina taw-
ing euna atu paka yero
nowa amimene nao matura
dubo-dubo yao awiya bauta

potepu. Nao matura dubo-
dubo yao amimene dubore
ititire ninae eno iwo yero
noiya ara.
12 Nao matura dubo-dubo
yangdoro diga emo mene
niye giro pasena emo ayero
sowi sero niye nunae-una
towang atu etutero neupu.
Ayero yero nasani naya
Tuwa Bayau mene nunae-
una kasa yai aune awong
nao ninae iwaing auna nung
bowi yarineya ara.
13 Emo mene sao tauyao
ge benaung giti niye eno pu-
gaya giro niye Tuwa kotupu
nasani diungno aung yepu.
Emo tuwa witao noiya aune
14 emo tuwara wese yero
nowa auna ge diungpu.
Emo tuwara wese awong
amimene pasena mani eno
pasenana abena pugaese sao
ara. Nupema nao iwaing
yero nowa awong awiya
bowi yaese sao ara.
15 Tuwa Bayau mene niye
etutero nasani aune emo
darabi mene sero yaine
nowa awong awiya puro
wosaya ge no saine yero giro
yangduwaese sero noiya ara.
16 Niye emo zora soumani
oko yero nowa. Awiya me
ara. Arata niye "Na emo
zora soumani oko," ayero
sero pasena oko yepu. Tuwa
Bayau mene niye sorinoiya
awiya kotupu nasani giro
soumani nuna yero neupu.
17 Niye emo dubu apakana
awiya samo dedunasani
neupu. Ayero yero nasani
kotumao puro pu Yesura
otao maingna-una gaipu.
Ayero yero nasani Tuwa
Bayau awang yepu. Nupema
emo tuwa witao nung awiya
sou yero samo dedunasani
neupu.

*Yesura te weso papati-
nasani yaya tame nanene.*

18 Soumani, niye emo tuwa
ninae sou yero nasani ge
nunae diungpu. Awiya emo
tuwa iwaing dubo-ozaore
aeno gege oko, kokoniyao
aune eno dema yepu.
19 Awong niye pasena oko
yao aune yaya tebeba niye
eno pugaya giro saineba
niye Tuwa Bayau kotupu
nasani be dung oko yao doro
yaya awiya dipunasani naya
Tuwa Bayau mene gai iwaing
yariniya ara.
20 Ora pasena tamaya niye
daya yaya tapunasani be
dung oko yao doro naya awe
mene gai iwaing yariniye?
Arata etutero nasani aune
yaya tauno dipunasani be
dung oko yao doro naya
Tuwa Bayau mene gai teng
yariniya ara.
21 Niye ayero yaese Tuwa
Bayau mene niye yau sena
ara. Kristo nung deka ayero
pasena aung nasani niye
aeno yaya tapunasani gitau
yena. Arare niye deka
ayero te weso nuna amaze
gosinasani patiro neupu.
22 Nung pasena oko tauna,
nupema ge iwao ge zo nuna-
una bera atu oko kasa yena.
23 Awong nung izinasani ge
meko sewa abena ge meko
oko sena. Awong yaya nung
eno pugaiwa arata auna
abena yari oko sena. Nung ge

nuna awiya zaz buro ge iwao
aung me gege yero noiya
auna-una pugaina ara.
24 Pasena naname mene
taung ipu nuna-una witinu
nung nuka nutope diungno
puro i pasaora pugairo puro
witina ara. Awiya pasena
yangdoro dubo pewa yero
iwaing nanenese ayero yena
ara. Taung kuruwa busao
nuna mene niye kora yena
ara.
25 Niye wo sipsip ine
sisi-bura-bura yero nasani
nauwa. Arata yeme zo niye
dubore ititire ninae auna
diya yao maung ninae una
yesese yero bumuwa.

3

Yu aro yero nao auna ge.

1 Deka ayero niye mani
bauno eno eyero sinena.
Niye emo ninae-una ge
dipunasani neupu. Ayero
naya emo ninae ena Tuwara
ge yangdoro tebeba yero
nowa awong aeno ge oko
sao Tuwa Bayau awang yero
nasani etutero naya
2 emo ninae mene nao ni-
nae giro aune dubo nunae
darawa yaese ayero yepu.
3 Niye nika niyetope simari
sero taungna simao oko ko-
tumae — giti ai simaota nona
zuma bainane duwaota,
taung wori owere wosogairo
nao — taungna simao ayao
ine awiya oko kotumae.
4 Taungna simao okowata,
dubora simao kotungpu.
Dubo-ozaora me moko ninae
una atu pungyao amimene
simao ninae yaise. Simao
awiya sisigao teng oko ara.
Simao awiya Tuwa Bayau
mene gosinoi zuma bainane
yero noiya ara.
5 Tuwara bauno gegeregao
gitau nasani nauwa awong
Tuwa Bayau tumo didinasani
simao deka aine puro nuka
nuyetope sipunasani nauwa
ara. Ayero yero nasani
ibono nunae sou yero nasani
nauwa ara.
6 Nunae-una zo Sara mene
Abrahamna ge dipunasani
nauna ara. Ayero yero
nasani nung emo tuwa ayero
sinasani yero nauna ara.
Arare niye tani iwaing yero
nasani sao awang yao aung o
kotung-katung yao aung nar-
ineya, awiya niye ai ninae
Sarara same babarineya.
7 Emo, niye eno eyero
sinena. Bauno awong
putoung wosao ara, arare
emo niye awong aune dema
etutero kotumaore neupu.
Ayero nasani awong kora
yero nasani neupu. Noeno
okowata, niye gege oko,
awong dema nao me iwaing
pugao awiya topetarineya
ara. Isa ninae witiro beu
doiye sero ayero neupu.

Otao-gamao yero nao auna ge.

8 Ge ika atu sesena auna
me era. Niye apakana dubo
dekaongka yero yo wina-apu
nasani neupu. Ayero yero
nasani ge nigao otao mani ni-
nae aune mono pupunasani
taung puro witao aung ne-
upu.
9 Tani meko niye eno yaya
abena oko yae. Niye giro sero
izaya abena oko izae. Niye

abena sari yero giro gao ge
pugaipu. Noeno okowata,
niye Tuwa Bayaura gaore
naese nung niye yau sena
ara.
10 Auna ge gayao zo eyero
mitiya,
Zo nung nao iwaing ara
tapunoiya, nupema
be iwaing tamari ko-
tupunoiya, amimene
ewawa nuna diya
nasani ge meko zo oko
saise. Be nuna mene
ge iwao zo oko saise.
11 Nung pasena yangdoro
bauta potero tani iwaing
yaise. Ayero yero monone
nasani aune buro tau yero
yaise.
12 Noeno okowata, Tuwa
nung diti moko nuna pu emo
pewa yero nowa auna-una
gairo noiya. Nung dawong
yawe nunae-una gairo isa
nunae nigitinoiya. Arata
pasena emo awiya Tuwa
mene giro be dung yero
noiya.

Iwo yaora ge.

13 Arare niye etutero nari
sero tudiro narineya, awiya
ena mene noeno niye eno
nao meko yarinei? Ayero oko
mitiya.
14 Arata etutero narineya
aeno ena mene niye iwo
yarineya, awiya gipu dubo
iwaing yae. Iwo niye eno
yaya niye awang oko yepu.
Nupema kotumao oko sisi-
gaipu.
15 Dubo ninae mene "Kristo
nung Tuwa dang ara" ayero
sinasani neupu. Ayero naya
"Niye noeno Tuwa tumo
didinowi?" auna susuwa
amaze zo mene gari sero niye
atata yai giro eo yero auna ge
abena sepu. Etutero dubo-
ozaore ge abena sepu.
16 Moko ninae mene niye
gera pugoiye sero etutero
neupu. Ayero yaya Kristo
aune dema nasani tani
iwaing yero nowa niye eno
ge bautara sero nowa emo
awiya ge iwao sao nunae-una
susuwa kasa daung yai giro
meng garineya.
17 Niye tani iwaing yero
nasani naya aune Tuwa
Bayau mene nigai auna teng
ena mene yaya niye eno
pugarineya awiya gosinena
eo niya. Arata niye pasena
tamaya aune ena mene meko
niye eno yarineya, awiya zo
gosinena mou niya ara.
18 Kristo nung pewa yao
amimene nuka nutope
pasena naname eno auna
be dekaongka magayenu
aung yena ara. Nung pewa
yao amimene emo memeko-
mameko name eno ayero
yena ara. Nung name Tuwa
Bayaura-una susumanenese
sero ayero yena ara. Nung
tawing taung puro nauna
aeno dewa magayena. Arata
ititi nuna awiya seka mitina.
Arare nung uritira taung
aingso puro seka yero irop-
una.
19 Ititire nasani emo enana
ititi bunaora mitauwa awong
auna-una baungno ge tugata
yena.
20 Awong amimene gitau
Noa wang gapunasani naunu
Tuwa Bayau mene awong ao-
didinasani diya yenu ge nuna

dewa ara. Arare emo bauno
agi oko, 8 gege ara, awong
amimene wangna witiwa ou
mene soga yenu oura atu oko
sisigao yewa.
21 Tani Noa mani
awisorera-una atu kasa yena
awiya tani ge ou suwao
amaze etotoma yena ara.
Niye ge ou susunasani iwaing
yewa ara. Ge ou mene taung
beingti oko sainoiya. Niye ge
ou susunasani Tuwa Bayau
mene dubo ninae sayai pewa
yaise nung yau sinowa ara.
Korayao awiya Yesu Kristo
mene magayaora atu seka
yero iropupunasani aune
tauna ara.
22 Nung nuka nutope
uritira witiro Tuwa Bayaura-
una wawong mera atu mi-
toiya. Ayero mitoi angelo
putoung bainaneta wosaore
awong apakana wese nuna
yero mitowa ara.

4

Kristo mene yaya tauna,
arare name deka ayero nasani
pasena yangduwanene.

1 Kristora taung mene
yaya tauna, arare niye deka
ayero yari sero tau yepu.
Noeno oko, zo nung taung
nuna mene yaya tapunoiya
amimene pasena yangdoti-
noiya.
2 Arare niye tawingna etu
narineya auna teng nona
duru tawingna aeno dubo
dubo oko nasani neupu.
Niye Tuwa Bayaura be gege
dipunasani neupu.
3 Gitau niye digara tani
eyero yero nasani nauwa
ara: pasena memeko-
mameko, dubo-dubo yao, ou
tauyao miniro dau yao, ana-
bonene yero ou miniro dau
yao, Tuwa Bayaura ge dero
tuwa ge iwao sou yao. Pasena
ayao ine awiya niye diga
nasani ayero nauwa, arare
yangdopu aung yae.
4 Yeme ewiya diga awong
pasenana mokora mitowa
yeme miteya ayero sero
niye awong aune dema oko
tairo nao yero neya, arare
gosinowa ewe yero noi niye
eno ge meko sero nowa.
5 Arata awong nete ago
Tuwa Bayaura-una atu
ge buro yarineya. Nung
amimene emo seka naore
magayaore awega-ziwega
yari sero diya yero noiya ara.
6 Arare susuwa eyao eno
Bowi Iwaing mamagayao
eno dema sewa ara: Awong
enaba emora nagibo mitiya
auna teng taung mene abena
pumaese. Arata enaba
Tuwa Bayaura nagibo mitiya
auna teng awiya ititi mene
pumaese.

Burora putoung ning eno
pugao auna teng buro ye.

7 Tawingna nona apakana
auna besugaora be nugu
niya. Arare niye dubore ko-
tumaore nasani isa sinasani
neupu.
8 Dubo ninae mene mono
wina-pung yero baingtipu.
Dubora monone nao awiya
tani iwawaing auna gi-
tau yao yero ninaeuna
atu bainakama kasa yaise.
Noeno oko, dubora mono

pumao amimene pasena
daigairo worinoiya ara.
9 Niye gugumama sao aung
wina-kora yepu.
10 Niye Tuwa Bayau mene
burora putoung noyao
tauna, awiya niye emo sero
dekaong-dekaong yero nowa
auna teng tauna ara. Arare
burora putoung niye eno
pugao amaze teng puro
nasani soga wina-ye yero
nasani neupu.
11 Zo nung uritira ge
sariniya awiya Tuwa
Bayaura ge me yaise. Zo
nung korayao buro yariniya
awiya Tuwa Bayau mene
putoung pugariniya auna
teng yaise. Niye Yesu
Kristora-una atu desetiro
buro nomaze yarineya
amimene Tuwa Bayaura
yazo de ika gaise. Simao wae-
gaore aune putoungne nuna-
una atu mitauna, mitoiya,
mitariniya. Awiya me yaise.

Yesu eno yero yaya tapunasani aune yawa yawa tamao.

12 O otao mani nana,
ninae-ina atu yaya zo iyao
bainakama ine amimene
inao ninae gaero gari sero
kasa yero mitoiya. Arare
niye nona benaung seka kasa
yero niya ayero sinasani
oko yangka sero wawong di
gamae.
13 Niye yawa yawa yepu.
Noeno oko, yaya Kristo
mene tauna ayao ine niye
tapunasani nowa. Awiya
nete simao waegaore nuna
kasa daung yai aune deka
ayao ine dubo iwaing
tapunasani yawa yawa yari
sero ayero yepu.
14 Niye Kristora mani aw-
iso yero nowa susuwa aeno
niye eno ge meko saya giro
yawa yawa yepu. Noeno oko,
Tuwa Bayaura Oweno wae-
gaore mene ninae-una atu
noiya ara.
15 Ninae-ina ena mene
pasena eyaora mokora toiro
yaya tamowi sero sinena —
mani dao magayao-ta, nona
ugaing pumao-ta, tebe-tabe
nao-ta, gitau yaora buro
nung eno oko sao amaze
puro nao — pasena ayao auna
mokora toiro yaya tamowi
sero sinena.
16 Ora zo mene Kristora
emo me yero noiya susuwa
aeno yaya tamariniya aeno
meng oko gaise. Nung yazo
awiya puro nasani aune
Tuwa Bayau bowi yaise.
17 Tuwa Bayau abena
pugariniya auna be kasa
yero mitiya. Abena pugao
awiya dubu nuna naname-
una atu zayariniya. Arare
naname-una gitau zayero
yero bautunete emo Bowi
Iwaing nuna awang sinowa
awena-una atu kasa yai
aune atu nono nono yao
kasayariniye?
18 Ora,
Emo pewa yetugao mene
yaya-biyaya tapunete
beba sisigari yero
aune iwaing yarineya,
arare emo uritira
ge awang sinowa o
pasena yero nowa
amimene nono yero
iwaing yarinei?
19 Susuwa aeno Tuwa

Bayau mene nigai teng yai iwora mokora towarineya awong iwaing yero nasani dubore ititire nunae awiya emo awong yena auna waweng pugaese. Awong yena amimene ge nuka nune sena awiya ago yero noiya ara.

5

Emo gitau yao mene Tuwara lama dubu diya yero baingtaese.

1 Ninae-ina atu gitau yao yero nowa niye aeno na gitau yao otao ninae mene ge sane. Na Kristo yaya kokoni yao taunu diti moko nana me mene gigiwang amimene nete simao waegaore nuna kasa daung yai aune na dema auna maung zo yarinena. Arare na dubo ninae uwero ge sero zawagairo yana nigipu.

2 Tuwa Bayaura lama dubu diya yaese sao awiya diya yero baingtipu. Buro awiya niye ayero yaese sao auna okowata, dubo ninae mene eo yariniya auna teng yepu. Ayero yero wau moni pumao kotupunasani oko, burora yo dubo witai auna teng yepu.

3 Arata dubu ninae awiya duwa-dawa sinasani oko, lama diya mene lama gitau nowa ayero niye uritira gera nagibo gitau yepu emo bauno niye ago yae.

4 Ayero yero naya ago diya baina mene kasa yai aune niye ziyo simaora nona aung yaine yao teng oko amaze puro narineya ara.

5 Emo taung seka niye eno deka ayero tugata nena ara. Niye emo babuzera wese yero neupu. Ayero nasani niye apakana dubo puro wosiro nasani sou buro wina-ye yero nasani neupu. Noeno oko, ge gayao zo eyero mitiya,

Tuwa Bayau nung emo taung puro wiwitinowa
auna dong dusugatinoiya.
Anasani nung emo dubo wosaore nowa awiya sorepunoiya.

6 Tuwa Bayaura waweng mitowa, arare dubo puro wosipu. Ayero yaya aune ago nune gai teng yai aune nung dekaongka amimene yazo ninae de ika gariniya.

7 Nona nomaze ninae-ina atu mou yero noiya awiya apakana Tuwa Bayau eno pugaipu. Noeno oko, dubo nuna ninae-ina atu mitoi niye iwaing diya yero nasani kora-makora yero noiya.

8 Niye dubo seka nasani nika niyetope nao ninae umo yepu. Iwo ninae baina Sanda nung wo layon gang-gaga sero noiya ayao ine yero diti dati nasani “awe nukarineni?” ayero sero baungno otu kasa yero buro etu kasa yero ayero nasani noiya.

9 Arare niye tumo diyaore tau yero dodopinasani nag-ibo nuna gazepu. Noeno oko, niye eyero gosinowa ara: Otao mani ninae tawing sero sero mitowa auna-una atu yaya kokoni yao deka ayao ine kasa yero mitoiya ara.

10 Tuwa Bayau soremao
giti auna maung nung simao
waegaore nuna mitao gege
mitao amaze Kristora iwaing
gege eno topetaese niye
yausero puna ara. Arare
niye yaya kokoni yao be
apungkaka gege tapunaya
aune nune niye kora yariniya
ara. Ayero yero inai tau
yarineya.
11 Putoung awiya nuna-
una atu mitauna, mitoiya,
mitariniya. Awiya me yaise.

Besugaora ge.

12 Na ge maingkoka Silu-
ano eno sesena gainiya.
Nung gigena otao nana me
yero niya. Ge me susuware
nigiwa awiya Tuwa Bayaura
soremao me ara, awiya gaese
na igi ewiya gaero niye
uwinasani ge awiya soga
nena ara. Arare niye Tuwara
soremao awiya puro tau yero
neupu.
13 Yesura dubu Babilon*
nape etu yero nowa awong
Tuwara dubu yaese Tuwa
Bayau mene name aune
dema yangtaga-betaga yena
amimene niye arugatineya.
Gipao mani nana Mak nung
dema niye arugatiniya.
14 Niye uritira gera otao-
gamao yero nowa, awiya
keregari sero wawong wina-
ini yero aung yepu. Kristo
aune dema yero nowa ninae-
ina mono mitai dubo-ozaore
neupu.

---

* **5:13:** Babilon. Petoro nung Roma nape atu mitasani igi gaena. Arata napo Roma awiya pasena napo baina, arare nung Roma napo auna yazo awiya puingti nasani napo matu meko zo yazo nuna Babilon auna yazo amaze senuta noyena.

IGI NAMBA TU PETORO MENE GAENA

Petoro mene ge me susuware ena amimene Tuwara dubu auna kotumao uwari sero igi ewiya gaena. Awong ge iwao ge sinao emo amaze umo yaese sena. Awong Tuwara susuwa aune Tuwara Ge auna susuwa nigiro baingtaya aune ge iwao ge sinao emo mene dubo nunae sisigari yaya teng oko yariniya. Igi ewiya YUDA auna ge ine.

1 Na Simon Petoro, Yesu Kristora buro-mani nupema aposolo, amimene ge ewiya gainena. Niye tumo diyao nanae ine puro yero nowa niye aeno ge ewiya gainena. Tumo diyao awiya Tuwa naname aune Korayao Emo naname Yesu Kristo mene pugainu puro yero nowa ara. Arare nung tumo diyao naname gosinoi iwaing yero noiya ara.

2 Niye Tuwa Bayau aune Tuwa naname Yesu auna susuwa nigiro baingtiti nasani pu dube gaya aune bayao monone mene ninae-ina atu kasa yero zapunasani mitaise.

Tuwa Bayau mene name yau sero pungna, aeno abena Tuwara ge me puro nanene.

3 Nung putoung nuna baina mene nao mera soremao aune nona apakana awiya name eno pugaina. Nung name simao waegaore nuna aune etutero nao nuna topetanenese name yau sero pungna. Arare name susuwa nuna nigiro baingtiro aune nao mera soremao aune nona apakana awiya pumarinenane.

4 Simao waegaore nuna aune etutero nao nuna mitiya, arare nung nona iwawaing name eno pugari senu tauyena awiya teng pugaina. Awiya name nona pugari sena awiya puro nasani sisigaora nagibo dubo-dubo yao mene tapunoi tawingna atu mitoiya awiya giro awang yero sungno baungno nao nuna me awiya topetanenese ayero yena ara.

5 Awiya eno niye tau yero etutero nao awiya tumo diyao ninae-ina susuuno puro neupu. Ayero kotumao iwaing awiya etutero nao ninae-ina susuuno puro neupu.

6 Anasani dubora seminao awiya kotumao iwaing ninae-ina susuuno puro neupu. Nupema nao tauyao putoungne awiya dubora seminao ninae-ina susuuno puro neupu. Ayero Tuwara nagibora nao awiya tauyao putoungne ninae-ina susuuno puro neupu.

7 Anasani otao-gamao me yero nao awiya Tuwara nagibora nao ninae-ina susuuno puro neupu. Ayero dubora mono pumao awiya otao-gamao me yero nao ninae-ina susuuno puro neupu.

8 Nona apakana awiya ninae-ina atu mitasani za-

punai niye Tuwa naname
Yesu Kristora susuwa nigiro
baingtiro nasani buro yaya
me aung oko yariniya.
9 Zo nung nona awiya aung
nariniya, awiya nung eno
eyero sanene: Nung diti
guma yao ine. Nona ake atu
mitiya awiya nung gaine yao
teng oko. Tuwa mene gitau
pasena nuna disero nung
saero kora yena awiya oko
kotumao nuwegairo noiya.
10 Otao mani, Tuwa Bayau
mene niye yangtagairo yau
sero pungna. Arare yang-
tagairo pumao nuna awiya
me yaise niye buro apakana
sesena awiya tauyero puro
neupu. Niye tauyero
puro narineya, awiya niye
iyangsao yao aung, iwaing
nao gege narineya.
11 Ayero nete Tuwa aune
Korayao Emo naname Yesu
Kristo auna napo mitao
gege mitao auna toitinaya
nung niye eno yowe mawe
sinasani niye arugariniya
ara.
12 Nona apakana awiya
niye eno gipero aung
yewa gigiwa ara. Ge me
nigiwa awiya puro tauyero
dodopinowa, awiya na nig-
itinasani aune saineba ge
deka awiya nupema sero
uwinasani narinena.
13 Na seka nasani aune ge
amaze kotumao ninae-ina
atu uwana teng yariniya.
14 Noeno oko, magayaora
be nana nugu niya, awiya na
gosinena. Ge awiya Tuwa
naname Yesu Kristo mene na
eno sero keregaina.
15 Na niye yangduwana
niye ge awiya nigirota nigiro
ayero nasani naese yeme
kora-makora yarinena.

Petoro nung gitau diri agira atu nasani Yesura simao waegaore gigina.

16 Nae gitau Tuwa naname
Yesu Kristora putoung aune
kasa yao nuna auna ge awiya
niye eno tugata yewangne,
awiya ungwe tutura emora
kotumaora atu kasa noiya
amaze oko tugata yewangne.
Nae nugu daung atu dopero
mitasani Tuwa simao wae-
gaore nuna aune dema
kasa yenu daung mokera
gigiwangne.
17 Awiya Tuwa Bayau
Mama mene Maina yazo de
ika gatinasani nung bowi
yero ge eyero senu waegao
baina auna mokora atu wosi
nuna-una yena: “Awiya Mani
nana. Na nung eno yawa
yawa yero nona.”
18 Nae nung aune dema
diri dang auna atu newangne
ge awiya uritira atu wosinu
nigiwangne.
19 Arare nae aeno ge poro-
fete mene gitau gaewa mi-
toiya awiya nigitinonane me
nibamu yero noiya ara. Ge
amimene damana ine yero
mumena atu waegatinoiya,
arare niye diti moko auna
pugatinasani naya iwaing
yariniya. Ge awiya damana
naname ine ayero sero puro
naya iya gaine nai aune gobu
mene ninae-ina kasa yero
dubo ninae waegariniya.
20 Bere gitau susuwa zo
eyero nigiro baingtipu:

Tuwara ge gitau bukura atu
gaewa mitoiya auna susuwa
awiya emo zo mene dubo
nuna-una atu tebeba keregao
ine teng oko ara.
21 Ge awiya emo mene
kotumao nunae-una oko sero
gaewa. Emo awong Oweno
mene dubo nunae uwenu
aune awong Tuwa Bayaura-
una atu ge awiya nigiro sero
gaewa ara.

2

Ge sisigao emo auna ge.

1 Isreli emora-una atu po-
rofete me gege oko, porofete
ge iwao ena awiya dema kasa
yero nasani nauwa. Deka
ayero ninae-ina atu gipao
emo ena ge iwao dema kasa
yarineya. Awong Tuwara
dubu sisigaora ge iwao ge
awiya puro buro ninae-
ina atu saingtiro buro kasa
yarineya. Ayero aune Tuwa
mene awong zuma gaena
awiya bewae yarineya.
Ayero yaya abena nunae
mena ozaung kasa yai awong
nuka nuyetope sisigarineya.
2 Emo ayetugao amimene
pasena buro yaya Tuwara
emo bauno daigairo
amimene giro awong ago
yarineya. Ayero yaya emo
bauno ena mene gera nagibo
me awiya izarineya.
3 Ge iwao ge sinao emo
ena amimene wau moni
eno dubo-dubo yero nasani
kotumao nunae-una ge iwao
ge mene niye etegati nasani
nona ninae sorero pumaora
buro yarineya. Arata gitau
Tuwa Bayau mene awong
abena tamaese be pugainu
mitoiya. Nupema awong
sisigaese sena amimene oko
auriti awinoiya. Aung ara.
Nung sisigaora be nunae diya
yero nasani mitoiya.

Abena ena gitau kasa yewa auna ge.

4 Gitau otu angelo ena
mene pasena yewa giro
Tuwa Bayau mene awong
oko ao-dina. Aung ara. Nung
awong musugainu kowara
bamuwa. Baungno kote
wamao mume baina auna
atu baungno be baina diya
nasani mitowa.
5 Nung gitau emo bauno
nona apakana aune oko
ao-dina. Aung ara. Nung
etutero naora bowi sao
emo yazo nuna Noa aune
emo bauno 7 awong agege
ao-dinu seka newa emo
memeko-mamekora-una atu
wabamu denu ou mene
tawing apakana topetina ara.
6 Nupema napo etobe
Sodomto Gomora emo bauno
apakana aune dema sisigairo
aung yaetose senu iyao wa
mene wosaine yero awenu
aung yewa. Awiya emo
memeko-mameko ago kasa
yero narineya amimene giro
awang yaese ayero yena ara.
7 Ayero yero aune emo
iwaing Loto nung pasena
emo baunona mokora atu
nasani dubo mou naunu
nauna aeno Tuwa Bayau
mene sorero pungna ara.
8 Loto nung emo iwaing
amimene nunae-una towang
atu nasani naunu awong
pasena tebe-tabe yero nauwa

wari be giti gosinasani nu-
pema ge nunae nigitinasani
mou maingkoka oko puro
nasani nauna.
9 Tuwa mene gitau Loto
ao-diro sorero pungna,
arare name Tuwa eno eyero
gosinonane: Nung emo
bauno nung tumo didinowa
awong etegaora atu sorero
pumaora putoung oko kau
yero noiya. Nupema, nung
Sodomto Gomorara emo
bauno auna abena teng
pugaina, arare nung emo
bauno meko awong yaya-
biyaya tapunasani naya
Tuwa Bayau mene emo
awega-ziwega nasani abena
pugariniya be aune ge buro
yero yangduwaese sariniya
auna putoung oko kau yero
noiya, awiya dema gosi-
nonane.
10 Emo taung nunae-una
dubo-dubo meko awiya ago
nasani yero nowa, nupema
Tuwa aune emo babuze auna
ge puro wowosinowa awong
awiya Tuwa mene bunao
mou-mesayao awong eno
pugariniya ara.

Emo ayao amimene arata-
mao nunae gege ago nasani
taung puro wiwitinasani
angelo waegaore awong
awiya awang yao aung puro
wowosinowa ara.
11 Ora angelo awiya
putoung nunae bainakama
mene ge iwao ge sao emo
auna putoung daigatinoiya,
arata awong Tuwa ise-
kaingse yowi sero ge iwao ge
sao emo awiya oko usi-besi
yero nowa.
12 Ge iwao ge sao emo
awong kotumao aung; wo
gaero mininonane awong
aine ara; awong taungna ato
sao gege nigitinowa. Awong
wo mene yasinowa aine be
bainana atu yasero aung
yarineya.
13 Ayero nasani tebe-
tabe yao nunae-una abena
pumarineya. Awong meko.
Awong niye aune dema nona
mininowa be aune awong ge
iwao nunae eno yawa yawa
yero nasani ana bonene
ninae beingti yero nowa.
14 Awong diti moko nunae
mene mani bauno tamari
kau yero nowa. Awong
pasena yaora bereya oko
yero nowa. Awong emo ena
inao tauyaore oko awiya
yuno nowa nuye tairo nowa.
Awong wau moni eno dubo-
dubo yero nawe duwa dubo
nunae auna baungna. Emo
ayao amimene kowara gerao
ara.
15 Awong nagibo me awiya
yangdoro baungno tarara
yewa. Awong Belam*, nung
Beorira mani, auna te weso
patiro ago yewa ara. Nung
pasena yero moni pumari
ara tauna.
16 Arata Tuwa mene ge dao
nuna-una nung gona yena
ara. Arare wo dongki ge aung
amimene emo mene ge saine

* **2:15:** Belam. Mosera dubu Izip tawing yangdoro tawing nunae sekawa auna babari newa be aune Belam nung porofete yero nasani nauna, arata saineba, nung moni eno dubo-dubo nasani Isreli emo dubura iwo soreuno awong waru yari yena. Waru ge sari sero yena auna teng gao ge be nuna-una atu kasa yena.

yero nasani porofete Belam
auna kotumao meko awiya
gazenu aung yena ara.

17 Emo ouwe noi giro ou
minari oura baungno ou
yumao giro dubo mininowa,
deka aine emo ena mene emo
ayao auna-una atu soremao
tamari baungno kau yero
giro dubo mininowa. Nu-
pema, awong gumo ine. Bisi
mene gumo pisinoi baungno
aung yero noi emo wa eno
dubo mininowa ayao ine
awong ara. Emo awiya
awong mume bainakama
auna atu mitaese sero Tuwa
mene masi amaze awong eno
kora yenu mitoiya.

18 Awong taung puro
wiwitinasani ge me aung piti
gege awiya emo bauno mene
gaya me yaise sero esega
emo kotumaore auna ine
yero emo bauno tugata yero
nowa. Ayero nasani emo ena
mene digara nagibo patiro
gera yarinema aune iwaing
yero nowa amimene nupema
kapete nagibo matura gaese
sero taung iropaora ge mene
yumao buro yero nowa.

19 Emo memeko-mameko
amimene eyero sero nowi
siya, “Niye nae ago yero nona
zora soumani oko yarineya.
Niye bunao aung yero nar-
ineya.” Ayero sero nowa,
arata awong nuka nuyetope
tani meko gera yao auna
soumani yero nowa. Awiya
noeno oko, nona zo mene
emo zo puro wosariniya,
awiya nung nona nung
puro wosiro besiniya auna
soumani yariniya.

20 Awong Tuwa aune
Korayao Emo naname Yesu
Kristo auna ge nigiro pu
dube gairo aune digara tani
meko amaze yangdoro nete
nupema tera kapete gairo
tani mekora babaya tani
meko amimene awong wao
mene daine yai awong eno
eyero sarinenane, “Gitau
nao nunae awiya maingkoka
meko yena. Ora ago nao
nunae awiya meko yore yero
baingtitiniya.”

21 Emo ayao amimene gi-
tau etutero naora nagibo oko
patao yateya, awiya abena
maingkoka gege tamateya.
Ora etutero naora nagibora
atu nauwa amimene Tuwara
sao tauyao ge awong eno
gipewa awiya yangdoro
nagibo matura yesese yero
nowa aeno abena meko
nibamu tamarineya.

22 Emo ayao aeno ge
eyero sewa awiya me yero
noiya, “Sino nung bero tiro
aune nupema kapetegairo
mininoiya ara.” Ora, “Pu ou
susunonane aune nupema
baungno angze susunoiya
ara.”

3

Tuwa kapetegairo bumari sena, awiya me yariniya.

1 Otao mani nana, igi ni-
nae ewiya gainena be etobe
niya. Na igi ninae etobe
deka ayero gainasani dubo
ninae pewayero naese auna
teng niye uwana uritira ge
nigiwa amaze nupema kotu-
maese yetena ara.

2 Arare niye ge porofete pewa yetugao mene gitau sewa aune wini ge Tuwa Korayao Emo naname mene senu aposolo ninae nae amimene niye eno sewangne, ge awiya kotupunasani neupu.

3 Ayero niye bere gitau ge eyero nigipu tau yae: Tawingna be besugatinai* aune ena mene kasa yero taung nunae-una ara tamao awiya ago nasani Tuwara ge izinasani

4 eyero sarineya, "Tuwa kapetegairo bumari sena auna me naiye? Ayaewowo naname mene ge nuna sero gaero ayero nawe mamagayero nauwa nung bumariniya ayero sinasani nawe duwangne nung oko bumao yero niya. Nona apakana tawingna atu kasa yena auna atu kasa yero butunauna, deka ayero butunasani mitiya."

5 Awong susuwa ewiya gosinasani aune oko gao mene saine yero nowa ara: Gitau otu Tuwa Bayau mene ge senu uriti tawingne kasa yena mitoiya. Tawing oura atu kasa yero ou towang atu mitauna ara.

6 Arare ago ou amimene tawing topetiro emo aune nona apakana aune deka ayero sisigairo dero aung kamore yena.

7 Arata uriti tawingne yeme miteyato emimene zo Tuwa Bayaura ge mene soreti iyaora gerao yero miteyato. Tuwa Bayau mene emo awega-ziwega nasani abena pugariniya be aune emo memeko-mameko Tuwara kotora atu zuwero yasaese sero diya miteyato ara.

8 Otao mani nana, nona zo ewiya oko nuwegae: Tuwa mene wari be dekaongka awiya maze gosinoi dawang 1,000 ine yero noiya ara. Ora nung dawang 1,000 awiya maze gosinoi wari be dekaongka ine gege yero noiya ara.

9 Emo ena mene Tuwa eno eyero sero nowa, "Tuwa nung ge sena auna me tamari sero titiye zaruwe yero nasani aune be susupunoiya." Emo ena mene gosinowa ayao ine noi giro nung eno ayero sero nowa, arata aung ara. Nung emo ena mene sisigao eno, emo apakana teng dubo darawa yero nao meko yangduwaese sero niye aodidinoiya.

Uriti aune tawing ago aung yarineyato.

10 Tuwara be baina awiya ugaing emo mene kasa yero nowa aine yero mena ozaung kasa yariniya. Kasa yai uriti nung bewing duruka baina sinasani aung yariniya. Ora uritira nona apakana gosinonane awiya deka dema ayero iyao mene awero aung yariniya ara. Tawing aune tawing tame nona apakana miteya awiya deka ayero

* **3:3:** Soremao Ge zo Aposolo 2:17 auna atu mitiya awiya gi.

dema iyao mene awero aung
yariniya ara.
11 Nona apakana awero
aung yariniya, arare niye
iwaing pewayao nasani
uritira ge diya yero baingtiro
puro neupu.
12 Ayero nasani Tuwa
Bayaura be diya yero nasani
mena ozaung kasa yaise
sero tau-tataware yero ne-
upu. Be nugu nai uriti
nung iyao mene awero
aung yariniya. Ora uritira
nona apakana gosinonane
awiya deka ayero dema iyao
mokora baungno tiwero
aung yarineya.
13 Name awiya uriti
sekawa aune tawing sekawa
Tuwa Bayau mene pugari
sena amaze diya yero
nonane. Auna atu etutero
nao gege mitariniya.
14 Otao mani nana, niye
nona ayao awiya diya yero
nasani nuna benaungna atu
iwaing pasena aung etutero
nung aune dema otao naya
gai teng yaise sero gewera
yero neupu.
15 Tuwa naname mene
be nuna susumai imoko-
kaungkaung yai giro aune
eyero sepu, “Nung name
kora yari sero ao-didiniya.”
Otao naname Paulo nung
kotumao nung eno pugao
auna teng ge deka eyao
amaze niye eno gaena.
16 Nung igi gainoiya teng
ge awiya keregairo gainoiya
ara. Igi nuna-una ge ena
mitiya auna susuwa awiya
pungyero mitiya. Arare
ge aine amaze emo ena
nigao aung o emo ena inao
iyangyaore mene ge awiya
kasuna-busuna yero nasani
sero nowa meko yero noiya
ara. Paulora igi auna gege
okowata, Tuwara ge gayao
ena auna ge deka dema
kasuna-busuna yero nasani
gera yao tapunowa.
17 Otao mani nana, na
niye bere-bere tugata yetena
nigeya, arare emo tebe-tabe
nao auna ge iwao ge sao
mene tumo diyao ninae besai
iyangyero zuwao eno, umo
yero nasani neupu.
18 Ayero nasani soremao
kotumaore Korayao Emo
naname Tuwa Yesu Kristo
amimene pugatinoiya amaze
puro nasani bairo tau yepu.
Nung simao waegaore mi-
toiya mitiya, mitariniya.

IGI NAMBA WAN YOHANE MENE GAENA

Yohane mene susuwa etobe eyao eno igi ewiya gaena: Zo awiya eyao era: Nao me iwaing puro nao auna susuwa keregari sero gaena. Name Tuwa Bayau aune Yesu Kristo aune awongto aeno dubora mono pupunasani otao mani naname aeno dema dubora mono pumanenese sena. Zo awiya eyao era: Ge iwao ge sao emo ena mene kasa yero Tuwara ge nigao emo auna dubo sisigati nasani eyero sinauwa, "Tawing taung awiya meko. Awiya pasenana taung ara. Arare Yesu mene tawing taung oko puro kasa yena. Nung emo mene naine nasani nauna, arata nung tawing taung oko puro nauna. Nung Tuwa Bayaura Mani me okowa." Ge iwao ge sao emo mene ayero sinauwa, aeno Yohane mene ge iwao ge nunae puro wosari sero igi ewiya gaena.

Nao me iwaing auna Maung.

1 Nao me iwaing auna Maung* nung susuwara atu butu nasani nauna auna ge keregairo niye eno tugata yero nonane. Nae ge nuna dawong nanae mene nigiwangne. Nae nung diti moko nanae mene gigiwangne. Nae nung giro baingtiwangne. Nae nung wawong nanae mene iniro gigiwangne.

2 Nao me iwaingna Maung kasa daung yenu gigiwangne ara. Nao me iwaingna Maung nung amimene Maungna-una atu buro naname-una atu kasa ye daung gaina. Aeno nae naora Maung awiya niye eno keregairo tugata yero nonane.

3 Awiya nona gigiwangne o ge nigiwangne deka awiya niye eno tugata yero nonane. Tugata yanane tairo nao naname kasa yai name dubu dekaongka yero nasani nari sero aeno sinonane. Tairo nao naname awiya Maung aune Mani Yesu Kristo aune dema tairo yero nonane ara.

4 Yawa yawa yao naname iwaing kasa yero baingtaise aeno igi ewiya niye eno gaitinena era.

Waegaora atu nasani pasena oko pungyero puro nanene.

5 Ge bowi Yesura-una atu eyero nigiwangne, aeno niye eno tugata yero nonane. Tuwa Bayau nung waegao gege. Mume zo nuna-una oko mitiya.

6 Name mumena atu nasani "Na Tuwa Bayaura-una desetitinona" ayero sarinenane, awiya ge iwao yariniya. Ayero nasani ge me oko puro narinenane.

7 Arata Tuwa Bayau nung nuka nutope waegaora atu noiya deka aine name waegaora atu nasani narinenane, awiya dema tairo otao

* **1:1:** Nao me iwaing auna Maung awiya Yesu.

iwaing yarinenane. Ayero
yanane Mani nuna Yesu
Kristora yu mene pasena
naname apakana sayai
iwaing pewayao narinenane.
8 Name pasena aung ayero
sarinenane, awiya dubo
naname etegari nenane.
Ayero yanane dubo naname
auna ge me oko mitariniya.
9 Tuwa Bayau nung iwaing
dang gege. Arata name
pasena disaise nung tumo
diyanane teng yariniya.
Aeno pasena naname kere-
gari nenane, awiya nung
pasena naname disero meko
naname apakana sayai
iwaing pewayao narinenane.
10 "Name pasena oko yao
nonane," ayero sarinenane,
awiya name Tuwa Bayau
ge iwao emo ayero sarine-
nane. Ayero yanane ge nuna
dubo naname-una atu oko
mitariniya.

2

Kristo nung soremao naname.

1 Mani awiso nana, niye
pasena yowi sero ge ewiya
niye eno gaitinena. Arata
emo zo mene pasena zo
yariniya, amimene eyero
gaise: Soremao emo*
naname Maungna be-
naungna atu mitasani name
sorepunoiya. Soremao emo
awiya Yesu Kristo ara. Nung
emo iwaing pewayao.
2 Nung amimene Tuwa
Bayaura tini kapao aung
yaise sero pasena naname
eno abena magayena.
Ayero pasena naname gege
okowata, tawing sero emo
bauno name apakana auna
pasena diungna.
3 Aeno name ge nuna
dimarinenane, awiya nung
giro baingtiti nonane awiya
garinenane.
4 Arata emo zo mene ge
nuna oko dimao nasani "Na
Tuwa Bayau gao" ayero
sariniya, awiya nung ge iwao
emo yariniya. Emo ayao
ine awiya ge me mene dubo
nuna-una atu oko mitiya.
5-6 Zo nung Tuwa Bayaura
ge nigiro dimariniya
amimene Tuwa Bayau ara
tapunoiya. "Name Tuwa
Bayaura-una atu desetiro
nonane" ayero sero nonane
amimene Yesu nasani nauna
ayao ine teng nanene. Ayero
yarinenane, awiya name
Tuwa Bayaura-una atu meba
desetiro nonineta aung ing,
auna susuwa garinenane.

Waegaora nasani otao eno dubora mono pumao awiya sao tauyao ge sekawa.

7 Otao mani nana, na sao
tauyao ge sekawa zo oko niye
eno gainena. Awiya matu
Yesura ge nigiwangne auna
atu nigiro butunowa ara.
Bowi ge nigiwa awiya sao
tauyao ge matu ara.
8 Nupema ge gainena
awiya sao tauyao ge sekawa
niya. Ge awiya Yesura-una
atu ta ninae-ina atu dema me

* **2:1:** Soremao emo auna susuwa awiya soremao nona enana sorepunoiya okowata, Yesu mene ge bera atu name soreuno Maungna benaungna atu ge naname sinoiya.

niya. Auna susuwa eyao era.
Mume daigatinoi waegao
mene kasaye daung gairo
waegati nasani noiya.
9 Zo nung otao nuna iwo
noiya amimene "Na wae-
gaora nona," ayero sariniya,
arata nung mumena atu nao
gege noiya.
10 Zo nung otao nuna
dubo mene mono pupunoiya
amimene waegaora atu
noiya. Ayero yero noiya
amimene pasenana wao
auna baruma nuna-una oko
mitiya.
11 Arata zo nung otao nuna
iwo yero noiya amimene mu-
mena atu mitoiya. Nung mu-
mena atu nasani nung natu
natu bautuniya auna susuwa
awiya oko gosinoiya. Noeno
okowata, mume mene diti
moko nuna gazenu diti guma
yaine yenu noiya.
12 O mani mamani nana,
Tuwa Bayau mene pasena ni-
nae Yesura iwaing eno dis-
ena, aeno na ge ewiya niye
eno gainena.
13 O mamono, niye nung
nao gege nasani nauna noiya
awiya giro baingtiti nasani
nowa, aeno na ge ewiya niye
eno gainena. O mani taung
seka, niye mekora maung
awiya puro wosiwa, aeno na
ge ewiya niye eno gainena.
O mani mamani, niye Maung
giro baingtiti nowa, aeno na
ge ewiya niye eno gainena.
14 O mamono, niye nung
nao gege nasani noiya auna
susuwa giro baingtiti nowa,
aeno na ge ewiya niye eno
gainena. O mani taung seka,
niye putoung ninae mitiya,
o Tuwa Bayaura ge dubo
ninae-ina mitiya, nupema
mekora maung puro wosiwa,
aeno na ge ewiya niye eno
gainena.

*Dubo naname mene taw-
ingna nonana atu oko mitaise.*

15 Dubo ninae tawingna
ta tawingna nonana atu
oko pugae. Zo nung dubo
nuna tawingna nona eno
pugariniya amimene dubo
nuna Maungna-una atu oko
pugariniya.
16 Tawingna nona
apakana, — taung mene
dubo-dubo yao, nupema wau
moni eno taung puro witao
— awiya Maungna okowata.
Kotumao awiya tawingna
gege.
17 Arare tawing awiya
aung yariniya, o tawingna
nona eno dubo-dubo yero
nowa awong awiya dema
aung yarineya. Arata zo
nung Tuwa Bayaura ge nigiro
dimariniya amimene nao
gege nariniya.

*Kristora iwo kasa yero mi-
tiya.*

18 Mani awiso nana, taw-
ingna be kara aung niya.
Kristora iwo bumariniya
awiya niye nigiwa, arata
Kristora iwo daigairo mena
yemaoko kasa yero nowa,
arare tawingna be aung niya,
awiya gosinenane.
19 Awong dubu naname
auna towang atu kasa yero
bamuwa, arata awong otao
mani naname me yero nao
awiya oko nauwa. Awong

otao mani naname me yero
natei siya, awiya name oko
yangduwateya. Name yang-
duwa, auna susuwa nunae
eyero gosinenane. Name
aune dema nawe yangduwa
amimene otao mani naname
me okowa.
20 Ninae mene zo Yesu
mene Oweno iyengtinu
wosinu puro nowa, aeno niye
apakana ge me nigiro nowa
ara.
21 Niye ge me nuwegati
nowita ayero sero igi ewiya
oko gainena. Aung ara. Niye
ge me nigitinowa, aeno na
ge ewiya niye eno gainena.
Ge iwao apakana awiya
ge mera-una mokora atu
oko kasa yero noiya, awiya
gosineya.

Tuwa Bayau Maung Maingne oko gausanene.

22 Ge iwao ge sao emo
awiya awe sarinei? Zo
nung, "Yesu awiya Sorao Emo
naname Kristo me okowa,"
ayero sariniya, awiya nung
ge iwao ge sao emo ayero
sepu. Nung awiya Kristo
iwo yero niya ara. Nung
Maungne Maingne bewae
yero niya.
23 Zo nung Mani bewae
yariniya amimene Maung
dema bewae yariniya. Arata
zo nung Mani tumo di-
yariniya amimene Maung
dema tumo diyariniya.
24 Arata niye ge susuwara
atu nigiro butunowa awiya
pu dube gairo neupu. Pu
dube gairo narineya, awiya
Maingne Maungne ayero
niye aune dema narineyato.
25 Yesu mene name eno ge
eyero senu tauyena, "Na nao
me iwaing niye eno pugari-
nena."

Oweno mene ge me name eno gipinoiya.

26 Niye etegari sineya auna
susuwa gaese eyero gainena
era.
27 Yesu mene Oweno
iyengtinu wosinu pumuwa
ninae-ina atu mitoiya. Arare
emo zo niye gipaise oko sae.
Oweno pumuwa amimene
ge apakana niye eno tugata-
magata yero noiya. Ge awiya
ge iwao oko, ge me ara. Arare
nagibo Oweno mene gipena
deka auna teng papati nasani
Yesu aune dema neupu.

Tuwa Bayaura mani awiso yero nonane auna susuwa.

28 Mani awiso nana, niye
Yesu aune dema neupu.
Nung kasa yai aune name
benaung nuna-una atu meng
gairo nung oko tema yao
tauyero dopari sero yeme
nung aune dema neupu.
29 Tuwa Bayau nung
etutero noiya, niye ayero
nigitinowa, arare emo zo
deka ayero etutero nai giro
eyero sepu, "Nung Tuwa
Bayaura-una atu kasa yao
arauwa."

3

1 Maungna dubora mono
pumao bainakama awiya
gipu. Nung dubora mono
name eno bainakama
pupunasani mani emo dire
bauno dire nuna ayero
sinoiya. Arare ayero yero
nonane ara. Emo Tuwara
ge aung yero nowa amimene

Tuwa Bayaura susuwa oko gosinowa, aeno awong susuwa naname oko giro baingtitinowa.

2 Otao mani nana, name yeme Tuwa Bayaura mani yero nenane. Arata nete nono yero narinenine, awiya yeme oko kasa daung niya. Arata eyero gosinenane: Kristo kasa yai aune name benaung nuna giro nung ine yarinenane.

3 Arare zo nung kasa yaora be nuna diya yero nasani nariniya amimene nung dang pewayao nibamu noiya deka aine nari sero giro dubo nuna sainasani nariniya.

Pasena yero Sandara mani yarineya.

4 Zo nung pasena yero noiya amimene Tuwa Bayaura sao tauyao ge awiya daigati nasani noiya. Pasena yao awiya sao tauyao ge daigao ara.

5 Arare niye Yesura susuwa eyero nigitinowa. Nung pasena disari sero kasa ye daung gaina. Nung pasena aung nasani nauna, awiya gosinowa.

6 Zo nung Yesu aune dema noiya amimene pasena oko yero noiya. Arata zo nung pasena yero noiya amimene Yesura susuwa oko gosinoiya.

7 Mani awiso nana, zo mene dubo ninae sisigari sai oko nigipu. Yesu nung pewayao gege. Deka aine zo nung etutero noiya amimene emo pewayao yero noiya.

8 Arata zo nung pasena yero noiya amimene Sandara mani yero noiya. Sanda nung pasena susuwara atu yero nasani nauna nasani noiya. Tuwa Bayaura Mani mene Sandara buro disero aung yari sero kasa yena.

Tuwa Bayaura mani yero nasani giro pasena oko yero nanene.

9 Zo nung Tuwa Bayaura-una atu kasa yero noiya amimene pasena nasani oko noiya. Noeno okowata, Tuwa Bayaura nao nuna-una mitiya. Nung Tuwa Bayaura-una atu kasa yena, arare pasena oko nasani nariniya.

10 Arare Tuwa Bayaura mani awisota Sandara mani awiso ing, auna susuwa nunae eyero kasa yai garineya. Zo nung etutero oko nao yariniya, awiya niye nung Tuwa Bayaura mani ayero oko sarineya. O zo nung otao nuna eno dubora mono oko pao yariniya, awiya niye nung eno deka ayero sarineya.

Yesu mene name eno dubora mono puna, arare name deka ayero yanene.

11 Tuwa Bayaura ge susuwara atu nigiro butunowa awiya eyao era: Dubo mene mono wina-pung yanene.

12 Arata Kaingna nagibo oko patanene. Nung Sandara mani yero meta nuna denu magayena. Awiya nono yero denu magayeni? Awiya susuwa eyao eno. Nung nao nuna mene meko, arata

meta nuna-una nao mene
iwaing, aeno meta nuna
denu magayena ara.
13 Arare otao mani nana,
emo Yesu tumo oko diyao
yero nowa amimene niye
iwo yaya giro oko yangka
sero wawong di gamae.
14 Name otao mani
naname eno dubora mono
pupunonane, arare name
naka nametope eyero gosi-
nonane: Name emo ititi
aung mene yaine yao auna
tani awiya yangdoro nao
me topetiwangne ara. Arata
zo nung dubora mono oko
pumao yero noiya amimene
ititi aung mene yaine yero
noiya.
15 Zo nung otao nuna iwo
yariniya, awiya nung mani
dao magayao emo ara. Arare
niye mani dao magayao emo
auna susuwa gosinowa. Nao
me iwaing awiya nunae-una
oko mitiya.
16 Yesu nung name eno
nao nuna me yangduna,
arare dubora mono pumaora
susuwa gigiwangne ara.
Arare name deka ayero
otao mani naname eno nao
naname me yangduwane-
nese sao mitiya ara.
17 Emo zo nung tawingna
wau moni zamena simena
bainakama nuna-una mitai
aune otao nuna bogamasa
nai giro oko gaine yero depo
yariniya, awiya nung eno
eyero sepu, “Nung Tuwa
Bayau oko aratapunoiya.”
18 Mani awiso nana, name
mono pao awiya be mene
gege okowata, wawong mene
o dubo mene mono me
pumanene.

Tuwa Bayaura benaungna atu awang yao aung nanene.

19 Ayero yero Tuwa
Bayaura ge me auna dubu
yero nonineta awiya gari-
nenane. Arare kotumao
naname mene pasena matu
eno name gera pugari sai
giro name Tuwa Bayaura
benaungna atu pasena matu
kotungno awang yao auna
kotumao puro wosanene.
20 Noeno okowata, name
eyero gosinonane. Tuwa
Bayaura kotumao mene ko-
tumao naname daigatinoiya.
Nung nona apakana auna
susuwa gosinoiya.
21-22 Otao mani nana,
name sao tauyao ge nuna
dipunasani nao naname
yero nonane awiya benaung
nuna-una atu iwaing yero
noiya. Ayero noi kotumao
naname mene name gera
oko pugao yero noi name be-
naung nuna-una atu awang
yao aung tauyero nonane.
Anasani nona zo no eno isa
sinonane awiya name eno
pugatinoiya.
23 Sao tauyao ge nuna
awiya eyero mitiya era:
Mani nuna Yesu Kristo tumo
didinasani dubo mene mono
wina-pung yanene. Ayero
yanenese sena ara.
24 Zo nung Tuwa Bayaura
sao tauyao ge dipunoiya
amimene Tuwa Bayau aune
dema noi Tuwa Bayau nung
aune dema noiya. Tuwa
Bayau aune dubo dekaongka
yero nonane awiya Oweno
pugaina amimene name eno
keregati noi gosinonane ara.

4

Oweno susuwa giti yero nowa.

1 Otao mani nana, porofete ge iwao daigairo mene tawingna etu kasa yero nowa, arare emo apakana "Tuwa Bayaura Oweno nana-ina mitiya," ayero sero nowa auna ge oko nigaya me yaise. Oweno nunae Tuwa Bayaura-una atu baota ayero sero awong gaero gari yepu.

2 Tuwa Bayaura Oweno eyao awiya saore garineya. Zo nung "Sorao Emo naname Kristo nung tawing taung puro kasa yena, nung awiya Yesu ara" ge awiya nigiro iniro taka sariniya amimene Oweno Tuwa Bayaura-una atu bao awiya puro noiya, ayero garineya.

3 Arata zo nung "Yesu tawing taung puro kasa yena" awiya oko iniro takasao yariniya amimene Oweno Tuwa Bayaura-una atu bao awiya oko puro noiya, ayero garineya. Nung oweno zo ewe puro noiya. Oweno zo ewe awiya Kristora iwo bainakama auna-una mokora atu bumao. Gitau ge nuna nigiwa; nung tawingna atu kasa yaise sao. Arare nung awiya mena yemaoko tawingna atu kasa yero noiya.

4 Mani awiso nana, niye Tuwa Bayaura mani awiso, arare porofete ge iwao awiya puro wosiwa. Ayero yewa, noeno okowata, Tuwa Bayaura Oweno auna putoung awiya ewe, o emo Yesu tumo oko diyao yero nowa auna owenona putoung awiya ewe. Arare Tuwa Bayaura Oweno auna putoung mene oweno nunae auna putoung awiya daigatinoiya.

5 Porofete ge iwao awong tawingna gege. Arare tawingna ge gege sinowa. Ayero sinowa tawingna emo bauno mene dawong yawero nigitinowa.

6 Name mene zo Tuwa Bayaura, arare zo nung Tuwa Bayau gosinoiya amimene ge naname nigitinoiya. Arata Tuwa Bayaura-una atu oko kasa yao amimene ge naname awang sinowa. Awong ayero yero nowa ge mera Oweno aune ge iwao ge saora oweno auna susuwa kasa yero noi gosinonane ara.

Tuwa Bayau nung dubora mono pumao auna maung.

7 Otao mani nana, name dubora mono wina-pung yanene. Noeno okowata, dubora mono pao awiya Tuwa Bayaura-una atu butunoiya. Arare zo nung dubora mono pupunoiya amimene Tuwa Bayaura mani me yero noiya. Nung Tuwa Bayau giro baingtitinoiya.

8 Arata zo nung dubora mono oko pumao noiya amimene Tuwa Bayau oko gosinoiya. Noeno okowata, Tuwa Bayau nung dubora mono pumao auna maung.

9 Tuwa Bayau mene Mani nuna dekaongka awiya name eno nao tamaise

iyengtinu wosi tawingna yena. Auna atu dubora mono pumao nuna name eno pugainu kasa daung yena ara.
10 Dubora mono pumao auna susuwa eyero mitiya. Name Tuwa Bayau eno dubora mono oko pumuwangne. Aung ara. Nune name eno dubora mono pupunasani Mani nuna iyengtinu wosiro pasena naname auna abena magayena.

Tuwa Bayaura dubora mono gosinasani deka ayero yanene.

11 Otao mani nana, Tuwa Bayau nung name eno dubora mono bainakama puna, arare name deka ayero dubora mono wina-pung nasani nanene.
12 Zo mene Tuwa Bayau diti moko nuna mene oko gigina. Arata dubo mene mono wina-pung yarinenane, awiya Tuwa Bayau mene naname-una atu nariniya. Ayero nai dubora mono nuna mene naname-una atu kasa yero baingtariniya.
13 Nung Oweno nuna name eno pugaina, arare eyero gosinonane. Nung name aune dema noiya, deka ayero name nung aune dema nonane.
14 Mama nung Mani nuna tawing sero sero auna emo bauno name mekora atu soraise iyengtinu wosina, awiya diti moko naname me mene giro baingtiwangne, arare ge awiya sero keregati nonane ara.
15 Arare zo nung "Yesu nung Tuwa Bayaura Mani me" ayero sero iniro taka sariniya nung amimene Tuwa Bayau aune dema tairo nariniya. Ayero yai Tuwa Bayau deka ayero nung aune dema tairo nariniya.
16 Tuwa Bayau dubora mono nuna naname-una kasa yena awiya gigiwangne me yena.

Tuwa Bayau nung dubora mono pumao auna maung, arare zo nung dubora monone nariniya, awiya nung amimene Tuwa Bayau aune dema tairo nariniya. Ayero yai Tuwa Bayau mene nung aune dema tairo nariniya.
17 Tawingna nao naname awiya Yesura nao ine, arare Tuwa Bayau mene emo bauno awega-ziwega nasani abena pugariniya be aune name kotora kasayero awang yao aung tauyero dopanenese dubora mono nuna me awiya naname-una atu teng kasayena.
18 Awang yao aune dubora mono aune awongto dema tairo mitao ine teng oko. Dubora mono bainakama mene awang yao musugati noiya. Awang yaora susuwa eyao era. Zo nung pasena nuna-una abena pao awang yero noiya amimene yaya tapunoiya. Emo Tuwa Bayau awang yero nowa auna-una atu dubora mono pumao nuna auna me awiya oko kasa yero baingtitinoiya, arare awong nung awang yero nowa.
19 Tuwa Bayau mene gitau name eno dubora mono

pungna, arare name dubora
monone dema yero nonane.
20 Zo nung "Na Tuwa
Bayau eno dubora mono
pupunona," ayero sinasani
otao nuna iwo noiya
amimene ge iwao ge sao emo
yero noiya. Noeno okowata,
nung otao nuna diti nuna
mene gosinoiya aeno iwo
noiya amimene Tuwa Bayau
diti nuna mene oko gosinoiya
aeno dubora mono pumao
ine oko mitiya.
21 Yesura sao tauyao ge
eyao mene naname-una atu
mitiya: Zo nung Tuwa Bayau
eno dubora mono pupunoiya
amimene otao nuna eno
dubora mono dema paise.

5

Tumo diyaore mene tawingna etegao puro wosariniya.

1 Emo zo mene "Yesu
nung Kristo" ayero sinasani
tumo diyariniya nung
amimene Tuwa Bayaura-
una atu kasayena. Zo nung
Maung eno dubora mono
pumariniya amimene deka
ayero awiso nuna eno dub-
ora mono pumariniya.
2 Name Tuwa Bayaura
mani awiso eno dubora
mono pupunonineta aung
ing? Awiya Tuwa Bayau eno
dubora mono pupunasani
sao tauyao ge nuna awiya
dimanane amimene susuwa
keregariniya.
3 Tuwa Bayau eno dubora
mono pumao auna susuwa
eyao era. Name sao tauyao
ge nuna dipunasani narine-
nane. Sao tauyao ge nuna
awiya mouyao oko ware
name dimao teng nenane.
4 Noeno okowata, mani
awiso Tuwa Bayaura una
atu kasa yao amimene
tawingna tani puro wowosi-
nonane. Arata putoung
nomi mene tawingna tani
puro wowosinonine? Tumo
diyao naname auna putoung
mene tawingna tani puro
wowosinonane ara.
5 Awemene putoung yero
tawingna tani apakana puro
wosari niye? Zo nung,
"Yesu awiya Tuwa Bayaura
Mani" ayero sinasani tumo
diyariniya amimene ayero
yariniya.

Tuwa Bayau mene Yesura susuwa keregaina.

6 Yesu Kristo nung ou
suwaore yu i pasaora wosao
aune dema kasayena ara.
Ou gege okowata, oure yure
dema kasayena ara. Oweno
mene Yesura susuwa kere-
gati noiya. Noeno okowata,
Oweno nung ge me susuware
auna maung.
7-8 Arare nona etama —
Oweno aune ou aune yu —
amimene susuwa dekaongka
ewiya keregatinowa: Yesu
nung Tuwa Bayaura Mani.
9 Tawing emo name ge me
tamari sero nonane emo ena
mene ge benaung dekaongka
kamaze sinowa nigitinonane
me yero noiya. Deka ayero
Tuwa Bayau mene nasani
nona etama mene Mani
nuna-una susuwa pu daung

gaina. Ge me nuna mene
emora ge me daigatinoiya.
10 Zo nung Tuwa Bayaura
Mani tumo diyariniya auna
dubora atu Tuwa Bayaura
ge me mitariniya. Zo nung
ge Tuwa Bayau mene Mani
nuna sorepu nasani sena
awiya gai me aung yariniya
amimene Tuwa Bayau eno
ge iwao ge sao emo ayero
sariniya.
11 Susuwa keregaina awiya
eyero mitiya. Tuwa Bayau
nung nao me iwaing name
eno pugaina. Nao me
iwaingna maung awiya Mani
nuna.
12 Arare zo nung Mani
nuna aune dema tairo
nariniya amimene nao me
iwaing pumariniya. Arata
zo nung Tuwa Bayaura
Mani aune dema oko tayao
yariniya amimene nao me
iwaing oko pumariniya.
13 Niye Tuwa Bayaura
Mani tumo didinowa
amimene eyero gaese sero
igi ewiya gainena. Niye nao
me iwaing puro nowa, awiya
gaese sero gainena.
14 Name eyero gosinonane:
Name Tuwa Bayaura ara
tamao awiya tauno aune
isa sarinenane, awiya nung
nigariniya. Arare isa
sari sero awang nasani
okowata, tauyero nuna-una
butunonane.
15 Nona zo no eno isa
sanane nigari niya, awiya
gosinenane. Arare nona eno
nung isa sinonane awiya
pugati noiya, awiya dema
gosinonane.
16 Zo nung otao nuna mene
pasena yai gariniya, pasena
awiya soma mekora babao
awiya okowata, pasena eo
yao zo yai giro nung eno isa
saise. Isa sai, Tuwa Bayau
mene nao iwaing otao nuna
eno pugariniya. Pasena
soma mekora gerao auna
okowata, pasena eo yao eno
sinena. Pasena mou yao
soma mekora gerao awiya
mitiya. Pasena ayao aeno isa
saese oko sinena.
17 Nao meko apakana
awiya pasena gege. Arata
pasena ena awiya soma
mekora gerao oko yero noiya.
18 Name eyero gosinonane:
Tuwa Bayaura-ina atu
kasayao mene pasena oko
yero nowa. Tuwa Bayaura
Mani mene awong gosi-
nasani diya yero noiya,
arare pasenana maung mene
awong gera yao ine oko
mitiya.
19 Name eyero gosinonane:
Name Tuwa Bayaura-ina atu
kasayao, arata Tuwara ge
aung nowa awong awiya
pasenana maung auna
waweng atu mitowa.
20 Name eyero gosinonane:
Tuwa Bayaura Mani mene
wosiro kotumao name eno
pugaina, aeno name Tuwa
me Tuwa Bayau awiya giro
baingtiti nonane. Name
Tuwa Bayaura Mani Yesu
Kristo aune dema tairo
nonane, aeno name Tuwa
Bayau aune dema tairo
nonane. Nung awiya Tuwa
me ara. Nune nao me iwaing
auna maung ara.
21 Mani awiso nana, tuwa
etegao awong awiya umo

yepu.

IGI NAMBA TU YOHANE MENE GAENA

Yohane mene igi ewiya Tuwara dubu zo eno gaena. Awong dubora mono wina-pung nasani naese sena. Nupema dubu amimene ge iwao ge sao emo awiya umo yaese sena.

1 O Tuwa Bayaura gerao dubu, na gitau yao zo mene niye eno igi ewiya gainena. Na niye eno dubora mono me pupunona. Awiya nane gege okowata, ge me susuware nigiro pu dube gairo yero nowa awong amimene dema yero nowa.

2 Noeno okowata, ge me dubo naname-ina mitoiya mitiya mitariniya.

3 Name ge mere dubora monone puro nanane, Tuwa Bayau Mamato Yesu Kristo, Maungna Mani, nunauna atu bayao monone ao-diyaore awiya kasa ye naname ina gairo mitaise.

Dubora mono wina-pung yaora ge.

4 Mama mene ge nuna name eno pugaina awiya dubu ninae-ina ena mene dipunasani ge me susuware puro yero nowa awiya tamuwang. Susuwa nunae ayero taungno dubo nana mene yawa yawa iwaing bainakama yena.

5 Aeno na ge zo sana nigipu. Sao tauyao ge sekawa zo okowata, matu susuwara atu nigiro butunonane dekaongka awiya sane. Dubora mono wina-pung nasani nanene.

6 Tuwa Bayaura sao tauyao ge dipunasani nao amimene dubora mono me yero niya. Tuwa Bayaura sao tauyao ge susuwara atu nigiro butunasani yero nowa auna susuwa eyao era. Name dubora mono wina-pung yero nasani nanene.

7 Ge ewiya gainena awiya noeno okowata, etegao emo daigairo kasayero yero nowa. Awong Yesu Kristo tawing taungne dema kasayena, auna ge awiya puro nigao awang sinowa. Emo ayao awiya etegao emo ara. Awong amimene Kristo eno iwo nasani yero nowa.

8 Buro yewangne ninae-ina atu me yena, awiya ninae-ina atu aung yao eno, niye nika niyetope diya nasani yero neupu. Ayero nasani nete ago me nuna bainakama tamarineya.

9 Ge Kristo mene tugata yero nasani nauna ge awiya zo mene oko iniro takasao doro ge zora babariniya, nung amimene Tuwa Bayau aune dema oko tayariniya. Zo nung Kristora ge me susuware puro nariniya amimene Mama aune Mani aune dema tairo nariniya.

10 Arata zo nung ge me susuware awiya oko puro nao yero noiya amimene ninae-ina bumari sai garo sorero oko arugao yangdopu.

11 Zo nung emo ayao awiya arugariniya amimene

buro nuna meko awiya soremariniya.

Besugaora ge.

12 Ge daigairo mitiya arata na igi euna gayanese oko niya. Na ninae-ina buro be mene sero nigiro yero yari sinena. Ayero nasani yawa yawa iwaing bainakama yanene.

13 Tuwara gerao dubu na aune dema miteya amimene niye arugatineya.

IGI NAMBA TRI YOHANE MENE GAENA

Yohane mene igi ewiya otao nuna zo yazo nuna Gayas aeno gaena. Ge gainasani Gayas mene gera buro-mani ena awiya kora yaise sena. Nupema emo Daiotrefe auna pasena keregari sero gaena.

1 O Gayas, na gitau yao zo mene igi ewiya ning eno gainena. Ning otao nana me. Na meba ning aratapunona.

2 Dubo nina iwaing mi-toiya, deka ayero taung nina iwaing mitaise, o buro nina apakana kasayero zamena simena yaise isa sinena.

3 Ning ge me susuware puro nasani dipunosa, awiya otao mani ena mene nana-una etu buro ge ungwe yeteya nigiro dubo nana iwaing niya.

4 Niye mani awiso nana ge me susuware auna nagibo papatinowa auna ge awiya nigiro dubo nana mene yawa yawa bainakama niya.

Gayas mene Yesura buro-mani ena kora yena.

5 Otao nana, ning gitau ge nigao emo enana benaung oko gao, arata saineba nina-ina kasayero nowa kora yero nosa, arare na buro nina giro nona iwaing yero noiya.

6 Emo amimene etu kasa yero Tuwara dubu auna benaungna atu mono pumao nina auna ge sero ning bowi yewa. Emo amimene nupema nina-ina kasa yaya awong Tuwa Bayaura buro-mani ayero sero kora-makora yero iyengtasa babaya teng yariniya.

7 Noeno okowata, awong Yesura yazo de ika gari sero Tuwara buro-mani yero nasani tawing nunae yangdoro digara wau moni oko pumao yero nowa, aeno kora yarinesa.

8 Name ge me soremari sero emo ayao awiya kora yero nasani soreuno yero yanenese sao mitiya.

Daiotrefe nung emo iwo yena.

9 Na ge zo Tuwara dubu eno gaewang, arata Daiotrefe nung gitau yao nunae yari sinoiya amimene ge nanae awang sinoiya.

10 Arare na atu kasayero nao nuna-una susuwa kere-garinena. Nung ge iwi nasani ge memeko sinasani nae gona yero noiya. A gege okowata, otao mani bau-tunowa nune oko korayao yero noi ena mene kora-yari nowa awang sinoiya. Awang sinasani esewa kora yari sinowa awong awiya dubura benaungna atu awang sinoiya.

Demitrio gigiwa teng yena.

11 Otao nana, ning emo tani memeko yero nowa auna oko ame-ame yero nase. Emo tani iwaing yero nowa awiya giro ame-ame yero ye. Zo nung tani iwaing nasani noiya auna yao mene nung Tuwa Bayaura-una atu kasa

yena auna susuwa keregati
noiya. Arata zo nung tani
memeko nasani noiya auna
yao mene nung Tuwa Bayau
oko gosinasani yero noiya
auna susuwa keregati noiya.
12 Emo bauno apakana
amimene Demitriora yazo de
ika gatinowa. Oweno nung
ge me saora maung amimene
dema yazo nuna de ika
gatinoiya. Nae deka ayero
nung bowi yero nonane ara.
Arare ge nanae me niya
awiya gosinesa.

Besugaora ge.

13 Ge daigairo mitiya, arata
igi euna atu gayari oko ko-
tupunena.
14 Na mena nina-ina bu-
mari sinena. Buro be mene
wina-se yero nigari sinena.
15 Tuwa aune dema neu.
Otao mani nina mene ning
arugatineya. Nae otao mani
nanae arugatinenane awiya
awong dekaong-dekaong
aeno se nigae.

IGI YUDA MENE GAENA

Yuda nung Yesura meta zo. Tuwara ge nigao emo mene tauyero nasani ge iwao ge sao emora ge puro wosaese igi ewiya gaena. Nung ge iwao ge sao emora susuwa awiya pu daung gari sero awong pasena emo gitau nauwa aine ayero sena ara. Ge nuna awiya Petorora igi namba tu ine ara.

Gao Ge.

1 Na Yuda mene ge ewiya gaitinena. Na awiya Yesu Kristora buro-mani o Yakob-ora meta. Tuwa Bayau Mama mene niye arataungno yang-tagairo puro Yesu Kristora iwaing eno diya noi nowa niye aeno igi ewiya gaitinena era.

2 Tuwara aratamao aune bayao monone mene ninae-una atu zapunasani mitaise.

Tuwara ge sisigao emo auna ge.

3 Otao mani nana, Tuwa Bayau mene name koranoiya auna ge awiya niye eno ga-yari sero aratapunena, arata ge zo ewe niye eno gayanese ni giro gaitinena era. Ge zere tutupore Tuwa Bayau mene gerao dubu nuna name eno pugairo aung yena, ge awiya ena mene aung yaise saya giro niye ge awiya aung yao eno, ge nunae depu. Ayero yaese sero na dubo ninae uwinena.

4 Noeno okowata, Tuwara ge sisigao emo ena mene susuwa nunae puingti nasani ninae-ina mokora toiro yero nowa. Awong Tuwa Bayaura kotora atu kasa yero zuwarineya auna ge yemaoko mena sero gaewa mitoiya ara. Awong Tuwa Bayau pu bautara gairo yero nowa. Awong Tuwa Bayaura mono iwaing puro kapetegairo yero nowa ewe noi taungna aratamao eno nasani pasena ewezo yero nowa. Awong emo baina naname dekaongka, nung Tuwa Yesu Kristo, awiya awang sinowa.

Emo gitau Tuwa Bayaura ge dewa auna abena nunae-una kasayena.

5 Niye ge nigiro aung yero nowa, deka awiya nupema kotumaese sero sinena. Tuwa Bayau nung Isreli emo dubu Izip tawingna atu sorero pungna, arata ago nunae-una ena mene ge nuna dewa awong awiya dero aung kamore yena.

6 Angelo Tuwa Bayaura ge dero diya buro nunae doro masi nunae yangduwa awong awiya be bainana koto diya yaese sero Tuwa Bayau mene bunao tauyao mitao gege mitao auna atu bunero mumena pugainu mitowa ara.

7 Napo Sodom aune Gomora aune napo ena nugu zimao auna emo awong pasena angelo mene gitau yewa deka ayero yewa. Awong kuma nasani tani bauno sanao awiya yang-doro emo aune dema nao

memeko nasani nauwa. Arare pasena nunae-una abena tauno iyao awao gege awinoiya auna toiro mitowa ara. Awiya name pasena ayao ine yonine sero Tuwa Bayau mene awong eno ayero yena ara.

Tuwara ge sisigao emo auna ge.

8 Arata Tuwara ge sisigao emo deka ayero yero nowa. Awong atiyo benaung giti yero nowa amimene yupunoi taung mene tani memeko yero nowa. Awong Tuwa Bayaura ge dedunasani angelo dema gona yero pusugairo iro nowa.
9 Arata Maikel nung angelora gitau yao baina amimene Mosera taung aingso magayao pumari sero Sanda aune dema matu gatinasani Sanda eno ge meko sari yero kotunu beu denu giro eyero gege sena, “Tuwa Bayau mene abena ning eno pugaise.”
10 Emo ayao amimene nona zora susuwa oko gosinasani teba kau yero gona nowa meko yero noiya. Awong wo eura kotumao aung yero nowa aine yero taung nunae-una ato sao nigiro nuka nuyetope gera yero nowa.
11 Yei, awong nete natu babarinei? Awong Kaingna nagibo patitinowa, nupema awong wau moni eno tau-tataware yero nasani Belamna etegao awiya tapunowa. Kora mene taung nuna puro wiwiti nawe nung nuka nutope sisigaina, aine awong taung puro witao nunae eno sisigairo aung yero nowa.*
12 Emo ayao amimene anabonene ninae auna kasa yero awang yao aung tebe-tabe nasani bonene ninae dena betena yero nowa meko yero noiya. Awong nuka nuye gege kotupunowa. Awong bereze wa oko wosao yero nasani tawing aune emo aune oko soremao tebeba bisi mene pisinoi bautu noi aung yero noiya, aine yero nowa. Awong awiya dema i me iyaora bera atu me oko iyao yero noiya ayao ine. Awong i tataire ipu nuna aune apunoi giro emo mene susuwa zokinowa aine.
13 Wito mene kakawa baina dedunasani wori mene poro augati noi witiro darinoiya, deka ayero emo amimene pasena nasani tebe-tabe nowa susuwa awena kasa ye daung gatinoiya. Awong awiya arasa mene tere-taira yero buro baungno ayero nasani nowa aine. Tuwa Bayau mene masi nunae kora yena, arare awong masi auna mume bainakama auna atu be giti

* **1:11:** Kain. Kain nung ofa yaora susuwa oko gosinasani meta nuna Abel tebeba denu magayena. Belam. Soremao Ge zo 2 Petoro 2:15 auna atu mitiya awiya gi. Kora. Kora nung Isreli dubura gitau yao yari sero Mosera ge puro wosari yena. Ayero yenu tawing gausenu nung aune dubu nuna aune awong apakana tawing mokora baungno aung yewa.

mitao gege mitarineya.

Enok mene be bainana ge porofete mene saine yena.

14 Adamna saisibuna kasa yero bumuwa wawong zo aune wawong zora gitau (6) ayao yenu aune Enok kasa yena. Arare nung amimene porofete mene saine yero emo dubu dekaongka deka aeno dema eyero sena, “Ewiya gipu. Tuwa Bayau nung angelo iwawaing pewa yetugao dubu nuna witao aune dema kasa yariniya.

15 Kasa yero emo bauno apakana gera pugairo awega-ziwega yariniya. Emo bauno Tuwa Bayau bauta potero yero nowa auna pasena apakana keregai awong ge aung yarineya. Pasena emo bauno Tuwa Bayau nuwegairo bauta potero ge memeko nung eno sinowa, ge awiya apakana keregai ge aung yarineya.” Ayero sena ara.

16 Emo bauno ayao amimene gugu-mama sinasani tani ewe-pape nuka nunae-una kasa yero noi sinowa meko yero noiya. Awong ara tamao nunae ago nasani yero nowa. Awong taung nunae puro wiwiti nasani ge sero betinowa ayero yero nowa. Emora nona eno dubo-dubo yero nasani nona pumari sero emo bauno yupunasani nowa.

Wini ge.

17 Otao mani nana, niye awiya Tuwa naname Yesu Kristo auna aposolo dubu mene ge sewa, awiya kotupu nasani neupu.

18 Awong eyero sinasani nauwa, “Be besugatinai emo meko kasa yero Tuwara ge izinasani dubo-dubo yao meko nunae awiya ago yero narineya.”

19 Emo ayao amimene gagausao tapunowa ara. Awong awiya tawingna gege. Oweno nunae-una mokora oko mitiya.

20 Mani awiso nana, niye iniro takasaora ge me iwaing-kawaing amimene dong ninae yero soga yero mitaise tauyero nae. Ayero nasani Owenona yumao ago nasani isa sinasani neupu.

21 Ayero nasani Tuwa Bayaura monona neupu. A nasani Tuwa naname Yesu Kristo mene name ao diro nao me iwaing name eno pugariniya, be awiya diya neupu.

22 Emo bauno uritira ge pumaine duwaine yero nowa awong awiya soreungpu.

23 Ora ena mene nete ago iyaora gerao yowi sero mena sorero pungpu. Ora ena mene pasenana atu nasani meko yari naya giro soremari sero eyare keketero sorero pungpu. Ayero nasani mo nunae pasena mene beingti yena awiya niye ding yao eno awang bainakama yepu.

Tuwa Bayau bowi yaora ge.

24 Tuwa Bayau mene niye diya yai oko turarineya, nung niye sogayai pasena aung yawa yaware nuna

benaungna atu pugai
doparineya auna putoung
nuna-una teng mitiya.
25 Tuwa Bayau dekaongka
nung Tuwa naname Yesu
Kristora iwaing eno name
kora yena auna simao
waegaore aune diya yaora
putoung aune sao kasa yaora
putoung gitau be aung auna
atu mitauna deka aine be
yeme mitoiya mitariniya.
Awiya me yaise.

NONA AGO KASA YARINIYA AWIYA YOHANE MENE KEREGAINA

Yohane mene gutu zo yazo Patimos auna atu bunao gare mitaine nasani atiyo yaine yero Yesu mene nona benaung giti nung eno keregainu gigina. Nupema Tuwara dubu mene iwo towang atu nasani tau yero Tuwara ge iniro taka sinasani naese sero Yohane mene ge ewiya gaena. Yesu mene iwo nuna-una putoung apakana puro wosiro baingtiro Sandara putoung dema puro wosariniya. Ayero yero aune dubu nuna eno nona iwawaing pugariniya. Susuwa awiya ge emimene keregatiniya. Nupema tani ena ago tawingna atu kasa yarineya awiya dema ge emimene keregatiniya.

1 Nona Yesu Kristo mene keregaina auna ungwe.

Nona be apungka gege aung yai aune kasa yariniya awiya dubu nuna name eno keregaise Tuwa Bayau mene Yesu eno gipena. Arare Yesu mene keregari sero angelo zo iyengtinu buro na buro-mani nuna Yohane eno sero gipero yena ara.

2 Ayero yenu nane diti nana mene gigiwang, aeno Tuwa Bayaura ge aune Yesu Kristora ge nigiwang awiya ge me nibamu ayero sinena.

3 Ge emimene nona ago kasa yariniya auna ge ara. Arare zo nung ge gayao ewiya keregairo yanakana zazagariniya, nung arita zazagatinai ena mene nigiro dube pugairo dimarineya, awong amimene yawa yawa yaese. Noeno okowata, ge emimene me yaora be nuna nugu daung niya.

4-5 Na Yohane mene Tuwara dubu 7 Asia provins auna mokora atu miteya niye eno ge ewiya gainena.

Tuwa Bayau, nung gitau mitauna, mitoiya, mitariniya, aune Oweno 7 nuna benaungna atu mitowa, aune Yesu Kristo nung Tuwa Bayaura ge sao emo me, o nung gitau magayaora atu iropuna, o nung tawingna emo tuwa auna gitau yao yero noiya, awong Tuwa Bayau Maung, Mani, Oweno auna-una atu bayao monone mene kasa ye ninae-una gairo mitaise.

Nung name eno dubora mono pupunoiya. Nupema yu nuna mene pasena naname disena.

6 Ayero yero dubu nuna yanenese sero pungna. Awiya name Tuwa Bayau Maung nuna auna pirisa dubu yanenese ayero yena ara. Arare nung emo yazore putoungne mitao gege mitoiya. Awiya me yaise.

7 Ewiya gipu! Nung berezere dema butunai emo bauno apakana amimene diti moko nunae mene garineya. Awong nung gaewa amimene dema nung garineya. Emo dubu giti amimene nung giro awang

yero dubo mininasani zi
sarineya.
8 Ge awiya me nibamu
ara. Tuwa Bayau putoungne
nung mitauna, mitoiya,
mitariniya amimene eyero
siniya, “Na nona zayaora
arita aung yaora maung.”

Yohane mene atiyo yaine nasani Emora Mani gigina.

9 Na ge nigao otao ninae
Yohane amimene Yesura-una
susuuno niye aune dema iwo
tame nasani Tuwa Bayaura
nao sekawa puro nasani tau
yero nona. Na Tuwa Bayaura
ge aune Yesura ge ungwe
awiya tugata newang giro na
puro bunero gutu yazo Pa-
timos auna atu pugaiwa mi-
taungwa ara.
10 Atu mitiwang Tuwara
iya be kasa yenu Oweno
mene dubo nana topetinu
nana-una bautara atu ge
bewing zo to mene saine
yenu ge eyero kasa yenu
nigiwang ara.
11 “Nona gosinesa ewiya
bukura gaero pugasa dubu
nana 7 awong euna-una
babae: Efeso, Semena,
Pegamam, Tayataira, Sadis,
Filadefia, aune Leodisia.”
12 Emo na eno ge sinena
awiya gari sero kapete-
gaingwa ara. Kapetegairo
nona damana pugao dopaora
susuwa 7 gol mene yao awiya
gigiwang.
13 Damana pugao dopaora
susuwa auna towang
atu nona zo awiya be-
naung Emora Maingna ine
amimene dopero mitinu
gigiwang. Nung taung
wori imoko-kaung-kaung
wosogao, ayao amimene
susuwara atu ipura geing
nuna gol mene yao awiya
diyao,
14 ziyo giti aire nuna awiya
neyang kaingkaing yao, wo
sipsipra taung tumiza ine,
nupema bereze ine; diti
moko nuna awiya iyao awero
dang-dang noiya ayao ine
ara;
15 te nuna awiya aeni
iyaora atu awinasani
orokaka noiya ayao ine ara;
ora ge nuna-una bewing
awiya ou sasa mene burugu-
burugu sinasani ge sinoiya
ayao ine.
16 Wawong me nuna
mene arasa 7 awiya iniro
dopero mitina; ora be moko
nuna-una atu winade yaora
iwi zo di yore bautare di
wiso yao ami kasa yena;
ora benaungne diti moko
nuna aune awiya wari tau-
tataware yao posinoi zayang-
zayang noiya ayero wae-
gaina ara.
17 Na ititi nuna ayao giro
zuwero te nuna-una nugu
atu magayaine yewang.
Ayero mitiwang nung wa-
wong me nuna mene nana-
una tame pugairo eyero sena,
“Ning awang oko yase! Na
nona zayaora arita aung
yaora maung ara.
18 Na naora maung. Na
magayero seka yewang
amimene nao gege nona
narinena. Arare magayao
aune magayaora napo auna
towao be nunato auna ki
awiya nane puro nona.
19 Arare ning nona gigesa

aune nona yemeneka keeune kasa niya aune nona ago kasa yariniya aune awiya apakana gaero aung ye.

20 Ning wawong me nana-una atu arasa 7 gigesa aune damana pugao dopaora susuwa 7 gol mene yao gigesa awiya nona pungyao ara. Arare auna susuwa sana nigi. Arasa 7 awiya dubu 7 auna angelo nunae ara. Ora damana pugao dopaora susuwa 7 awiya dubu 7 ara.”

2

Tuwara dubu Efeso nape atu nasani nauwa auna ge.

1 Yesu mene ayero sero ge susuuno na eno eyero sena, “Dubu nana Efeso nape atu nowa auna angelo* eno ge eyero gaero pugai babae: Arasa 7 wawong me nana mene puro dodopi nasani damana pugao dopaora susuwa 7 gol mene yao auna towang atu buro baungno yero nona amimene niye eno eyero sinena.

2 Na yao ninae eyero gosinona. Niye buro bainakama yero nowa arata saineba bereya yao aung tau yero nowa auna susuwa awiya gosinona. Ninae emo memeko-mameko awiya gosinowa meko yero noiya. Nupema emo ena mene ge iwao ge sinasani nuka nuyetope ‘Nae aposolo’ ayero sinowa, auna ge iwao nunae nigiwa kasa yenu awong ge iwao ge sao emo awiya gigiwa.

3 Niye yazo nana puro nowa aeno iwo mene niye iwo nowa, arata niye timara yao aung putoungne nasani yazo nana puro nowa, awiya gosinona.

4 Arata na susuwa eyao eno niye gosinona meko yero noiya. Niye gitau na aratapu nasani nauwa awiya yang-doro yero nowa.

5 Arare niye awiya ko-tungno dubo ninae darawa yero nagibo ninae matu awiya nupema patipu. Ayero oko yao yaya giro na ninae-una kasa yero damana pugao dopaora susuwa ninae puro demese atu pugarinena. Dubo ninae oko darawa yao yaya giro ayero yarinena.

6 Ora susuwa zo eyero yero nowa gosinona teng yero noiya: Nikola awisore pasena yero nowa auna iwo yero nowa, na deka ayero yero nona ara.

7 Oweno mene Tuwara dubu eno ge siniya ewiya dawongne mene nigiro baingtaese. Zo nung Sanda aune winade nasani gewera nariniya na nung eno nao me iwaing auna i me awiya pugana minariniya ara. I me awiya oregaora masi yazo Paradais Tuwa Bayau mene yena auna atu kasa noiya ara.

Tuwara dubu Semena nape atu nasani nauwa auna ge.

* **2:1:** Dubura angelo. Nung angelo me zo eno senuta dubura gitau yao emo eno seni, awiya name oko gosinenane. Ge dekaongka awiya Keregao 2:8, 2:12, 2:18, 3:1, 3:7, 3:14 auna atu mitiya.

8 Dubu nana Semena nape
atu nowa auna angelo eno
ge eyero gaero pugai babae:
Na nona zayaora arita aung
yaora maung. Na magayaora
atu seka yero iropumuwang
amimene niye eno eyero
sinena:
9 Niye iwora mokora atu
bogamasa yero nowa, awiya
na gosinona. Arata wau ni-
nae mitiya. Nupema emo ena
mene nuka nuyetope 'Nae
Yuda emo' ayero sinasani ge
meko niye eno sinowa, awiya
nigitinona. Awong Yuda emo
me oko ara. Awong Sandara
emo dubu ara.
10 Be apungkaka gege yaya-
biyaya ninae-una atu kasa
yariniya, aeno awang oko
yae. Sanda mene niye gaero
gari sero ninae-una atu ena
bunao gare pugariniya ara.
Ayero yai ninae-una atu wari
be 10† auna mokora atu iwo
kasa yariniya ara. Arare niye
tau yero ge nana puro nete
magayaya na nao me niye
eno pugarinena.
11 Oweno mene Tuwara
dubu eno ge siniya awiya
dawongne mene nigiro
baingtaese. Zo nung Sanda
aune winade nasani gewera
nariniya, nung awiya maga-
yao namba tu mene oko gera
yariniya. Aung ara.

Tuwara dubu Pegamam nape atu nasani nauwa auna ge.

12 Dubu nana Pegamam
nape atu nowa auna angelo
eno ge eyero gaero pugai
babae: Winade yaora iwi
di yore bautare di wiso yao
puro nona amimene niye eno
eyero sinena:
13 Napo niye nowa auna
susuwa gosinona. Napo
auna atu Sanda mene emo
tuwa yero mitiya. Arata niye
yazo bowire nana iniro puro
nowa. Nupema sao dimao
emo nana iwaing Antipa
nung napo ninae Sanda
mene mitao masi yero noiya
auna atu iwo mene dewa,
arata saineba niye be auna
atu na iniro taka sinasani oko
awang yewa.
14 Arata na ge ena ninae-
una atu mitiya. Ninae-una
napora emo ena neya, awong
porofete Belamna nagibo
papatinowa ara. Belam
mene emo Yuda okora emo
tuwa Belek aeno kotumao
zo pugainu nung Isreli
emo pasena yaese etegaina.
Etegati nasani tuwa etegao
auna ana-bonene aune mani
bauno aune mene yunu auna
mokora toiro pasena yewa
ara.
15 Nupema ninae-una na-
pora emo ena mene Nikola
awisore auna nagibo awiya
papatinasani tani deka ayao
ine yero nowa ara.
16 Aeno niye dubo darawa
yepu. Ayero oko yao yaya
giro na kara ninae-una mena
ozaung kasa yero emo dubu
aeno iwo nasani winade
yaora iwi be moko nana-
una atu kasa noiya amimene
awong darinena ara.
17 Oweno mene Tuwara
dubu eno ge siniya awiya
dawongne mene nigiro

† **2:10:** Nung wari be 10 aeno oko, be apungka aeno sena.

baingtaese. Zo nung Sanda aune winade nasani gewera nariniya nung aeno na nona minao pungyao uritira atu mitoiya yazo nuna ‘mana’ awiya pugana minariniya ara. Ayero yero daba neyangyao zo nung eno pugarinena, auna tame yazo sekawa zo gayao mitariniya. Yazo sekawa auna susuwa awiya emo daba pumariniya amimene nung nuka nutope gege gariniya ara.

Tuwara dubu Tayataira nape atu nasani nauwa auna ge.

18 Dubu nana Tayataira nape atu nowa auna angelo eno ge eyero gaero pugai babae: Na Tuwa Bayaura Mani, diti moko nana iyao beriberi noiya aine, nupema te nana aeni iyaora atu awero orokaka noiya aine, amimene niye eno eyero sinena:

19 Na yao ninae ta mono pumao ninae ta tumo diyao ninae ta buro ninae aune yaya dimaora putoung ninae auna susuwa gosinona. Niye gitau buro iwaing nasani nauwa, arata yeme ewiya buro matu awiya daigairo buro iwaing-kawaing yero neya, awiya gosinena.

20 Arata na ge ena ninae-una atu mitiya: Niye bauno yazo Zesabel awiya giro ao-didinowa nune ‘Na poro-fete bauno’ ayero sinasani soumani dubu nana ge gipinasani dawong gainoi towangna bauno aune dema nasani tuwa etegao auna ana-bonene yero mininowa ara.

21 Nung dubo darawa yaise nung ao-diwang mitoiya. Arata nune mene zo dubo nuna darawa yero pasena nuna yangduwari oko ko-tupunoiya.

22 Arare sana gipu. Na aeno sana yaya bainakama nuna-una atu kasa yero mitariniya ara. Ora nung aune dema ugaing yero nowa amimene yaya tame naese sarinena. Buro bauno amimene zayena awiya oko yangduwao yaya giro ayero yarinena ara.

23 Na mani awiso nuna maze zo sana yaya meko zo mene dai mamagayarineya ara. Ayero yana dubu nana napo sero nowa amimene nane dubo nunae deka ayero giro aung nena ayero garineya ara. Na emo bauno apakana aeno nao nunae-una abena teng tere-tare pugarinena.

24 Tayataira napora emo ena niye ge iwao ge awiya awang sinowa, na niye eno ge eyero sinena: Sandara kotumao ena pungyao ayero sinowa, awiya niye oko giro puro nao yero nowa, aeno na niye eno sana nigipu. Na buro mou yao ena niye eno oko pugatinena.

25 Dekaongka gege ewiya pugatinena. Ge nana ninae-una atu mitiya awiya tau yero puro naya aune na bumane.

26 Zo nung Sanda aune winade nasani gewera yero buro yaise sinona awiya yero

bautunai be aung yariniya,
nung nane putoung pugana
emo dubu sero auna gitau
yao yero
27 tung aeni mene yao
awiya pugana puro nasani
awong diya yariniya. Ayero
nasani au puro nasani de-
dunonane bezinoiya ayao
ine awong eno yariniya.
28 Na Mama nana mene
putoung na eno pugaina ayao
ine na nung eno pugarinena.
Ayero yero gora gobu nung
eno pugarinena.
29 Oweno mene Tuwara
dubu eno ge siniya awiya
dawongne mene nigiro
baingtaese.

3

Tuwara dubu Sadis nape atu nasani nauwa auna ge.

1 Dubu nana Sadis nape
atu nowa auna angelo eno
ge eyero gaero pugai babae:
Na Tuwa Bayaura Oweno
7 aune arasa 7 puro nona
amimene niye eno eyero
sinena: Na yao ninae-una
susuwa awiya gosinona ara.
Emo mene niye gosinowa
seka neya ayao ine noiya ara.
Arata niye mamagayao ine
mitowa, awiya gosinona.
2 Aeno niye seka yero
nao ninae umo yepu. Tani
iwawaing ena ninae-una
towang atu mitoiya awiya
aung yari sero niya, aeno
dubo uwi nasani puro neupu.
Noeno okowata, na Tuwa
Bayaura benaungna atu yao
ninae gosinena teng oko
niya.
3 Ge gitau niye eno tugata
yero gipewa gigiwa awiya
kotungpu. Kotupu nasani
diya yero baingtiro puro
nasani dubo ninae darawa
yepu. Niye seka yero nao
ninae oko umo yao yaya
giro na ugaing emo mene
yaine yero ninae-una mena
ozaung bumarinena. Niye
be nana bumaora bowi oko
nigarineya.
4 Sadis napora emo mani
ninae ena neya, awong taw-
ingna meko mene watimari
noi oko nigitinowa. Awiya
emo zo mo awiro buka
towang atu yero noiya arata
mo oko siwingnoiya, ayao ine
awiya awong ara. Arare ayao
amimene nete taung wori
neyangyao pugana puro
nasani na aune dema mitao
gege mitarineya ara. Awong
ayero yaese gosinona teng
yero noiya.
5 Zo nung Sanda aune
winade nasani gewera
yariniya aeno na taung wori
neyangyao pugana puro
nariniya ara. Emo bauno
nao me topetarineya auna
yazo nunae nao bukura
gayao miteya. Arare zo
nung gewera yariniya auna
yazo awiya buku auna atu
oko disarinena. Aung ara.
Nung mani nana me yero
noiya auna susuwa awiya na
Mama nana-una benaungna
ta angelo dubu nuna-una
benaungna atu sero kere-
garinena ara.
6 Oweno mene Tuwara
dubu eno ge siniya awiya
dawongne mene nigiro
baingtaese.

Tuwara dubu Filadefia nape atu nasani nauwa auna ge.

7 Dubu nana Filadefia nape
atu nowa auna angelo eno
ge eyero gaero pugai babae:
Na pewayero nao aune
etutero nao auna maung.
Na Dawidira ki puro nasani
garo be iwana awe mene
dai gamariniye? Ora dana
gamai awe mene iwariniye?
Na ayao amimene niye eno
eyero sinena:
8 Na yao ninae-una susuwa
gosinona. Ewiya gipu! Na ni-
nae benaungna atu ge nana
tugata yaora nagibo awiya
garo be iwao ine pugaingwa
mitoiya. Nagibo awiya zo
mene gazao ine teng oko.
Niye putoungka maingkoka
gege mitiya awiya gosinena,
arata saineba, niye ge nana
diya yero baingtiro puro
nasani yazo bowire nana oko
bewae yewa.
9 Sandara dubura atu emo
ena awong nuka nuyetope
Yuda emo ayero sinowa,
arata awiya ge iwao ara.
Arare na awong tugata yana
aune awong na niye aune
otao yewang auna susuwa
awiya giro baingtarineya.
Giro baingtiro ninae-una atu
kasa yero meng gatinasani
boma gaero niye dubu nana
me ayero sarineya.
10 Niye putoungne yero
diya yaese sewang ge nana
awiya diungno puro nowa,
aeno yaya bainakama mene
emo tawing sero sero awiya
ipero gari yariniya be aune
nane niye sorero pumari-
nena. Yaya amimene tawing
sero emo bauno apakana
auna-una atu teng kasa
yariniya.
11 Na be apungkaka gege
aung yai aune bumarinena.
Arare uritira wau niye
eno sao awiya zo mene
pumao eno, ge puro nowa
awiya iniro taka-takamo sero
nasani neupu.
12 Zo nung Sanda aune
winade nasani gewera
yariniya, nung awiya Tuwa
Bayau nana-una ibu auna
ziwong yaise sero nane
urana dopero mitariniya.
Ayero yana nung kasa
daung oko yariniya. Nung
ayero mitao gege mitariniya
ara. Na nuna-una tame
atu Tuwa Bayau nana-una
yazo gayarinena. Ayero
yero Tuwa Bayau nana-
una napo auna yazo awiya
deka ayero nuna-una tame
atu gayarinena. Awiya
Yerusalem napo sekawa ara.
Napo awiya uritira atu Tuwa
Bayau nana mene pugai
wosariniya. Nupema na
yazo nana sekawa awiya
dema nuna-una tame atu
gayarinena.
13 Oweno mene Tuwara
dubu eno ge siniya awiya
dawongne mene nigiro
baingtaese.

Tuwara dubu Leodisia nape atu nasani nauwa auna ge.

14 Dubu nana Leodisia
nape atu nowa auna angelo
eno ge eyero gaero pugai
babae: Na ge me saora
maung. Na Tuwa Bayaura

ge dimao emo yero nasani
ge me gege sero kere daung
gatinona. Na nona Tuwa
Bayaura-una atu kasa yena
auna susuwa yero nona,
amimene niye eno eyero
sinena:
15 Na yao ninae-una
susuwa gosinona. Emo
mene ouwe noi giro ou me
mininowa, arata ou wito
pepe awiya miniro giro
tuwagatinowa. Ayero niye ge
nana awiya puro putoungne
oko yero nowa. Nupema oko
awang sinowa. Arare niye ou
wito pepe ine yero nowa ara.
16 Niye ge nana-una
putoung yateya, awiya teng
yatiya. Nupema ge awang
sateya, awiya teng yatiya.
Arata niye ayero oko yao
yero nowa, aeno niye ou
wito pepe ine yeteya giro
tuwagari nasani nena.
17 Niye nika niyetope eyero
sinowa, ‘Nae zamena simena
daigairo nanae-una atu mi-
tiya. Nae nona etoka oko
pumuwangne. Arare nae
nona zo kau yao ine teng oko.’
Niye susuwa ninae oko gosi-
nowa. Niye bogamasa. Niye
diti guma yao. Niye mo dero
yugairo nowa, awiya oko giro
baingtitinowa.
18 Arare na niye eno sana
nigipu. Niye gol gitau
iyaora pugaingwa iwe awero
aung yenu me gege mitoiya
awiya nana-una atu zuma
gaero puro aune niye waure
yarineya ara. Nupema taung
wori neyangyao nana-una
atu zuma gaero wosogairo
meng gao ninae worepu.
Ayero diti moko pagaora
gawi nana-una atu zuma
gaero diti moko ninae
suwaya pumai diti pagae.
19 Na emo bauno arata-
punona awong awiya dero
betero nasani kora nasani
yero nona ara. Aeno niye
putoung yero dubo ninae
darawa yepu.
20 Ewiya gipu! Na garo bera
atu dopero mitasani taing-
taing dedunena ara. Arare zo
nung ge nana nigiro garo be
iwai aune na garo nuna-una
toiro nona nung aune dema
minarinena. Nupema nune
na aune dema nona minar-
iniya.
21 Zo nung Sanda aune
winade nasani gewera
yariniya, nung awiya nane
puro pu nana-una nugu
gairo adumao masi simaore
nana auna atu na aune
dema adumarinenato. Na
deka ayero winadera gewera
yero nawe Mama nana-una
adumao masi simaore auna
atu adungno mitona ara.
22 Oweno mene Tuwara
dubu eno ge siniya awiya
dawongne mene nigiro
baingtaese.”

4

Yohane mene Tuwa Bayaura adumao masi simaore gigina. Ayero bowi yao yere dema nigina.

1 Na nona awiya giro
aung yero aune diti yero
uritira towao be zo iwao
mitinu gigiwang. Aune gera
bewing gitau tora bewing
ine nigiwang aine benaung
dekaongka amimene kasa

yero na eno ge eyero tugata
yena, “Ning etu witasa aune
nona ago kasa yariniya
awiya ning eno sero gipero
yana gase.”
2 Ayero sinenu Oweno
mene mena dubo nana
topetinu uritira atu adumao
masi simaore zo mitina auna
tame atu zo mene adungno
mitinu gigiwang ara.
3 Adumao masi simaore
auna atu mitina, nung be-
naung nuna zayang-zayang
noyaore sau iro yuyao ara.
Nupema giti bauta nuna-
una atu mozi zo taung doba
bungge ine amimene ziuno
mitina ara.
4 Aune adumao masi
simaore baina auna deung-
bera adumao masi simaore
24 amimene nuna-una atu
ziuno mitiwa ara. Adumao
masi simaore auna atu buro-
emo tutuwa 24 amimene
adungno mitiwa ara. Awong
taung wori neyangyao gege
wosogairo mitiwa ara. Ora
emo tuwara giti simaora
nona zo gol mene yao
amimene ziyo nunae-una atu
diyao mitina ara.
5 Aune adumao masi
simaore baina auna atu
peperi-peperi yero nenu
bibiya bezinenu bewing
duruka sinasani ayero nena
ara. Ora adumao masi
simaore auna benaungna
izira 7 mene awero beriberi
newa gigiwang. Awiya Tuwa
Bayaura Oweno 7 ara.
6 Adumao masi simaore
auna benaungna atu nona
zo wito yo nazi ine, tangsao,
ayao amimene mitina ara.

Nona seka naore 4
amimene adumao masi
simaore awiya ziuno mitiwa.
Awong awiya zazawingne
tipare awiya apakana diti
moko gege.
7 Zo awiya wo layonna
benaung ine; zo awiya wo
bulimakaora benaung ine;
zo awiya emora benaung
ine; aune zo awiya ni bouga
yupunoiya auna benaung
ine.
8 Nona seka naore 4
awong auna zora wati 6
zora wati 6 ayao gege ara.
Nupema taung nunae tura
tamere awiya diti moko gege
mitina. Arare pingne warire
awiya wawa sero eyero
sinowa, “Tuwa Bayau nung
putoungna maung. Nung
dang gege. Nung nasani
nauna, noiya, nariniya.”
9 Nona seka naore 4 mene
adumao masi simaore auna
atu adungno mitoiya, nung
nao gege noiya, nung aeno
dange sero bowi nasani yawa
yawa nowa teng
10 buro-emo tutuwa 24
mene adumao masi simaore
auna atu adungno mitoiya,
nung nao gege noiya, auna
benaungna atu boma gaero
koing gairo nung bowi yero
nowa. Ayero nasani emo
tuwara ziyo simaora nona
nunae dutugairo te nuna-
una pugairo eyero sinowa,
11 “O Tuwa nanae Tuwa
Bayau, simao arita yazo
bowire putoungne awiya
ning eno gege pugatinonane
teng yero baingtitinoiya.
Noeno okowata, nine gege
nona apakana awiya yero
aung yasa. Nupema be nina-
una nona apakana kasa yero

mitowa.”

5

Yohane mene papia ewao zo gigina.

1 Arare adumao masi simaore auna atu mitoiya nung amimene papia ewao zo iniro puro mitinu gigiwang. Papia awiya tipare zazawingne deka ayero owere gege mitina. Pika mene takasao 7 amimene mitiwa.

2 Aune na angelo baina zo gigiwang ara. Nung wawa sero eyero sena, “Awe mene papia auna pika awiya kougairo papia besao teng niye?”

3 Ayero senu aune uritirata tawingna, arita tawingna wese atu zo nung papiara pika kougairo besero gaine yao teng awiya oko kasa yena ara.

4 Arare zo mene kougairo gaine yao teng oko yenu giro na dubo nana mou yenu zi baina sewang ara.

5 Ayero yewang buro emo tutuwa auna zo mene na eno eyero sena, “Zi oko sase. Ewiya gi! Yudara saisibuna auna wo layon nung Dawidira sai amimene winadera gewera yero daigaina, arare nung dekaongka amimene papiara pika 7 kougairo papia besao teng niya.”

Yohane mene Lama mani gigina.

6 Aune na diti buyagairo adumao masi simaore aune nona seka naore 4 awong aune buro emo tutuwa auna towang atu Lama zo dewa magayero nupema seka yena amimene dopero mitinu gigiwang ara. Komu nuna 7, nupema diti moko nuna deka ayero 7. Diti moko nuna 7 awiya Tuwa Bayaura Oweno 7 awong tawing sero iyengtina ara.

7 Arare Lama amimene baungno adumao masi simaore auna atu mitina auna wawong mera atu papia ewao awiya pungna ara.

8 Papia ewao awiya pungnu nona seka naore 4 aune buro emo tutuwa 24 awong Lama auna nugu baungno boma gaero kokoinggaiwa ara. Awong gita dero yere gamao nunae aune awang nunae gol mene yao awiya dema puro nunauna bamuwa ara. Awangna mokora atu boingsa sere iwaingne mene be buro mitina. Boingsa awiya Tuwa Bayaura emo dubu auna isa ara.

9 Arare awong yere seka zo eyero gamuwa, “Nine papia ewao awiya puro pika nuna kougasa teng yariniya. Noeno okowata, ning dewa yu nina mene emo dubu sero tawing sero, taung aingso nunae owe ewe-pape aune ge nunae benaung giti, awong apakana awiya zuma gayasa Tuwa Bayaura gerao yewa ara.

10 Ayero puro pu dekaongna gasa Tuwa Bayau nanameuna pirisa dubu yewa ara. Arare awong tawingna atu emo babuze yero mitarineya.”

Uritira atu bowi yaore yawa yaware kasa yena.

11 Na diti yero angelo daigairo nibamu gosinasani aune gera bewing nunae nigiwang. Awong adumao masi simaore aune nona seka naore aune buro-emo tutuwa awiya ziuno dopewa ara. Zare nunae zazagaine yao teng oko amimene ten tausen dubu sero dopewa, wan tausen dubu sero dodopinasani aune

12 ge zo eyero sinasani wawa sero sewa, “Putoungne, zamena simenane, kotumao tauyaore, yazo bowire, simaore, sero de ika yaore, awiya Lama dewa magayena amimene pumai teng yero baingtariniya.”

13 Ayero sewa aune uritira, tawingna, tawing wese, aune witora nowa awong apakana amimene eyero sewa nigiwang, “Adumao masi simaore auna atu mi-tiya, nung aune Lama aune awongto auna-una atu bowi yaore, yazo bowire, simaore, putoungne mitiya amimene mitao gege mitaise.”

14 Ayero sewa nona seka naore 4 awong eyero sewa, “Yore, meba ara.” Aune buro emo tutuwa mene awong boma gaero koing gairo bowi yewa ara.

6

Lama mene papiara pika 6 kougaina.

1 Arare na diti buyagairo eyero gigiwang ara: Lama mene papiara pika 7 mitiwa auna zo kougaina. Kougainu nona seka naore 4 auna zo mene ge nuna bainakama bibiya mene saine nasani wawa sero eyero sena, “Bung!”

2 Ayero sinenu wo osi neyangyao zo mene kasa yenu gigiwang. Auna tame atu emo zo adungno mitinu gigiwang awiya nung tai aire. Nung eno emo tuwara ziyo simaora nona zo pugaiwa puro diro gorobo yero iwo dari baungna ara.

3 Nupema Lama mene pika namba 2 kougainu nona seka naore namba 2 mene wawa sero eyero sena, “Bung!”

4 Ayero senu wo osi yuyao zo kasa yena ara. Auna tame atu emo zo adungno mitina nung awiya tawingna mono sorero pumai aune wina-de yero mamagayaese auna putoung nuna-una mitiya. Nupema winade yaora iwi bainakama awiya nung eno pugaiwa pungna ara.

5 Lama mene pika namba 3 awiya kougainu nona seka naore namba 3 mene wawa sero eyero sena, “Bung!” Ayero senu na diti yero gosinewang wo osi siwingyao zo mene kasa yena. Emo zo tame atu adungno mitina nung awiya sikeri nona sikeri yao zo waweng puro mitina.

6 Aune na nona seka naore 4 nunae-una towang atu emora ge ine eyero senu nigiwang, “Ma etobe zuma nuna awiya 10 kina. Nupema ame deka ayao ine igi yao 6 auna zuma nuna 10 kina. Ora uweri ou wainne amimene

zo ao-di mitae.”
7 Arare Lama mene pika
namba 4 kougainu nona seka
naore namba 4 mene wawa
sero eyero sena, “Bung!”
8 Asenu na diti yero
gosinewang wo osi taung oi-
wora ine zo kasa yena. Auna
tame atu emo zo adungno
mitina awiya yazo nuna
Magayao. Kowa iyaore mene
nuna ago atu kasa yena.
Arare awongto tawingna
emo bauno awiya gausayato
dubu siwongpatige yaya
aune dubu zora emo bauno
awiya iwora gi amingne dora
botiyore yaya mou-mesa
yao tawingna wo gorobore
amimene gera yaetose sero
auna putoung awongto eno
pugaiwa ara.
9 Lama mene pika namba
5 kougaina. Ayero yenu
aune emo bauno Tuwa
Bayaura ge puro nasani bowi
nuna kere daung gatinowa
dedunauwa mamagayero
nasani nauwa amimene ititi
nunae aita susuwara atu
mitiwa gigiwang ara.
10 Awong wawa sero eyero
sewa, “O Tuwa, ning dang
gege. Ning sao putoungne
yao. Ning me gege yero nosa.
Be nazigo aung yai aune nae
dewa auna ge sero aung yero
pasena awiya emo bauno
tawingna atu yero nowa
auna abena pugarinesi?”
11 Ayero sewa nung taung
wori neyangyao tere-tare
awong eno pugairo aung
yero aune eyero sena, “Buro-
mani otao mani ninae ena
deka ayero daya mama-
gayaya namba ninae gitau
sewang tauyena awiya witiro
teng yaise oregatinasani diya
maingkoka yepu.”
12 Lama nung pika namba
6 awiya kougainu aune
na nona zo eyao awiya
gigiwang. Dumi baina ipenu
aune wari siwing yero aura
taung ine yena; ino awiya
yuyero yu ine yena;
13 arasa awong bisi mene
nemuya me ipinoi wururu
sero wowosinowa ayero uri-
tira atu wururu sero wosi
tawingna yewa;
14 uriti awiya papia wi-
wingnonane ayero wi-
wingyero baungno aung
yena; nupema dirire guture
zo mitao masi nunae awiya
yangduwa ara.
15 Nona ayero kasa yenu
tawing sero emo tutuwa
aune emo babuze aune
gorobo emora gitau yao
aune emo wau monine ta
putoungne, emo witaota
wosao apakana amimene
pungyari sero daba umanata
tawing enora toiro
16 aune isa eyero sewa,
“O tawing, O daba, wosiro
nae worayato adumao masi
simaore auna atu adungno
mitiya ouna benaungna oko
babanene. Arita Lamana tini
kapao awiya oko ganene.
17 Tini kapao nunato-
una be mene nugu niya,
arare emo awe mene dopero
daigariniye?”

7

Isreli emo 144,000 Tuwa Bayaura owere yarineya.

1 Na nona awiya giro aung
yero aune angelo 4 gigiwang
ara. Awong tawing agewa
sero auna dopero mitasani
tawingna bisi 4 sorinasani
mitiwa ara. Awiya bisi zo
tawingnata witorata ira atu
oko sumaise ayero yewa.
2 Arata na gosinewang
aune wari witaora atu angelo
zo kasa yero buna. Nung
Tuwa Bayau putoungne auna
owe yaora nona puro nasani
aune angelo 4 tawingne
witore gera-gaira yaese sao
awong awiya wawa sero
eyero sena,
3 "Niye tawingta witota
i awiya mena oko gera-
gaira yae. Nae gitau Tuwa
Bayaura soumani dubu
megoto nunae-una owe
puganane aune yepu."
4 Ayero senu aune emo
owere auna namba nunae
eyao sewa nigiwang ara:
Isreli emo dubu giti auna-
una 144,000 awiya owe yao
ara.
5 Awong eyero yewa ara:
Yudara dubu auna 12,000
owe yewa;
Rubenna dubu auna 12,000
owe yewa;
Gadera dubu auna 12,000
owe yewa;
6 Asera dubu auna 12,000
owe yewa;
Naftalira dubu auna 12,000
owe yewa;
Manasara dubu auna 12,000
owe yewa;
7 Simionna dubu auna
12,000 owe yewa;
Lewira dubu auna 12,000
owe yewa;
Isakara dubu auna 12,000
owe yewa;
8 Sebulonina dubu auna
12,000 owe yewa;
Yosefera dubu auna 12,000
owe yewa;
Benzaminna dubu auna
12,000 owe yewa.

Emo dubu witao amimene Tuwa Bayaura benaungna atu dopewa.

9 Na dubu awiya giro
aung yero aune nupema zo
deka eyero gigiwang ara.
Tawing sero sero emo dubu
giti taung aingso nunae
benaung giti nibamu, ora
ge nunae deka benaung
giti nibamu, auna agewara
dubu ewezo nibamu, emo
zo mene zazagao ine teng
oko, awong amimene ad-
umao masi simaore aune
nupema Lamana-una nugu
atu dopero mitiwa gigiwang
ara. Awong mo taung wori
neyangyaore gege. Awong
wawong nunae mene sibiya
puro dopero
10 ge be kerero wawa
sero sinasani eyero sewa,
"Korayao awiya Tuwa Bayau
naname adumao masi
simaore auna mitoiya auna
atu ta Lamana-una atu
butunoiya." Ayero sewa ara.
11 Arare angelo apakana
adumao masi simaore aune
buro emo tutuwa aune nona
seka naore 4 awiya ziuno
dopewa ara. Dopero Tuwa
Bayau adumao masi simaore
auna atu mitina aeno boma
gaero koing gairo nung bowi
nasani eyero sewa,
12 "Name Tuwa Bayau
naname auna yazo de
ika gatinasani nung bowi
yanene. Kotumao iwawaing

awiya apakana nuna-una
atu mitoiya. Aeno name
nung eno dange sanene.
Nung putoungna maung.
Putoung apakana nuna-una
atu mitoiya. Bowi amimene
kasa yero mitao gege mitaise.
Awiya me yaise.”

Awong yaya tamaore dubo minaore auna mokora atu kasa yero bumuwa.

13 Arare buro emo tutuwa
auna zo mene na atata yero
eyero sena, “Mo taung wori
neyangyao puro neya awong
nami ing? Awong natu bu-
muwi?”
14 Na atata yenu ge abena
eyero sewang, “Emo tuwa
nana, na auna susuwa awiya
oko gosinena. Ning nika
nitope gosinesa.” Ayero
sewang nung na eno eyero
sena, “Awong yaya tamaore
dubo minaore bainakama
auna mokora atu bumuwa
ara. Awong more taung
worire nunae awiya Lamana
yu mene saewa neyang-
kaingkaing yena ara.
15 Arare yeme awong
Tuwa Bayaura adumao masi
simaore auna nugu atu
nasani pingne warire awiya
ibu nuna-una atu sou buro
nuna nasani nowa ara. Arare
adumao masi simaore auna
atu mitoiya amimene awong
doe-doe yero gurutu nasani
nariniya.
16 Awong wo ma eno meri
magayaota ouwe yao awiya
ago nupema oko yarineya.
Wari mene awong oko
awariniya. Arita bisi kokoni
yao mene oko nunae-una atu
kasa yariniya.
17 Noeno okowata, Lama
nung adumao masi simaore
auna nugu atu dopero mitiya
amimene awong wo sipsip
diya yaine yariniya. Ayero
nasani nao tauyaora ou
tawing tura atu kasa nasani
gubi-gubi noiya auna atu
nung gitau bautunai awong
nung ago yarineya. Ayero yai
Tuwa Bayau mene ziziung
nunae dupero aung yariniya
arauwa.”

8

Lama mene pika namba 7 kougaina.

1 Lama nung pika namba 7
kougainu aune uritira atu be-
wing aung soma bisi-bisi sero
yowiwi yena. Ayero yenu
be 30 minit ayao mitete aung
yena.
2 Aung yenu angelo 7
Tuwa Bayaura benaungna
atu mitowa awong awiya
gosinewang ena mene to 7
awiya awong eno pugaiwa
ara.
3 Ayero yewa angelo
zo mene boingsa sereyao
dumaora awang gol mene
yao awiya puro baungno
aita nugu atu dopenu ena
mene boingsa sere iwaingne
daigairo nung eno pugaiwa.
Awiya adumao masi simaore
auna benaungna aita gol
mene yao mitina auna tame
atu pugatinasani ge nigao
emo apakana auna isara
susumaise ayero yewa ara.
4 Arare nung iyaora pu-
gainu wawong nuna-una
atu boingsa sere iwaingne
amimene ge nigao emora

isare dema tairo otao yero
Tuwa Bayaura-una witina
ara.
5 Angelo amimene ayero
yero aune aitara atu iyao
puro pu awang nuna-una
gainu awang be bunu taw-
ingna wiyekegainu wosina
ara. Wowosi nasani papari-
papari yenu bibiya bewing
durukare bezenu dumi ipena
ara.

Angelo 4 awong to pisewa.

6 Arare angelo 7 awong
eno to waweng pugaiwa
amimene to pisari sosewa.
7 Ayero yero angelo namba
wan mene to pisenu wa
aisi tau-tataware yao aune
iyao yure dema tairo dawao
amimene tawingna wosina
ara. Wosinu tawing agewa
1/3 iyao mene awero aung
yena ara. I agewa 1/3 awiya
dema iyao mene awero aung
yena. Yeko sisikore apakana
iyao mene awero aung yena
ara.
8 Ayero yenu angelo namba
tu mene to nuna pisena ara.
To pisenu nona zo diri baina
iyaore zo ine awiya augaiwa
witora gutena ara.
9 Gutenu wito agewa 1/3
yu gege yero aung yena ara.
Ayero yenu witora wo agewa
1/3 awiya dema mamagayero
aung yewa ara. Wang agewa
1/3 bebezegairo aung yewa
ara.
10 Angelo namba 3 mene
to nuna pisenu arasa baina
zo uritira atu zokero wosiro
izira ine yero awero beriberi
yero ou ipu ena 1/3 aune ou
tawing tura atu kasa nasani
gubi-gubi noiya auna atu
gutena ara.
11 Arasa auna yazo nuna
awiya Dokowang yao. Arare
ou ena awiya dokowang
yenu emo mene miniwa
dokowang yenu daigairo
mene mamagayero aung
yewa ara.
12 Angelo namba 4 mene
to nuna pisenu wari agewa
1/3 aune ino agewa 1/3 aune
arasa ena 1/3 auna atu waru
kasa yenu waegao nunae
agewa 1/3 mume yena.
Waegao nunae siwing-siwing
yena, arare iya gatinaunu
wari mene pore waegati
nauna ara. Nupema ping
deka ayero inone arasare
pore waegati nauwa ara.
13 Na diti ika yero ni bouga
baina zo gigiwang. Nung
ika-kakamo nibamu otu
yupunasani aune wawa sero
eyero sena, “Yei, Yei, Yei.
Angelo etamara to mitiya,
awiya pisaya tawingna emo
bauno awong nono yarinei?”

9

Angelo namba 5 mene to pisena.

1 Arare angelo namba 5
mene to pisenu na diti yero
arasa zo uritira atu zokero
wosiro bung tawingna yero
mitina awiya gigiwang ara.
Nung kowara kote be apaise
ki nung eno pugaiwa ara.
2 Ayewa nung kowara kote
be apenu boingsa baina
iropuna ara. Buro awinoi
boingsa iropupunoiya ayao
ine teng iropuro witiro
warire uritire worero aung
yena ara.

3 Boingsa auna mokora
atu bubuzi babuze di nunae
mani wekinoiya amimene
kasa yero tawingna wosiwa
ara.
4 Arata awong taw-
ingna yekore nonane i
gomine awiya iwo yaese sao
okowata. Emo Tuwa Bayaura
owe megoto nunae-una aung
awiya gege iwo yaese sao.
5 Nupema daya magayaese
okowata. Tebeba gamaya
ino 5 ayao yaya tapunasani
naese ayero gege sao ara.
Yaya awiya guye mene mani
gainoi yaya tapunowa ayao
ine.
6 Arare be auna atu emo
awong magayari sarineya,
arata oko magayarineya. Ma-
gayao watimarineya, arata
magayao mene awong yang-
doro awang yero babariniya.
7 Bubuzi babuze awiya
gigiwang wo osira atu nasani
winade yari sero nona wo
osira dube atu dudunowa
pupunowa ayero yewa ara.
Gitau ato nunae-una atu
nona zo mitina awiya gigi-
wang ziyo simaora nona gol
mene yao aine yena ara. Ora
diti benaungne nunae awiya
emora ine.
8 Giti ai nunae awiya
bauno neyangyaora giti ai
ine imoko-kaungkaung. Di
nunae awiya wo layonna ine.
9 Zawong nunae bemi kapa
mene yao ine mitina ara.
Wati nunae mene bewing
duruka sinena awiya wo
osi daigairo amimene iwora
babari sero kares watiuno
puro bautunowa bewing
sinoiya ayao ine.
10 Yungtu nunae awiya
gugumi mene mani wekinoiya
ayao ine ara. Di nunae awiya
yungtu auna atu mitiya,
amimene ino 5 auna mokora
atu emo bauno gapunasani
yaya pugatinasani narineya
ara.
11 Angelo kowa diya noiya
amimene emo tuwa nunae
ara. Yazo nuna Yuda gera
Abadon, ora Grik emora gera
awiya Apolion. (Naname
gera awiya nona sisigairo
aung yao emo.)
12 Ni bouga mene be etama
“Yei” ayero sena, auna zo
aung yeti etobe miteyato.

Angelo namba 6 mene to pisena.

13 Arare angelo namba 6
mene to pisena. To pisenu
aita gol mene yao Tuwa
Bayaura benaungna atu mi-
toiya oko nuna siwongpatige
14 auna atu ge zo kasa
yero angelo namba 6 to puro
dopero mitina aeno ge eyero
tugata yenu nigina, “Ou
Yufretis baina auna paora
atu angelo 4 bunaora atu
mitowa, awong awiya bese
babae.”
15 Awong amimene
dawang awiya, o ino awiya,
o wari awiya o aua awiya
nugu yai tawing sero emo
agewa 1/3 daya magayaese
auna be bumai gari kora
makora nasani mitauwa,
awong awiya besena ara.
16 Arare gorobo emo nunae
wo osi tame mitaese sao auna
namba nunae 200 milion
ayero sewa nigiwang.
17 Na atiyo yaine nasani
emo arita wo osi auna
benaung nunae awiya eyao

ine gigiwang ara. Emo
awong taung wori nunae
kapa mene yao — yuyaore,
bunggere, nozayaore —
awiya wosogairo newa ara.
Ora wo osira ziyo ato awiya
wo layonna ziyo ato ine. Be
moko nunae-una atu iyao
boingsare tawing awero
beriberi yao yazo sopa dema
kasa yena ara.
18 Arare nona kokoni yao
etama amimene tawingna
emo agewa 1/3 gera-gaira
yero aung yewa ara. Wo
osira-una be mokora atu
iyao boingsare tawing awero
beriberi yaore kasa yena
amimene ayero yena ara.
19 Wo osira putoung
nunae awiya be nunae-
una aune yungtu nunae-
una atu mitina ara. Yungtu
nunae awiya yi ine ziyo atore
amimene yaya emo bauno
eno pugatinasani nauwa ara.
20 Arare emo bauno agewa
magayero aung yewa emo
bauno agewa oko magayao
mitiwa amimene nao nunae
meko auna atu dubo oko
darawa yao yewa. Awong
iwae puro nasani nauwa ara.
Ayero nasani tuwa etegao
— gol mene yao, silva mene
yao, kapa mene yao, daba
mene yaota i mene yao —
nona auna sou buro awiya
oko yangduwao yewa. Nona
awiya nao aung, diti aung, ge
nigao ine teng oko, nupema
puma sauma yao ine teng
oko.
21 Awiya gege okowata,
emo amimene tani nunae
meko ena — mani dao maga-
yao, o kayangta goe isika yao,
o kuma yao, o nona ugaing
yao — tani meko awiya oko
yangduwa.

10

*Angelo zo mene papia be-
sao zo ewero Yohane eno pu-
gainu minina.*

1 Na nona awiya giro aung
yewang aune angelo baina
zo uritira atu wosinu gigi-
wang. Nung bereze zo maze
mo abena yero awiro mitina.
Nupema giti gomi nuna-una
atu mozi mene ziuno mitina
ara. Benaung nuna wari diti
ine. Te nuna etobe iyaora
bebe ine ara.
2 Nung wawong mene
papia maingkoka zo besao
awiya puro dopena. Ayero
yero te me nuna awiya wito
tame pugairo te mepo awiya
tawingna pugairo dopena.
3 Dodopinasani wawa
baina wo layon mene saine
yena. Wawa senu bibiya 7
awong ge sewa ara.
4 Ge sewa besugainu na
nigiro bukura gayari sero
newang uritira atu na eno
wawa eyero sewa wosina,
“Bibiya 7 ge seseya awiya oko
gayase. Nuka yangdo mitae.”
5 Ayero senu aune angelo
witora arita tawingna te pu-
gairo dopena amimene wa-
wong me nuna yunu ye uri-
tira gatinasani
6 Tuwa Bayau nao gege
noiya, nung nona yero aung
yena — uriti aune nona
uritira mitiya, o tawing aune
nona tawingna mitiya, o wito
aune nona witora mitiya —
auna-ina ikogatinasani eyero

senu tau yena, “Be nupema
zo oko mitiya.
7 Angelo namba 7 to nuna
pisai bewing kasa yariniya
be aune Tuwa Bayaura ge
pungyao porofete dubu nuna
eno keregairo sena auna me
kasa yero aung yariniya.”
8 Ayero senu ge gitau
uritira atu wosinu nigiwang
dekaongka amimene nu-
pema kasa yero na eno ge
eyero tugata yena, “Ning
baung, papia besao angelo
wito aune tawing auna tame
dopero iniro puro mitiya,
awiya pumase.”
9 Ayero senu na angelora-
una baungno papia pugaise
sewang na eno eyero sena,
“Puro mini. Minasa be nina-
una atu mege pika mene
yaine yariniya, arata tini
nina-una atu dokowang
yariniya.”
10 Ayero sero papia pu-
gainu miniwang ara. Mini-
wang be nana-una atu pika
mene mege yaine yena, arata
nukewang tini nana-una atu
dokowang yena ara.
11 Ayenu na eno eyero
sewa, “Ning emo dubu witao,
taung aingso nunae owe
ewe-pape apakana arita ge
benaung ewe-pape apakana
aune emo tuwa nunae eno
dema ge nupema keregairo
se.” Ayero sewa ara.

11

*Tuwara ge keregao emo
etobe.*

1 Aune zo mene teumaora
itu zo tung ine awiya na
eno pugatinasani eyero sena,
“Ning iropu, Tuwa Bayaura
ibu aita nuna aune awiya
teuno emo mokora atu isa
buro nasani nowa awong
awiya zazagase.
2 Arata ibura kakamo
awiya oko temaisa ara.
Kakamo awiya oko temao
yangdo mitae. Awiya diga
emo eno pugaiwa ara.
Awong amimene napo dang
Yerusalem awiya ino 42 auna
mokora atu usi-besi nasani
narineya.
3 Arare na ge keregao emo
nana etobe sana beki agewa
mene mo abena yero awiro
emo bauno eno Tuwara ge
tugata nasani nayato wari be
1,260 ayero aung yariniya.”
4 Awongto i oliwa etobe
aine, nupema damana piyao
auna pugao dopaora susuwa
etobe tawingna atu Tuwara
benaungna dodopinowa
aine ara.
5 Emo zo nung awongto
eno iwo yari sai nunato-
una be mokora atu iyao
kasa yero emo awiya awero
aung yariniya ara. Arare
emo zo mene awongto eno
iwo yariniya amimene ayero
magayariniya.
6 Emo etobe awiya wa
wosisinoiya awiya gazao
auna putoung awongto
eno pugaiwa, arare sayato
wa oko wosao aung mitai
Tuwara wini ge sinasani
narineyato ara. Nupema
sayato ou mene yu yaise
auna putoung awiya dema
awongto eno pugaiwa. Arare
kotumao nunato-una sero
nayato teng kasa yero nar-
iniya.

7 Arare uritira ge sero
keregao be nunato aung yai
aune kowara wo gorobo yao
amimene kasa yero awongto
iwo yero puro wosiro dai
magayarineyato.
8 Magayayato emo mene
aingso nunato awiya yang-
duwaya napo bainana
kakame atu mitarineyato
ara. Napo auna yazo
pungyero Sodom ayero sero
nowa, nupema Izip ayero
sero nowa. Tuwa nunato
napo dekaongka auna atu i
pasaora dewa magayena ara.
9 Arare tawing sero sero
auna emo taung aingso
owe ewe-pape, ge benaung
ewe-pape, amimene aingso
nunato awiya wari be etama
aune zo ageware ayao
awiya gosinasani narineya.
Anasani ena mene mutari
saya, ena mene awang
sarineya ara.
10 Arata porofete etobe
yaya mou-mesayao emo
bauno eno pugarineyato
amimene magayayato aune
tawingna emo bauno mene
aeno yawa yawa bainakama
nasani ana-bonene nasani
wau wina-piti yarineya ara.
11 Arare wari be etama
aune zo ageware aung yenu
aune Tuwa Bayaura-una atu
nao tamaora oweno mene
aingso nunato-una toinu
seka yero iropumuwato.
Iropumuwato emo awong
giro awang baina yewa ara.
12 Ayero yewa aune uritira
atu wawa baina zo eyero
nuto eno wosinu nigiwato,
“Nito eyero witiro bung-
puto.” Ayero senu iwo dubu
nunato awongto gosinewa
aune awongto bereze mene
pungnu uritira witiwato ara.
13 Awongto uritira witi-
wato be dekaongka aune atu
dumi baina ipena ara. Ipenu
napo bainana ibu niya ena
(1/10) bezero wosiro emo
bauno 7,000 dewa magayewa
ara. Ayero yenu seka newa
awiya awong awang yero
Tuwa Bayau uritira Maung
awiya bowi yewa ara.
14 Ni bouga mene be
etama “Yei” ayero sena,
auna etobera me kasa yeti
dekaongkara gege mitiya.
Arata mena kasa yariniya.

Angelo namba 7 mene to pisena.

15 Arare angelo namba 7
mene to pisena. To pisenu
uritira atu ge baina betewa
ara. Betinasani eyero sewa,
“Tuwa naname aune Kristo
Tuwa Bayau mene Emo
Tuwara burora gerena,
awongto yeme Tuwa yaora
putoung puro tawing sero
sero auna Tuwa yero nowato.
Ayero Tuwa yero nao gege
narineyato.”
16 Ayero sewa buro emo
tutuwa 24 Tuwa Bayaura
benaungna adumao masi
simaore nunae-una atu
adungno mitowa amimene
boma gaero koing gairo
Tuwa Bayau eno eyero
sinasani nung bowi yewa,
17 “O Tuwa Bayau, ning
putoungna maung, nao
gege nosa. Ning putoung
bainakama nina amimene
Tuwa yaora buro nina za-
yetesa, arare nae ning eno

dange sinasani ning bowi nenane.
18 Emo bauno apakana amimene ning eno tini kapaore nowa auna tini kapao nina mene kasa yetiya. Emo mamagayao auna ge sasa aung yaise auna be nugu niya ara. Mani sou dubu nina porofete aune ge nigao emo – emo witaota wosao ning samo dedunowa – awong aeno zuma pugaora be nugu niya. Ora tawing gera yero nowa awong awiya abena gera yarinesa auna be nugu niya ara."
19 Awong ayero sewa aune uritira atu Tuwa Bayaura ibu bezenu tairo naora maguro ibu mokora mitoiya awiya daung kasa yena ara. Ayero yenu bibiya bezinenu dumi ipenu wa sigoru aisi ine awiya kasa yero wosina ara.

12

Bauno zo aune ugama bainakama zo auna ungwe.

1 Uritira atu kotumao tamaora etotoma zo eyero kasa yena ara. Bauno zo dopena, nung awiya wari maze mo abena yero awiro nena, te nuna-una wese awiya ino mitina, nupema ziyo nuna-una atu arasa 12 amimene ziuno ziyo simaora nona aine yero mitiwa ara.
2 Nung mesa yero mani pumari sero yaya tapunasani zi sinasani mitina ara.
3 Nung ayero nete dodopinenu aune uritira atu kotumao tamaora etotoma zo nupema kasa yena, awiya ugama baina zo mitina. Awiya taung nuna yu konakona yao; gitau ato nuna 7; ora komu nuna awiya 10; gitau ato nuna emo tuwara ziyo simaora nona 7 teng ine yero pugao mitiwa ara.
4 Nung too nuna mene uritira arasa ena 1/3 denu zokewa aune tawingna augainu wosiwa. Ugama nung ayero yero bauno mani pumari sero nenu giro eyero kotungno baungno nugu atu mitina: "Mani pumai nukarinena ara."
5 Arare mani emodi pungna, awiya nung tawing sero sero auna emo dubu giti awiya tung aeni mene diya yaise sao ara. Arare mani kasa yenu puro witiro Tuwa Bayaura-una adumao masi simaore auna zora atu pugaiwa ara.
6 Ora bauno awiya awang yero sungno eu yanawira baungna ara. Nung wari be 1,260 ayao nai aune nung eno bayao yero nona pugatinaese Tuwa Bayau mene mitao masi zo taungna ara.

Sanda uritira atu musugaiwa wosina.

7 Uritira atu winade bainakama kasa yena. Maikel angelo dubu nuna aune awong ugama dero tunari sero winade yewa, ugama aune angelo dubu nuna aune awong enaba dopewa ayero winade yewa ara.
8 Arata tau oko yewa. Maikel dubu nuna aune mene ugamara dubu awiya puro wosiro uriti sorewa.

9 Ayero nasani ugama
baina awiya musugaiwa
wosi tawingna yena ara.
Nung awiya yi gitau otu
nasani nauna noiya. Nung
awiya emo gera pugao
emo. Yazo nuna Sanda
ayero sinowa. Nung tawing
sero sero auna emo bauno
etegatinasani noiya. Nung
musugairo angelo dubu
nuna dema musugaiwa wosi
tawingna yewa ara.

10 Arare uritira atu wawa
zo eyero kasa yenu nigiwang,
"Tuwa Bayau naname auna
korayao putoungne aune
nupema emo tuwa yao
buro nuna awiya yeme kasa
daung niya era. Ora emo
tuwa nuna Kristo auna emo
tuwa yaora buro dema yeme
kasa daung niya era. Noeno
okowata, otao mani naname
eno iwo nasani Tuwa
Bayaura benaungna dopero
pingne warire awong gera
pugatinoiya, nung awiya
yeme musugeya wosiya ara.

11 Lama mene yu nuna
ge nigao otao mani naname
eno yangduna, nupema
awong ge awiya iniro taka
sero keregatinauwa, aeno
awong iwo nunae awiya
puro wosiwa. Awong nao
nunae oko sorewa. Nao
yangdoro magayari eo yewa.

12 Arare uriti aune niye
uritira atu nowa amimene
dema yawa yawa yaese.
Arata wito tawingne, oiye,
nito nono yarineito? Yeme
ewiya Sanda mene ninae-
una wowosiniya. Wosiro be
nuna aung niya awiya gosi-
nasani tini kapao pupuniya
ara."

Ugama mene bauno iwo yena.

13 Arare ugama nung
musugaiwa wosi tawingna
yero giginu kasa yenu giro
nung bauno mani emodi
pungna awiya iwo yero
tunenu suna.

14 Ayenu bauno eno ni
bouga baina auna wati
pugaiwa puro yi awang yero
yuno baungno mitao masi
nuna eu yanawira atu mitina
auna baungno pungyena
ara. Atu mono pupunaya
mitai dawang etama aune zo
ageware aung yariniya ara.

15 Bauno awang yero
baungnu yi nuna ago bau-
tara atu butunasani ou
tuwagainu be nuna-una
atu wosiro ou baina mene
wosaine yena ara. Awiya
bauno ou baina amimene
daise sero ayero yena ara.

16 Arata tawing mene
bauno awiya sorinasani be
nuna gausenu ou ugama
mene tuwagaina awiya auna
baungno aung yena ara.

17 Ayenu ugama nung
bauno eno tini kapao baina
tauna. Ayero yero baunona
awiso dubu awiya dari sero
baungna ara. Tuwa Bayaura
wini ge dipunasani Yesu
kere daung gatinowa awong
awiya dari sero baungna ara.

18 Ayero nasani wosi bage
yero dopena ara.

13

Wito tura atu wo gorobo yao baina zo kasa yena.

1 Arare na a gosinewang aune wito tura atu wo gorobo yao baina zo mene kasa yena. Nung komu nuna 10, ora gitau nuna awiya 7. Aune komu nuna awiya emo tuwara ziyo simaora nona 10 amimene mitiwa ara. Arata gitau nuna awiya yazo memeko-mameko gayao mitiwa ara.

2 Wo gorobo yao baina gigiwang awiya benaung nuna eu pusi yazo lepat auna ine ara. Te-wawong nuna awiya eu wo yazo bea auna ine ara. Ora be nuna awiya wo layonna ine. Arare ugama nung putoung nuna aune emo tuwara adumao nuna aune diya yao buro nuna bainakama awiya wo baina eno pugaina ara.

3 Arata wo gorobo yao baina auna gitau zo dao magayao ine gigiwang. Arare amimene bozo nuna soyenu iwaing yena. Ayero yenu aune tawing sero sero auna emo bauno awong wo awiya giro wawong di gauno arat-apu nasani nuna-una ame nasani nauwa.

4 Ugama nung gorobo bainane putoungne pugaina, arare emo bauno mene ugama bowi yewa ara. Ayero nasani wo gorobo yao baina awiya dema bowi nasani eyero sewa, “Wo gorobo yao baina awiya nung aine zo mene oko niya. Arare awe mene nung eno iwo yao teng niye? Aung ara.”

5 Tuwa Bayau mene wo awiya ao-diyai wo amimene ge memeko-mameko sinasani Tuwa Bayaura yazo dena-betena nasani diya buro nuna nai ino 42 aung yaise sao ara.

6 Arare wo amimene Tuwa Bayau nung nutope arita yazo bowire nuna arita uritira mitao masi yero nowa awong auna yazo awiya puro dena-betena nasani nauna ara.

7 Ayero yero Tuwa Bayaura emo dubu iwo yero dero disero ayaise Tuwa Bayau mene nigina. Arare tawing sero sero emo bauno taung nunae owe ewe-pape arita ge benaung ewe-pape auna emo tuwa yaise sero auna putoung pugaina.

8 Arare tawingna emo bauno apakana amimene nung bowi yarineya. Emo bauno yazo nunae Lama dewa magayena auna bukura oko gayao mitao, awong amimene wo eno ayero yarineya ara. Buku awiya emo bauno nao me pumaese sao auna yazo awiya tawing oko tamaore atu gayao ara.

9 Dawongne mene ge ewiya nigiro baingtaese:

10 Zo nung bunaora gerao yero noiya amimene
bunao gare towariniya.
Zo nung dubo kapaora gerao yero noiya
amimene dubo kapaya mag-ayariniya.

Ge amimene Tuwara dubu awong be auna atu tauyaore putoungne iniro taka saore naese siniya.

Tawing mokora atu wo baina zo kasa yena.

11 Be aune wo baina* zo tawing mokora atu kasa yenu gigiwang. Nung lama ine, komu etobe ara. Ge nuna awiya ugama gitau kasa yena auna ge ine ara.

12 Arare wo amimene wo gorobo yao baina gitau kasa yena auna benaungna atu mitasani diya buro nuna gege yena. Ayero nasani senu tawingna emo mene wo baina gitau bozore nawe magayero iwaing yero iropuna aeno boma gaero nung bowi yewa.

13 Wo baina tawing mokora atu kasa yena amimene tani putoungne ena yena. Ayero nasani senu tawingna emo gosinewa uritira atu iyao wosina ara.

14 Tani putoungne ayero yaise Tuwa Bayau mene nigina, arare wo amimene wo gorobo yao baina gitau kasa yena auna benaungna atu tani putoungne nasani tawingna emo bauno apakana etegaina ara. Ayero nasani senu wo gorobo yao baina awiya iwi mene dewa beba magayero iropuro noiya auna ititi zo kewewa ara.

15 Ititi awiya puro pugaiwa dopenu Tuwa Bayau mene niginu wo ago kasayena amimene oweno pisenu ititi kewaora toinu seka yero iropuro ge sena ara. Ge sinasani senu emo bauno nung eno boma oko gayao yewa awong awiya dedunaunu mamagayero nasani nauwa ara.

16 Ayero nasani emo witaota wosao, waureta bogamasa, aune emo tuwata soumani, awong apakana awiya senu wawong me nunae-unata megoto nunae-una taroro owere zo pugaiwa ara.

17 Taroro owere awiya wo gorobo yao baina auna yazota namba nuna ara. Arare emo taroro awiya oko puro nao yewa amimene nona wina-piti yao teng oko yewa ara.

18 Emo zo kotumao mitai giro wora namba tamaise. Namba awiya emora yazo ine ara. Namba awiya 666.

14

Lama dubu nuna aune dema Zaiyon diri atu dopewa.

1 Arare na diti yero Lama Zaiyon diri atu dopero mitinu gigiwang. Emo bauno 144,000 mene nung aune dema dopero mitiwa gigiwang. Megoto nunae-una Lamana yazo aune Maung nuna-una yazo awiya gayao mitina ara.

2 Arare uritira atu ge zo nigiwang, awiya ou sasa mene wowosinasani bewing sinoiya ayao ine, arita bibiya mene zorogatinoiya ayao ine. Nupema gera bewing awiya emo saoyao-oko mene gitara yere gamari sero dedunowa ge sinoiya bewing ayao ine nigiwang ara.

* **13:11:** Wo baina awiya porofete ge iwao. Keregao 16:13 awiya zazagairo gi. Nupema Keregao 19:20 arita 20:10 awiya dema gi.

3 Awong adumao masi
simaore aune nona seka
naore 4 aune buro emo
tutuwa auna benaungna atu
dopero yere seka zo gamuwa.
Yere awiya emo bauno ena
mene gauno nigao ine teng
oko ara. Emo bauno 144,000
awiya Tuwa Bayau mene
tawingna emo bauno enana-
una atu zuma gaena awong
amimene gege yere awiya
nigaine yao teng ara.
4 Awong amimene
baunone oko tayao nasani
nauwa. Awong amimene
Lama nayero babariniye,
awiya teng ago nowa. Awong
awiya Tuwa Bayau mene
tawingna emo bauno enana-
una atu zuma gaero awong
Tuwa Bayau arita Lamana
dubu yaese gitau awong
amaze zayero puna ara.
5 Be nunae-una atu ge iwao
oko kasa yena. Awong emo
bauno pewayao ara.

Angelo etama mene ge sero wawa sewa.

6 Arare na diti ika yero
angelo zo ika ikamo atu yuno
bautunenu gigiwang ara.
Nung bowi iwaing zo mitao
gege mitao awiya tawing
sero sero emo bauno, taung
nunae owe ewe-pape, ge
nunae benaung ewe-pape,
awong aeno sari sero puro
nena ara.
7 Nung amimene wawa
sero eyero sena, “Niye Tuwa
Bayau awang yero yazo
nuna de ika gaipu. Noeno
okowata, abena yaora be
nuna kasa niya ara. Uritire
tawingne witore oure yena,
nung awiya bowi yepu!”
8 Ayero sero baungnu
nuna-una bautara atu angelo
zo mene buro wawa zo eyero
sena, “Babilon* napo baina
awiya bezero aung yetiya.
Bezero aung yore nibamu
yetiya. Napo auna mamono
awong tawing sero sero
auna emo bauno apakana
awiya pasenana yupunasani
nauwa. Arare awong arita
mani ge nunae nigiwa
amimene Tuwa Bayaura
abena tamarineya, awiya
emo imao mung miniro dau
yero nowa ayero yarineya.”
9 Ayero sero baungnu
nuna-una bautara atu angelo
otao nuna zo mene buro
wawa sero eyero sena,
“Zo nung wo gorobo yao
aune ititi nuna aune bowi
yariniya, arita nupema
megoto nuna-unata wawong
nuna-una atu taroro owere
pumariniya,
10 nung amimene Tuwa
Bayaura abena awiya tauno
ou imao mung ine minar-
iniya. Imao mung awiya
ou mere dema oko tibiri-
tabara yao, arare imaona
putoung awiya tutupo mi-
tiya. Tuwa Bayau mene tini
kapao pupunasani abena
nuna awiya imao mung ine
emo auna mokora yasagai
minariniya. Miniro aune
angelo dubu dang auna-una
ta Lamana benaungna atu
iyao tawing awero beriberi

* **14:8:** Babilon. Ge nigao ena mene gosinowa Roma napo yero noiya. Ge Petoro mene gaena, ayao ine. (1 Petoro 5:13). Arata ena mene gosinowa Kristora iwo dubu yero noiya.

yao aune auna mokora
atu baungno yaya-biyaya
tapunasani mitariniya.
11 Arare iyao mene emo
ayao ine awiya yaya pu-
gatinai auna boingsa awiya
witao gege wiwitinasani
mitariniya ara. Arare
emo bauno wo gorobo yao
arita wora ititi awiya bowi
yarineya awong aune emo
bauno ena wora taroro
owere puro narineya, awong
awiya yaya mene oko yang-
duwariniya. Be giti pingne
warire awiya yaya mokora
oregao aung mitao gege
mitarineya ara."
12 Arare ge amimene
susuwa eyero gipiniya:
"Tuwa Bayaura dubu ge
nuna dipunasani Yesu iniro
taka sinowa awong amimene
iyang yao aung tauyero
naese."
13 Nupema na uritira atu
ge zo eyero wosinu nigiwang,
"Ning ge ewiya gae: Be yeme
eune zayero Tuwa iniro taka
sero nete magayarineya,
awong amimene yawa yawa
yarineya." Oweno mene
deka ayero siniya, "Yore.
Awiya me nibamu ara.
Awong yaya buro nunae
yangdoro oregatinasani
iwaing narineya. Noeno
okowata, nao nunae-una
me iyariniya awiya puro
babarineya ara."

*Tawingna atu emo asug-
airo pumarineya auna eto-
toma kasa yena.*

14 Ayenu na diti ika yero
bereze neyangyao kasa yenu
gigiwang. Bereze auna tame
atu mitina, nung benaung
nuna emora ine. Ziyo nuna-
una atu emo tuwara ziyo
simaora nona zo gol mene
yao puro mitina ara. Ora
wawong nuna mene zo iwi
gegeruyao zo di wiso yao
awiya puro mitina ara.
15 Arare ibu mokora atu
angelo zo mene kasa yero
bereze tame atu mitina aeno
wawa sero eyero sena, "Ning
iwi nina mene burora me
kapero puro gurutu ye! Taw-
ingna buro auna me iro mi-
tiya, arare kapero pumaora
be kasaniya ara."
16 Ayero senu bereze
tame mitina amimene iwi
nuna augainu tawingna me
apakana kapero aung yena
ara.
17 Ayero yenu aune angelo
zo mene uritira ibu mokora
atu kasa yena. Nung deka
ayero iwi gegeruyao di yao zo
puro nena.
18 Arare nung butunenu
angelo otao nuna zo mene
aita mitina atu buna ara.
Nung iyaora diya mene otao
nuna iwi di yao puro nena
aeno wawa sero eyero sena,
"Ning iwi nina di yao puro
nesa amimene tawingna
wain me kapero aung ye!
Me nuna sau iro aung yero
mitiya."
19 Ayero senu angelo otao
nuna mene iwi augainu wain
me kapenu puro gurutu yero
augainu tenk baina auna
toina. Tenk baina awiya
Tuwa Bayaura tini kapao
auna etotoma ara.
20 Ayero yenu napo bau-
tara atu wain me awiya
patiwa pusupuro ou yero

tenk mokora atu yu ine yero toto zora atu wowosinena. Wowosinete kuru baina yero wo osira te wawong nukero soma topetiro 320 kilomita ayero baungna arauwa.

15

Angelo 7 awong putoung emo daigairo gerayao awiya puro dopewa.

1 Arare na uritira atu kotumao tamaora etotoma baina zo giro wawong di gamuwang. Awiya angelo 7 awong putoung emo daigairo gerayao 7 awiya puro dopewa ara. Nona awiya Tuwa Bayaura abena gitau kasa yena auna agewa nuna ara. Nona awiya kasa yero aung yai aune Tuwa Bayaura tini kapao aung yaise sao ara.

2 Arare na wito nazi zo gigiwang, awiya glas mene yao ayao ine iyaore dema tibiri-tabara yao ine mit-inu gigiwang. Arare emo winadera eo yero wo gorobo yao baina arita ititi nuna yazo nuna-una taroro owere awiya awang sero puro wosiwa amimene wito nazi glas ine auna tame dopero gita dero yere gamao Tuwa Bayau mene awong eno pugaina awiya puro mitiwa gigiwang ara.

3 Awong Tuwa Bayaura buro-mani Mose auna yere arita Lamana yere eyero sinasani gapunewa,

O Tuwa Bayau, ning putoungna Maung,

ning buro witao yero nosa giro nonane iwaing yero noiya.

O emo bauno apakana auna emo tuwa,

ning ge iwao aung tani me gege yero nosa.

4 O Tuwa, emo bauno apakana ning samo daese sao ara.

Nupema emo bauno apakana yazo nina de ika

gaese sao ara.

Ning dekaongka amimene dang ara.

Emo bauno dubu giti amimene nina-una buro

ning bowi yarineya;

noeno okowata, ning abena pugao buro me yetesa

susuwa kasa daung gatiniya.

5 Arare na diti yero gosinewang uritira atu Tuwa Bayaura seli ibu auna masi dang nibamu auna towao be gausena ara.

6 Gausenu angelo 7 awong putoung emo daigairo ger-ayao 7 awiya puro newa amimene masi dang nibamu auna mokora atu kasa yewa ara. Awong taung wori iwaing neyangyao puro newa ara. Orata ipura geing diyao nunae gol mene yao awiya zawong nunae-una atu mitina ara.

7 Arare nona seka naore 4 dopewa auna zo mene awang 7 gol mene yao awiya angelo 7 aeno pugainu pumuwa ara. Awang 7 auna mokora atu Tuwa Bayau nao gege noiya auna tini kapao

awiya beburo kiziba gairo
mitina ara.
8 Arare ibura masi dang
nibamu auna atu Tuwa
Bayaura waegao aune Tuwa
Bayaura putoung auna
boingsa kasa yero bebuna
ara. Arare zo mene masi
dang nibamu auna towao
ine teng oko yena. Angelo 7
awong putoung emo daigairo
gerayao 7 awiya yasagaya
kasa yero aung yai aune
towao ine teng yariniya.

16

Angelo 7 awong Tuwa Bayaura tini kapao awiya awang nunae-una atu yasagaiwa wosi tawingna yena.

1 Arare na ibura masi
dang nibamu auna mokora
atu wawa baina zo wosinu
nigiwang. Awiya angelo 7
eyero tugata yena, "Niye
baungno Tuwa Bayaura tini
kapao awang 7 auna atu
yasagaya wosiro baungno
tawingna yae."
2 Ayero senu angelo
namba wan mene baungno
awang nuna-una atu nona
yasagainu tawingna wosina
ara. Wosinu emo wo gorobo
yao bainana taroro owere
puro nasani ititi nuna bowi
nasani nauwa nunae-una atu
taungna bozo tauyao ewe-
pape witao kasa yena ara.
3 Ayero yenu angelo namba
2 mene awang nuna-una
atu nona yasagainu witora
wosina. Wosinu wito mene
yuyero emo magayaora
yu ine yero aung yena
ara. Ayero yenu witora wo
apakana magayero aung
yewa ara.
4 Ayero yenu angelo namba
3 mene awang nuna-una
atu nona yasagainu wosi ou
ipure gomine auna yenu yu
gege yero aung yena ara.
5 Ayero yenu angelo
oura diya sao amimene
eyero senu nigiwang, "O
Tuwa dang, ning dekaongka
nauwasa nosa. Abena awong
eno pugatinasani ge iwao
aung tani me gege yero nosa.
6 Noeno okowata, awong
emo dubu nina ta porofete
dubu nina auna yu gera
yewa, arare nine abena yu
pugesa minineya ara. Arare
awiya teng awong eno nesa
ara."
7 Aune aita nuka nune
ge zo eyero senu nigiwang,
"O Tuwa Bayau, putoungna
maung. Awiya me ara. Yao
abena yao nina ge iwao aung,
me gege ara."
8 Ayenu angelo namba 4
mene awang nuna-una atu
nona yasagainu warira atu
wosina. Warira atu wos-
inu Tuwa Bayau mene nig-
inu wari kokoni nibamu yero
emo bauno awena ara.
9 Ayero yenu emo bauno
warira kokoni mene yanaka
awenu awong Tuwa Bayau
be nuna-una yaya meko
nibamu awiya kasa yena
auna yazo bowire nuna
dena-betena yewa ara. Ayero
nasani dubo nunae oko
darawa yero Tuwa Bayau
bowi yewa.
10 Ayero newa angelo
namba 5 mene awang nuna-
una atu nona yasagainu wosi

wo gorobo yao baina auna
emo tuwara masira yena
ara. Wosinu emo bauno
dubu nuna mume mene
apakana worero duna ara.
Ayero yenu emo awong yaya-
biyaya tapunasani ewawa di
mene gamuwa ara.
11 Ayero nasani yaya-
biyaya nunae aune bozo
ewe-pape noyao nunae aune
aeno sero Tuwa Bayau
uritira maung auna yazo
dena-betena yewa ara. Arata
awong nao nunae meko auna
dubo oko darawa yewa.
12 Ayenu angelo namba
6 mene awang nuna-una
atu nona yasagainu wosi ou
Yufretis baina auna yena ara.
Nona awiya oura wosinu ou
itiro aung yena ara. Awiya
nagibo kasayai wari witaora
atu emo tuwa kasayaese
aeno ayero kasa yena ara.
13 Ayenu na gosinewang
ugamara be mokora atu ta
wo gorobo yaora be mokora
atu ta porofete ge iwaora*
be mokora atu iwae meko
nibamu etama gereku ine
amimene kasa yewa ara.
14 Awiya awong iwae
me. Awong tani putoungne
benaung giti yaora putoung
mitiya. Awong amimene ge
diro tawing sero sero auna
emo tuwa dubo gayaya Tuwa
Bayau putoungna maung
auna be bainana atu iwo
puro puro yero kasayero
winade-wanade yarineya.
15 "Ewiya gipu! Na ugaing
yao emo mene mena kasa
yaine yarinena. Zo nung
taung wori aung nete meng
gao tamao eno, dubo sekare
nasani taung wori nuna
diya yero baingtaise. Ayero
yai aune gana yawa yawa
yariniya."
16 Arare iwae awong
garawi zo yazo nuna Yuda
gera Amagedon asinowa
auna atu emo tuwa babuze
awiya pu dekaongna gaiwa.
17 Aune angelo namba 7
mene awang nuna-una atu
nona yasagainu sawara atu
wosina. Ayero yenu ibura
adumao masi simaore mitina
auna atu ge zo eyero wosina,
"Aung-kamore yetiya!"
18 Ayero sinenu paparire
bewing durukare bibiyare
kasa yenu aune dumi
bainakama ipena. Gitau
dumi ayao ine zo mene emo
bauno kasa yero nasani
nauwa auna-una atu oko
ipao ara.
19 Ayenu napo baina awiya
gausenu etama yena ara.
Nupema tawing sero auna
napo babuze apakana disero
aung yena ara. Babilon
napo baina auna mamono
awiya Tuwa Bayau mene oko
nuwegao kotupu nasani tini
kapao nuna-una imao mung
pugainu miniro aung yewa
ara.
20 Ayero yenu gutu
apakana aung yewa, nupema
diri apakana tara yewa ara.
21 Ayewa uritira atu aisi
wa ine, mouyao nuna beki
rais ine 50 kilo, amimene
wa mene wosaine yero emo
bauno dena ara. Ayero

* **16:13:** Porofete ge iwao. Soremao Ge zo Keregao 13:11 auna atu mitiya awiya gi.

yenu awong aisi wa meko
nibamu auna atu yaya baina
tapunasani Tuwa Bayau eno
ge memeko sewa ara.

17

Pasena yao bauno baina amimene yaya meko pungna.

1 Arare angelo 7 awang 7
puro newa auna zo mene
nana-una buro na eno eyero
sena, “Pasena bauno baina
ou daigairo auna tame
adungno mitoiya, nung
abena nuna kasa yariniya,
arare bung, gipana gase.
2 Tawing sero sero auna
emo tuwa mene nung aune
dema pasena yero nowa.
Nupema tawing sero sero
auna emo awong nuna-una
atu pasena nuna-una ou
wain miniro dau yero nowa.”
3 Ayero senu Oweno mene
dubo nana topetinu angelo
mene na yuno puro tawing
emo aung auna baungna
ara. Ayenu atu na bauno
zo gigiwang, nung gorobo
wo zo yuyao auna tame
atu adungno mitina. Wora
taungna atu yazo meko
benaung giti awiya gayao
mitina. Wo auna gitau 7 aune
komu nuna awiya 10.
4 Ora bauno awiya nung
taung wori zuma baina,
yuyaore yurezazinane,
awiya wosogairo mitina
ara. Arata simao benaung
giti noyaore golre daba
iwawaingne waubebe zuma
bainane mene yao awiya
duduwegairo mitina ara.
Nung wawong nuna mene
awang zo gol mene yao
awiya puro mitina, awiya
pasena nuna-una nona meko
kaungwayao amimene be
bumao.
5 Megoto nuna-una atu
yazo zo susuwa nuna
pungyao awiya eyero gayao
mitina, “Babilon napo baina,
pasena bauno apakana auna
ai. Nupema tawing sero
sero auna pasena memeko-
mameko auna ai.”
6 Bauno amimene Tuwara
emo Yesura bowi sao emo
yero newa dewa mama-
gayewa auna yu mininawe
dau nibamu yero mitinu
gigiwang ara.

Giro na yangka sero wa-
wong di gamuwang ara.

7 Ayero yewang angelo
mene na eno eyero atata
yena, “Nono yero wawong
di gapunesi? Na baunona
susuwa ta wo gitau ato nuna
7 o komu 10 amimene bauno
dipuniya auna susuwa sana
nigarinesa.
8 Gorobo wo baina gigesa
awiya gitau nasani nauna,
arata yeme oko niya,
ago awiya kowara atu
yesese yero witiro buro
gera yao tau-tataware yao
tamariniya. Arare wo
gitau nasani nauna, yeme
awiya oko niya, nete ago
yesese yariniya, nung awiya
tawingna emo mene giro
wawong di gauno nung
aratamarineya. Tawing
zayero kasa yena be aune
yazo nunae nao bukura
atu oko gayao emo dubu
amimene ayero yarineya ara.

9 Emo kotumao bainane
mene gege susuwa ewiya

nigao ine teng ara: Wora gitau ato 7 awiya diri 7 ara. Bauno mene auna tame adungno mitiya ara.

10 Nupema gitau ato 7 awiya emo tuwa 7 ara. Auna mokora atu 5 yemaoko kasa yero nawe aung yewa, arata zo awiya yeme eune niya, ora zo awiya ago nete kasa yariniya. Kasa yero be apungkaka gege naise sao ara.

11 Wo gitau nasani nauna, yeme oko niya, amimene emo tuwa 7 auna-una atu susuuno namba 8 yariniya ara. Ayero yero gera yao tamariniya ara.

12 Wora komu 10 gigesa awiya emo tuwa 10 ara. Arata awong diya buro nunae be yeme eune oko zayao. Awong nete emo tuwara putoung puro diya buro nunae zayero gorobo wo aune dema be apungkaka gege narineya.

13 Awong kotumao nunae dekaongka, arare awong diya buro yaora putoung nunae awiya wo gorobo yao eno diriyegarineya ara.

14 Ayero nasani aune Lama eno iwo yero winade-wanade yarineya ara. Ayero yaya Lama mene tauyero awong puro wosiro dariniya ara. Nung amimene emo babuzera Emo Baina, arata nupema emo tuwara Emo Tuwa. Ora dubu nuna nune yausero punu nung iniro tau-tataware yero nowa, awong amimene nung aune dema nasani iwo puro wosiro darineya.”

15 Ayero sero aune eyero susuuno na eno sena, “Pasena bauno nung ou daigairo auna tame atu adungno miti gigesa, ou awiya emo dubu giti tawing giti taung benaung ewe-pape ge benaung ewe-pape noyao ara.

16 Ora komu 10 gigesa, awong aune wo gorobo yao awong amimene pasena bauno awiya iwo nasani gera yero mo nuna apakana sorero puro goi nuna miniro aung yero iyaora igiyarineya ara.

17 Arata tebeba oko yarineya. Nona Tuwa Bayau mene kasa yaise sinoiya awiya nung dubo nunae-una atu sai, teng awong ge nuna dimaine yero yarineya. Awong dubo dekaongka yero emo tuwara putoung nunae awiya wo gorobo yao eno pugairo sou buro nuna nasani naya Tuwa Bayaura ge awiya me yariniya ara.

18 Arata ning bauno gigesa, awiya napo baina ara. Nung amimene tawing sero auna emo tuwa diya yero noiya.”

18

Babilon napo disariniya auna ge.

1 Arare nona awiya kasa yenu gigiwang aune an-gelo zo uritira atu wosinu gigiwang. Nung putoung bainane, nupema waegao nuna mene tawing waegairo aung yena.

2 Nung wawa sinasani eyero sena, “Babilon napo

baina awiya disero aung-
kamore yetiya. Yeme napo
awiya iwaera mitao masi
niya. Iwae memeko-mameko
mene waro motu nuna auna
puingnowa. Ni mamani
memeko-mameko mene
auna atu paung yero nowa
ara.
3 Tawing sero sero auna
emo mene pasena nuna-
una ou wain gorobo yaore
mininasani nauwa, nupema
tawing sero sero auna emo
tuwa awong buro nung
aune dema nasani emo
mene bauno daigaine yero
nasani nauwa ara. Tawing
sero sero auna bisnis emo
buro zamena simena nuna-
una atu desetiti nasani
buro yero wau moni witao
tapunauwa."
4 Ayenu na uritira atu
wawa zo eyero wosinu
nigiwang, "O emo bauno
dubu nana, niye napo awiya
yangdoro zanepu! Atu
nete pasena nuna meko
soremaneya, nupema ninae-
una atu abena nuna-una
yaya-biyaya mene ninae-una
semaniya.
5 Napo auna pasena mene
gorugoru yero uritira atu
kasa niya, arare Tuwa Bayau
mene pasena nuna awiya
oko yangduwariniya.
6 Arare bauno amimene
niye eno yena deka ayero
abena yepu. Ayero nasani
abena puro witiro yepu.
Nune imao mung niye eno
pugainu miniwa, auna abena
pugari sero imao mung tau-
tataware yao pugaipu minae.
7 Nung taung puro wiwiti-
nasani aratamao nuna ago
nasani nauna, arare auna
teng yaya-biyayare dubo
minaore pugaipu pumae.
Nung dubo nuna mene eyero
sinoiya, 'Na bauno tuwa
baina yero nona. Na bauno
gamota bogamasa okowa.
Dubo minao mene nana-una
atu kasa yao ine teng oko.'
8 Ayero sinoiya, arare
wari be dekaongka auna atu
nuna-una atu nona meko —
yaya magayao aune dubo
minao ta dora botiyo —
amimene kasa yariniya ara.
Arita nupema iyao mene
nung awai aung yariniya.
Noeno okowata, Tuwa Bayau
nung putoungna maung
mene pasena nuna-una
abena pugatiniya."
9 Tawing sero sero auna
emo tutuwa nung aune dema
pasena nasani ana-bonene
yero nauwa awong amimene
iyaora boingsa nuna witai
giro zire-buware yarineya
ara.
10 Ayero nasani yaya nuna
tapuniya awiya giro awang
yero ake atu dodopinasani
eyero sarineya, "Oiye, Oiye,
napo baina Babilon. Napo
tauyao. Abena nina mena
kasa yariniya ara."
11 Ora tawing sero sero
auna bisnis emo awong "Awe
mene nona naname zuma
gayariniye?" ayero sero
deka ayero zi sinasani dubo
mininasani mitarineya ara.
12 Wau eyao ine wina-piti
yewa: Gol, silva, waubebe
zuma bainane, mo simao
bainane neyangyao yure
zazinane ine, mo silika, mo
yuyao, i benaung giti noyao

sere iwawaingne, nona
elefant di mene yao, nona
i zuma bainaneta barasita
aenita daba owe-kakawere
mene yao.
13 Nona ayao aune i posa
tata, nona minao sereyao,
nona iyao boingsa sere
iwaing yaore, ou sereyao
aune ou wainne, uweri,
plawa iwawaing, wuit, wo
bulimakao, wo sipsip, wo
osi kares nuna aune, aune
soumaina taung ititire.
14 "Nona arataungno
pumari sero yero nosa
amimene ning yangdoro
aung yetiya. Nupema nona
minao ipu ewa-gaewa yao
ta simao ewezo puro nosa
awiya tara yero aung yetiya.
Kaunete nupema oko tamari-
nesa."
15 Arare bisnis emo
nona ayao ine awiya nung
aune dema wina-piti yero
nasani wau baina tamuwa,
awong amimene napo dis-
ero aung nena awiya giro
awang nasani akepari yero
dodopinasani zi sinasani yo
apunasani eyero sarineya,
16 "Oiye, Oiye, napo baina.
Ning taung wori iwaing
— neyangyaore yuyaore
yure zazinane — awiya
wosogairo nauwasa. Ayero
yero simao benaung giti
noyaore — golre daba owere
waubebe zuma bainane —
nona amimene taung nina
sipunasani nauwasa.
17 Yeme awiya zamena
simena nina apakana
noyewa yero aung yetiya."
Wangna mamono ta
wangna kapten soumaine ta
buro emo witora atu wangna
buro baungno ayero nasani
nowa awong deka ayero
akepari yero dopero
18 iyaora boingsa iropunu
giro zi waware yanakana
sinasani eyero sewa, "Napo
baina ayao ine zo oko mi-
tiya."
19 Ayero sero awetu
suwero zi sinasani eyero
sewa, "Oiye, Oiye, napo
baina. Wangna mamono
mene zamena simena nina-
una atu wau monine yewa
ara. Arare yeme ewiya disero
mena meko yetesa."
20 "Arare uriti aune
Tuwara emo baunota
aposolo ta porofete, ninae
mene zo disero aung niya
aeno yawa yawa yepu.
Noeno okowata, napo baina
pasena niye eno nauna, auna
abena Tuwa Bayau mene yeti
aung niya ara."
21 Ge ayero kasa yenu aune
angelo tau-tataware yao zo
mene daba baina zo puro
witora augainu tura baungna
ara. Tura baungnu eyero
sena, "Babilon napo baina
deka eyero yanakana musug-
aya wosai emo kaunete nu-
pema oko tamarineya.
22 Be aune emo to pisi
nasani gogoing dedunowa
auna bewing awiya nina-una
nupema oko kasa yariniya.
Nupema moni tamaora
buro ewe-pape awiya deka
ayero bisi binono dero aung
yariniya. Nupema u soyao
araora bewing nupema oko
kasa yariniya.
23 Damanana waegao

nina-una nupema oko kasa yariniya. Ora emo baunona gerogaira getuwao deka awiya zo oko kasa yariniya. Noeno okowata, bisnis emo nina mene tawing sero sero auna baungno emo babuze yero goe isika nina mene tawing sero sero auna emo bauno etegairo puro aung yewa.

24 Porofete ta Tuwara emo ena ta tawing sero sero auna emo bauno apakana dedunauwa mamagayero nauwa auna yu awiya nina-una atu mitoiya, arare ning eno ayero yariniya ara."

19

Yohane nung uritira atu yawa yawa baina kasa yenu nigina.

1 Ayenu na uritira atu emo dubu bainana duruka nigi-wang. Awong bowi nasani eyero sewa, "Haleluya! Korayao, simao waegaore, putoung, awiya Tuwa Bayau naname-una atu mitiya.

2 Nune abena pugatinasani ge iwao aung tani me gege yero noiya. Pasena bauno baina nung tawing sero auna emo pasena gipinasani gera yena aeno pasena abena pugaiya ara. Ayero nasani soumani dubu nuna-una yu awiya bauno mene gera yena auna abena yeti teng yetiya."

3 Ayero sero aune eyero sewa, "Haleluya! Napo baina auna boingsa mene be giti witao gege wiwitinasani mi-tariniya."

4 Ayero sewa buro-emo tutuwa 24 aune nona seka naore 4 awong boma gaero koing gairo Tuwa Bayau adumao masi simaore auna atu mitoiya awiya bowi nasani eyero sewa, "Me memoko ara. Haleluya!"

5 Arare adumao masi simaore auna atu ge eyero kasa yena, "Tuwa Bayaura sou emo niye, niye apakana nung bowi yero aung yepu! Witaota wosao amimene nung awang nasani ayero yepu."

Lama mene dubu nuna maze bauno ataine yenu ana-bonene bainakama nasani yawa yawa yewa.

6 Arare emo diti bainane mene ge betinewa gaga nigiwang, awiya ou sasa mene wowosi nasani bewing sinoiya ayao ine, arata nupema bibiyara bewing ine yena ara. Awong ge eyero sewa, "Haleluya! Tuwa naname Tuwa Bayau nung putoungna maung amimene diya yao buro nuna daung mokera zaniya.

7 Aeno name yawa yawa nasani yazo nuna de ika gati-nasani nung bowi yanane iwaing yae. Noeno okowata, Yesu nung Tuwa Bayaura Lama amimene dubu nuna maze bauno abena yero atari sero niya auna ana-bonenena be nugu niya. Arare bauno nuna mene nuka nutope sosero kora yero mitiya.

8 Tuwa Bayau mene taung wori neyangyao iwaing-kawaing awiya wosogairo

puro naise pugaina ara.” Taung wori neyangyao awiya Tuwara emo dubu auna nao iwaing-kawaing awiya etotoma niya.

9 Arare angelo mene ge zo na eno eyero sena, “Ning ge eyero gae: Lamana ana-bonenena bumaese sao awong amimene yawa yawa yaese.” Ayero sero sena, “Ge ning eno tugata nena awiya Tuwa Bayaura ge memoko ara.”

10 Ayero senu na nung eno boma gaero nung bowi yari yewang nung awang sero eyero sena, “Ayero oko yase! Na soumani otao nina gege. Otao mani nina ena awang yao aung Yesu iniro taka sero nasani yero nowa auna otao na deka dema ara. Ning Tuwa Bayau gege bowi ye.” Oweno mene porofete uwinoi ge sinowa Oweno deka amimene emo sorepunoi Yesura yazo kere-gatinowa ara.

Yohane mene Yesu aune gorobo emo dubu nuna awiya gigina.

11 Aune na diti yero uriti gausenu wo osi neyangyao zo gigiwang. Auna tame atu mitina nung awiya yazo nuna eyero sewa nigiwang: “Emo buro nuna diya yero baingtiti noiya,” arita, “Emo tani me gege noiya.” Nung emore baunone gera pugairo ge me gege sinoiya. Nupema nung winade yari yero giro emo awigairo aune winade yero noiya.

12 Diti moko nuna etobe awiya iyao beriberi yero noiya ayao ine; ziyo nuna-una atu emo tuwara ziyo simaora nona witao mitiwa; yazo nuna zo nuna-una atu gayao auna susuwa awiya nung nuka nutope nata gosinoiya.

13 Taung wori nuna imoko-kaungkaung awiya yu suwao. Yazo nuna awiya, “Tuwa Bayaura ge” ara.

14 Bautunenu uritira atu gorobo emo dubu giti awong wo osi neyangyao auna tame atu adungno nung ago yewa. Taung wori nunae iwaing-kawaing wosewa neyangyao beingti aung.

15 Be moko nuna-una atu winade yaora iwi diyao zo kasa yena amimene emo dubu giti awiya dariniya. Ayero yero tung zo aeni mene yao awiya puro nasani awong diya yariniya. Ayero nasani Tuwa Bayau putoungna maung auna tini kapao baina awiya keregatinasani abena pu-gaora buro yariniya. Awiya emo mene wain me tenkra pugairo papatinowa ou nuna wowosinoiya ayero iwo nuna patariniya.

16 Taung wori nuna-una towang atu ta apapa deung-bera atu yazo nuna eyero gayao mitiya, “Emo tutuwara Emo Tuwa, nupema emo babuzera Emo Baina.”

Yesura be mokora atu winade yaora iwi mene wosiro iwo dubu nuna dero aung yariniya.

17 Na diti yero angelo zo
warira atu dopenu gigiwang.
Nung atu dopero ni mamani
ika atu yuno buro baungno
newa awong amaze yausero
eyero sena, “Tuwa Bayau
mene nona minao niye
eno tapuniya, arare niye
apakana bungpu augae!
18 Ayero nasani emo tuwa
babuzera taung aingso goire
gorobo emora diya auna
taung aingso goire ta emo
kikiyongnena taung aingso
goire aune wo osire iwo
dubu nunae aune auna
taung aingso goire aune
emo apakana — emo tuwa
ta soumani, witaota wosao
— auna taung aingso goire
awiya miniro aung-kamore
yae.”

19 Arare na wo gorobo
yao ta tawing sero sero
auna emo tuwa gorobo
emo dubu nunae aune
amimene apakana augaiwa
gigiwang. Awong emo wo
osi neyangyao auna tame
atu adungno mitina nung
aune gorobo emo dubu nuna
awong aune iwo yari sero
kasa yewa.

20 Iwo yari sero kasa yewa
arata wo gorobo yao aune
porofete ge iwao awongto
awiya saniro puro bunewa.
Porofete ge iwao nung gitau
tani putoungne benaung
giti noyao wo gorobo yao
auna benaungna atu nasani
emo wo gorobo yao auna
yazo diungno puro nasani
nauwa, o nupema ititi nuna
eno boma gaero bowi yero
nasani nauwa, emo dubu
awiya etegati nasani nauna.
Aeno wo gorobo yao aune
porofete ge iwao awongto
oko magayao seka ayero
saniro puro au iyao aw-
inasani mitoiya auna gaiwa
wosiwato ara.
21 Ena awiya emo wo
osi neyangyaora tame atu
mitina auna be mokora atu
iwi mene wosiro dero aung-
kamore yena ara. Ayero
yenu ni mamani mene kasa
yero taung aingso goire
nunae miniwa oti beba yena
ara.

20

Nete Sanda bunaya dawang 1,000 mitariniya.

1 Uritira atu angelo zo wos-
inu gigiwang. Nung kotera
ki aune seni baina zo dema
puro nena.
2 Nung ugama awiya yazo
nuna “Yi matu” nung “Emo
gera pugao emo” nupema
“Sanda,” nung awiya saniro
puro seni mene bunero
dawang 1,000 bunaora atu
mitaise sero
3 musugainu kowara
wosina ara. Wosinu kote
be awiya ki yenu gaunu
aune sao mung yasagainu
gauna ara. Awiya Sanda
mene tawing sero serora
emo bauno awiya etegao ine
teng oko yero mitai dawang
1,000 aung yaise sero ayero
yena ara. Aung yai besaya
kasa yero be apungkaka gege
nariniya.

Emo bauno gitau iroparineya auna ge.

4 Na adumao masi simaore
ena mitiwa gigiwang. Emo

auna tame atu adungno mitiwa gigiwang awong awiya ge kora yao emo ara. Nupema emo bauno ena Yesura bowi sinasani Tuwa Bayaura ge awang yao aung puro nauwa aeno dubo nunae kapewa auna ititi dema gigiwang. Awong gitau wo gorobo yao arita wo auna ititi awiya oko bowi nauwa. Nupema wo auna taroro owere nunae-una megotorata wawongna atu oko dero puro nasani nauwa. Emo bauno amimene biritira atu iropumuwa gigiwang. Awong iropuro Kristo aune dema emo tuwa buro nasani nawe duwa dawang 1,000 aung yena.

5 Arata mamagayao ena mene zo awong oko iropao dawang 1,000 aung yai gari diya mitiwa. Iropumuwa gigiwang awiya iropao namba wan ara.

6 Iropao namba wan auna iroparineya awong amimene yawa yawa nasani dubo pewayao narineya. Emo dubu ayao awiya magayao namba tu mene puro wosao ine teng oko. Awong Tuwa Bayau ta Kristo auna pirisa dubu nunato yero narineya ara. Ayero yero nung aune dema emo tuwa buro nasani naya dawang 1,000 aung yariniya ara.

Sanda bunao kotera atu kasa yero aune aung yariniya.

7 Dawang 1,000 aung yai aune Sanda bunao kotera atu besaya nupema kasa yero bumariniya.

8 Kasa yero emo dubu sero awong tawing agewarata agewara ikata enaka auna dubo sisigairo Gogo dubu arita Magogo dubu auna emo yo-dubo nunae uwai awong iwo dubu puro bumarineya. Awong namba nunae awiya yowangsa ine, zazagaine yao teng oko.

9 Kasa yero tawing garawi baina auna baungno witiro emo pewa yetugao mene napo pugairo mitiwa awiya zimuwa ara. Napo awiya Tuwa Bayau mene giro aratapunoiya. Ayero newa aune uritira atu iyao wosiro Sandara dubu awenu mamagayero aung yewa ara.

10 Aune Sanda nung dubo nunae sisigati nasani nauna nung awiya iyao awinasani mitao gege auna augaiwa wosina ara. Wo gorobo yao aune porofete ge iwao awongto masi dekaongka auna atu mitiwato ara. Arare awong etama pingne warire yaya kokoni yao tautataware yao tapu nasani mitao gege mitarineya ara.

Ago koto baina kasa yariniya.

11 Adumao masi neyangyao baina zo gigiwang. Adumao masi auna atu emo zo adungno mitina, nuna benaungna atu uritire tawingne awang yero bamuwato mitao masi nunato aung yena.

12 Ayero yewato aune emo bauno mamagayao witaore wosaore amimene nuna benaungna atu adumao masi

simaore auna susuwara atu dopewa gigiwang. Dodopinewa aune buku ena apena ara. Apero bautunete zo apena amimene zo nao mera buku. Arare nung mamagayaora nao auna ge bukura gayao mitina awiya gosinasani ge nunae senu aung yena ara.

13 Arare be auna atu wito mene mamagayao nuna-una mokora atu mitauwa awiya yangdunu kasa yewa ara. Nupema biriti deka ayero emo mamagayao awiya yangdunu kapetegaiwa ara. Kowa nung deka ayero emo mamagayao yangdunu kapetegaiwa ara. Ayero yewa adumao masira atu mitina amimene mamagayaora nao auna susuwa awiya gosinasani abena nunae-una ge kora yenu aung yena ara.

14 Ayero aune Magayaoto Kowa awongto awiya puro au iyao awinasani mitoiya auna gainu wosiwato ara. Iyao amimene magayao namba tu niya ara.

15 Arare emo zo dema yazo nuna nao mera bukura atu kau yero giro augaiwa iyaora wosina.

21

Uriti sekaware tawing sekaware kasa yarineyato.

1 Na uriti sekaware tawing sekaware gigiwang. Noeno okowata, uriti mature tawing mature yemaoko mena aung yewato. Wito deka ayero yemaoko mena aung yena.

2 Arare napo dang Yerusalem Tuwa Bayaura-una uritira atu wowosinenu gigiwang. Napo auna simero amero yao awiya gigiwang bauno gerao zo emo eno pugari sero sipunonane ayao ine yena ara.

3 Arare adumao masi simaore auna atu ge baina zo eyero kasa yenu nigiwang, “Ewiya gipu! Tuwa Bayaura mitao napo emo baunona una atu kasa niya. Nune nunae-una towang atu mitao-masi yai awong emo bauno dubu nuna yero narineya ara. Tuwa Bayau nung nuka nutope nunae-una atu nasani

4 ziziung nunae dupero aung yariniya. Magayaota dubo minaota zi be kerero saota yaya tamao amimene atu zo oko kasa yariniya. Noeno okowata, nao matu awiya aung yena ara.”

5 Arare adumao masi simaore auna atu mitina amimene eyero sena, “Ewiya gipu! Na nona benaung giti apakana awiya seka-aiware tapunena.” Ayero sero na eno eyero sena, “Ge awiya memoko nibamu, arare gae.”

6 Ayero sero na eno eyero sena, “Yetena kasa yetiya. Na zayaore aung yaore auna maung. Na nona benaung giti apakana yero aung yewang. Arare zo nung ouwe yai sai giro na naora ou kurura atu dungno zuma aung pugana minariniya.

7 Zo nung winadera gewera yero bautunete besugariniya amimene nona auna maung

yariniya ara. Ayero yai nane
Tuwa Bayau nuna yero nana
nung deka ayero mani nana
yero nariniya ara.
8 Arata emo eyao ine
amimene iyaora baungno
mitarineya: winade yaora
putoung awong aung, sero
duwao emo, emo moko
meko, mani dao magayao
emo, kuma yao emo, doo
kayang yao emo, tuwa etegao
bowi yao emo, aune ge iwao
ge sao emo ara. Awong
apakana iyao awinasani
mitoiya auna babaese sao
ara. Iyao awiya magayao
namba tu ara.

Yerusalem napo sekawa uritira atu wosariniya.

9 Angelo 7 awong amimene
gitau emo daigairo disaora
nona 7 awangna puro
dopewa auna zo mene nana-
una buro eyero sena, “Ning
bung, Lamana bauno gerao
awiya gipana gase.”
10 Ayero senu Oweno
mene dubo nana topetinu
diri baina zo auna na yuno
punu witiro baungno dang
napo Yerusalem awiya Tuwa
Bayaura-una uritira atu
wowosinenu na gipenu eyao
ine gigiwang ara:
11 Tuwa Bayaura simao
waegaore mene napo awiya
waegairo duwao. Waegao
nuna awiya zo, daba zuma
bainane mene pipiri-peperi
yaine nena.
12 Goma daba mene ziuno
gaero baungno ika-kaka yao.
Goma auna towao be 12,
aune angelo towao be sero
diya yero nowa awiya deka
ayero 12. Towao be sero
Isreli emo dubu 12 auna
yazo nunae tere-tare gayao
mitiwa ara.
13 Wari witaora ina atu
towao be etama mitiwa,
wosi bage ina yaora auna
atu etama mitiwa, witi ika
ina yaora deka ayero etama
mitiwa, wari wosaora deka
ayero etama mitiwa ara.
14 Napo gomara poza
awiya daba 12 ziwong pu-
gaine yewa. Arare daba 12
auna deungbera Lamana
aposolo 12 auna yazo nunae
12 deka ayero gayao mitina
ara.

Yerusalem napo sekawa auna ititi.

15 Angelo na eno ge sena
amimene teumaora itu zo gol
mene yao awiya puro dopena
amimene napo towao be
nuna aune goma nuna aune
awiya teuna.
16 Napo awiya imoko nuna
aune birigao nuna aune
nupema ikapari yero witao
nuna auna teumao deka
dekaongka gege ara. Arare
angelo mene napo awiya
ziuno teumaora itu nuna
amimene teunu 2,400 kilo-
mita ayao yena ara. Imoko
nuna enabare enabare deka
dekaongka gege ara. Auna
nupema agewa nuna awiya
deka ayao ara. Wesera imoko
nuna mitiya deka dekaongka
ikara mitiya ayao ara.
17 Goma auna dopao nuna
awiya teunu 70 mita ayao
yena ara. Emo mene itu puro
nasani teupunonane ayao
ine awiya angelo mene itu
puro nasani napo teuna ara.

18 Napo goma awiya daba iwaing mene yao ara. Nupema napo awiya gol mene yao. Napo awiya tangsao glas ine, gasa ziwariniya.

19 Napora goma auna daba ziwong pugaiwa auna atu daba mamanikaka zuma bainane amaze tame atu pugaiwa tataka sero waegati nasani mitiwa. Ziwong namba wan awiya daba iwaing glas ine yazo nuna zaspa amimene yao. Ziwong namba 2 awiya daba bungge ine yazo nuna sapaiya mene yao. Ziwong namba 3 awiya daba neyangyao yazo nuna aget mene yao. Ziwong namba 4 awiya daba gesayao yazo nuna emeral mene yao.

20 Ziwong namba 5 awiya daba neyangyaore yuyaore yazo nuna sadonikis mene yao. Ziwong namba 6 awiya daba yuyao yazo nuna konilian mene yao. Ziwong namba 7 awiya daba nozayao yazo nuna krisolait mene yao. Ziwong namba 8 awiya daba bungge ine yazo nuna beril mene yao. Ziwong namba 9 awiya daba nozayao yazo nuna topas mene yao. Ziwong namba 10 awiya daba nozayao zo yazo nuna krisopres mene yao. Ziwong namba 11 awiya daba buruma yao zo yazo nuna haiyasin mene yao. Ziwong namba 12 awiya daba yuyao zo yazo nuna ametis mene yao ara.

21 Gomara towao be 12 awiya waubebe zuma bainane amimene yao ara. Towao be zo awiya waubebe zo mene yao ara; towao be zo deka ayao waubebe zo mene yao; ayao gege yero babao. Napora nagibo awiya gol iwaing tangsao, glas ine amimene yao.

22 Tuwara ibu baina awiya napo mokora atu oko mitinu gigiwang. Noeno okowata, Tuwa Bayau putoungna maung nung nuka nutope ibu baina nunae niya. Lama mene dema ibu baina nunae ara.

23 Napo awiya inone warire mene oko waegatinoiya, arata saineba waegao oko kau yero nowa. Noeno okowata, Tuwa Bayaura simao waegaore nuna mene waegatinoiya. Nupema Lama mene izira ine yero waegatinoiya.

24 Tawing sero sero auna emo bauno awong napo auna waegaora narineya. Tawing sero sero auna emo tutuwa awong deka ayero simao nona nunae puro napo auna babarineya.

25 Napo awiya ping zo oko iyariniya. Arare gomara towao be awiya oko gazarineya, arata be iwaya ayero mitao gege mitariniya ara.

26 Emo dubu sero auna nona ipu ewa-gaewa yao zuma bainane awiya puro napo auna baungno aung yarineya ara.

27 Arata nona beingtire zo puro napo auna babao ine teng oko ara. Nupema emo zo mene nona mekota ge iwao zo puro nete napo

auna babao ine awiya deka teng oko ara. Yazo nunae Lamana-una atu nao mera buku auna atu gayao mitiya amimene gege napo auna mokora babarineya ara.

22

Naora ou aune naora i auna ge.

1 Angelo zo mene naora ou gipenu gigiwang. Ou awiya tangtangmo sero mitiya. Awiya Tuwa Bayau aune Lamana adumao masi simaore mitina auna susuwara atu wowosinoiya.

2 Wosiro napora nagibo towang daung singsang gairo bautuniya. Ou pao enabare enabare auna atu naora i dopero miteya. I amimene ino sero me benaung giti iro nowa. I auna gi awiya tawing sero sero auna emo bauno mene puro iwaing yarineya.

3 Nona warure zo napo auna atu oko mitariniya. Tuwa Bayau aune Lama auna adumao masi simaore napo auna atu mitai emo bauno dubu nuna awong amimene sou buro nuna nasani nung bowi nasani narineya.

4 Awong benaung nuna gosinasani narineya. Yazo nuna awiya nunae megete atu gayao mitariniya.

5 Napo awiya ping oko iyariniya. Nupema damanata warira waegao eno oko sarineya. Noeno okowata, Tuwa Bayau nung nuka nutope waegao nunae yariniya ara. Ayero yai napo auna emo bauno awong diya buro yao gege yero bautunasani narineya.

Yesu mena kapetegairo bumariniya.

6 Angelo mene na eno eyero sena, “Ge awiya memoko ara. Tuwa Bayau mene Oweno nuna porofetera-una iyengtitinoiya amimene angelo nuna iyengti mani sou nuna niye nona be imoko aung mena kasa yaise sao awiya sero gipero ayetiya ara.”

7 Yesu mene eyero siniya, “Ewiya gipu! Na nimoi oko, mena kapetegairo bumarinena. Arare zo nung buku euna ge gayao awiya puro nariniya amimene yawa yawa yariniya ara.”

8 Na Yohane, na natope nona awiya giro aung yewang ara. Giro aung yero angelo na eno tani awiya gipena nung aeno boma gaero nung bowi yari yewang

9 nung awang sero eyero sena, “Ayero oko yase! Na soumani otao nina, nupema porofete otao mani nina-una otao, arare buku euna ge diya yero baingtiro puro narineya auna otao dema yarinena. Ning Tuwa Bayau gege bowi ye.”

10 Ayero sero na eno eyero sena, “Ning buku euna atu tani ago kasa yariniya auna ge mitiya awiya oko gazero pungyase. Ge awiya me yaora be nuna nugu niya ara.

11 Arare emo zo nung tani meko yero noiya amimene

tani meko yari yero giro
ayero yaise. Ora dubo beingti
yao mene dubo beingtire
nari yero giro ayero naise.
Ora Tuwara gera noiya
amimene Tuwara gera deka
ayero naise. Nupema dubo
pewayao noiya amimene
dubo pewayao deka ayero
naise."
12 Tuwa Yesu mene eyero
siniya, "Ewiya gipu! Na
nimoi oko, mena kapetegairo
bumarinena. Emora yao
auna abena puro bumari-
nena. Puro buro nao ninae-
una teng pugarinena ara.
13 Na gitau yaore agore; na
susuware gomine; na nona
zayaore aung yaore auna
maung."
14 Taung wori nunae
sainowa iwaing-kawaing
noiya awong ami yawa yawa
yarineya. Noeno okowata,
awong awiya Tuwa Bayau
mene sai naora i auna me
minarineya ara. Awong
napo auna mokora toiro
mitarineya.
15 Napo atura emo eyao
ine mene narineya: emo
memeko-mameko sino ine,
emo doo kayang nowa,
emo kuma yero nowa, emo
mani dedunowa magayero
nowa, emo tuwa etegao bowi
nasani puro yero nowa, aune
emo ge iwao ge puro nasani
gosinowa me gege yero noiya
ara. Awong ayao amimene
napo atura atu narineya.

Yesu mene kapetegairo bumari sinoiya, arare name abena nung bumaise sanene.

16 "Na Yesu, na natope an-
gelo nana iyengtiwang nung
amimene keregao ge awiya
dubu nana niye eno kere-
gaina ara. Na Dawidira sai,
nupema osisi nuna ine ara.
Na gobu baina waegaore."
17 Oweno aune Yesura
gerao dubu awong Yesu eno
eyero sinowa, "Ning bung."
Zo mene ge ewiya nigiro deka
ayero saise, "Ning bung."
Zo mene ouwe yai giro etu
bumaise. Ora zo nung naora
ou eno sinoiya amimene
buro ou awiya zuma aung
minaise.

Yohane mene wini ge sena.

18 Buku euna keregao
ge gayao mitiya awiya
zazagairo nigiro ayero
yarineya niye eno wini
ge sana nigipu. Zo nung
kotumao nuna-una ge zo
buku euna susumariniya,
emo awiya nung Tuwa Bayau
mene yaya-biyayare nona
gorobore buku euna gayao
mitiya awiya nuna-una atu
susumariniya.
19 Zo nung ge euna agewa
awang sero disariniya, awiya
Tuwa Bayau mene naora i
aune dang napo awiya buku
euna gayao mitiya deka ayao
ine nuna-una atu sorariniya.
20 Keregao ge ewiya soga
yero noiya amimene eyero
siniya, "Memoko, na mena
bumarinena ara."
Memoko, Tuwa Yesu, ning
bung!
21 Tuwa Yesura mono
iwaing mene ninae-una atu
mitaise.